

FOURTEENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States

FROM

1926-27 TO 1935-36

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.



DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1938

[No. 3262.]

FOREWORD

The previous (thirteenth) issue of the Abstract contained figures up to and including the year 1933-34. In order to bring the series more up-to-date, figures for two years, 1934-35 and 1935-36, have been added to the present issue, wherever available.

In the tables relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies, the year runs generally from July to June. Figures in all other tables relate to the fiscal year ending the 31st March unless otherwise indicated to represent the calendar year. As in the previous issue, the sources from which the figures have been compiled have been stated at the head of each table. The tables have been re-arranged, as far as practicable, according to the subject matter dealt with.

The principal changes made in the tables of the present issue are enumerated below :—

Number of Table	Page	Subject-Matter
I.—Tables Added.		
148A	519	Silver Redemption Reserve.
148B	<i>ibid</i>	Purchases and Sales of Silver.
165A	548	Notes in Circulation and Composition of the Reserve.
167	549—555	Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices.
171	566—568	Working class Cost of Living Index Numbers.
194	606—621	Rainfall with percentage departures from Normal.
195	622—637	Temperature with departures from Normal.
272	899	Variations in the Quantum and Price-level of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade.
275	903—907	Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River.

Number of Table	Page	Corresponding table of the thirteenth issue	Subject-matter
II.—Tables Revised.			
39—43	89—100	177—182	Vital Statistics : Particulars revised.
50A	120	193	Probable Causes of Insanity in the Mental Patients : New section opened for 1935 due to revised classifications.
149	520	110 & 111	Purchases and Sales of Sterling : Particulars revised.
170	558—565	205—297	Wholesale Prices of certain staple articles of trade : Particulars revised and extended.
174	579	128	Reserve Bank of India—Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department : New Section "A" opened.
259	826—831	205	Distribution of the Sea-borne Trade among the Provinces : Foreign and Coasting Trade shown separately.
260	832 & 833	206	Total Sea-borne Trade of eight principal Ports ; Summary omitted.
261	834—837	207	Imports distinguishing principal countries of consignment : Empire countries separated from Foreign.
262	838—859	209 & 210	Imports of principal articles : Quantity and value figures shown, one below the other, and group headings replaced by specific items.
263	860—865	211	Exports distinguishing principal countries of destination : Empire countries separated from Foreign.
264	866—877	213 & 214	Exports of principal articles : Quantity and value figures shown, one below the other, and group headings replaced by specific items.
265	878—881	215	Re-exports distinguishing principal countries of destination : Empire countries separated from Foreign.
266	882 & 883	216	Re-exports of principal articles : Quantity and value figures shown, one below the other, and group headings replaced by specific items.
268 & 268A	886 & 887	243	Principal Articles of Government Stores exported : Indian and Foreign Merchandise shown separately.
269	888—893	244	Imports of Treasure distinguishing countries of consignment : Empire countries separated from Foreign.
270	894—897	245	Exports of Treasure distinguishing countries of destination : Empire countries separated from Foreign.
278	920 & 921	70—72	Salt statistics : Particulars revised and extended.

Number of Table	Subject-matter
III.—Tables Omitted. (References are to tables of the thirteenth issue.)	
63	Receipts and Expenditure in England.
180	Deaths—Ratio per mille.
183	„ —Number from all causes.
184	Plague Mortality.
185	Primary and Re-Vaccinations.
191	Previous occupations of Mental Patients.
208	Imports into each Province, distinguishing countries from which imported.
212	Exports from each Province, distinguishing countries to which exported.
217	Trade with principal countries, distinguishing articles.
218	Imports and Exports of Cotton goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.
219—223	Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods, Wool Manufactures, Apparel, Metals, etc.
229—236 & 238—241	Exports of Jute Raw and Manufactured, Raw Wool, Rice, Wheat, etc.
249	Trade of Aden.
296	Variations in Prices of Staple Articles.
300	Variations in the Average Retail Prices of Food Grains.

J. MATTHAI,
Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;

November 15, 1937.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
AREA AND POPULATION	1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc. .	2-5
	2. Variation in Population since 1911	6, 7
	3. Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions .	8
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5. Variation in Population, Density, etc. in Cities (including Canton- ments)	10, 11
	6. Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7. Distribution of Population according to Religion	14, 15
	8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion	16
	9. Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect	17, 18
	10. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition .	19, 20
	11. _____ Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21-24
	12. _____ Age, Sex and Civil Condition	25
	13. _____ Residence, Age and Sex	26-29
	14. _____ Religion and Education	30, 31
	15. _____ Residence and Education	32-35
	16. Statistics of Chief Castes	36-38
	17. Distribution of Population according to Language	39-44
	18. Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States .	45-47
	19. Infirmities according to Residence	48
	20. _____ Age	49
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION	21. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	50
	22. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	51
	23. Number of Passengers carried in Unberthed Passenger Ships . .	52, 53
	24. _____ on Long Voyage with ports of depar- ture and destination	54
	25. _____ on Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destina- tion	55-57
	26. _____ on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destina- tion	58, 59
	27. _____ on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destina- tion	60, 61
	28. Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz	62, 63
OCCUPATION	29. Distribution of workers according to Occupation	64, 65
	30. Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers . .	66-68
	31. Number of workers in British Provinces classified according to Occupation	69, 70
	32. Number of workers in Indian States classified according to Occupation	71, 72
LOCAL BODIES	33. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	74, 75
	34. Income of Municipalities	76-79
	35. Expenditure of Municipalities	80, 81
	36. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	82-85
	37. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	86, 87
	38. Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt . .	88

VITAL
STATISTICS

39. Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	89
40. Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	90, 91
41. ——— of Births per 1,000 of Population and excess of Births over Deaths or Deaths over Births	92, 93
42. Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of Population according to Age	94—97
43. Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population according to cause	98—100

MEDICAL AND
PUBLIC
HEALTH

44. Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	102, 103
45. ————Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	104, 105
46. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	106—109
47. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	110
48. Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	112, 113
49. Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in Mental Hospitals	114, 115
50. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Mental Hospitals	116—119
50A. Probable causes of Insanity in the Patients admitted in the Mental Hospitals	120

EDUCATION

51. Total number of Institutions in British India	122
52. ——— Scholars attending Institutions in British India	123
53. ——— Expenditure on Education in British India	124, 125
54. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	126, 127
55. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	128—135
56. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	136—138
57. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	139, 140
58. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	141
59. ——— University graduates and under-graduates	141, 142
59A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	142
60. Results of the prescribed Examinations	143—148
61. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	150—157
62. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	158—161
62A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	162, 163
63. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	164, 165
64. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	166—171
65. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	172—179
66. Expenditure on Education in each Province	180
67. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	182, 183
68. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	184
69. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	185, 186
70. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction in British India	188—191
71. Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural areas and number of Scholars attending them by periods	192, 193
72. Number of Colleges and Schools in rural areas, and of scholars attending them by Provinces	194—205

EDUCATION—
contd.

PRESS

JUDICIAL AND
ADMINISTRATIVENATIONAL
FINANCE

73. Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources	206
74. Distribution of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by Classes of Institutions	208, 209
75. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	210
76. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	212—219
77. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	220
78. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	221
79. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	222
80. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	224, 225
81. ——— Miscellaneous cases	226, 227
82. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	228, 229
83. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	230, 231
84. Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	232, 233
85. Criminal Justice—General Results of Trials of Criminal cases	234
86. ——— Appeals and Revisions	235
87. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	236, 237
88. ——— Punishments inflicted in criminal cases	238, 239
89. Police—Strength and Cost of Civil Police	240, 241
90. ——— Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	242—245
90A. ——— Cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	246—249
91. ——— Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	250—253
91A. ——— Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	254—257
92. ——— Property stolen and recovered	258
93. ——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of Police Force	260—263
94. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	264, 265
95. ——— Principal Police Offences: number of cases	266, 267
96. Prisons—Number and Distribution of Prisoners	268, 269
97. ——— Religion, Age and state of Education of Convicts	270, 271
98. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	272, 273
99. ——— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	274, 275
100. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	276, 277
101. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	278, 279
102. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	280, 281
103. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	282
104. ——— Condition of Prisoners released	283
105. ——— Working of the Mark System	284
106. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	286, 287
107. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	288, 289
108. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	290
109. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	291—295
110. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	296—300
111. ——— Revenue in India and England	301—310
112. ——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	311—325

	113. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure	326—394
	114. Ways and Means in England, in sterling	396, 397
	115. Exchange on Remittance Accounts	398
	116. Customs Revenue and Charges	400—407
	116A. ————	408—410
	117. Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	411—413
	118. Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	414, 415
	119. Salt Revenue and Charges	416—422
	120. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	423
	121. Land Revenue and Charges	424, 425
	122. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	426—429
	123. Excise Revenue and Charges	430, 431
	124. Details of Excise Revenue	432
	124A. ————	433—436
	125. Stamp Revenue and Charges	438, 439
	126. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	440—443
	127. Forest Revenue and Charges	444, 445
	128. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	446, 447
	129. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	448
	130. Payments from Indian States	ib.
	131. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	449
NATIONAL FINANCE—contd.	132. Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	450—457
	132A. ————	458—460
	133. Interest Receipts	462, 463
	134. Expenditure on Famine Relief	464, 465
	135. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	466—468
	136. Military Expenditure in India and England	469—472
	136A. ————	473—478
	136B. Expenditure on Defence Services in India and England	479—481
	137. Public Debt	482
	138. Details of Public Debt	483—488
	139. Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	490—493
	139A. Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure	494—497
	140. Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	498, 499
	141. Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	500, 501
	142. Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	502—504
	143. Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	505—507
	144. Loans and Advances by Government	508—511
	145. Cash Balances at the close of each year	512, 513
TAXATION	146. Taxation per head in British India	514
	147. Number assessed to Income-tax classified according to Provinces and Grades of Income	516, 517
	148. Gold Standard Reserve	518
	*148A. Silver Redemption Reserve	519
	*148B. Purchases and Sales of Silver	ib.
	149. Purchases and Sales of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	520
	150. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	521
EXCHANGE, COINAGE AND CURRENCY	151. Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Reserve Bank of India Rate of Interest	522, 523
	152. Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	524
	153. T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen for each month	525
	154. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	526, 527
	155. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	528, 529

* New Table.

EXCHANGE,
COINAGE AND
CURRENCY—
contd.

PRICES

BANKS

JOINT STOCK
COMPANIESCO-OPERATIVE
SOCIETIES

156. Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	530, 531
157. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	532, 533
158. ——— Bar Silver in Bombay	534
159. Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	535
160. ——— Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	536
161. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	ib
162. Number and value of Money coined at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	538—545
163. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coining, and silver coinage in each Mint	546
164. Number and Value of Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	ib
164A. ———— 31st December each year	547
165. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve	ib
*165A. ———— Reserve at the end of each month	548
166. Receipts, Charges and Net Profits of the Currency Department	ib
*167. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices in Calcutta	549—555
168. ———— Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	556
169. ———— Prices in India	ib
170. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at Selected Stations in India in the last week of each month during 1935-36 and in the last week of each quarter during the preceding four years	558—565
*171. Working class cost of Living Index Numbers in certain Industrial Towns in India	566—568
172. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	569, 570
173. ———— Food Grains	572—578
174. Progress of Banking Capital in India	579, 580
175. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-stock Banks on 31st December of each year	580
176. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	582, 583
177. ———— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	584
178. ———— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	585
179. ———— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	586
180. ———— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	587
181. ———— elsewhere than in India, but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	588
182. ———— but working in each Province in British India	589
183. ———— but working in each Indian State	590
184. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies : A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	592—595

* New Table.

TABLE No.

PAGE.

LIFE ASSURANCE	185. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	596
	186. ——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	597
	187. ——— new Sums Assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each Class of Policy and of total sums Assured remaining in force at the close of each Financial year	598
	188. New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India	599
	189. Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies	ib
OTHER INSURANCES	190. Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year	600
	191. Particulars relating to Premiums derived from (other than Life Assurance Policies) of Indian Companies	ib
	192. ——— (other than Life Assurance Policies) of Non-Indian Companies	601, 602
METEOROLOGY	193. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	604, 605
	*194. Monthly and Annual Rainfall in the different meteorological sub-divisions in India with percentage departures from Normal during 1934 and 1935	606—621
	*195. Monthly Temperature in the different meteorological sub-divisions in India with departures from Normal during 1934 and 1935	622—637
AGRICULTURE	196. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	638, 639
	197. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	640, 641
	198. ——— under Irrigation	642—645
	199. ——— Crops	646, 651
	199A. Yield of Principal Crops	652, 653
IRRIGATION	200. Area Surveyed and Assessed	654—657
	201. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	658, 659
	202. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	660, 661
	203. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	662, 663
FORESTS	204. Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce	664
	205. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	666, 667
MINES AND MINERALS	206. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	668—681
	207. Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals from mines in India for which reliable returns of labour statistics are available.	682
INDUSTRIES	208. Enumeration of Factories in British India	684—691
	209. Average Daily Number of workers employed by different Industries in British India	692—699
	210. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	700—705
	211. Average Daily Number of workers employed by different Industries in Indian States	706—711
	212. Statistics of accidents, holidays, convictions, etc., in case of Factories subject to the Indian Factories Act	712, 713
SPECIAL INDUSTRIES	213. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles	714, 715
	214. Jute Mills	716
	215. Woollen Mills	717
	216. Paper Mills	718
	217. Breweries	ib
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION	218. Cotton Mills Production	720—725
	219. Production of Certain Selected Industries in India	726—728

* New Table.

TABLE No.

PAGE.

TRADE UNIONS	220. Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions	729
	221. Number and Membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received classified according to industries	730
PATENTS AND DESIGNS	222. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	731, 732
	222A. ——— income from fees realised therefrom	733, 734
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—	223. Railway Statistics—Summary	736—740
	224. Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	742—751
(i) RAILWAYS.	225. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	752—764
	226. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	766—787
	227. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	788
	228. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	ib.
(ii) MOTOR VEHICLES	229. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	789
	230. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	790, 791
	231. Number of Motor Vehicles Running in British India	792, 793
(iii) ROAD COMMUNICATIONS	232. Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	794
(iv) SHIPPING	233. Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	796, 797
	234. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	798, 799
	235. ——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	ib.
	236. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	800, 801
	237. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	802, 803
	238. ——— steam and sailing vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	804
	239. Ships Built at Indian Ports	805
	240. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	806
(v) POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE	241. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	807
	242. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	ib.
	243. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	808, 809
	244. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	810
	245. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	ib.
	246. Capital Account—Expenditure	811
	247. Telegraph lines—Summary	ib.
	248. ——— Offices—Summary	812
	249. Telephone lines—Summary	ib.
	250. ——— Offices—Summary	813
	251. ——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulemein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	ib.
	252. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	814, 815
	253. Radio Telegrams	816
	254. Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	ib.
	255. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	818, 819

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
MERCHANDISE MARKS	
256. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	820
WRECKS	
257. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	822, 823
258. Total value of Foreign Sea-borne Trade	824, 825
259. Distribution of Sea-borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting, in Private Merchandise among the Provinces	826—831
260. Total Sea-borne Trade, Foreign and Coasting, in Private Merchandise, of eight Principal Ports	832, 833
261. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise, by Sea, into British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of Consignment	834—837
262. Quantity and value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise, by Sea, into British India, from Foreign Countries	838—859
263. Value of Exports of Private Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	860—865
264. Quantity and value of Exports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise (Indian Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India, to Foreign Countries	866—877
265. Value of Re-Exports of Private Merchandise (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	878—881
266. Quantity and of value Re-Exports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise (Foreign Produce and Manufactures) by Sea, from British India to Foreign Countries	882, 883
267. Value of Principal Articles of Government Stores imported by Sea, into British India	884
268. ————— (Indian Merchandise) exported by Sea from British India	886, 887
268A. ————— (Foreign Merchandise) re-exported by Sea, from British India	ib.
269. ————— Treasure (Private and Government) imported by Sea, into British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of consignment	888—893
270. ————— exported by Sea, from British India, distinguishing Principal Countries of destination	894—897
271. Balance of Trade	898
*272. Variations in the Quantum and Price-level of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade, Import and Export, of British India as compared with the base year 1927-28	899
COASTING TRADE	
273. Total Value of Coasting Trade	900
274. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	901, 902
INLAND TRADE	
*275. Movement of certain Principal articles by Rail and River between the different trade blocks of India	903—907
LAND FRONTIER TRADE	
276. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	908—912
277. Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma	913—918
MISCELLANEOUS—	
SALT STATISTICS 278. Manufactures, Imports, Stocks, Indents, Issue (in maunds) and average selling price of Salt (excluding duty)	920, 921

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
MISCELLANEOUS—contd.	
279. Number of Chests of provision Opium sold for Export and issues of Medicinal opium (for Export and Local consumption) and Excise opium	922
280. Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per bigha of Benares Opium	923
281. Quantity (chests) of Benares opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	ib.
OPIUM STATISTICS 282. ———— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	924
283. Quantity (chests) and value of Indian opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private Account to each Foreign Country	926, 927
284. Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors, opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	928—931
CONSUMPTION OF KEROSENE 285. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).	932
APPENDIX	
A.—Customs Tariff	933—991
" B.—I.—Rates of Excise duty on certain articles as on 1st April, 1937	991
" B.—II.—Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs in each Province as on 1st April, 1937	992—1006
" C.—Currency	1006
" D.—Rates on Income-Tax as on 1st April, 1937	1007
INDEX	1009—1017

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION
No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND
(Compiled from the AU-India

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
PROVINCES				
1. Madras	26	142,277	340	51,487
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,679	217	26,634
Bombay	31	77,231	184	21,434
Sind	7	46,378	30	5,150
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	28	77,521	139	86,618
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,248	441	105,640
Agra	36	82,094	367	81,311
Oudh	12	24,154	74	24,329
5. Punjab	20	99,200	199	34,630
6. Burma	38	233,492	92	32,337
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,054	78	83,402
Bihar	11	42,335	53	47,105
Orissa	5	13,706	9	15,523
Chota Nagpur	5	27,013	16	20,714
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,920	112	30,756
Central Provinces	18	82,153	70	33,825
Berar	4	17,767	42	5,931
9. Assam	19	55,014	28	31,879
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	5	13,518	27	2,830
11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)	6	54,223	12	1,425
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	747
13. Coorg	1	1,593	2	378
14. Delhi	1	573	6	307
15. Andamans and Nicobars	2	3,143	...	239
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	269	1,006,171	1,698	499,350

AREA AND POPULATION

INDIAN STATES.

Census Report, 1931.)

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
PROVINCES					
23,082,999	23,657,108	46,740,107	6,337,256	40,402,851	1. Madras
11,535,903	10,394,698	21,930,601	4,953,383	16,977,238	2. Bombay (Presidency)
9,222,604	8,669,449	17,992,053	4,202,578	13,789,475	Bombay
2,180,954	1,703,116	3,887,070	699,307	3,187,763	Sind
32,345	19,133	51,478	51,478	...	Aden
26,041,698	24,072,304	50,114,002	3,684,330	46,429,672	3. Bengal
25,445,006	22,963,757	48,408,763	5,424,621	42,984,142	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,805,132	16,808,652	35,613,784	4,499,808	31,113,976	Agra
6,639,874	6,155,105	12,794,979	924,713	11,870,266	Oudh
12,880,510	10,700,342	23,580,852	3,067,404	20,513,388	5. Punjab
7,490,601	7,176,545	14,667,146	1,520,037	13,147,109	6. Burma
18,794,188	18,833,438	37,627,576	1,653,837	36,023,739	7. Bihar and Orissa
12,698,680	12,830,840	25,529,520	1,152,117	24,377,403	Bihar
2,549,251	2,756,891	5,306,142	191,429	5,114,713	Orissa
3,348,227	3,295,707	6,643,934	310,291	6,333,643	Chota Nagpur
7,761,818	7,745,905	15,507,723	1,688,470	13,819,253	8. Central Provinces and Berar
6,002,230	6,063,646	12,065,876	1,160,357	10,905,528	Central Provinces
1,759,579	1,682,259	3,441,838	528,113	2,913,725	Berar
4,537,206	4,085,045	8,622,251	213,421	8,408,830	9. Assam
1,315,818	1,109,253	2,425,076	386,177	2,038,899	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
270,004	193,504	463,508	92,025	371,483	11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)
296,081	264,211	560,292	180,190	380,093	12. Ajmer-Merwara
90,575	72,752	163,327	9,827	153,500	13. Coorg
369,497	266,749	636,246	447,443	188,804	14. Delhi
19,702	9,761	29,463	...	29,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
139,931,556	131,506,377	271,437,933	29,658,469	241,779,464	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[Continued on next page]

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
STATES				
16. Assam States	12,320	2	2,847
17. Baluchistan States	80,410	5	2,076
18. Baroda State	8,164	50	2,920
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,582
20. Bihar and Orissa States	28,618	7	19,378
21. Bombay States	27,004	81	8,538
22. Central India States	51,507	56	23,252
23. Central Provinces States	31,175	10	8,980
24. Gwalior State	26,367	43	10,852
25. Hyderabad State	82,608	135	21,697
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	84,516	39	8,903
27. Madras States	10,698	69	4,711
Cochin State	1,460	12	272
Travancore State	7,625	46	3,936
Other Madras States	1,503	11	508
28. Mysore State	29,326	108	16,483
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	22,838	...	...
30. Punjab States	5,820	4	2,610
31. Punjab States Agency	31,241	43	13,451
32. Rajputana States	129,059	145	33,688
33. Sikkim State	2,818	...	367
34. United Provinces States	5,943	9	5,361
35. Western India States Agency	35,443	66	6,496
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	712,508	877	197,472
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1,808,679	2,575	696,891

INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	STATES
306,927	318,079	625,006	102,496	523,110	16. Assam States
218,410	186,099	405,109	10,577	394,533	17. Baluchistan States
1,257,517	1,185,190	2,443,007	523,003	1,920,004	18. Baroda State
516,162	457,174	973,336	27,610	945,726	19. Bengal States
2,283,422	2,363,585	4,652,007	45,715	4,606,292	20. Bihar and Orissa States
2,283,623	2,179,773	4,463,396	607,433	3,860,963	21. Bombay States
3,405,438	3,227,352	6,632,790	677,670	5,955,120	22. Central India States
1,235,385	1,247,829	2,483,214	75,065	2,408,149	23. Central Provinces States
1,867,031	1,656,030	3,523,070	395,309	3,127,761	24. Gwalior State
7,370,010	7,063,138	14,436,148	1,616,981	12,819,167	25. Hyderabad State
1,683,838	1,707,905	3,646,243	342,314	3,303,929	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
3,373,032	3,381,452	6,754,484	837,509	5,916,975	27. Madras States
589,813	615,203	1,205,016	206,340	998,676	Cochin State
2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973	561,788	4,544,185	Travancore State
218,146	235,340	453,486	79,351	374,114	Other Madras States
3,353,063	3,203,330	6,557,392	1,045,042	5,512,260	28. Mysore State
1,212,347	1,046,941	2,259,388	...	2,259,388	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
229,290	208,467	437,757	14,534	423,253	30. Punjab States
2,451,894	2,020,824	4,473,218	439,451	4,032,767	31. Punjab States Agency
5,885,028	5,340,684	11,225,712	1,558,305	9,669,407	32. Rajputana States
55,825	53,083	109,808	...	109,808	33. Sikkim State
618,171	587,890	1,206,070	126,138	1,079,932	34. United Provinces States
2,025,754	1,973,496	3,999,250	883,776	3,115,474	35. Western India States Agency
41,897,867	39,413,473	81,310,345	9,326,958	71,983,387	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
191,828,923	171,008,655	362,837,778	38,985,427	313,852,351	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1911.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . .	46,740,107	42,318,985	41,405,404	+4,421,122	+10.4	+918,881	+2.2
2. Bombay (Presidency)	21,930,601	19,348,219	19,690,266	+2,582,382	+13.3	—348,047	—1.8
Bombay . . .	17,992,063	16,012,342	16,136,666	+1,979,711	+12.4	—124,324	—.8
Sind . . .	3,887,070	3,279,377	3,513,435	+607,693	+18.5	—234,058	—6.7
Aden . . .	51,478	56,500	46,165	—5,022	—8.9	+10,335	+22.4
3. Bengal . . .	50,114,002	46,702,307	45,489,687	+3,411,685	+7.3	+1,212,610	+2.7
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . .	48,408,763	43,375,069	40,806,612	+3,038,694	+6.7	—1,431,543	—3.1
Agra . . .	35,613,784	33,208,427	34,248,608	+2,405,357	+7.2	—1,040,181	—3.0
Oudh . . .	12,794,979	12,166,642	12,558,004	+628,337	+5.2	—391,362	—3.1
5. Punjab . . .	23,580,862	20,685,478	19,579,047	+2,895,374	+14.0	+1,106,431	+5.7
6. Burma . . .	14,667,146	13,212,102	12,115,217	+1,454,954	+11.0	+1,096,975	+9.1
7. Bihar and Orissa . .	37,677,576	33,995,418	34,482,452	+3,682,158	+10.8	—487,034	—1.4
Bihar . . .	25,727,500	23,373,517	23,745,337	+2,353,983	+10.1	—371,820	—1.6
Orissa . . .	5,306,142	4,968,873	5,131,753	+337,260	+6.8	—162,880	—3.2
Chota Nagpur . .	6,643,934	5,653,028	5,605,362	+990,006	+17.5	+47,666	+.9
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	15,507,723	13,912,760	13,916,153	+1,594,863	+11.5	—3,398	...
Central Provinces	12,065,885	10,837,444	10,858,090	+1,228,441	+11.3	—21,552	—.2
Berar . . .	3,441,838	3,075,316	3,057,162	+366,522	+11.9	+18,154	+.6
9. Assam . . .	8,632,351	7,450,123	6,578,768	+1,163,123	+15.6	+880,360	+13.4
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories) . . .	2,425,076	2,251,340	2,196,933	+173,736	+7.7	+54,407	+2.5
11. Baluchistan . . .	463,508	420,043	414,412	+42,860	+10.2	+6,236	+1.5
12. Ajmer-Merwara . .	560,292	495,271	501,365	+65,021	+13.1	—6,124	—1.2
13. Coorg . . .	163,327	163,838	174,976	—511	—0.3	—11,138	—6.4
14. Delhi . . .	636,246	488,452	413,851	+147,794	+30.3	+74,601	+18.1
15. Andamans and Nicobars . .	20,463	27,086	26,460	+2,377	+8.8	+627	+2.4
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	271,526,993	246,856,191	243,797,647	+24,670,742	+10.0	+3,068,544	+1.3

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1911—contd.

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam States . . .	625,606	531,118	481,753	+94,483	+17.8	+49,365	+10.2
17. Baluchistan States	405,109	378,977	420,291	+26,132	+6.9	—41,314	—9.8
18. Baroda State . . .	2,443,007	2,126,522	2,032,798	+316,485	+14.9	+93,724	+4.6
19. Bengal States . . .	973,336	896,926	822,565	+76,410	+8.5	+74,361	+9.0
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . .	4,652,007	3,959,609	3,945,209	+692,338	+17.5	+14,460	+4
21. Bombay States . . .	4,468,306	3,867,819	3,863,473	+600,577	+15.5	+4,346	+1
22. Central States . . .	6,632,790	6,002,551	6,133,764	+630,239	+10.5	—131,213	—2.1
23. Central Provinces States . . .	2,483,214	2,066,900	2,117,152	+416,314	+20.1	—50,252	—2.4
24. Gwalior State . . .	3,523,070	3,193,176	3,235,303	+322,894	+10.3	—42,127	—1.3
25. Hyderabad State . . .	14,436,148	12,471,770	13,374,676	+1,664,378	+15.8	—902,906	—6.8
26. Jammu and Kashmir State . . .	3,646,243	3,320,518	3,158,126	+325,725	+9.8	+162,392	+5.1
27. Madras States . . .	6,754,481	5,460,312	4,811,841	+1,294,172	+23.7	+648,471	+13.5
Cochin State . . .	1,205,016	970,080	918,110	+226,036	+23.1	+60,970	+6.6
Travancore State . . .	5,065,973	4,066,062	3,428,075	+1,080,911	+27.3	+577,087	+16.8
Other Madras States . . .	453,495	475,170	464,756	—21,675	—4.6	+10,414	+2.2
28. Mysore State . . .	6,657,302	5,978,892	5,806,193	+578,410	+9.7	+172,699	+3.0
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . .	2,259,288	2,825,136	1,622,064	—565,848	—20.0	+1,203,042	+74.2
30. Punjab States . . .	437,787	408,019	412,173	+29,763	+7.3	—4,154	—1.0
31. Punjab States Agency . . .	4,472,218	4,008,017	3,800,621	+464,201	+11.6	+207,396	+5.5
32. Rajputana States . . .	11,225,712	9,831,755	10,518,345	+1,393,967	+14.2	—686,590	—6.5
33. Sikkim State . . .	109,908	81,721	87,920	+28,087	+34.4	—9,199	—7.1
34. United Provinces States . . .	1,206,070	1,134,881	1,189,674	+71,189	+6.3	—54,993	—4.6
35. Western India States Agency . . .	3,909,250	3,541,610	3,524,578	+457,640	+12.9	+17,032	+0.5
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	81,310,846	72,086,289	71,358,740	+9,254,556	+12.8	+727,540	+1.0
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . .	352,837,778	318,942,430	315,156,396	+33,895,298	+10.6	+3,766,084	+1.2

No. 3.—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS OF 1931)

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Province or State.)

Administrative Divisions*	TAKSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	30.3	20.2	89.7	70.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	88.8	24.4	17.8	28.7	6.8	18.0	3.9	14.5	2.7	14.4
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15.2	1.0	5.5	2.2	18.2	11.3	18.4	15.4	42.7	70.1
Bihar and Orissa	20.5	6.0	31.0	18.3	20.9	20.5	8.1	11.0	19.5	44.2
Bombay	51.5	23.8	37.7	47.3	8.1	17.0	1.9	5.6	.8	6.5
Burma	87.8	53.9	11.1	35.5	.8	4.4	.2	1.5	.1	4.7
Central Provinces and Berar	58.8	36.8	57.7	54.0	2.9	7.1	.0	2.1	...	...
Coorg	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	88.8	31.0	...	...	11.2	89.0
Madras	26.7	8.5	25.5	15.5	21.5	24.2	14.8	23.3	11.5	28.5
N.-W. Frontier Provinces	22.5	17.7	4.0	7.8	5.8	16.5	0.0	3.8	1.2	5.9
Punjab	38.1	14.5	36.2	36.1	16.1	24.5	7.1	15.6	2.5	9.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	14.9	3.1	13.7	6.3	16.3	13.9	30.9	35.5	24.2	41.2
Baroda State	20.8	7.1	35.4	28.0	36.2	46.7	1.5	2.9	4.1	14.7
Central India States	85.0	32.0	14.1	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	19.8	8.9	34.4	21.9	45.8	69.2
Gwalior State	73.3	56.2	24.9	38.3	1.8	5.5	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	41.9	26.5	53.5	61.3	4.5	8.8	...	...	.1	3.4
Jammu and Kashmir State	88.1	30.6	9.3	47.1	1.5	12.2	1.1	10.1	...	...
Mysore State	31.1	15.8	54.9	54.7	13.0	20.3	0.8	1.6	.2	7.6
Rajputana State	89.0	73.0	11.0	26.0	...	.2	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	14.7	2.1	25.6	7.3	12.2	7.6	...	...	47.5	83.0
Western India States Agency	70.8	52.9	29.4	40.1	.1	.4	...	...	...	.6
TOTAL, INDIA	57.7	17.5	22.1	23.4	8.3	15.3	6.5	14.3	6.4	20.5

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British districts only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore. The Western India States Agency has now been separated from Bombay for Census purposes.

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	569,786	97,514,408	351,920	63,650,018	157,866	27,864,488
500—1,000 „	113,541	79,139,377	87,632	61,370,395	25,909	17,768,982
1,000—2,000 „	53,913	73,707,758	43,412	59,479,013	10,466	14,228,746
2,000—5,000 „	13,536	53,558,566	15,453	43,915,597	3,384	9,640,969
5,000—10,000 „	2,330	15,413,217	1,843	12,147,276	487	3,264,941
10,000—20,000 „	632	8,537,719	471	6,409,946	161	2,127,773
20,000—50,000 „	269	7,040,572	216	6,379,364	53	1,531,208
50,000—100,000 „	66	4,566,835	52	3,535,737	14	1,031,148
100,000 and over „	38	9,640,132	29	8,213,675	9	1,426,457
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified.	...	493,119	...	408,269	...	86,850
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	...	2,278,937	...	19,649	...	2,259,288
TOTAL	699,406	332,837,778	501,057	271,526,983	198,349	31,310,845

Cities	Population 1931	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		Density	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1931
		1921—1931	1881—1931		
Calcutta with Howrah	(b)1,485,582	+11.0	+79.2	24,364	489
Bombay	1,161,383	—1.2	+50.2	48,000	554
Madras	(b)647,230	+22.8	+59.1	22,240	897
Agra	229,764	+23.8	+43.4	12,449	813
Ahmedabad	(c)313,789	+14.5	+145.9	*	853
Ajmer	110,524	+5.3	+145.2	7,031	811
Allahabad	(b)183,914	+17.0	+14.0	12,118	776
Amritsar	(b)244,840	+65.3	+74.4	24,844	666
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	306,470	+29.0	+96.6	11,799	902
Bareilly	(b)144,031	+11.3	+25.1	17,652	842
Benares	(b)205,315	+3.5	—6.1	25,945	802
Cawnpore	243,755	+12.6	+55.9	24,756	698
Dacca	138,518	+16.0	+76.8	23,086	745
Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.	447,442	+47.0	+158.1	6,835	670
Hyderabad and Secundera- bad.	466,894	+16.0	+27.0	8,909	889
Jaipur	144,179	+19.9	+1.1	48,060	850
Jubbulpore	124,382	+14.2	+64.0	7,897	756
Karachi	(b)263,565	+21.5	+256.3	6,720	688
Lahore	429,747	+52.5	+187.7	10,913	585
Lucknow	274,859	+14.2	+8.2	13,272	745
Madura	182,018	+31.0	+146.6	22,555	623
Mandalay	(b)147,932	—0.7	—21.7(a)	5,617	805
Meerut	136,709	+11.5	+30.8	18,749	750
Nagpur	215,165	+48.0	+119.0	10,578	843
Patna	159,690	+33.1	—6.4	10,646	731
Peshawar	121,806	+16.7	+52.4	13,801	807
Poona	(b)(d)250,187	+16.5	+82.6	6,400	311
Rangoon	(b)400,415	+17.1	+198.4	16,145	477
Rawalpindi	110,284	+17.9	+125.2	9,527	570
Sholapur	144,654	+21.0	+141.5	*	595
Srinagar	173,573	+22.5	+46.0(a)	15,779	531
Indore	127,327	+36.8	+53.4(a)	14,147	734
Trichinopoly	142,843	+18.6	+69.1	17,657	957
Multan	(b)119,457	+40.9	+73.9	8,084	754
Baroda	(b)112,860	+19.2	+6.0	10,061	799
Moradabad	110,562	+33.7	+59.5	29,020	502
Tinnevely with Palam- cottah.	109,068	+8.6	+164.8	11,314	1,098
Mysore	107,142	+27.6	+77.7	10,714	587
Salem	102,179	+95.6	+101.7	23,065	973

* Information
† Represents Muni-
‡ For Delhi and

Literates per 1,000	Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1931	Hindus	Muham- madans	Christians	Others	Cities
699	\$329	1,044,317	371,578	49,532	17,072	Calcutta with Howrah
444	754	789,831	209,246	80,728	81,548	Bombay
603	343	519,633	60,959	53,086	2,908	Madras
266	306	142,063	78,365	5,651	3,680	Agra
*	*	161,703	62,583	3,277	6,402	Ahmedabad
417	455	71,314	40,543	4,161	3,501	Ajmer
450	217	114,150	54,189	4,993	564	Allahabad
274	203	96,975	132,016	1,555	32,664	Amritsar
573	\$343	218,533	48,456	36,776	2,705	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
289	178	62,624	60,804	1,410	141	Bareilly
383	171	137,754	863	1,155	262	Benares
295	473	165,508	72,690	4,965	592	Cawnpore
705	\$75	80,024	57,704	683	47	Dacca
1335	†438	244,745	180,018	11,122	11,557	Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.
587	321	252,577	192,343	16,123	5,851	Hyderabad and Secunderabad
280	45	92,364	44,072	329	7,414	Jaipur
486	\$899	55,539	29,022	6,724	3,097	Jubbulpore
400	\$520	115,465	118,412	7,852	6,062	Karachi
421	513	139,125	249,315	16,875	24,432	Lahore
206	320	155,350	108,123	9,016	1,571	Lucknow
538	185	158,784	13,186	10,081	17	Madara
†1,094	\$100	11,020	15,327	3,724	104,870	Mandalay
374	267	68,933	80,590	4,633	2,553	Meerut
403	302	176,237	28,042	6,440	4,437	Nagpur
391	193	119,644	28,258	1,570	238	Patna
†302	†154	21,973	86,369	4,854	3,670	Peshawar
557	**363	188,068	25,922	12,753	7,144	Poona
891	351	140,301	70,526	30,408	157,732	Rangoon
399	617	40,161	55,637	6,850	16,636	Rawalpindi
302	†\$313	111,434	28,682	2,623	1,915	Sholapur
183	\$24	33,670	138,764	267	882	Srinagar
446	957	96,437	25,574	302	5,014	Indore
637	217	102,783	19,456	20,318	286	Trichinopoly
233	363	37,113	67,131	504	3,608	Multan
690	383	87,752	17,975	743	3,164	Baroda
289	187	43,228	63,710	3,215	414	Moradabad
566	30	79,006	23,505	6,461	6	Tinnevely with Palam- cottah
593	\$169	84,789	17,772	3,947	634	Mysore
411	• 67	91,254	8,753	2,156	• 17	Salem

not available.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in Italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal	Calcutta	1,435,582	+153,085
Calcutta and Fort.	.....	Calcutta	1,196,734	+119,470
South Suburban	.....	24 Parganas	39,490	+6,154
Tallygunge	.....	24 Parganas	24,476	+2,830
Howrah	.....	Howrah	224,873	+39,572
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,161,383	-14,531
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	647,230	+120,319
4. Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment.	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	486,894	+62,707
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	400,415	+58,453
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	274,659	+34,063
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	447,442	+143,022
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	420,747	+147,986
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	313,780	+39,782
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	205,315	+6,868
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	229,764	+44,232
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	243,755	+27,910
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	193,914	+26,694
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	233,885	+37,446
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	264,840	+104,622
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	263,565	+46,682
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	147,932	-265
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	144,179	+23,972
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	159,690	+39,714
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	152,018	+43,124
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	144,031	+14,573
22. Srinagar and Cantonment	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir, South	173,573	+24,063
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	142,843	+22,421
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	136,709	+14,100
25. Surat	Bombay	Surat	98,936	-13,493
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	133,513	+19,068
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	215,163	+69,973
28. Bangalore (a)	Mysore	Bangalore	306,470	+68,974
29. Jabulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jabulpore	124,382	+15,589
30. Baroda and Cantonment	Baroda	Baroda	112,960	+13,148
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	119,457	+34,651
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	121,363	+17,414
33. Indore	Central India	Indore	127,327	+34,336
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	119,234	+16,112

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS—contd.

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in Italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	119,524	+6,012
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	110,562	+27,591
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Ambala	84,561	+9,529
39. Calicut	Madras	Malabar	99,273	+16,939
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay (Sind)	Hyderabad	101,699	+19,361
40. Imphal	Assam	Manipur	85,804	+5,901
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	83,847	+14,969
42. Rampur	United Provinces	Rampur	74,216	+1,000
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	79,316	+6,700
44. Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	107,142	+23,191
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	76,712	+10,280
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,090	+18,022
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	100,944	+30,325
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	83,878	+16,915
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	62,317	+1,617
50. Trivandrum	Madras	Travancore	96,016	+23,232
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	78,655	+16,564
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhangha	60,676	+6,976
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	89,682	+20,776
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	144,654	+25,073
55. Bhavnagar	Western India States	Bhavnagar	75,594	+16,202
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	66,880	+6,976
57. Negapatnam	Madras	Tanjore	49,527	-5,469
58. Farrukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farrukhabad	60,354	+8,787
59. Jodhpur	Rajputana	Marwar	94,736	+21,256
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	102,179	+49,935
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	64,029	+11,189
62. Moultain	Burma	Amherst	65,806	+4,205
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	59,369	+8,871
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	59,057	+8,530
65. Bhopal	Central India	Bhopal	61,037	+15,943
66. Bikaner	Rajputana	Bikaner	85,927	+16,517
67. Fyzabad and Ajodhya and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	65,719	+9,698
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	65,952	+12,604
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	62,505	+7,002
70. Conjeevaram	Madras	Chingleput	65,258	+3,862
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	65,263	+14,256
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	64,634	+10,288
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	84,975	+19,236

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION
(Compiled from the All-India

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Zoroastrian
Provinces					
1. Madras	41,277,370 88'31	537	31,206 07	1,359	507
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	16,021,221 76'05	20,803 10	200,015 92	2,204 01	80,544 41
3. Bengal	21,570,407 43'04	7,320 02	9,167 02	316,031 63	1,520 00
4. United Provinces	40,905,553 84'50	46,500 10	67,954 14	730	991
5. Punjab	6,328,588 20'84	3,064,144 13'38	35,284 15	5,723 02	540
6. Burma	570,953 3'00	10,907 07	721 01	12,343,037 84'30	419 241
7. Bihar and Orissa	31,011,474 82'21	5,653 01	3,734 01	919	2,092
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,388,233 86'01	4,241 03	77,895 50	66	7
9. Assam	4,631,760 57'20	2,497 08	2,636 03	14,955 17	60
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	143,977 5'90	42,510 175	...	...	...
11. Baluchistan	41,432 8'94	8,363 1'87	32 01	68 04	167 04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	434,609 77'55	341 06	19,407 3'48	4 05	301 05
13. Coorg	146,007 59'39	...	93 06	3	02
14. Delhi	390,863 62'85	6,437 1'01	5,345 84	76 01	128 02
15. Andamans and Nicobars	7,618 25'86	649 2'20	...	2,912 3'88	1
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	177,737,988 65'43	3,220,997 1'18	453,569 17	12,693,080 4'68	96,540 03
States					
16. Assam States	272,380 43'62	232 04	167 03	90 01	2
17. Baluchistan States	12,240 3'02	57 02	...	...	...
18. Baroda State	2,152,071 88'09	621 02	43,408 1'93	43 29	7,127
19. Bengal States	641,062 65'93	14 00	502 05	14,532 1'49	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	4,104,378 90'17	216 01	318 03	10,510 03	23
21. Bombay States	3,021,088 87'75	714 02	57,363 1'95	4 03	1,468
22. Central India States	5,552,204 88'23	1,426 02	50,208 76	13 01	976
23. Central Provinces States	1,788,401 72'02	279 01	1,909 03	3 17	...
24. Gwalior State	3,271,570 92'86	691 02	45,079 1'28	...	239
25. Hyderabad State	12,176,727 84'35	5,178 04	21,543 15	52 01	1,784
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	736,222 20'19	50,602 1'39	597 02	35,724 1'06	5
27. Madras States	4,323,150 64'00	12 01	282 01	160	16
28. Mysore State	6,015,880 91'74	100 00	29,613 45	1,239 02	331
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	13,651 29'39	5,425 11'68	...	1	2
30. Punjab States	883,883 87'69	10,864 2'48	408 09	1,308 30	1
31. Punjab States Agency	1,887,240 42'20	906,626 28'28	7,448 17	722 02	22
32. Rajputana States	9,578,805 85'33	41,605 37	300,748	1	319
33. Sikkim State	47,074 42'37	...	2	35,412 32'25	...
34. United Provinces States	950,724 78'83	110 01	214 02	1	...
35. Western India States Agency	3,246,768 81'19	62 00	203,626 5'09	36	871
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	61,437,152 77'71	1,114,774 1'41	798,536 1'01	93,717 12	13,203 02
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	239,195,140 68'24	4,335,771 1'24	1,252,105 36	12,786,806 3'66	109,753 03

ACCORDING TO RELIGION.
(Census Report, 1931.)

Muhamma- dans	Christians	Jews	Tribal	Minor Reli- gions and Religion not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
Provinces						
3,305,937 7'07	1,774,276 3'50	23	348,763 75	129	43,740,197 100	1. Madras
4,456,597 20'39	317,042 7'45	17,739 08	129,135 59	176	21,854,566 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
27,497,624 54'87	180,209 36	1,867 01	523,037 1'05	1,730	50,114,002 100	3. Bengal
7,181,327 14'84	205,006 42	66	...	3	43,405,763 100	4. United Provinces
13,332,490 56'35	414,738 1'76	12	...	309,307 1'69	23,580,852 100	5. Punjab
594,639 3'26	331,106 2'26	1,218 01	650,838 4'44	148,909 1'02	14,047,497 100	6. Burma
4,364,790 11'32	341,894 91	24	2,048,809 5'44	38	37,677,576 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
682,854 4'40	50,584 53	153	1,351,615 8'72	...	16,507,723 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,755,914 31'26	202,586 3'35	18	711,432 3'25	446 01	8,622,251 100	9. Assam
2,237,303 91'84	12,213 61	11	...	...	2,425,076 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
405,309 87'44	8,044 1'74	15	66 01	7	463,508 100	11. Baluchistan
97,133 17'34	6,947 1'24	49	1,509 27	2	560,292 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,777 8'44	3,425 2'10	...	...	5	163,327 100	13. Coorg
206,060 32'53	16,989 2'67	11	...	439 07	636,240 100	14. Delhi
22'80 4'96	1,461 4'96	...	9,055 33'79	143 51	20,463 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
67,020,443 24'69	3,866,660 1'42	21,206 01	5,779,709 2'13	551,339 2'21	271,431,549 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
States						
24,600 3'93	46,060 7'46	...	280,958 44'91	7	625,606 100	16. Assam States
392,784 86'96	15	2	2	...	405,108 100	17. Baluchistan States
182,630 7'48	7,262 30	55	44,890 1'84	...	2,443,007 100	18. Baroda State
312,476 32'10	2,768 29	...	1,583 1'14	...	973,936 100	19. Bengal States
10,510 42	74,832 1'61	...	360,800 7'75	248 01	4,052,007 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
414,981 9'29	16,006 36	929 02	25,903 53	...	4,403,996 100	21. Bombay States
376,637 5'68	10,476 1'6	38	340,752 5'14	...	6,632,700 100	22. Central India States
23,254 91	51,701 2'08	...	617,699 24'87	...	2,483,214 100	23. Central Provinces States
204,297 5'50	1,198 03	...	...	...	3,523,070 100	24. Gwalior State
1,534,668 10'63	151,382 1'05	27	544,789 3'17	...	14,436,138 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,817,639 77'28	2,263 06	...	134	...	8,046,243 100	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
467,396 6'92	1,958,811 29'00	1,749 09	2,907 04	1	6,754,484 100	27. Madras States
398,628 6'08	87,538 1'34	39	28,828 36	106	6,567,392 100	28. Mysore State
23,083 49'70	4,266 9'23	...	...	...	48,451 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
40,845 9'33	206 30	...	...	282	437,787 100	30. Punjab States
1,556,591 34'80	4,359 1'70	1	...	10,200 43	4,472,218 100	31. Punjab States Agency
1,009,325 9'53	5,778 05	38	229,002 2'04	1	11,235,712 100	32. Rajputana States
104 10	276 25	...	26,040 24'53	...	109,808 100	33. Sikkim State
252,131 20'90	2,600 24	...	...	...	1,206,079 100	34. United Provinces States
545,669 13'64	1,896 04	57	882 02	3	3,999,750 100	35. Western India State Agency
10,657,102 15'47	2,439,103 3'07	2,995 ...	2,600,638 3'16	16,848 03	79,008,008 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
77,077,545 22'16	6,296,769 1'79	24,141 01	8,280,347 2'38	571,187 16	350,520,557(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Religion	1931		1921		1911		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1921-1931	1911-1921
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	219,800,645	6256	216,260,620	6841	217,837,943	6631	+1·4	—0·5
(b) Arya	990,283	29	467,578	15	243,445	8	+111·8	+92·1
(c) Brahmo	5,378	0·15	6,388	0·2	5,804	0·18	—15·8	+18·1
(d) Others	18,898,884	539	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikh	4,335,771	124	3,288,803	102	3,014,466	96	+33·9	+7·4
Jain	1,252,105	36	1,178,586	37	1,248,182	40	+6·2	—5·6
Buddhist	12,786,806	365	11,671,268	366	10,721,453	342	+10·5	+7·9
Zoroastrian	109,752	3	101,778	3	100,000	3	+7·8	+1·7
Muhammadan	77,677,545	2216	68,735,233	2174	66,647,299	2126	+13·0	+3·1
Christian	6,266,763	179	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	+32·5	+22·7
Jewish	24,141	0·7	21,778	0·7	20,960	0·7	+10·9	+3·8
Tribal	8,280,347	236	9,774,611	300	10,295,168	328	—15·3	—5·1
Minor or not returned	571,187	16	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	+3072·6	—51·5
TOTAL	(a) 350,529,567	10000	316,128,221	10000	318,547,843	10000	+10·9	+0·8

(a) *Vide* footnote (a) on page 14.

No. 9.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY SECT.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province, State or Agency	TOTAL CHRISTIANS			ROMAN CATHOLIC	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females
PROVINCES					
Ajmer-Merwara	6,947	4,000	2,947	1,190	852
Andamans and Nicobars	1,461	984	477	378	67
Assam	240,246	134,045	125,201	8,036	7,020
Baluchistan	8,060	5,637	2,422	1,025	496
Bengal	183,067	97,262	85,605	36,695	33,883
Bihar and Orissa	416,726	207,185	209,541	100,915	104,204
Bombay (including Aden)	383,048	184,370	148,778	100,915	86,209
Burma	331,106	171,352	159,754	47,009	42,689
Central Provinces and Berar	102,385	52,540	49,745	23,763	27,201
Coorg	3,425	2,012	1,413	1,686	1,122
Delhi	16,989	9,500	7,489	1,654	1,255
Madras	1,793,742	887,968	905,774	414,759	432,694
N.-W. F. Province	16,490	13,212	3,287	1,314	864
Punjab	419,353	232,556	186,797	34,573	23,633
United Provinces	207,896	113,163	94,733	6,993	4,747
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	4,089,649	2,106,696	1,984,163	794,814	769,406
STATES					
Baroda State	7,262	3,858	3,404	1,165	922
C. I. Agency	10,476	5,078	4,498	2,234	2,115
Gwalior State	1,198	592	606	262	188
Hyderabad State	151,382	79,444	71,938	11,591	9,669
Jammu and Kashmir State	2,263	1,243	1,020	82	42
Cochin State	334,870	166,195	168,675	54,980	64,523
Travancore State	1,604,475	814,633	789,842	181,423	178,794
Mysore State	87,538	45,164	42,374	27,309	25,088
Rajputana Agency	5,778	3,107	2,671	823	642
Sikkim State	276	134	142	...	1
Western India States Agency	1,366	656	540	353	194
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	2,206,914	1,121,404	1,085,510	280,222	272,127
GRAND TOTAL	6,296,563	3,227,099	3,069,673	1,075,036	1,041,533

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 9.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY SECT—*contd.*

Province, State or Agency	ROMO-SYRIAN		OTHER SYRIAN		OTHERS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
PROVINCES						
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,601	2,095
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	606	410
Assam . . . . .	...	...	3	...	116,006	118,181
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	1	...	4,611	1,936
Bengal	103	252	94	91	60,370	51,579
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	106,270	105,247
Bombay (including Aden)	287	71	270	150	78,798	62,348
Burma . . . . .	...	...	1	2	124,342	117,083
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	9	5	23,768	22,539
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	14	2	312	289
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	3	2	7,842	6,232
Madras	1	...	...	...	...	...
N.-W. F. Province	10,385	10,374	3,615	3,765	459,209	458,441
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,908	2,923
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	125	50	197,658	168,114
	...	9	20	14	106,150	89,963
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	10,776	11,206	4,155	4,061	1,295,941	1,202,380
STATES						
Baroda State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,693	2,462
C. I. Agency . . . . .	...	...	2	3	3,742	2,380
Gwalior State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	330	418
Hyderabad State . . . . .	...	...	12	5	67,841	62,205
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,161	978
Cochin State	90,789	92,843	17,769	18,399	2,657	2,910
Travancore State	228,426	220,747	244,278	236,821	160,706	153,280
Mysore State	50	72	34	24	17,771	17,240
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,284	2,029
Sikkim State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	134	141
Western India States Agency	22	8	17	7	464	331
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	319,287	313,670	262,112	255,259	259,783	244,454
GRAND TOTAL	330,063	324,876	266,267	259,340	1,555,724	1,446,834

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19

No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males . .	12,149,098	10,010,551	323,350	23,062,999
	Females . .	8,023,918	10,520,371	4,213,519	23,657,108
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males . .	5,425,432	5,474,155	604,281	11,503,868
	Females . .	3,484,404	5,263,047	1,611,882	10,349,333
Bengal	Males . .	12,202,178	12,999,940	839,571	26,041,689
	Females . .	7,438,655	12,389,840	4,243,900	24,072,304
United Provinces	Males . .	11,146,564	12,291,464	2,008,978	25,445,006
	Females . .	7,275,598	12,222,231	3,465,938	23,963,767
Punjab	Males . .	7,019,221	4,897,276	964,018	12,880,515
	Females . .	4,560,404	4,910,530	1,229,408	10,700,342
Burma	Males . .	4,194,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
	Females . .	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,806	7,166,821
Bihar and Orissa	Males . .	7,698,899	10,089,629	1,005,700	18,794,138
	Females . .	5,664,954	10,120,350	3,098,134	18,883,438
Central Provinces and Berar	Males . .	3,147,619	4,234,679	379,520	7,761,818
	Females . .	2,286,142	4,300,476	1,189,287	7,745,905
Assam	Males . .	2,420,289	1,915,442	261,475	4,597,206
	Females . .	1,677,601	1,835,401	572,043	4,085,045
North-West Frontier Province	Males . .	761,820	491,044	62,054	1,315,918
	Females . .	509,291	479,733	121,234	1,109,258
Total, British Provinces	Males . .	66,504,923	65,737,617	7,396,432	139,638,972
	Females . .	45,780,617	65,089,487	20,550,679	131,373,783
States—					
Baroda	Males . .	571,233	602,056	84,528	1,257,817
	Females . .	389,766	620,694	174,730	1,185,190
Bihar and Orissa States	Males . .	1,185,640	1,056,033	69,759	2,311,432
	Females . .	963,217	1,066,907	333,461	2,363,585

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF
POPULATIONNo. 10.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States— <i>contd.</i>	Males	1,110,428	1,040,026	124,090	2,284,451
Bombay States	Females	764,887	1,076,974	334,132	2,176,463
Central India States	Males	1,513,564	1,684,155	207,719	3,405,438
	Females	1,069,854	1,655,107	502,891	3,227,852
Central Provinces States	Males	559,016	630,564	45,805	1,235,385
	Females	460,584	630,416	147,829	1,247,829
Hyderabad	Males	3,124,006	3,878,302	367,532	7,370,010
	Females	2,190,822	3,763,422	1,102,894	7,068,138
Jammu and Kashmir	Males	1,025,160	799,073	114,105	1,938,338
	Females	690,139	834,460	183,306	1,707,905
Madras States	Males	1,904,207	1,305,597	103,228	3,373,032
	Females	1,582,410	1,362,436	436,606	3,381,452
Mysore	Males	1,866,190	1,318,017	160,766	3,353,963
	Females	1,295,538	1,339,597	568,209	3,203,339
Punjab States Agency	Males	1,297,878	960,224	193,292	2,451,394
	Females	791,108	976,378	253,837	2,020,824
Rajputana States	Males	2,888,862	2,579,453	416,718	5,885,028
	Females	1,857,155	2,648,241	835,288	5,340,684
United Provinces States	Males	272,635	308,409	42,037	618,171
	Females	188,650	311,844	87,405	587,899
Gwalior	Males	874,082	851,956	140,993	1,867,031
	Females	542,564	831,717	281,758	1,656,039
Western India States Agency	Males	952,348	949,133	123,817	2,025,298
	Females	708,207	977,608	290,308	1,973,123
Total, Indian States	Males	19,773,078	18,470,850	2,262,684	40,506,612
	Females	13,911,428	18,567,786	5,697,739	38,177,001
TOTAL	Males	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
	Females	50,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,468	160,553,734
	TOTAL	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	340,759,318

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table excludes 3,078,460 persons (1,623,339 males and 1,455,121 females) not enumerated according to civil condition is detailed below:—

	Males	Females
Bombay Presidency	32,035	45,365
Burma	9,925	9,724
Baluchistan	189,807	162,852
Andamans and Nicobars	817	793
Baluchistan States	218,410	186,699
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
N.-W. F. Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	378

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21
No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL
CONDITION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

PART I—INDIA PROPER.

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	56,505,005	56,963,574	7,003,955	122,172,534
		46.25	46.02	6.73	100
	Females	38,391,960	58,353,082	10,681,068	116,426,119
		32.98	50.12	16.90	100
	TOTAL	94,896,974	117,016,656	26,685,023	238,598,653
		39.77	49.05	11.18	100
Sikh	Males	1,333,569	895,658	194,210	2,423,738
		55.03	36.96	8.01	100
	Females	785,024	896,020	216,048	1,897,092
		41.36	47.26	11.38	100
	TOTAL	2,118,793	1,798,679	410,258	4,327,730
		49.03	41.48	9.49	100
Jain	Males	324,198	267,610	52,903	644,611
		50.29	41.60	8.21	100
	Females	205,543	266,941	134,245	606,729
		33.38	44.00	22.12	100
	TOTAL	529,741	534,451	187,148	1,251,340
		42.33	42.71	14.96	100
Buddhist	Males	120,037	95,668	8,527	224,232
		53.53	42.67	3.80	100
	Females	96,572	93,284	21,760	211,625
		45.64	44.03	10.28	100
	TOTAL	216,609	188,952	30,286	435,857
		49.69	43.36	6.95	100
Zoroastrian	Males	31,388	22,801	2,177	56,366
		55.69	40.45	3.86	100
	Females	25,816	20,581	6,566	52,963
		48.74	38.86	12.40	100
	TOTAL	57,204	43,382	8,743	109,329
		52.33	39.68	7.99	100

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION—*contd.*

PART I—INDIA PROPER—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Mahammadan	Males . .	20,023,832	18,300,813	1,774,458	40,099,103
		49'84	48'84	4'42	100
	Females .	13,324,218	18,241,410	4,679,500	36,245,128
		36'76	50'33	12'91	100
	TOTAL .	33,348,050	36,542,223	6,453,958	76,344,231
		43'68	47'87	8'45	100
Christian	Males . .	1,726,007	1,219,421	109,152	3,054,580
		56'51	39'92	3'57	100
	Females .	1,379,145	1,213,375	316,899	2,909,419
		47'40	41'71	10'89	100
	TOTAL .	3,105,152	2,432,796	426,051	5,963,999
		52'07	40'79	7'14	100
Tribal	Males . .	1,954,037	1,691,634	142,611	3,788,282
		51'58	44'86	3'76	100
	Females .	1,674,093	1,728,085	421,343	3,823,521
		43'79	45'19	11'02	100
	TOTAL .	3,628,130	3,419,719	563,954	7,611,803
		47'66	44'93	7'41	100
Minor and unspecified	Males . .	116,333	107,453	18,791	242,577
		47'96	44'30	7'74	100
	Females .	76,704	107,074	18,581	202,359
		37'91	52'91	9'18	100
	TOTAL .	193,037	214,527	37,372	444,936
		43'39	48'21	8'40	100
Total*	Males . .	82,143,233	81,273,565	9,308,110	172,724,908
		47'56	47'05	5'39	100
	Females .	55,963,907	80,926,346	25,490,600	162,380,913
		34'46	49'84	15'70	100
	TOTAL .	138,107,140	162,199,911	34,804,770	335,111,821
		41'21	48'40	10'39	100

* Includes the following figures for Andamans and Nicobars, not shown in the details:—

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 23

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION—*contd.*

PART II—BURMA

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Burmese	Males . .	2,399,439	1,612,566	190,074	4,202,079
		57'10	38'38	4'52	100
	Females .	2,320,404	1,619,978	453,570	4,393,952
		52'81	36'87	10'32	100
	TOTAL .	4,719,843	3,232,544	643,644	8,596,031
		54'01	37'60	7'49	100
Other Indigenous Races	Males . .	1,309,968	573,251	124,506	2,007,725
		56'77	37'84	5'39	100
	Females .	1,179,943	576,016	200,307	1,956,266
		50'94	37'82	11'24	100
	TOTAL .	2,489,911	1,149,267	324,813	4,033,991
		53'25	37'83	8'32	100
Chinese	Males . .	69,471	51,897	5,681	127,049
		54'68	40'85	4'47	100
	Females .	36,833	24,557	5,655	67,045
		54'60	36'80	8'50	100
	TOTAL .	106,304	76,454	11,336	194,094
		54'65	39'49	5'86	100
Indian Hindus	Males . .	180,686	219,534	16,189	416,409
		44'59	51'61	3'80	100
	Females .	63,278	66,975	9,367	139,620
		45'13	47'76	7'11	100
	TOTAL .	243,964	286,509	25,556	556,029
		44'72	50'66	4'62	100
Indian Muslims	Males . .	137,341	124,224	9,449	271,014
		50'77	46'75	3'48	100
	Females .	64,340	49,560	11,180	125,080
		51'44	39'62	8'94	100
	TOTAL .	201,681	173,784	20,629	396,094
		50'98	48'82	5'20	100

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Other Indians	Males	19,537	16,015	1,468	37,008
		52.77	43.27	3.96	100
	Females	9,693	7,533	1,388	18,614
		52.07	40.47	7.46	100
Indo-Burman Races	Males	20,220	33,548	2,854	55,622
		52.53	42.34	5.13	100
	Females	56,730	30,317	3,200	90,307
		62.82	33.67	3.61	100
Others	Males	51,481	31,533	8,845	91,859
		56.04	34.33	9.63	100
	Females	108,211	61,850	12,105	182,166
		59.40	33.95	6.65	100
Total	Males	12,126	7,098	381	19,605
		61.85	36.21	1.94	100
	Females	8,664	4,725	896	14,285
		60.65	33.08	6.27	100
Grand Total	Males	20,700	11,823	1,277	33,800
		61.34	34.89	3.77	100
	Females	4,194,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
		56.08	39.23	4.69	100
Total	Males	3,784,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
		62.10	37.41	10.49	100
	Females	7,928,904	5,615,779	1,102,814	14,647,497
		54.13	33.34	7.53	100
Grand Total	Males	86,398,001	84,208,467	9,859,116	180,465,584
		47.91	46.73	5.36	100
	Females	59,898,043	88,607,223	26,248,463	169,553,734
		35.21	49.31	15.48	100
Grand Total	TOTAL	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318
		41.75	47.98	10.27	100

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	53,465,289	26,434,734	27,030,555	25,992,709	26,197,829	420,226	601,852	12,799	30,880
5—10	45,506,909	23,796,001	21,710,908	21,807,197	17,404,592	1,863,773	4,200,534	45,031	105,482
10—15	40,634,216	21,572,604	19,061,522	18,276,462	11,606,075	3,217,620	7,209,208	78,606	185,339
15—20	31,937,792	16,040,278	15,897,514	8,805,682	2,360,984	6,966,249	13,003,708	218,347	532,762
20—25	33,009,771	16,314,675	16,695,096	5,804,600	1,020,773	10,030,561	14,788,688	380,404	876,635
25—30	30,190,648	15,466,058	14,724,590	2,206,319	354,878	12,613,545	13,789,487	652,219	1,580,200
30—35	27,027,522	14,217,086	12,810,436	1,381,031	248,934	12,164,396	10,561,960	771,609	1,000,583
35—40	21,638,271	11,548,383	10,089,888	633,045	145,708	9,363,516	7,061,132	950,022	2,848,048
40—45	18,411,820	9,852,087	8,559,733	458,075	113,010	8,372,439	5,366,353	1,021,573	3,081,370
45—50	14,221,408	7,632,488	6,588,920	280,682	71,913	6,191,098	3,113,118	1,151,706	3,398,889
50—55	11,381,206	6,025,595	5,355,611	214,730	55,218	4,734,833	2,160,823	1,076,042	3,109,570
55—60	8,083,045	4,155,676	3,928,269	135,237	37,695	3,020,651	1,091,955	999,788	2,798,589
60—65	6,589,452	3,307,296	3,282,156	104,380	30,586	2,310,703	744,403	892,213	2,486,867
65—70	3,146,284	1,597,385	1,548,899	50,420	15,554	1,020,203	276,297	526,762	1,256,748
70 and over	4,539,735	2,245,173	2,294,562	73,542	24,500	1,290,638	312,006	681,008	1,367,506
Total	349,759,318	180,205,584	169,553,734	86,338,001	59,698,043	84,208,467	83,607,223	9,859,116	26,248,463

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons.

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
(Compiled from the All-India

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION†		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	23,082,990	23,657,108	3,332,988	3,446,612	3,031,434	2,978,620
Bombay*	11,471,543	10,330,202	1,617,255	1,631,324	1,486,771	1,332,974
Bengal	26,041,698	24,072,304	3,947,275	3,338,444	3,563,257	3,163,512
United Provinces	25,445,006	22,963,757	3,653,528	3,079,343	3,346,268	2,708,562
Punjab	12,880,510	10,700,942	1,909,178	1,831,371	1,601,328	1,452,504
Burma	7,480,676	7,166,821	990,120	1,028,133	908,410	892,552
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	18,983,438	2,733,705	2,868,300	2,642,921	2,430,279
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,618	7,745,605	1,188,162	1,235,987	998,110	960,845
Assam	4,537,206	4,085,045	733,555	750,082	612,248	554,916
North-West Frontier Province	1,815,818	1,100,258	195,672	191,047	183,609	151,037
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	139,698,072	131,376,783	20,367,601	20,706,489	18,459,325	16,797,268
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	1,257,817	1,165,190	183,519	179,557	160,033	144,180
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,363,585	337,577	405,486	324,609	314,332
Bombay States	2,284,451	2,175,408	344,308	358,574	326,142	298,788
Central India	3,405,438	3,227,352	487,009	511,701	450,538	411,881
Central Provinces States	1,235,335	1,247,520	230,237	230,704	177,276	167,665
Hyderabad State	7,370,010	7,066,138	1,158,929	1,269,390	914,853	843,100
Jammu and Kashmir State	1,938,838	1,707,005	291,981	287,611	253,182	215,638
Madras States	3,378,032	3,381,452	565,770	561,509	449,848	438,795
Mysore	3,358,968	3,203,839	455,864	474,106	440,978	441,488
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,656,039	255,033	253,391	239,108	209,433
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,020,824	346,800	335,470	307,758	263,532
Rajputana	6,885,028	5,340,684	863,007	872,242	783,824	689,171
United Provinces States	618,171	567,890	89,799	93,393	78,371	72,802
Western India States Agency	2,025,293	1,073,123	306,033	316,005	286,046	266,178
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	40,506,612	38,177,001	6,127,133	6,324,066	5,837,676	4,913,640
Total, India	180,205,584	169,553,784	26,494,734	27,030,555	23,796,001	21,710,908
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex {	1881 10,000	10,000	1,478	1,005	1,324	1,284
1921 10,000	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
1911 10,000	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,438	1,388	1,383

*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX.
(Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,777,955	2,644,986	2,008,379	2,169,523	1,997,358	2,301,260
Bombay*	1,331,194	1,145,035	1,002,201	940,337	1,064,436	1,034,060
Bengal	3,117,274	2,785,865	2,381,751	2,543,315	2,419,485	2,634,504
United Provinces	3,098,463	2,452,916	2,303,535	2,014,441	2,320,857	2,147,012
Punjab	1,571,550	1,279,544	1,203,432	988,825	1,187,358	1,006,563
Burma	845,623	815,334	693,377	719,238	701,984	719,415
Bihar and Orissa	2,302,350	2,043,910	1,563,970	1,620,038	1,600,627	1,734,064
Central Provinces and Berar	933,250	851,999	683,585	715,374	711,239	751,966
Assam	520,660	465,861	375,737	415,397	396,065	427,574
North-West Frontier Province	165,622	124,803	117,251	98,253	119,063	107,193
Total, British Provinces	16,634,557	14,635,476	12,326,459	12,301,471	12,623,425	12,997,002
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	152,007	136,865	122,832	118,859	117,074	115,832
Bihar and Orissa States	233,004	264,097	194,503	212,569	196,790	225,156
Bombay States	293,040	255,535	209,085	189,838	196,407	200,240
Central India Agency	423,984	370,601	321,416	305,356	323,690	316,222
Central Provinces States	148,637	135,622	95,536	105,218	102,747	114,939
Hyderabad State	827,213	743,298	638,739	655,601	673,215	697,730
Jammu and Kashmir State	234,921	195,967	178,094	171,903	182,675	182,012
Madras States	414,852	402,408	314,340	331,393	289,101	319,855
Mysore	420,275	394,398	305,021	297,001	295,141	317,227
Gwalior State	233,911	197,296	186,671	168,312	185,484	167,764
Punjab States Agency	291,950	237,641	233,003	194,031	231,340	197,865
Rajputana Agency	745,362	619,626	553,456	500,846	544,510	505,294
United Provinces States	71,946	61,531	55,662	54,861	57,107	56,410
Western India States Agency	268,829	237,944	197,162	186,839	183,981	184,426
Total, Indian States	4,938,137	4,376,046	3,713,819	3,596,043	3,691,250	3,697,494
Total, India	21,572,694	19,011,522	16,040,278	15,897,514	16,314,675	16,694,496
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex {	1881 1,182	1,110	904	953	891	969
1921 1,245	1,031	842	815	775	881	881
1911 1,165	997	848	820	822	822	832

* See footnote* on page 26.

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 TO 30 YEARS		30 TO 35 YEARS		35 TO 40 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,880,280	2,117,422	1,767,891	1,832,396	2,857,016	2,694,323
Bombay*	1,044,706	917,579	992,194	806,851	1,431,627	1,155,916
Bengal	2,340,919	2,119,911	2,167,718	1,785,740	3,106,256	2,385,583
United Provinces	2,223,782	2,043,930	2,023,231	1,816,606	3,089,433	2,719,692
Punjab	1,045,970	854,616	949,494	733,583	1,349,490	1,067,902
Burma	680,794	610,321	624,980	528,373	888,041	756,153
Bihar and Orissa	1,617,536	1,687,355	1,506,842	1,531,679	2,253,536	2,238,032
Central Provinces and Berar	605,251	647,455	597,394	575,824	908,311	883,185
Assam	407,523	354,826	378,354	299,474	543,010	392,411
North-West Frontier Province	117,355	104,144	106,608	87,957	139,888	114,980
Total, British Provinces	12,127,056	11,616,808	11,197,135	10,048,188	16,680,421	14,470,212
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,954	89,957	87,756	82,164	148,762	141,236
Bihar and Orissa States	200,578	207,949	184,622	184,991	265,007	260,960
Bombay States	177,918	178,481	166,574	153,412	263,545	240,809
Central India Agency	303,534	285,529	265,639	246,244	403,332	375,010
Central Provinces States	106,641	108,514	99,373	98,834	142,752	131,501
Hyderabad State	635,407	624,351	553,799	506,570	881,056	764,539
Jammu and Kashmir State	167,877	156,035	156,081	130,787	211,982	168,466
Madras States	254,616	268,035	238,758	241,156	376,998	354,273
Mysore	272,035	277,561	262,450	238,584	420,267	330,670
Gwalior State	162,907	140,851	145,826	121,205	224,085	187,033
Punjab States Agency	201,714	164,872	180,836	138,950	267,917	207,301
Rajputana Agency	460,573	420,709	403,402	364,851	683,879	613,168
United Provinces States	53,906	53,114	47,293	42,244	73,387	72,600
Western India States Agency	142,139	143,748	130,217	131,470	223,424	222,497
Total, Indian States	3,330,027	3,207,757	3,019,901	2,762,348	4,720,049	4,174,409
Total, India	15,466,083	14,724,565	14,217,036	12,810,486	21,400,470	18,644,621
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1931	877	887	770	738	1,188
	1921	805	835	825	833	1,257
	1911	896	909	829	835	1,256

* See footnote* on page 26.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—				
Madras	2,373,385	2,319,825	1,056,313	1,102,123
Bombay*	1,100,632	960,417	400,527	395,809
Bengal	2,820,253	1,921,263	868,510	794,078
United Provinces	2,618,104	2,321,984	957,805	969,211
Punjab	1,296,442	937,454	676,262	499,980
Burma	775,275	725,547	372,062	371,705
Bihar and Orissa	1,899,476	1,879,195	684,125	848,187
Central Provinces and Berar	797,361	759,655	300,240	363,626
Assam	414,000	303,026	154,885	121,473
North-West Frontier Province	118,094	91,614	54,596	37,981
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	13,784,275	12,326,967	5,559,718	5,626,312
States and Agencies—				
Baroda	140,604	125,427	52,276	51,113
Bihar and Orissa States	193,195	206,421	53,357	81,624
Bombay States	239,118	207,612	85,419	87,219
Central India	323,503	294,255	101,814	110,554
Central Provinces States	105,532	104,003	36,604	51,439
Hyderabad State	767,292	651,697	319,557	314,832
Jammu and Kashmir State	173,139	132,700	89,156	66,396
Madras States	330,357	317,601	133,379	140,337
Mysore	323,023	285,321	153,310	140,983
Gwalior State	175,762	152,344	57,654	59,810
Punjab States Agency	262,184	189,716	127,823	91,956
Rajputana Agency	623,102	539,366	213,823	215,411
United Provinces States	66,610	55,403	24,000	25,541
Western India States Agency	206,380	195,521	81,032	83,495
Total, Indian States	4,029,484	3,545,843	1,590,136	1,579,355
Total, India	17,813,759	15,872,800	7,149,854	7,105,667
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1931	1,002	950	384
	1921	1,011	952	507
	1911	989	945	485

* See footnote* on page 26.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

(Compiled from the *All-India Census Report, 1931.*)

PART I—INDIA PROPER

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	122,181,055	107,185,705	15,045,350	2,137,036
Sikh	2,424,064	2,135,162	288,902	52,368
Jain	644,611	318,722	325,889	31,970
Buddhist	224,232	195,122	29,110	3,927
Zoroastrian	56,366	12,702	43,664	33,033
Muhammadan	40,498,470	36,856,327	3,642,143	554,596
Christian	3,054,583	2,150,076	904,507	302,041
Tribal	3,788,282	3,748,684	39,648	2,130
Minor and Unspecified	242,577	231,644	10,933	4,515
Total Males*	173,133,125	152,799,164	20,333,961	3,122,491
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	116,433,213	114,374,571	2,058,642	152,378
Sikh	1,900,151	1,853,779	46,372	3,274
Jain	606,729	551,737	54,992	1,064
Buddhist	211,625	207,530	4,095	461
Zoroastrian	52,963	17,484	35,479	17,369
Muhammadan	36,587,426	36,129,040	458,386	33,201
Christian	2,909,419	2,417,595	491,824	157,475
Tribal	3,823,521	3,818,818	4,703	140
Minor and Unspecified	202,359	198,379	3,980	1,721
Total Females†	162,736,464	159,577,657	3,158,807	367,169
Total Males and Females	335,869,589	312,376,821	23,492,768	3,489,660

* Inclusive of figures (Total population 18,885; Illiterate 15,070; Literate 3,815; Literate in English 875) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

† Inclusive of figures (Total population 9,058; Illiterate 8,724; Literate 334; Literate in English 86) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION AND EDUCATION—*contd.*

PART II—BURMA

Religion	MALES				
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English	
Burmese	4,202,079	1,600,881	2,601,198	51,202	
Other Indigenous Races	2,307,725	1,617,377	690,348	16,679	
Chinese	127,049	74,876	52,173	5,018	
Indian Hindus	425,389	289,864	135,525	21,145	
Indian Muslims	271,514	179,238	92,276	9,991	
Other Indians	37,008	18,855	18,153	6,800	
Indo-Burman Races	90,307	60,351	29,956	5,512	
Others	19,605	3,444	16,161	14,629	
Total Males	7,480,676	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976	
FEMALES					
Burmese	4,393,952	3,600,438	793,514	8,910	
Other Indigenous Races	2,316,266	2,157,477	158,789	5,531	
Chinese	66,545	57,000	9,545	936	
Indian Hindus	140,220	127,602	12,618	2,104	
Indian Muslims	125,080	118,972	6,108	375	
Other Indians	18,614	13,656	4,958	2,050	
Indo-Burman Races	91,859	78,122	13,737	659	
Others	14,285	3,256	11,029	10,149	
Total Females	7,166,821	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714	
Total Males and Females	14,647,497	10,001,409	4,646,088	161,690	
GRAND TOTAL {	Males	180,613,801	156,644,050	23,969,751	3,253,467
	Females	169,903,285	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total	350,517,086	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350	

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,320,692 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males	Females
Andamans and Nicobars	817	708
Bombay Presidency (including Aden)	32,035	45,365
Burma	9,925	9,724
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,082,999	19,376,024	3,706,975	508,309
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	11,503,553	9,741,533	1,730,010	313,133
Aden	**32,345	24,522	7,303	2,865
Bengal	26,041,698	22,008,436	4,033,262	860,396
United Provinces	25,445,006	23,401,596	2,043,410	240,140
Punjab	12,880,510	11,783,466	1,097,044	230,390
Burma	*7,490,601	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	17,219,632	1,574,506	157,149
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	6,970,837	790,981	81,964
Assam	4,537,206	3,945,516	591,690	84,873
North-West Frontier Province	1,315,818	1,226,760	89,058	23,921
Baluchistan	270,004	238,018	31,986	9,939
Ajmer-Merwara	296,081	244,603	51,478	11,334
Coorg	90,575	70,683	19,892	3,279
Delhi	369,497	296,120	73,377	22,105
Andamans and Nicobars	†19,702	15,070	3,815	875
Total, British Provinces	†139,931,556	120,407,702	19,481,077	2,788,653

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,925 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 817 males.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 42,777 males.

** Not enumerated by literacy 20 males.

§ Not enumerated by literacy 22,015 males.

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	306,927	282,252	24,675	4,516
Baluchistan States	218,410	213,561	4,849	124
Baroda	1,257,817	902,750	355,067	30,218
Bengal States	516,162	470,650	45,512	6,271
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,148,917	139,505	8,493
Bombay States	*2,288,623	2,046,399	238,052	22,520
Central India	3,405,438	3,136,593	268,545	26,918
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,192,887	42,498	2,140
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,740,884	126,147	12,717
Hyderabad	7,370,010	6,842,416	527,594	65,329
Jammu and Kashmir	1,998,338	1,823,531	114,807	18,660
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	218,146	173,823	44,323	3,802
Cochin State	589,813	364,388	225,425	28,533
Travancore State	2,565,073	1,698,760	866,313	65,500
Mysore	3,352,963	2,849,523	504,440	78,419
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,212,347	27,667	16,963	5,790
Punjab States	229,290	214,499	14,791	1,564
Punjab States Agency	2,451,304	2,304,487	146,907	17,049
Rajputana	5,885,028	5,504,140	380,888	28,133
Sikkim	55,825	52,698	3,127	267
United Provinces States	618,171	570,522	47,649	2,683
Western India States Agency	†2,025,754	1,674,701	350,592	35,168
Total, Indian States	**41,897,367	36,236,348	4,488,674	464,814
TOTAL MALES	††181,828,923	156,644,050	23,969,751	3,253,467

* Literacy was not recorded for 4,172 males.

§ Not enumerated by literacy 1,167,712 males.

† Literacy was not recorded for 461 males.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,172,345 males.

†† Not enumerated by literacy 1,215,122 males.

[Continued on next page]

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,657,108	23,045,203	611,905	71,055
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	10,375,565	10,056,827	273,375	57,702
Aden	**19,133	18,349	782	477
Bengal	24,072,304	23,411,853	660,451	93,582
United Provinces	22,963,757	22,747,529	216,228	26,027
Punjab	10,700,342	10,549,629	150,713	19,217
Burma	*7,176,545	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Bihar and Orissa	18,883,438	18,754,078	129,360	12,785
Central Provinces and Berar	7,745,905	7,639,121	76,784	9,309
Assam	4,065,045	4,010,419	74,626	4,730
North-West Frontier Province	1,109,258	1,097,950	11,308	1,796
Baluchistan	193,504	189,646	3,858	1,523
Ajmer-Merwara	264,211	256,428	7,783	1,566
Coorg	72,752	67,308	5,444	703
Delhi	266,749	250,654	16,095	4,080
Andamans and Nicobars	†9,761	8,724	334	86
Total, British Provinces	†131,595,377	128,290,241	3,249,344	340,352

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,724 females.

† " " " " 703

** " " " " 55,792

†† " " " " 2

* " " " " 45,828

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	318,679	312,172	6,507	716
Baluchistan States	186,699	186,617	82	2
Baroda	1,185,190	1,105,523	79,667	1,804
Bengal States	457,174	453,118	4,056	558
Bihar and Orissa States	2,363,585	2,353,862	9,723	274
Bombay States	*2,179,773	2,147,471	28,022	1,303
Central India	3,227,352	3,201,730	25,572	2,745
Central Provinces States	1,247,829	1,244,664	3,165	223
Gwalior State	1,656,039	1,640,844	15,195	897
Hyderabad	7,066,138	6,998,099	68,039	7,517
Kashmir	1,707,905	1,698,827	9,078	809
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	235,349	231,007	4,342	176
Cochin State	615,203	501,414	113,789	8,442
Travancore State	2,530,900	2,179,239	351,611	15,151
Mysore	3,203,339	3,113,253	90,086	13,041
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	1,046,941	1,712	104	8
Punjab States	208,497	207,418	1,079	117
Punjab States Agency	2,020,824	2,009,416	11,408	761
Rajputana	5,340,684	5,315,426	25,258	1,663
Sikkim	53,983	53,833	150	12
United Provinces States	587,899	585,828	2,071	86
Western India States Agency	†1,973,496	1,902,366	70,757	1,226
Total, Indian States	**39,413,478	37,443,939	919,761	57,531
Total Females	††171,008,855	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total Population	(a) 352,887,778	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

* Not enumerated by literacy 4,230 females.

† Literacy was not recorded for 1,045,125 who were estimated.

†† Not enumerated by literacy 373 females.

** " " " " 1,049,778 females.

†† " " " " 1,105,570 females.

(a) " " " " 2,320,692 females.

No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Agri	265,285	Bombay.
Ahar, Ahr, Gopi, Goshi, Goala, Golla, Gowari, Gaura, Kavundan, Idaiyan	14,170,032	Most Provinces.
Ahom	240,484	Assam.
Arain, Kunjra, Koeri, Kachhi, Murao	5,048,549	Most Provinces.
Arora, Bhansali, Lohana	1,499,407	Baluchistan, Bombay, N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, W. I. States.
Bahau, Bhulihar	1,113,541	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. P.
Baidya	110,739	Bengal.
Baiga, Bhaina, Binjwar, Bharia, Kadar, Bhumiya, Bhunjia, Bhuiya, Ghatwar, Naiya, Pao	1,050,760	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., Rajputana, Sikkim.
Bahragi	839,285	Most Provinces.
Baloch	1,333,215	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Prov.
Baniya, Bhatia, Chetti, Khatri, Kamati (Vaisya)	5,176,353	Most Provinces.
Banjara, Lumbadi, Labana, Lamanf	951,022	Bombay, C. P., C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana.
Baria, Bhalia, Chodhra, Gedia, Khant, Koli, Kotwal, Naikda, Patella, Patanwadia, Thakarda, Talabda, Valvi	3,418,643	Most Provinces.
Bauri, Bagdi	1,671,481	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Rajputana.
Bawaria, Bavuri, Baori, Bagri, Vagri, Badhik	309,720	Most Provinces.
Bayar, Barmanu, Dhangar, Musahar	811,746	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Central India.
Bedar, Boya	991,536	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, C. P.
Bhandari, Idiga, Iruvan, Siyal	1,253,403	Bihar and Orissa, Cochin, Mysore, Madras, Travancore, Rajputana, Baroda.
Bhangl	797,599	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, U. P., Baroda, Gwalior, Rajputana, W. I. States.
Bharwad, Dhangar, Gadarlya, Kuruba	2,816,283	Most Provinces.
Bhet, Brahmabhatt, Charan, Jasonchi	307,274	" "
Bhatra, Pardhan, Parja	353,184	Madras, C. P. and Berar.
Bhili, Barcla, Bhilala, Dhanka, Mankar, Mavchi, Pathia, Ratihia, Tadvi	2,454,144	Most Provinces.
Bhisti, Bhoi, Dhimar, Jhinwar, Kahar, Machhi, Tiyar	3,575,941	" "
Bolra	212,752	Bombay, Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, C. P., Rajputana, W. I. States, Travancore.
Brahman	15,207,277	Most Provinces.
Brahui	224,415	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Chamar, Khalsa, Samagara	12,195,516	Most Provinces.
Chusa, Raju	835,236	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Chasi Kaibartta (Mahisya)	2,831,266	Bengal.
Chuhra	721,981	N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Delhi.
Dhanuk, Kandra	758,071	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P., C. I., Ajmer-Merwara, Rajputana, Delhi, Gwalior.
Dheo, Parit, Vanran, Velottedan	3,161,428	Most Provinces.
Dom, Dombur, Bansphor, Dharkar, Dholi	907,776	" "
Dhor, Chakkliyan	671,926	Bombay, C. P., Madras, Cochin, Travancore, W. I. States.
Dusadh	1,400,878	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Fakir	820,577	Punjab, U. P., C. P., Rajputana, C. I. Agency, Gwalior.

No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES—contd.

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Garo, Hajong, Kachari, Mech, Rabha	695,648	Assam, Bengal.
Gond, Dhanwar, Kalota, Kamar, Kavar, Kolam, Kondh, Konda, Dora, Koya, Maria, Muria, Nagarchi	4,719,222	Andamans and Nicobars, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, U. P., C. I., Hyderabad, Gwalior, Rajputana.
Gujar	2,430,669	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Delhi, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., C. I., Rajputana.
Guria, Halwai	246,583	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Hajjam, Ambattan, Bhandari, Kelashi, Mhall, Nadig, Nai "Naibrahman", Napit, Nhavi, Pandithar Vellakattalavan	3,725,850	Most Provinces.
Hari	318,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras.
Jat	8,377,819	N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., Kashmir, Rajputana.
Jogi	111,596	Gwalior, C. I. Agency, Rajputana, Jammu and Kashmir.
Kaikolan	419,078	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kalar	1,017,179	Ajmer-Merwara, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, U. P., Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Sikkim.
Kallan, Maravan	948,630	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kammalan, "Viswabrahman", Panchal	7,735,393	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,367,673	Burma.
Ka tha, Karan, Prabhu	2,946,228	Most Provinces.
Kew, Kaibartta	1,813,278	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, U. P.
Kolita	209,240	Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Koshti, Devang	921,201	Bengal, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I., Hyderabad, Mysore, Gwalior, Cochin.
Khandayat, Palk	1,060,587	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Madras.
Kisan	431,044	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Khasi, Synteng	232,595	Assam, Andamans and Nicobars.
Khatik, Chik	412,620	U. P., C. P., Bengal, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Gwalior.
Kori, Katla, Balal, Chaupal, Jugi	2,165,953	Most Provinces.
Korku, Korwa	246,765	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., U. P.
Kumhar, Kusavan	3,580,143	Most Provinces.
Kunbi, Karbi, Kurmi, Kurmi-Kshatriya, Kapu, Kapwar, Kaddi, Vakhaliga, Vellala	11,082,108	" "
Labbai	374,829	Coorg, Madras, Mysore, Travancore.
Lodhi	1,742,470	C. P. and Berar, U. P., C. I., Bengal, Delhi, Rajputana, Hyderabad, Gwalior.
Lushet, Sokte, Thado	192,520	Assam, Bengal, Burma.
Mahar, Mehra, Dhed, Vankar, Holiya, Pulayan, Cheruman	4,720,405	Most Provinces.
Mala	852,050	C. P. and Berar, Madras.
Mali, Phulmali, Saini, Malakar	2,332,143	Most Provinces.
Mallah, Goriya, Gonrhi	894,951	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., N.-W. Frontier, C. I., Gwalior, Rajputana.
Mang, Megh, Meghwal, Madgi, Madiga	2,556,765	Most Provinces.
Mapilla	139,621	Travancore, Cochin, Coorg, Burma.

No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES—*concl'd.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Maratha	6,113,061	Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore, C. I.
Meithei	330,545	Assam, Burma.
Mina, Meo	1,110,479	Most Provinces.
Mirasi	283,637	Punjab, N.-W. Frontier, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, Jammu and Kashmir, C. I., Gwalior.
Mochi, Jingar, Dabgar	1,026,405	Most Provinces.
Momin	3,122,100	" "
Munda, Mawasi, Ho, Kol, Kharwar, Kharis, Bhogta, Bhumi, Kora.	2,315,276	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, C. I., U. P., Rajputana.
Naga	272,529	Assam, Burma, Gwalior.
Namasudra	2,265,476	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,550,641	Madras, Travancore, Cochin.
Nepali	371,906	Most Provinces.
Nuniya, Od, Beldar, Bind, Rehgar	561,026	" "
Oraon	1,021,334	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Pallan	825,224	Madras.
Pan, Panka, Ganda, Paidl, Baraik	1,241,322	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I.
Paraiyan, Turi	1,277,365	Madras, Bombay, Baroda, Cochin, W. I. States, Coorg.
Pasi, Arakh	1,743,166	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Bengal, C. I.
Pinjara, Sarahra, Dhunia	565,254	U. P., Bombay, Rajputana, Gwalior, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, C. I., Mysore, W. I. States, Jammu and Kashmir.
Rajbhar, Rajjhar, Rajwar, Bhar	630,708	U. P., Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar.
Rajput	10,743,091	Most Provinces.
Santal, Saunta, Karmali	2,524,472	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. I.
Saun	480,181	U. P., C. I.
Sawara, Saonr, Savar, Saharia	675,628	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., Madras, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Shaha, Sunri	533,825	Bengal, Madras, Sikkim.
Shan	900,264	Burma.
Silpkar	333,036	U. P.
Singpho, Kachin	156,253	Burma, Assam.
Talavis, Dubla	229,190	Bombay, Baroda, W. I. States.
Tamboli, Barai	452,423	Bengal, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior, Baroda.
Tankshatriya	926,274	Most Provinces.
Tanti, Tatwa, Bhulla, Chadar, Sali	1,132,563	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, C. I.
Telega	1,865,559	Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg.
Teli, Tili, Chakkan, Ganig, Ghanohi, Vaniyan	5,024,496	Most Provinces.
Thakkar, Rath, Rawat, Kanet, Ghirath	714,503	Bombay, Punjab, C. I., Gwalior, Jammu and Kashmir, Rajputana.

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

	I.—Languages by Families	No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	6,542	3,307	3,235
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	16	5,336,166	2,672,590	2,663,636
	(1) Mon-Khmer	9	726,578	362,253	364,325
	(2) Munda	7	4,609,588	2,310,277	2,299,311
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	122	14,010,496	6,909,046	7,101,450
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	112	12,982,840	6,392,133	6,590,707
	(2) Tai-Chinese	10	1,027,656	516,913	510,743
	D.—Dravidian:	15	71,644,787	35,847,723	35,797,064
	(1) Dravida	7	41,454,593	20,644,277	20,810,316
	(2) Intermediate Languages	6	3,609,418	1,797,388	1,812,030
	(3) Andhra	1	26,373,727	13,291,050	13,082,677
	(4) North Western language	1	207,649	115,008	92,641
	E.—Karen	14	1,841,331	669,216	672,115
	F.—Man	2	947	502	445
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	30	257,492,805	134,082,997	123,409,808
	H.—Unclassified	2	52,541	28,038	24,533
	I.—Language not returned . . . . .	...	1,912	1,314	598
	TOTAL	203	349,887,527	180,214,643	169,672,884
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	39,224	25,359	13,865
	K.—Semitic	3	59,954	37,052	22,902
	L.—Hamitic	2	5,039	2,946	2,093
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	4	185,822	124,284	61,538
	N.—Mongolian	3	11,943	7,806	4,137
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	342	203	134
	TOTAL	17	302,324	197,655	104,669
	European Languages				
	P.—Indo-European	17	339,660	208,290	131,370
	Q.—Mongolian	3	13	3	10
	R.—Language not returned . . . . .	...	33	21	12
	TOTAL	20	339,706	208,314	131,392
	GRAND TOTAL	240	850,529,557	434,827,612	415,701,945

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	71,547,071	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Gwalior, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, Western India States Agency, etc.
Bengali—G.	53,468,469	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	26,373,727	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Bihari—G.	27,926,559	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Marathi—G.	20,889,658	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	20,411,652	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G.	15,839,254	Punjab, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Bengal, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	13,897,896	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Gwalior, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, Western India States Agency, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	11,206,380	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	11,194,265	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	10,849,984	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Gwalior, etc.
Malayalam—D.	9,137,615	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,853,538	Burma, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	8,566,051	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Madras, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	7,867,103	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	4,031,970	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	4,006,147	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, Gwalior, etc.

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Western Pahari—G.	2,325,916	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Bhili—G.	2,189,531	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,999,057	Assam, etc.
Gondi—D.	1,864,378	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,636,490	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,438,021	Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	1,037,142	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces (States), Assam.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Shangale—C.	914,379	Burma
Tulu—D.	651,842	Madras, Mysore, Bombay, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	628,086	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	585,109	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Sgaw—E.	467,789	Burma
Pwo—E.	413,722	Burma
Konkani—G.	471,735	Bombay, Madras, Mysore, etc.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	412,951	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kache, or Ponnu—C.	391,603	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Yanbye—C.	326,642	Burma
English—P.	319,349	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Delhi, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	308,544	Burma, Bengal
Talaing—B.	305,294	Burma
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	291,376	Assam, Bengal
Bhotia—C.	252,063	Jammu and Kashmir, Bengal, Punjab, Sikkim, etc.
Khasi—B.	234,387	Assam, etc.
Khandesi—G.	233,010	Bombay, etc.
Garó—C.	230,674	Assam, Bengal

[Continued on next page]

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Tanngtha—E.	222,714	Burma
Brahui—D.	207,049	Baluchistan, Bombay
Tipara or Mrung—C.	198,129	Bengal, Assam
Savara—B.	194,947	Madras, etc.
Korku—B.	169,728	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	159,174	Burma
Kachin—C.	150,980	Burma, etc.
Kharla—B.	152,018	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Palang—B.	139,644	Burma, etc.
Mikir—C.	126,457	Assam
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	121,186	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	118,572	Burma, etc.
Merguese—C.	101,144	Burma
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Kiranti—C.	87,482	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Malto or Maler—D.	70,761	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Shina—G.	68,199	Jammu and Kashmir
Yunnanese—M.	67,235	Burma
Danu—C.	60,966	Burma
Lushei or Dalien—C.	60,471	Assam, etc.
Intha—C.	56,829	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	56,822	Assam (States), etc.
Arabic—K.	54,788	Bombay, Madras, Jammu and Kashmir, Hyderabad, etc.
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	47,362	Burma, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	45,368	Coorg, etc.
Gadaba—B.	44,371	Madras, etc.
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,666	Assam
Murm—C.	42,673	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Akha (Kaw)—C.	40,407	Burma
Lai—C.	39,646	Burma, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	38,146	Assam
Sokte—C.	37,643	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	34,626	Burma
Persian—J.	34,361	Bombay, Punjab, N.W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	33,117	Assam
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	32,991	Burma, etc.
Karenni—E.	31,556	Burma
Khun—C.	31,234	Burma
Lu—C.	30,031	Burma
Kolami—D.	29,187	Central Provinces and Berar
Tangkhal (Naga)—C.	29,142	Assam (States), Burma
Rabha—C.	27,008	Assam, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	26,864	Burma
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	26,122	Punjab States, etc.
Burushaski—H.	26,076	Jammu and Kashmir
Gipsy—H.	25,999	Rajputana, Punjab, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar
Rong or Lepcha—C.	25,151	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,261	Burma
Wa—B.	22,142	Burma, etc.
Mhar—C.	21,583	Assam
Kadu—C.	20,305	Burma
Chinbok—C.	20,195	Burma
Tashon—C.	20,049	Burma
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	19,698	Burma
Memi (Mao)—C.	19,287	Assam (States), etc.
Kabul (Naga)—C.	18,475	Assam States
Lhota or Tsoutsu (Naga)—C.	18,254	Assam
Shan-Tayok—C.	18,270	Burma
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	17,887	Burma
Magari—C.	17,478	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Maru—C.	17,447	Burma
Padaung—E.	16,485	Burma
Ralte—C.	16,163	Assam
Karenbyu—E.	15,299	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	14,680	Assam, etc.
Paite—C.	14,674	Assam
Juang—B.	14,583	Bihar and Orissa States
Abor-Miri—C.	13,880	Assam
Rongtu—C.	13,048	Burma, etc.
Lashi—C.	12,564	Burma
Rangpang—C.	11,072	Assam
Hallam—C.	10,867	Bengal States
Yanglaam—B.	10,725	Burma, etc.
Portuguese—P.	10,633	Bombay, etc.
Chinbon—C.	10,268	Burma

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*conold.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Kuki (unspecified)—C.	9,982	Assam, Bengal
Nicobarese—B.	9,885	Andamans and Nicobars
Lawtu—C.	9,725	Burma
Newari—C.	9,666	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Koch—C.	9,552	Bengal, Assam
Konyak—C.	9,478	Assam
Taman—C.	9,228	Burma
Lalung—C.	9,017	Assam
Yotun—C.	8,985	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,648	Burma, etc.
Paku—E.	8,622	Burma
Saingbaung—C.	8,081	Burma
Naga (unspecified)—C.	7,901	Burma Assam
Shanbama—C.	7,735	Burma
Turkish—N.	7,680	Bombay
Shengtang—C.	7,324	Burma
Kachha Naga—C.	7,282	Assam
Pahari (central)—G.	7,170	Burma, Baluchistan
Lao—C.	7,163	Burma
Ganan—C.	7,144	Burma
Khowar—G.	6,956	Jammu and Kashmir
Brek—E.	6,695	Burma
Pahari (unspecified)—G.	6,395	Bombay, etc.
Rengma—C.	6,269	Assam
Lakher—C.	6,250	Assam
Kafir—G.	6,232	Jammu and Kashmir
Bwe—E.	6,227	Burma
Daing net—C.	6,159	Burma
Ngarn—C.	5,808	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,295	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,288	Assam
Persian—G.	5,282	Baluchistan
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	235,628	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	19,738	.....
European languages	9,724	.....

No. 18.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—	Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	Population
Tamil	18,560,059	Western Hindi	253,674
Telugu	17,738,024	Kurukh or Oraon	185,100
Malayalam	3,726,727	Oriya	154,331
Oriya	1,847,434	English	48,923
Kanarese	1,715,191	Others	588,950
Western Hindi	1,237,523	United Provinces—	
Tulu	566,055	Western Hindi	48,251,226
Kandhi	445,246	English	34,405
Konkani	201,371	Punjabi	26,614
Sowara	185,562	Others	96,540
Marathi	129,398	Punjab—	
Gujarati	111,770	Punjabi	12,154,001
Gondi	94,789	Western Punjabi	6,528,325
Rajasthani	53,784	Western Hindi	8,431,393
English	39,223	Western Pahari	787,058
Others	87,951	Rajasthani	428,894
Bombay—		Pashto	90,020
Marathi	9,336,405	Balochi	50,804
Gujarati	3,426,127	English	25,713
Sindhi	3,145,091	Others	75,644
Kanarese	2,598,349	Burma—	
Western Hindi	1,399,277	Burmese	8,841,760
Bhili	372,160	Shangale	914,379
Rajasthani	293,422	Sgwa	499,789
Balochi	291,731	Pwo	473,722
Khandeshi	222,163	Bergali	376,994
Konkani	205,679	Yonbye	326,642
Telegu	149,807	Min, Taising or Peguan	305,294
English	53,429	Taungthu	222,714
Others	361,221	Arakanese	221,945
Bengal—		Western Hindi	192,567
Bengali	43,393,802	Tamil	184,107
Eastern Hindi	1,612,016	Telugu	160,640
Kherwari	877,206		

No. 18.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
	Population		Population
Burma— <i>contd.</i>		Assam—	
Tavoyan	159,174	Bengali	3,960,712
Kachin (or Singpho)	153,897	Assamese	1,992,846
Palaung	138,656	Eastern Hindi	587,234
Chinese	111,081	Kherwari	293,893
Chin (Unspecified)	106,945	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	282,372
Mergnese	101,144	Oriya	202,689
Yunnanese	67,235	Garó	187,266
Karen (Unspecified)	47,099	Naipal (Khas)	123,788
English	26,866	Mikir	123,425
Others	1,014,847	Kathe (Manipure)	88,914
Bihar and Orissa—		Khasi	80,246
Bihari	27,731,601	Others	698,866
Oriya	5,136,195	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Kherwari	2,165,105	Pashto	1,279,471
Bengali	1,851,797	Western Punjabi	1,034,957
Kurukh or Oraon	517,015	Punjabi	68,031
Kharia	75,695	Others	42,617
Malto	67,403	Baluchistan—	
Kandhi or Qui	49,163	Pashto	206,293
English	12,838	Balochi	97,094
Others	70,764	Others	160,121
Central Provinces and Berar—		Ajmer-Merwara—	
Marathi	5,432,265	Rajasthani	427,691
Western Hindi	4,825,293	Western Hindi	122,848
Eastern Hindi	3,239,030	Others	9,753
Gondi	950,587	Coorg—	
Rajasthani	336,648	Kanarese	65,163
Oriya	263,133	Kodagu or Coorgi	44,535
Korku	152,838	Others	53,579
Telugu	130,393	Delhi—	
English	11,141	Western Hindi	586,967
Others	166,395	Rajasthani	6,730
		English	5,107
		Others	37,442
		Andamans and Nicobars—	
		Nicobarese	9,885
		Western Hindi	6,929
		Others	12,649

No. 18.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES.			
	Population		Population
Assam States—		Jammu and Kashmir—	
Manipuri	279,333	Kashmiri	1,413,166
Khasi	153,626	Punjabi	880,050
Others	192,647	Western Pahari	633,326
Baluchistan States—		Rajasthani	320,345
Baluchi	169,863	Bhotia	179,683
Sindhi	119,632	Others	219,673
Brahui	102,580	Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Others	13,034	Malayalam	5,349,468
Baroda—		Tamil	1,233,688
Gujarati	2,119,551	Others	171,328
Others	323,456	Mysore State—	
Bengal States—		Kanarese	4,578,801
Bengali	740,086	Telugu	1,030,926
Tipura	148,298	Western Hindi	382,876
Others	84,952	Tamil	313,685
Bihar and Orissa States—		English	13,825
Oriya	3,399,610	Others	237,189
Kherwari	680,840	N.-W. Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)—	
Bihari	189,854	Punjabi	18,695
Kurukh or Oraon	139,478	Pashto	11,013
Bengali	85,790	Western Punjabi	1,783
Others	156,435	Others	14,960
Bombay States—		Punjab States—	
Marathi	1,778,722	Western Pahari	264,127
Gujarati	1,453,228	Western Hindi	97,185
Kanarese	599,089	Punjabi	46,022
Sindhi	219,312	Others	30,453
Bhili	207,168	Punjab States Agency—	
Others	210,847	Punjabi	2,315,067
Central India Agency—		Western Punjabi	849,927
Western Hindi	2,405,677	Western Pahari	639,491
Rajasthani	1,646,881	Western Hindi	459,445
Eastern Hindi	1,490,131	Rajasthani	184,506
Bhil languages	584,014	Others	23,782
Gondi	354,098	Rajputana States—	
Gujarati	63,292	Rajasthani	8,606,659
Marathi	54,539	Western Hindi	1,721,186
English	3,253	Bhili	719,640
Others	30,405	Punjabi	(a) 125,297
Central Provinces States—		Gujarati	20,064
Eastern Hindi	868,727	Sindhi	12,840
Western Hindi	780,168	Others	20,026
Goudi	333,724	Sikkim State—	
Marathi	185,279	Naipali (Khas)	38,866
Kurukhor Oraon	139,867	Kiranti	28,645
Oriya	122,518	Others	42,297
Others	52,931	United Provinces States—	
Gwalior State—		Western Hindi	1,205,101
Western Hindi	2,228,829	Others	947
Rajasthani	1,133,081	Western India States Agency—	
Others	161,160	Gujarati	3,482,786
Hyderabad—		Sindhi	417,935
Telugu	6,972,534	Others	97,529
Marathi	3,786,639		
Kanarese	1,620,094		
Western Hindi	1,573,630		
Rajasthani	270,868		
English	13,819		
Others	198,564		

(a) Includes Western Punjabi.

No. 19.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	8,957	6,437	18,741	14,567	24,258	27,623	24,842	8,285	76,623	56,798	133,421
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	7,066	3,846	10,984	6,392	20,124	21,030	6,374	2,738	44,547	34,006	78,553
Bengal	12,650	9,055	21,301	14,136	19,834	16,906	15,290	5,555	68,235	45,196	113,431
United Provinces	7,432	3,787	15,756	9,559	66,234	75,754	12,013	2,472	101,149	91,443	192,592
Punjab	4,853	2,367	10,358	5,903	30,405	26,849	1,326	527	46,616	35,475	82,091
Barina	7,373	5,529	9,115	7,852	12,751	14,970	7,607	3,520	36,559	31,675	68,234
Bihar and Orissa	5,416	2,848	14,709	9,294	23,018	24,736	14,408	4,921	57,237	41,682	98,919
Central Provinces and Berar	2,844	1,682	7,550	5,153	17,201	25,723	7,341	4,165	34,704	38,520	73,224
Assam	2,929	2,108	3,859	2,321	4,566	4,666	3,804	1,300	15,080	10,850	25,930
North-West Frontier Province	543	198	1,074	523	1,351	1,112	164	85	3,091	1,808	4,899
Baluchistan	138	48	204	74	459	323	20	4	819	447	1,266
Ajmer-Merwara	145	72	261	140	968	1,104	12	6	1,386	1,421	2,807
Coorg	13	18	55	46	58	42	11	6	136	112	248
Delhi	60	29	104	44	342	314	8	1	512	386	898
Andamans, etc.	6	1	6	2	4	5	1	1	17	9	26
TOTAL	60,424	38,025	113,977	76,615	221,552	241,253	93,281	33,586	486,741	387,898	874,639

B.—States

Assam States	200	180	128	73	358	348	168	88	560	686	1,246
Baluchistan States	157	78	192	112	525	869	21	6	803	535	1,338
Baroda	610	557	604	572	3,090	4,948	303	182	4,944	6,202	11,146
Bengal States	306	301	259	160	337	322	316	83	1,298	878	2,176
Bihar and Orissa States	456	285	1,439	1,033	2,501	3,077	2,240	1,225	6,657	5,022	11,679
Bombay States	1,091	643	1,845	1,228	2,895	3,095	1,161	488	6,992	5,554	12,546
Central India Agency	960	583	1,078	818	5,043	8,014	760	324	8,366	9,059	17,425
Central Provinces States	317	190	711	556	1,686	2,461	610	403	3,314	3,509	6,823
Gwalior	292	181	739	567	2,425	3,984	272	153	3,726	4,865	8,591
Hyderabad	1,337	863	2,209	1,533	6,480	6,030	2,630	1,108	12,656	9,540	22,196
Jammu and Kashmir	952	473	3,431	2,306	2,888	2,611	1,381	645	6,900	6,181	13,081
Madras States Agency	1,607	1,270	2,291	1,608	2,785	2,399	2,789	989	6,404	6,155	12,559
Mysore	1,050	732	2,254	1,696	3,656	2,907	536	197	7,358	5,590	12,948
Punjab States	97	34	465	370	508	452	162	65	1,221	919	2,140
Punjab States Agency	669	319	1,624	912	6,333	5,231	491	196	8,036	6,612	14,648
Rajputana States	1,727	863	1,896	1,280	13,782	17,845	382	161	17,787	20,099	37,886
Sikkim State	3	2	80	75	14	12	5	2	111	91	202
United Provinces States	204	118	271	187	1,322	1,410	235	69	1,918	1,767	3,685
Western India States Agency	1,202	616	2,041	1,585	6,266	9,543	109	39	9,615	11,783	21,401
TOTAL	13,578	8,277	23,793	16,600	63,189	75,376	14,611	6,433	114,661	106,383	221,044
TOTAL, INDIA	74,002	46,302	137,680	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,893	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns.

No. 20.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	1,069	832	6,890	5,545	8,443	6,419	431	366	16,721	13,087	29,808
5-10	4,121	2,665	18,089	12,222	13,443	9,167	1,473	1,036	38,854	24,900	63,754
10-15	5,440	3,614	18,976	12,470	14,389	9,708	2,611	1,600	41,088	27,201	68,289
15-20	6,971	4,615	15,123	9,960	13,375	9,972	5,335	2,810	40,476	27,007	67,483
20-25	3,022	4,845	14,721	9,551	14,223	11,064	7,277	3,316	43,970	29,633	73,603
25-30	9,313	5,019	12,592	8,267	14,343	13,198	10,876	3,968	46,891	30,305	77,196
30-35	9,271	4,862	11,051	7,219	14,236	14,435	12,758	4,525	47,115	39,727	86,842
35-40	8,014	4,560	8,705	5,669	16,142	18,367	14,230	4,590	46,964	33,058	80,022
40-45	6,772	4,201	7,546	4,901	17,310	20,007	15,808	4,379	45,319	38,564	83,883
45-50	4,750	3,289	5,034	3,066	20,830	25,855	12,079	3,895	43,428	38,689	82,117
50-55	3,046	2,660	4,842	3,356	21,363	26,720	10,030	3,948	39,750	35,099	74,849
55-60	2,307	1,843	3,789	2,795	25,826	35,009	6,868	2,403	36,890	41,967	78,857
60-65	1,831	1,406	3,348	2,501	26,168	35,470	5,175	1,073	36,405	41,284	77,689
65-70	901	748	1,974	1,470	20,031	25,442	2,316	850	25,151	28,431	53,582
70 and over	1,294	1,022	3,685	3,051	43,705	55,323	2,825	1,133	51,842	60,354	112,196
Unspecified	271	117	375	182	940	693	40	9	1,624	1,000	2,624
TOTAL	74,002	46,302	137,680	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,893	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

No. 21.—NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE INDIAN EMIGRATION ACTS.

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Railways)

Year	FROM MADRAS PORTS					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI				
	TO BRITISH COLONIES			To Malay	To Switzer-land	Total	To Mom-bassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	South Africa	Ceylon	Strait Settlements.							
1926-27	...	64,505	...	153,700	...	218,205	—	—	—	1,239
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	...	201,913	—	—	—	1,550
1928-29	2	78,243	...	25,427	...	103,672	—	—	—	1,513
1929-30	62	58,201	...	76,999	...	135,202	—	—	—	1,934
1930-31	(a) 57	43,535	...	31,210	...	74,802	—	—	—	1,525
1931-32	(a) 33	30,856	...	5	...	30,889	—	—	—	1,002
1932-33	(b) 22	17,138	...	1	...	17,159	—	—	—	981
1933-34	(c) 30	18,092	...	(d) 19	...	18,741	—	—	—	1,104
				(e) 78	19	110,687	—	—	—	1,294
1934-35	(e) 30	80,840	...	20,789	19	110,687	—	—	—	1,294
1935-36	(g) 34	8,872	...	4,729	...	13,635	—	—	—	970

Year	FROM CALCUTTA			Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total				
1926-27	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350	...	350	203,813	130,149	73,664	124,593
1928-29	106,185	62,852	43,333	129,434
1929-30	137,196	89,139	48,057	134,331
1930-31	76,327	49,310	26,517	143,336
1931-32	31,991	19,555	12,338	150,943
1932-33	18,140	11,465	6,675	131,325
1933-34	19,905	12,243	7,662	84,179
1934-35	(i) 111,931	67,624	44,298	58,617
1935-36	14,614	9,720	4,894	55,952

(a) Represents assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.

(b) Excludes 21 children from Dhanushkodi.

(c) " 18 " " Madras through Dhanushkodi.

(d) " 32 " " Madras.

(e) " 17 " " Dhanushkodi.

(f) " 7,233 children from Madras.

(g) " 27 " " Dhanushkodi.

(h) " 1,135 " " Madras.

(i) Includes 19 emigrants from Tuticorin to Ceylon of whom details according to sex are not available.

No. 22.—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Year	MADRAS PORTS			BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1926-27 (b)	218,222	...	...	(a) 407	1	273
1927-28	201,913	...	...	432	141	546
1928-29	89,872	...	13,800	263	515	223
1929-30	135,202	...	...	457	586	424
1930-31 (d)	72,714*	...	2,031	415	403	344
1931-32 (d)	28,606	70	2,095	272	358	158
1932-33 (e)	16,367	60	710	210	434	165
1933-34 (f)	17,045	48	1,600	393	438	214
1934-35 (g)	87,272	42	5,000	451	423	223
1935-36 (h)	9,679	46	550	254	410	159

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.		CALCUTTA			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	335	46	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...
1929-30	467	10	...	...	...	...
1930-31	355	8	...	...	...	...
1931-32	209	5	...	...	...	...
1932-33	163	9	...	...	...	...
1933-34	174	5	...	...	...	...
1934-35	181	11	...	...	...	...
1935-36	153	4	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act.

(*) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of

NO. 23.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CARRIED IN UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS.

PASSENGERS BY UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 23.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried in

(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India— From Burma	6,130	6,72	7,047	6,581	6,307
„ Bengal	11,133	10,943	10,849	15,859	14,966
„ Bombay and Sind	13,249	14,341	14,270	15,781	14,439
„ Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30,632	32,010	32,166	38,221	36,323
To ports in India— From Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	980	427	408	239	154
„ Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	980	427	408	239	154
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	31,612	32,437	32,574	38,460	36,476
SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province— From Burma	37,397	38,924	39,746	39,030	30,225
„ Bengal	38,095	41,441	37,910	38,023	37,084
„ Bombay and Sind	1,149,635	1,034,703	993,007	1,006,167	1,063,802
„ Madras	37	672	327	204	93
TOTAL	1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,980	1,083,414	1,131,304
To ports beyond the Province— (a)—In India From Burma	277,844	313,716	301,113	316,343	324,202
„ Bengal	192,189	191,059	186,442	174,418	161,348
„ Bihar and Orissa	21,343	15,027	135	371	2,449
„ Bombay and Sind	7,477	6,445	8,326	3,726	8,415
„ Madras	182,200	175,182	103,644	155,844	138,970
TOTAL	681,053	701,429	659,670	650,689	635,384
(b)—Out of India From Burma	6,523	5,853	12,909	8,777	4,539
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	16,962	14,875	15,153	13,510	10,820
„ Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,214
„ Madras	374,691	387,678	296,854	338,579	240,217
TOTAL	398,196	408,408	324,318	360,866	273,790
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	1,079,249	1,109,835	983,988	1,011,555	909,174
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,304,313	2,226,675	2,054,978	2,094,979	2,040,478
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,335,925	2,259,112	2,087,562	2,133,439	2,076,954

UNBERTHERD PASSENGER SHIPS.

by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
0,438	4,705	3,816	3,210	2,653	LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India— From Burma
0,658	11,041	10,089	15,704	23,165	„ Bengal
0,934	8,480	9,256	11,085	11,802	„ Bombay and Sind
...	20	...	2,168	...	„ Aden
...	...	851	1,136	918	„ Madras
26,030	24,246	23,961	33,303	48,038	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	„ Bengal
96	633	493	259	340	„ Bombay and Sind
...	652	...	690	1,186	„ Aden
96	1,295	493	949	1,526	TOTAL
26,126	25,531	24,454	34,252	49,564	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
23,078	23,373	20,790	24,591	25,879	SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province— From Burma
29,778	31,745	22,917	26,605	26,222	„ Bengal
1,073,033	1,036,620	947,398	982,463	1,001,554	„ Bombay and Sind
115	89	135	152	76	„ Madras
1,131,004	1,091,927	981,140	1,033,811	1,053,733	TOTAL
306,800	243,643	225,415	211,928	215,963	To ports beyond the Province— (a)—In India From Burma
155,939	169,552	133,504	137,339	123,667	„ Bengal
3,058	4,265	9,323	6,523	6,924	„ Bihar and Orissa
8,931	10,456	10,174	10,349	10,303	„ Bombay and Sind
120,241	120,023	104,259	118,315	121,593	„ Madras
505,028	551,242	482,769	484,454	478,440	TOTAL
2,968	6,357	2,687	4,597	7,004	(b)—Out of India From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	„ Bengal
12,429	12,645	11,762	13,798	11,676	„ Bombay and Sind
8,137	7,182	5,125	5,694	6,317	„ Aden
188,589	141,589	147,128	314,370	211,209	„ Madras
212,123	167,778	166,702	338,459	236,200	TOTAL
507,151	719,015	640,471	822,913	714,640	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
1,538,155	1,810,942	1,640,611	1,866,724	1,768,373	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
1,964,281	1,836,873	1,665,065	1,890,976	1,817,987	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

Native Passengers.

No. 24.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Rangoon	To Ports out of India—			
	Amoy	2,446	2,345	1,787
	Yokohama	1,869	865	866
	Kobe	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	3,815	3,210	2,653
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,817	1,381	...
	Mauritius	80	28	18
	Penang	3,476	6,316	...
	Shanghai	225	323	...
	Singapore	4,202	6,867	36,421
	Other ports	199	730	6,726
	TOTAL, BENGAL	10,039	15,704	38,165
Bombay	Baira	262	369	380
	Dar-es-Salaam	706	923	903
	Durban	1,839	1,699	1,401
	Jeddah	28	12	5
	Lorenzo Marques	713	595	1,037
	Mombassa	4,755	5,877	6,073
	Mozambique	65	64	82
	Mauritius	113	262	158
	Zanzibar	750	673	725
	Other ports	152	70	263
	TOTAL	8,938	10,789	11,041
Karachi	Mauritius	104	161	128
	Colombo	25	37	18
	Jeddah	99	112	59
	Gibraltar	...	...	...
	Other ports	92	36	56
	TOTAL	320	346	261
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,258	11,065	11,802
Aden	Jeddah	...	75	...
	Port Said	...	2,003	...
	TOTAL	...	2,168	...
Madras	Singapore	536	914	655
	Saigon	126	43	73
	Marseilles	64	78	131
	Colombo	50	17	34
	Other ports	75	89	25
	TOTAL	851	1,130	918
	Total, to Ports out of India	23,961	33,303	43,038
Bombay	To Ports in India—			
	Aden	264	90	167
	TOTAL	264	90	167
Karachi	Aden	237	163	172
	Calcutta	1	1	1
	Rangoon	1	2	...
	Madras	...	2	...
	Akyab	...	1	...
	TOTAL	229	169	173
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	493	259	340
Aden	Bombay	...	690	1,186
	Calcutta	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	690	1,186
	Total, to Ports in India	498	949	1,526
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		24,454	34,252	49,564

No. 25.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Akyab	Rangoon	4,042	3,911	4,500
Rangoon	Mergui	7,214	9,195	9,813
Kyaukpada	Rangoon	1,959	951	985
	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
	Akyab	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,099	951	935
Tavoy	Mergui	...	8	...
	Moulmein	16	...	...
	Rangoon	4,656	5,046	4,966
	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	TOTAL	4,672	5,056	4,966
Victoria Point	Mergui	...	...	...
	Moulmein	779	...	...
	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	779	...	...
Mergui	Moulmein	50	1,647	1,185
	Rangoon	2,384	3,831	4,340
	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	Tavoy	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2,884	5,478	5,525
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	...
	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	Mergui	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	20,799	24,591	25,879
Calcutta	Chittagong	1	...	...
Chittagong	Barisal	172	263	332
	Calcutta	23	117	165
	Cox's Bazar	12,029	14,476	7,091
	Daulatkhana	252	367	316
	Hatiya	1,552	1,915	1,617
	Khulna	3	1	1
	Paterhat	57	48	35
	Sundip	6,543	7,436	6,649
	Sanna	1,349	1,638	890
	Other ports	237	344	6,144
	TOTAL	22,816	26,605	26,322
	TOTAL, BENGAL	22,817	26,605	26,323
Bombay	Achra	2,151	2,203	2,224
	Adatna	...	...	...
	Alibag	...	...	...
	Barkul	740	715	854
	Bhavnagar	6,328	6,137	7,014
	Boria	3,409	3,335	3,438
	Cutch-Mandvi	18,509	17,284	16,216
	Dabhol	30,639	41,035	39,427
	Dergad	15,063	17,783	16,788
	Diu	1,654	1,618	1,768
	Dwarka	...	...	...
	Honawar	338	350	309
	Hareeshwar	5,121	6,026	7,173
	Harnal	31,766	33,769	36,896
	Jaffrabad	2,754	2,720	2,963
	Jaigad	30,945	26,454	28,352

[Continued on next page]

No. 25.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Bombay	Jaitapur and Moosa—Kazi	14,588	15,779	15,119
"	Janjira	13,133	13,641	12,397
"	Karachi	12,657	12,167	13,179
"	Karwar	1,867	1,991	1,853
"	Kumta	664	697	652
"	Malwan	17,799	20,717	17,998
"	Mangrol	1,492	1,429	1,621
"	Marmagoa	5,635	5,606	4,687
"	Mawa	3,819	3,815	3,651
"	Navabunder	2,885	3,414	3,509
"	Okha	1,431	1,402	1,451
"	Palshet	1,967	2,204	2,406
"	Panjim (Goa)	23,184	21,433	25,293
"	Porebunder	2,602	2,094	1,801
"	Purnagad	6,934	7,645	6,930
"	Ratnagiri	29,142	32,546	34,457
"	Rewadanda	20,803	18,472	14,678
"	Salav	4,192	8,093	8,093
"	Shrivardhan	10,372	11,849	11,510
"	Tadri	181	180	185
"	Tiveri	5,626	5,753	5,616
"	Vengurla	14,956	17,553	16,010
"	Verawal	2,641	2,076	3,389
"	Vizadroog	17,230	18,550	17,639
"	Mundra	...	...	...
TOTAL		369,428	391,614	380,669
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,979	4,434	4,431
Adatra	Karachi	...	...	...
Alibag	"	567	715	683
Batkul	"	...	...	2
Bedi Bunder	Bombay	6,338	7,370	8,140
Bhavnagar	Karachi	4,724	5,053	5,269
Boria	"	4,199	2,405	2,625
Chivell	Dabhol	...	...	...
Chapa	"	...	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay	20,185	21,616	20,445
Dabhol	"	59,304	55,327	62,305
Dasgaon	"	...	...	...
Devgad	"	23,353	24,557	23,181
Dongar	Ratnagiri	70	50	55
Dhaveli	Harnai	311	340	311
Diu	Bombay	1,044	1,654	1,916
Dwarka	"	78	...	1,948
Fungus	Jambhari	2,257	2,339	3,505
Gowalkote	Pahad	6,092	4,813	...
Guhagar	Bombay	...	...	...
Harnai	"	43,733	44,107	49,393
Hareeshwar or Bankote	"	10,494	8,848	11,885
Hemawar	"	220	70	...
Jaffrabad	"	2,539	2,783	2,842
Jaigad	"	33,422	33,366	35,487
Jamnagar	Karachi	...	5,029	4,964
Jambhari	Dabhol	4,897	14,104	13,062
Janjira	Bombay	14,754	1,063	...
Karbone	Janjira	3,353	2,026	2,705
Karool	Dabhol	3,788	2,849	2,726
Karwar	Bombay	2,955	3,269	...
Khudla	"	7	...	...
Kharsapatan	Vizadroog	424	248	255
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 20	(a) 16	(a) 18
Kumta	"	909	944	1,047
Kundla	"	...	2	...
Kurdanda	Jaigad	1,418	1,455	1,457
Kurjwan	"	...	...	...
Malwan	Bombay	31,654	33,919	33,137
Mohbar	Jaigad	1,042	1,023	894
Mutai	Ratnagiri	339	394	405
Mancha	Vizadroog	212	261	21
Mangrol	Bombay	1,160	1,864	2,045
Maprol	Alibag	...	...	...
Marmagoa	Bombay	6,906	6,480	6,353
Mawa	"	5,141	5,109	...
Moosa Kazi and	"	20,238	20,064	21,944
Jaitapur	"	...	19	4
Moondra	"	...	...	...
Navalakh	"	...	...	...
Navabunder	"	2,376	2,739	3,066
Okha	"	2,423	2,020	1,834
Pandari	Janjira	...	...	...
Palshet	Bombay	4,019	3,711	4,011

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 25.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,173	3,900	3,223
Panwas	"	...	...	...
Pirdawna	"	...	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Jambhari	30,889	35,205	33,323
Pombarla	Bombay	183	181	166
Porebunder	Vizadroog	3,510	3,254	2,769
Purnagad	Bombay	10,303	10,183	10,320
Raj	"	2,467	2,159	1,449
Rajapur	Jambhari	854	872	549
Ratnagiri	Harnai	48,672	51,144	53,911
Rewadanda	Bombay	23,020	19,045	16,717
Salaya	"	152	11	7
Salav	"	...	7,305	11,134
Shrivardhan	"	18,920	21,002	22,987
Tadri	"	345	232	205
Tiveri	"	9,170	9,001	9,930
Varathi	"	...	...	...
Vengurla	Alibag	29,489	32,833	32,811
Verawal	Bombay	2,098	2,476	2,699
Vizadroog	"	27,628	28,023	29,554
Wagotna	"	869	974	782
Vir	Ratnagiri	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	13,660	14,097	12,775
"	Cutch-Mandvi	1,197	1,514	2,940
"	Dwarka	...	22	664
"	Jamnagar	35	19	76
"	Mangrol	310	419	716
"	Porebunder	784	738	967
"	Okha	103	36	115
"	Verawal	51	54	127
"	Other ports	17,897	17,900	18,344
"	Bombay and other ports	...	...	...
TOTAL		34,206	34,790	36,724
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		947,398	982,403	1,001,554
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
TOTAL		...	...	1
Calingapatam	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
Cuddalore	Madras	...	1	1
Cocanada	Vizagapatam	...	...	3
Calicut	Margalore	...	...	2
"	Bhatkal	...	...	...
"	Malpe	...	...	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	13	24	12
Nagapatam	Madras	...	...	...
Porto Novo	"	2	1	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	5	3	...
"	Malpe	...	...	...
TOTAL		7	4	...
Malpe	Kundapur	16	17	12
"	Mangalore	1	7	...
"	Cannanore	...	...	1
TOTAL		17	24	13
Vizagapatam	Baruva	6	...	...
"	Cocanada	6	10	4
TOTAL		12	0	4
Mangalore	Kundapur	22	28	6
"	Malpe	64	61	34
"	Calicut	...	...	1
TOTAL		86	89	41
Tellicherry	Mangalore	...	...	1
TOTAL, MADRAS		135	162	78
Total, to Ports within the Province		991,140	1,033,811	1,058,738

No. 26.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Rangoon	Calcutta	57,033	56,121	75,767
"	Calcuttapatam	...	...	...
"	Gopelpur	...	...	...
"	Chittagong	34,707	31,327	20,405
"	Cocanada	61,405	53,114	50,437
"	Madras	31,230	29,803	33,177
"	Port Blair	2,091	1,159	1,601
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	TOTAL	187,080	176,514	182,387
Akyab	Calcutta	...	183	724
"	Chittagong	36,287	33,913	31,645
	TOTAL	36,287	34,101	32,369
Kyaukpada	Chittagong	1,050	865	1,207
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
Mergui	Madras	998	443	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	225,415	211,928	215,963
Calcutta	Chandbally	9,440	8,520	9,435
"	Port Blair	2,319	1,373	2,681
"	Rangoon	60,526	67,813	54,130
"	Singapore	...	...	...
"	Other ports	400	251	15
	TOTAL	72,691	78,567	66,261
Chittagong	Akyab	28,073	26,770	25,866
"	Kyaukpada	373	274	317
"	Maungdaw	1,840	1,735	1,826
"	Rangoon	30,385	29,734	29,180
"	Other ports	223	200	227
	TOTAL	60,003	58,772	57,396
	TOTAL, BENGAL	133,594	137,339	123,657
Chandbally	Calcutta	9,323	6,523	6,324
Puri	"	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	9,323	6,523	6,324
Bombay	Cannanore	...	...	66
"	Calicut	...	...	179
"	Kundapur	364	392	398
"	Malpe	5,191	5,365	5,509
"	Mangalore	4,614	4,614	4,072
"	Tellicherry	...	...	32
	TOTAL	10,069	10,271	10,256
Karachi	Calicut	62	51	25
"	Tuticorin	6	2	8
"	Cochin	6	6	9
"	Other ports	29	19	7
	TOTAL	105	78	47
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	10,174	10,349	10,303

No. 26.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—
contd.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cannanore	Marmagao	...	...	5
Barava	Rangoon	9,993	9,500	11,267
Bimlipatam	"	437	...	...
Calcuttapatam	"	4,028	3,801	4,122
Calicut	Bombay	...	...	180
"	Karwar	...	...	1
"	Marmagao	...	...	16
"	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	197
Cannanore	Bombay	...	...	160
Cocanada	Rangoon	13,974	14,405	10,375
Cochin	Bombay	...	...	...
"	Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	12,973	13,724	17,471
Kundapur	Bhatkal	12	3	0
"	Bombay	638	554	517
"	Honawar	1	2	...
"	Karwar	8	5	22
"	Kumta	12	40	15
"	Goa	...	62	55
"	Tadri	10	5	6
"	Vingorla	11	2	24
	TOTAL	692	705	647
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	31,336	37,023	37,529
"	Port Blair	464	485	741
"	Calcutta	...	...	120
Malpe	Bhatkal	8	19	13
"	Bombay	6,496	6,880	6,972
"	Goa	...	...	...
"	Honawar	2	43	50
"	Karwar	42	24	11
"	Kumta	32	105	133
"	Marmagao	192	38	21
"	Tadri	61	10	20
"	Vingorla	21	...	...
	TOTAL	6,554	7,122	7,229
Mangalore	Achra	59	39	23
"	Bhatkal	4,401	7,138	6,782
"	Bombay	293	...	307
"	Goa	8	5	...
"	Honawar	142	125	113
"	Karwar	74	61	37
"	Kumta	84	156	6
"	Tadri	28	35	40
"	Vingorla	...	393	...
"	Marmagao	...	...	...
	TOTAL	5,079	7,057	7,313
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	80
Tellicherry	Bombay	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	13,428	22,902	24,240
	TOTAL, MADRAS	104,253	118,315	121,593
	Total, to Ports in India	482,769	494,454	478,440

No. 27.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Mergui	Penang	176	386	704
Moulmein	"	598	517	1,631
Rangoon	Singapore	1,286	2,776	3,998
"	Penang	176	392	246
	TOTAL	1,442	3,168	4,239
Tavoy	Penang	423	499	356
Victoria Point	Penang	53	27	74
	TOTAL, BURMA	2,687	4,527	7,004
Bombay	Bahrain	264	210	188
"	Bandar Abbas	239	254	212
"	Bushire	200	193	141
"	Busreh	2,911	3,264	2,832
"	Charbar	1	...	2
"	Dubai	147	127	136
"	Gwador	58	99	90
"	Ormara	25	10	46
"	Henjam	36	7	3
"	Jask	...	1	...
"	Khoramshehar	...	...	569
"	Koweit	35	26	37
"	Linga	16	15	9
"	Mahomera	608	852	...
"	Muscat	170	177	155
"	Pasni	8	4	1
Karachi	Abadan	...	5	...
"	Bahrain	153	139	166
"	Bandar Abbas	115	60	111
"	Bushire	53	65	60
"	Busreh	5,187	5,021	5,324
"	Charbar	12	8	9
"	Dubai	70	98	78
"	Gwadar	724	1,748	1,127
	TOTAL	...	...	...

No. 27.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—contd.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Karachi	Hanjam	9	11	...
"	Jask	5	2	...
"	Koweit	7	15	30
"	Khoramshehar	...	...	241
"	Linga	8	2	3
"	Mahomera	171	300	...
"	Muscat	111	182	120
"	Makalla	...	...	...
"	Ormara	89	85	48
"	Pasni	329	566	440
"	Sadak Hoosein	...	...	...
"	Sirajah	1	8	3
"	Persian G. Ports	...	250	...
	TOTAL	7,044	8,560	7,749
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	11,762	13,798	11,670
Aden	Hodeidah, Kamaran Port Soudan	13	...	...
"	Berbera	1,703	1,517	2,005
"	Berbera Mokalla	9	...	...
"	Berbera and Zaila	...	...	...
"	D'Jibouti	804	911	781
"	D'Jibouti and Zaila	343	657	22
"	Gaizan	...	...	11
"	Hodeidah	3	41	357
"	Hodeidah and Kamaran	70	345	25
"	Hodeidah and Perim	120	361	...
"	Jeddah	...	196	303
"	Jeddah Hodeidah	34	147	...
"	Jeddah Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	6	...
"	Jeddah and Kamaran	...	52	...
"	Jibouti and Berbera	...	13	...
"	Jibouti and Perim	41	...	...
"	Mokalla	56	...	206
"	Mokalla and Shehar	594	832	3
"	Massowa	...	...	77
"	Red-Sea Ports	686	371	50
"	D'Jibouti Suez	3	...	...
"	Port Suez	...	...	219
"	Red-Sea and Port Soudan	...	...	...
"	Port Soudan	...	7	82
"	Soudan Hodeidah	12	59	...
"	Perim, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	27	...	...
"	Perim and Kamaran	...	...	...
"	Perim, Hodeidah and Kamaran	168	...	...
"	Jeddah via Red Sea ports	...	...	...
"	Shehar	...	11	688
"	Perim and Red Sea ports	...	...	...
"	Kamaran	2	...	189
"	Port Said	...	72	515
"	Port Soudan, Jeddah	5	7	...
"	Zaila	...	40	784
"	D'Jeddah and Red Sea ports	...	...	...
"	Bombay	...	...	...
"	D'Jibouti Jeddah	...	25	...
"	D'Jibouti, Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	...	...
"	D'Jibouti and Hodeidah	...	...	...
"	D'Jibouti, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	10	...	...
"	D'Jibouti and Massowa	...	...	...
"	Jeddah and Massowa	...	14	...
"	Magadiscio	...	...	...
"	Magadiscio and Mokalla	...	10	...
	TOTAL, ADEN	5,125	5,094	6,817
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	113	207	115
Dhanushkodi	Talamanner	80,728	174,900	108,007
Madras	Singapore	...	...	...
"	Penang	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	3,915	35,766	12,640
Nagapatam	"	17,267	59,383	53,398
Porto Novo	"	554	1,054	332
Cuddalore	Singapore	...	...	...
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	44,571	52,390	55,458
Tuticorin	"	...	...	...
Cochin	"	...	...	...
Calcutta	"	...	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	147,128	314,370	215,209

No. 28.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ.

(Compiled from Reports of the Protectors of Pilgrims.)

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Kadras Presidency	322	2	324	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	555	...	555	...	...	...
Bombay City	927	...	927	...	...	...
Sind . . . . .	...	832	832	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	513	24	537	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,128	466	1,594	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	132	2,366	2,498	...	...	...
Burma	23	1	24	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	245	16	261	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	125	...	125	...	...	...
Assam	109	...	109	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	15	148	163	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	123	123	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	37	...	37	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,128	3,983	8,111	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Federated Malay States	1	...	1	...	...	...
Andaman . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	14	...	14	...	...	...
TOTAL	15	...	15	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Travancore	9	...	9	...	...	...
Cochin	3	...	3	...	...	...
Jamnagar . . . . .	...	5	5	...	...	...
Jaora	14	...	14	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan)	745	1	746	...	...	...
Mysore	12	...	12	...	...	...
Baroda	26	...	26	...	...	...
Gwalior	23	...	23	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu . . . . .	...	55	55	...	...	...
Indore	81	2	83	...	...	...
Bhopal	72	...	72	...	...	...
Barwani	14	...	14	...	...	...
Kotah	15	...	15	...	...	...
Darya	9	...	9	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj . . . . .	...	23	23	...	...	...
Kathiawar	233	10	233	...	...	...
Bikaner	32	3	35	...	...	...
Alwar	2	2	4	...	...	...
Jaipur	32	2	34	...	...	...
Ratlam	21	...	21	...	...	...
Jodhpur	109	95	204	...	...	...
Udaipur	23	12	35	...	...	...

No. 28.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ—contd.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—contd.						
West Indian State Agency	7	...	7	...	...	...
Rajputana States . . . . .	...	8	8	...	...	...
Rampur	25	12	37	...	...	...
Jind . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
Patiala	1	29	30	...	...	...
Swabi . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	2	252	252	...	...	...
Cambay . . . . .	...	10	10	...	...	...
Kapurthala . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind) . . . . .	...	58	58	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan) . . . . .	...	5	5	...	...	...
Chitral	18	...	18	...	...	...
Tonk . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Nabha . . . . .	...	34	34	...	...	...
Lasbela . . . . .	...	5	5	...	...	...
Malerkotla . . . . .	...	3	3	...	...	...
Malakund Agency . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Waziristan . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
Faridkot . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Khyber Agency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,518	643	2,161	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar (British East Africa) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	1	8	9	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan . . . . .	...	3	3	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	10	10	...	...	...
Syria . . . . .	...	302	416	...	...	...
China	24	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey	7	...	7	...	...	...
Iran . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	173	111	284	...	...	...
Arabia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	11	...	11	...	...	...
South Africa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	55	1,020	1,075	...	...	...
Afghanistan	6	...	6	...	...	...
Tibet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Africa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
America . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	203	2,144	2,437	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1935‡	5,954(a)	6,875*	12,724	5,415†	8,047†	13,462†
TOTALS						
1934	4,140(a)	5,552*	9,694	4,278	6,402	10,680
1933	4,017	6,496	10,513	3,306	7,997	11,303
1932	6,760	6,076	12,836	4,394	8,852	13,246
1931	4,912	4,261	9,173	4,171	8,360	12,533
1930	8,409	6,468	14,877	5,895	8,989	13,866
1929	11,379	7,57	18,956	7,940	10,454	17,394
1928	10,640	10,277	20,917	7,542	16,203	23,745
1927	21,285	12,931	34,216	15,503	12,607	28,110
1926	14,501	8,954	23,455	9,280	...	...

* Includes 107 and 105 unclassified infants carried free for 1934 and 1935 respectively, not shown in details.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed see preceding issues of the Statistical Abstract.

§ Figures relate to the pilgrim season of 1934-35.

¶ See footnote 1 on page 62.

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.
* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

No. 29.—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO
(Compiled from the

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total following occupation	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Principal occupation	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials .	111,164,586	83,858,169	27,306,417	68,892,510	18,629,322
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	83,548,715	27,211,609	68,644,794	18,552,896
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	309,454	94,808	247,716	76,426
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	29,639,471	22,128,162	7,511,309	17,784,556	5,181,799
III.—Industry	17,523,982	13,282,292	4,241,690	10,289,607	3,233,783
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,055,195	723,325	1,991,686	171,184
V.—Trade	9,386,969	6,790,675	2,546,294	5,503,263	1,726,817
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,324,290	1,495,162	3,550,388	299,808
VI.—Public force	941,323	609,152	332,171	820,153	3,762
VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	713,638	440,325	932,017	25,784
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	3,724,166	2,001,500	722,666	1,798,218	270,312
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	18,117,246	5,086,243	7,211,783	3,767,715
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	196,432	84,523	160,664	39,318
X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	10,021,969	2,652,141	1,805,006	866,991
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,499,689	6,658,033	1,841,656	4,387,728	2,407,527
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,240,812	507,923	858,385	433,879
TOTAL	(c) 168,830,114	(c) 127,430,983	(c) 41,399,131	(a) 97,441,758	(b) 27,859,229

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.
All-India Census Report, 1931.)

WORKERS		SUBSIDIARY OCCUPATION	Percentage of Workers to Total following occupation	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Working dependants				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
5,808,075	10,310,532	7,524,147	65.84	A.—Production of Raw Materials
5,796,208	10,300,541	7,465,885	65.60	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
11,367	9,991	58,262	.24	II.—Exploitation of minerals.
897,785	1,762,826	4,032,515	17.56	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
507,920	1,290,638	2,172,029	10.38	III.—Industry
107,512	71,024	437,114	1.65	IV.—Transport
282,353	401,164	1,423,372	5.53	V.—Trade
233,066	63,637	672,553	2.86	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
14,300	3,259	99,840	.56	VI.—Public force
30,724	6,800	158,670	.69	VII.—Public Administration
188,042	53,569	414,023	1.61	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
705,649	8,833,493	2,684,849	13.74	D.—Miscellaneous
8,165	7,727	65,081	.16	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
289,481	7,916,799	1,775,833	7.51	X.—Domestic Service
211,510	771,877	721,047	5.03	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
196,493	137,090	122,883	1.04	XII.—Unproductive
7,844,575	20,976,488	14,914,064	100.00	

No. 30.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF WORKERS.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupation	Total following occupation*	ACTUAL WORKERS†		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	111,164,586	74,700,585	28,939,854	103,640,439
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	74,441,002	28,853,437	103,294,439
1. Pasture and Agriculture	109,730,785	73,763,185	28,690,962	102,454,147
(a) Cultivation	103,438,875	69,619,876	27,353,496	96,973,372
(i) Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind	4,150,758	2,419,817	837,574	3,257,391
(ii) Cultivating owners, tenant cultivators, cultivators of jhum, taungya and shifting areas	65,495,244	49,876,288	12,132,215	62,008,503
(iii) Estate Agents, Managers, rent collectors, clerks, etc.	269,450	213,305	13,954	227,259
(iv) Agricultural labourers	33,523,422	17,110,466	14,369,753	31,480,219
(b) Cultivation of special crops, fruit, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks, labourers)	1,907,126	1,003,981	654,237	1,658,218
(c) Forestry	412,631	213,043	97,449	310,492
(d) Stock raising	3,911,335	2,915,259	579,642	3,494,901
(e) Raising of small animals and insects	60,321	11,076	6,088	17,164
2. Fishing and hunting	1,029,536	677,817	162,475	840,292
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	259,583	86,417	346,000
3. Metallic Minerals (Gold, Iron, etc.)	54,462	37,728	10,651	48,379
4. Non-Metallic Minerals (Coal, Petroleum, Mica, Salt, etc.)	349,800	221,855	75,766	297,621
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	29,639,471	18,682,341	6,924,615	25,606,956
III.—Industry	17,523,982	10,797,527	4,554,426	15,351,953
5. Textiles	4,511,520	2,531,411	1,570,725	4,102,136
6. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	359,363	265,904	46,170	312,074
7. Wood	1,972,565	1,289,419	342,304	1,631,723
8. Metals	845,420	659,635	53,435	713,070
+9. Ceramics	1,196,437	727,559	297,271	1,024,830
10. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	735,207	400,785	202,519	603,304
11. Food industries	1,665,447	706,281	770,714	1,476,995

No. 30.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF WORKERS—contd.

Occupation	Total following occupation	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—contd.				
12. Industries of dress and the toilet	3,915,956	2,565,594	815,230	3,380,824
* 13. Furniture industries	23,895	16,980	4,029	21,009
14. Building industries	692,932	528,344	90,183	618,527
15. Construction of means of transport	33,302	28,599	566	29,165
16. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,907	21,403	2,247	23,650
17. Miscellaneous and undefined industries	1,546,531	1,055,613	359,033	1,414,646
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,099,198	242,208	2,341,406
18. Transport by air	330	295	11	306
19. „ by water	401,237	348,695	13,279	361,974
20. „ by road	1,610,309	1,083,080	176,347	1,259,427
21. „ by rail	676,889	584,376	51,755	636,131
22. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	89,255	82,752	816	83,568
V.—Trade	9,336,969	5,785,616	2,127,981	7,913,597
23. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	482,850	292,739	36,743	329,482
24. Brokerage, commission and export	71,194	62,444	1,504	63,948
25. Trade in textiles	526,690	411,315	47,587	458,902
26. „ skins, leather and furs	102,386	81,204	7,594	88,798
27. „ wood	197,362	94,058	45,196	139,254
28. „ metals	29,702	24,103	3,101	27,204
29. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	52,539	26,112	20,376	46,488
30. „ chemical products	74,655	46,517	16,147	62,664
31. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	547,226	335,638	154,179	489,817
32. Other trade in foodstuffs	4,525,554	2,515,266	1,321,654	3,836,920
33. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	123,483	98,517	13,611	112,128
34. „ furniture	69,848	47,486	18,583	66,074
35. „ building materials	25,749	16,639	5,764	22,403
36. „ means of transport	142,257	105,437	5,083	110,520

[Continued on next page]

Occupation	Total following occupation	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>contd.</i>				
37. Trade in fuel	371,203	129,476	163,080	292,556
38. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	244,821	164,743	55,854	220,597
39. Trade of other sorts	1,748,510	1,333,922	216,920	1,550,842
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,788,454	363,445	4,146,899
VI.—Public Force	941,323	884,453	7,021	841,474
40. Army	330,648	314,810	1,728	316,538
41. Navy	1,399	1,390	8	1,398
42. Air Force	1,875	1,838	25	1,863
43. Police	607,401	516,415	5,260	521,675
44. VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	962,741	32,543	995,284
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	2,724,166	1,986,260	323,881	2,310,141
45. Religion	1,247,528	907,163	119,731	1,026,894
46. Law	143,441	132,591	498	133,089
47. Medicine	369,483	222,536	96,045	318,581
48. Instruction	554,778	443,239	58,413	501,652
49. Letters and arts and sciences	408,936	280,731	49,194	329,925
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	7,917,432	12,601,208	20,518,640
50. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	230,955	168,829	47,045	215,874
51. X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	2,094,487	8,803,790	10,898,277
52. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,409,689	4,599,238	3,179,404	7,778,642
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,054,878	570,969	1,625,847
53. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	176,366	167,493	8,635	176,128
54. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	1,469,698	864,440	486,539	1,350,979
55. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	102,671	22,945	75,795	98,740

No. 31.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN BRITISH PROVINCES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma
A.—Production of raw materials						
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	13,203	5,689	10,613	19,060	5,430	4,568
1. Pasture and agriculture	13,189	5,676	10,568	19,063	5,424	4,516
2. Fishing and hunting	13,008	5,798	10,350	19,021	5,419	4,430
II. Extraction of minerals	181	78	218	32	5	77
	14	13	45	7	6	43
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	4,109	1,771	3,763	4,738	2,443	1,680
III. Industry	2,526	1,098	1,983	3,140	1,664	788
IV. Transport	377	213	313	237	214	276
V. Trade	1,206	490	1,567	1,361	570	618
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	620	365	444	520	378	230
VI. Public force	62	65	60	109	89	31
VII. Public administration	179	147	52	86	93	52
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	379	153	323	325	196	207
D.—Miscellaneous	10,652	927	1,788	1,543	702	135
IX. Persons living on their own income	30	25	28	34	52	8
X. Domestic Service	7,690	102	876	541	242	45
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	2,763	516	673	740	212	57
XII. Others	169	162	212	228	196	25
GRAND TOTAL	28,584	8,952	15,608	26,461	8,958	6,663

Occupations	Bihar and Orissa	C. P. and Berar	Assam	N.-W. F. Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg
A.—Production of raw materials							
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	12,573	9,987	3,003	557	140	198	68
1. Pasture and agriculture	12,733	9,963	3,587	557	139	197	68
2. Fishing and hunting	12,660	9,901	3,505	557	139	197	63
II. Extraction of minerals	83	62	82	...	...	...	...
	140	24	16	...	1	1	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,273	1,274	696	200	50	78	11
III. Industry	1,362	746	355	113	17	41	5
IV. Transport	168	111	77	22	17	15	2
V. Trade	753	417	164	65	16	22	4
C.—Public administration and liberal arts							
VI. Public force	289	165	60	76	31	16	2
VII. Public administration	44	35	13	44	24	4	...
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	18	48	13	11	3	3	1
IX. Persons living on their own income	237	92	54	23	4	9	...
D.—Miscellaneous	1,079	302	113	77	11	26	49
X. Domestic Service	2	6	2	4	1	2	...
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	212	103	34	15	7	6	...
XII. Others	1,373	183	44	45	1	13	19
	92	71	33	13	2	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	17,114	8,808	4,392	912	232	318	126

No. 31.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN BRITISH PROVINCES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION—*contd.*

Occupations	Delhi	Andamans and Nicobars	Total British Provinces
A.—Production of raw materials	73	11	83,858
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	72	11	83,543
1. Pasture and agriculture	72	11	82,730
2. Fishing and hunting . . . . .	...	...	818
II. Extraction of minerals	1	...	310
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	134	3	23,123
III. Industry	75	1	13,232
IV. Transport	22	1	2,055
V. Trade	37	1	6,791
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	24	2	3,324
VI. Public force	9	1	609
VII. Public administration	7	1	714
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	8	...	2,001
D.—Miscellaneous	48	5	18,117
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	...	196
X. Domestic Service	24	1	10,022
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	19	4	6,653
XII. Others	3	...	1,241
GRAND TOTAL	273	21	127,437

No. 32.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Hydra- bad	Raj- putana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States Agency	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	4,446	4,535	2,724	1,456	2,373	1,068	243
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	4,412	4,526	2,720	1,455	2,361	1,508	243
1. Pasture and agriculture	4,205	4,526	2,711	1,451	2,359	1,507	243
2. Fishing and hunting	117	...	9	4	2	1	...
II. Extraction of minerals	34	9	4	1	12	...	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,103	1,147	539	230	501	363	27
III. Industry	829	751	335	154	294	237	19
IV. Transport	351	58	36	13	40	23	2
V. Trade	923	338	168	72	167	93	6
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	297	302	126	53	120	81	6
VI. Public force	55	59	37	5	21	22	1
VII. Public administration	93	72	48	25	52	22	2
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	149	171	41	23	47	37	3
D.—Miscellaneous	922	384	286	167	236	123	7
IX. Persons living on their own income	23	7	5	5	8	9	1
X. Domestic Service	534	92	60	30	49	35	3
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	106	199	171	110	153	40	1
XII. Others	169	38	50	22	21	39	2
GRAND TOTAL	7,768	6,363	3,675	1,915	3,230	2,075	233

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Jammu and Kash- mir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States	Western India States Agency
A.—Production of raw materials	1,062	1,300	986	990	531	244	1,115	944
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,063	1,783	985	988	531	244	1,115	937
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,008	1,773	983	986	530	243	1,112	935
2. Fishing and hunting	50	10	2	2	1	1	3	2
II. Extraction of minerals	4	17	1	2	...	...	...	7
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	833	380	155	230	78	34	135	373
III. Industry	527	250	104	139	40	14	92	212
IV. Transport	63	25	11	17	3	5	10	39
V. Trade	243	105	40	74	26	15	33	122
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	130	45	46	63	14	8	15	91
VI. Public force	6	14	12	16	3	2	5	13
VII. Public administration	26	9	16	15	4	1	4	31
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	88	22	18	32	7	5	6	42
D.—Miscellaneous	1,337	107	955	93	27	17	30	174
IX. Persons living on their own income	9	...	4	7	...	...	...	4
X. Domestic Service	1,142	29	576	8	10	6	14	26
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	179	62	360	72	13	5	9	114
XII. Others	8	18	15	6	4	6	7	30
GRAND TOTAL	3,952	2,332	2,142	1,276	650	303	1,295	1,532

[Continued on next page]

No. 32.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Balu- chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North- West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	1,369	132	271	73	4	27,306	83,868	111,164
I. Exploitation of the sur- face of the earth	1,366	132	270	73	4	27,211	83,548	110,759
1. Pasture and agricul- ture	1,365	129	267	73	4	27,000	82,730	109,730
2. Fishing and hunt- ing	1	3	3	...	...	211	618	1,029
II. Extraction of minerals	3	...	1	...	...	95	310	405
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	289	21	57	2	5	7,511	22,128	29,630
III. Industry	187	11	36	...	2	4,242	13,282	17,524
IV. Transport	10	5	5	1	1	723	2,055	2,778
V. Trade	92	5	16	1	2	2,546	6,791	9,337
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	61	5	7	...	36	1,495	3,324	4,819
VI. Public force	19	2	1	...	34	332	609	941
VII. Public administration	16	1	2	...	1	440	714	1,154
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	26	2	4	...	...	723	2,001	2,724
D.—Miscellaneous	203	3	11	2	2	5,956	18,117	23,203
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	1	...	...	...	64	198	260
X. Domestic Service	32	1	3	2	...	2,652	10,022	12,674
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	143	...	8	...	2	1,842	6,658	8,500
XII. Others	26	1	...	...	...	508	1,241	1,749
GRAND TOTAL	1,922	161	346	77	46	41,398	127,427	168,825

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 33.—POPULATION AND CONSTITUTION OF MUNICIPALITIES WITH
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 33.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF
(Compiled from Statements)

Provinces	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	3,068,095	1,769	...	1,769
Madras City	1	647,228	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	155	3,236,119	3,069	175	2,894
Bombay City	1	1,161,333	112	4	108
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,295,835	1,987	104	1,583
Calcutta	1	1,158,044	96	1	95
United Provinces	95	3,410,800	1,164	11	1,153
Punjab	117	2,543,836	1,314	109	1,205
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	58	913,511	810	89	721
Rangoon	1	422,379	33	4	29
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,492,278	921	94	827
Central Provinces and Berar	75	1,405,652	1,326	24	1,302
Assam	26	216,213	334	32	302
North-West Frontier Province	7	217,196	129	15	114
British Baluchistan	1	24,146	35	5	33
Ajmer-Merwara	4	157,751	52	5	47
Coorg	5	13,500	61	19	42
Delhi	1	347,692	38	3	35
Bangalore	1	134,123	31	8	23
Total, 1934-35	798	22,875,859	13,034	703	12,331
1933-34	794	22,704,372	13,089	737	12,352
1932-33	789	22,704,424	13,155	747	12,408
1931-32	785	22,432,939	13,019	779	12,240
1930-31	781	21,230,470	12,776	797	11,979
Totals 1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,731	817	11,914
1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,080,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,598	903	11,694
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.
furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
1,00,89,580	1,15,52,347	2,16,42,727	3 4 7	5 4 10	2,08,33,691	Madras (excluding Madras City)
45,82,980	60,36,065	1,06,19,045	7 1 4	9 15 6	1,01,47,736	Madras City
1,97,65,423	2,69,72,150	4,67,37,573	6 1 9	8 1 10	4,58,46,199	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,61,26,571	15,74,21,971	18,35,48,542	22 7 1	27 8 4	18,16,13,722	Bombay City
74,20,189	26,34,674	1,00,63,863	3 3 10	3 14 5	99,57,220	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,99,36,260	1,36,44,948	3,35,81,228	17 8 5	20 8 0	3,37,43,647	Calcutta
1,19,02,596	65,22,630	1,84,25,226	3 7 10	5 1 10	1,84,29,781	United Provinces
93,80,759	57,50,742	1,51,31,501	3 11 0	5 11 0	1,54,44,912	Punjab
33,46,255	38,84,201	72,30,456	3 10 7	7 5 3	70,95,228	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
61,11,660	41,49,518	1,02,61,178	14 7 6	20 14 11	1,04,30,383	Rangoon
26,00,738	40,12,398	66,13,136	1 11 11	3 10 3	54,55,780	Bihar and Orissa
45,52,370	30,57,892	76,10,262	9 3 10	4 13 3	75,84,801	Central Provinces and Berar
7,92,165	4,30,548	12,22,713	3 10 7	5 7 11	12,08,712	Assam
10,52,263	5,63,357	16,15,620	4 13 6	7 2 1	15,68,194	North-West Frontier Province
4,72,766	1,08,932	6,71,698	13 13 7	17 4 9	6,50,855	British Baluchistan
5,06,359	2,79,382	7,85,741	3 3 5	4 12 0	7,17,290	Ajmer-Merwara
26,875	23,412	50,287	1 15 9	3 11 1	40,187	Coorg
19,73,369	15,77,070	35,51,059	5 10 10	9 1 3	38,04,682	Delhi
7,83,166	6,53,147	14,36,313	5 13 6	9 7 7	14,09,481	Bangalore
13,14,31,724	24,63,68,484	38,07,00,208	5 12 0	7 15 3	37,59,90,210	Total, 1934-35
(a) 12,88,36,972	(a) 23,81,75,241	(a) 36,70,12,213	5 10 5	7 11 7	(a) 36,18,22,128	1933-34
12,56,40,289	26,53,28,941	39,09,69,230	5 8 2	7 9 3	38,85,79,310	1932-33
12,43,79,536	33,84,27,284	36,28,06,820	5 8 8	7 10 9	36,72,67,108	1931-32
13,63,32,031	23,91,33,319	36,59,70,350	5 15 7	8 4 6	36,24,59,576	1930-31
12,04,87,177	25,13,03,813	37,77,90,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,26,301	1929-30
12,29,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,79,482	1928-29
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,00,59,468	1927-28
11,63,32,172	26,13,80,999	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,69,598	1926-27
11,43,10,062	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,614	1925-26

(a) Revised.

No. 34.—INCOME OF
(Compiled from Statements furnished

Sources of Income	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes :					
Octroi	1,76,59,064	1,70,08,433	1,41,46,326	1,69,88,477	1,69,21,077
Tax on houses and lands	4,42,39,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	4,75,86,239	4,87,26,085
Tax on animals and vehicles	49,41,349	39,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545	48,62,119
Tax on professions and trades	39,90,245	31,25,712	31,20,541	31,31,712	33,57,489
Tolls on roads and ferries	32,20,487	31,73,645	33,94,453	36,05,202	36,94,479
Water rate	1,75,87,568	1,89,79,100	1,86,07,877	1,88,90,710	1,97,06,653
Lighting rate	15,92,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	18,84,241	21,46,111
Conservancy rates	1,02,10,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,325	1,13,27,847	1,17,94,356
Other taxes	1,26,53,360	1,24,75,897	1,08,26,640	1,51,11,738	1,51,88,808
TOTAL	11,43,10,052	11,68,82,172	11,96,38,597	12,29,36,711	12,64,97,177
Realisations under Special Acts :					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	17,77,150	16,03,916	16,87,656	17,04,334	16,48,012
Other sources of revenue :					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	41,04,207	45,05,468	45,12,086	47,26,553	46,46,100
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	17,42,928	20,64,863	17,98,429	19,36,805	19,87,943
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	12,45,801	12,12,941	12,90,927	12,60,826	12,04,326
Carried over	70,84,936	77,83,292	76,01,442	79,63,264	79,23,369

MUNICIPALITIES.

by the Provincial Authorities).

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,58,90,507	1,45,87,374	1,51,33,230	1,54,39,979	1,48,90,014	Octroi
4,04,80,367	5,01,84,304	4,88,96,007	5,14,99,260	5,30,24,713	Tax on houses and lands
47,87,735	42,89,570	45,29,891	44,40,642	47,31,301	Tax on animals and vehicles
32,13,926	31,22,576	31,07,649	31,76,407	31,71,476	Tax on professions and trades
36,06,790	27,01,536	31,04,933	29,24,328	24,08,413	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,97,07,690	1,96,14,390	2,08,15,042	2,02,78,485	2,07,07,765	Water rate
19,24,897	21,23,353	19,61,769	22,90,040	25,01,758	Lighting rate
1,20,74,451	1,22,76,501	1,21,14,810	1,14,17,296	1,19,62,958	Conservancy rates
1,59,95,668	1,54,81,882	1,64,76,968	1,73,70,535	1,79,43,326	Other taxes
12,66,32,031	12,48,79,536	12,56,40,289	13,98,36,972	13,14,31,724	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
15,80,691	15,20,924	14,91,766	15,14,745	16,93,356	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
49,35,527	49,15,788	51,45,459	51,17,143	52,33,155	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
15,28,766	16,84,066	13,26,457	12,30,804	12,83,199	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,12,785	10,02,940	10,17,026	9,35,897	9,32,508	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
76,77,012	74,52,794	74,89,842	72,99,844	75,03,922	Carried over

[Continued on next page]

No. 34.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	70,84,886	77,88,292	76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,309
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	88,67,754	88,35,200	92,88,424	98,68,956	96,62,050
Fees from educational institutions	12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,287	12,64,839	13,58,974
Other Fees, etc.	79,39,745	91,21,584	66,67,147	76,92,717	81,80,622
Fines	10,57,827	8,99,304	11,50,861	11,23,536	14,04,083
Grants from Government	1,10,11,711	1,10,00,065	98,43,543	87,74,416	1,03,60,982
Grants from Local Funds	9,72,973	18,37,715	10,72,739	13,14,188	8,64,773
Other grants and contributions	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,300	13,05,500	13,02,448
Miscellaneous	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021	98,06,194
TOTAL	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	4,89,74,487	5,07,17,745
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139	4,00,01,289	3,07,30,524	5,30,25,261
Loans from Government	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	80,15,438	18,53,094	39,28,211
Loans raised from private individuals	2,05,47,313	53,58,832	64,22,238	(c) 95,36,296	(c) 2,05,96,377
Realisations of sinking fund	89,74,907	83,47,167	90,41,606	39,57,572	34,46,432
Advances	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,803	2,05,10,000	2,16,98,782	2,91,01,360
Deposits	12,97,56,804	11,25,90,771	9,75,93,200	8,07,15,834	8,68,63,040
TOTAL	(a) 25,55,86,009	(b) 20,98,78,598	19,20,86,861	15,74,92,092	(d) 19,89,33,056
GRAND TOTAL	41,75,84,613	37,82,13,171	38,21,30,250	33,11,07,624	37,77,90,900

(a) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realisations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,986 the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.
 (b) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

MUNICIPALITIES—contd.

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
76,77,018	74,52,794	74,89,842	72,86,844	75,03,922	Brought forward
94,60,106	92,16,946	91,96,490	92,98,825	94,11,001	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
13,98,693	14,79,003	15,04,819	15,75,498	16,09,749	Fees from educational institutions
72,15,775	73,58,734	84,18,887	87,47,970	85,65,497	Other Fees, etc.
13,16,395	7,55,589	11,23,159	10,79,059	11,49,361	Fines
1,05,67,542	87,50,402	83,80,540	83,44,923	94,96,118	Grants from Government
6,96,129	6,27,065	5,59,303	4,98,296	6,79,666	Grants from Local Funds
7,20,548	6,98,884	3,62,245	4,33,000	5,79,994	Other grants and contributions
82,96,644	99,53,390	85,98,868	84,32,081	97,36,903	Miscellaneous
4,73,49,350	4,61,98,897	4,56,38,153	4,57,00,114	4,87,32,201	TOTAL
5,03,93,889	5,69,86,528	6,78,51,402	4,35,01,341	5,04,29,489	Extraordinary and Debt:
29,25,537	9,82,873	10,28,722	27,55,108	35,50,268	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
(c) 1,98,25,107	(c) 68,20,965	(c) 1,34,18,491	68,39,797	71,53,406	Loans from Government
44,29,335	45,72,685	65,63,236	83,69,149	67,36,808	Loans raised from private individuals
2,68,40,521	1,61,14,418	1,54,54,277	1,64,35,551	1,49,90,462	Realisations of sinking fund
8,23,38,401	10,09,64,955	11,11,79,875	11,13,05,793	11,10,87,768	Advances
19,02,08,578	19,07,07,463	(d) (e) 21,81,90,032	(d) (e) (f) 19,08,78,359	(d) (e) (f) 19,89,40,932	Deposits
36,59,70,350	36,28,06,820	39,09,09,230	(g) 36,70,12,213	(h) 38,07,68,208	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes Rs. 10,77,801, Rs. 13,09,359, Rs. 11,38,027, Rs. 9,86,916 and Rs. 13,99,993 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32 and 1932-33 respectively.
 (d) Includes Rs. 1,19,76,775, Rs. 34,46,788, Rs. 42,64,839, Rs. 26,11,088, Rs. 14,69,089 and Rs. 45,57,982 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency in 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34 and 1934-35 respectively.
 (e) Includes Rs. 81,756 and Rs. 10,285 in 1932-33, Rs. 61,109 and Rs. 9,377 in 1933-34, and Rs. 1,35,828 and Rs. 10,879 in 1934-35 in Central Provinces and British Baluchistan respectively.
 (f) Includes Rs. 8,459 as miscellaneous receipts of capital nature and Rs. 1,23,527 as land sales premia in 1933-34 and Rs. 37,989 as miscellaneous receipts of capital nature Rs. 1,77,980 as land sales premia, Rs. 69,178 as premia on loan and Rs. 4,076 as General fund held in 1934-35 in Karachi.

No. 35.—EXPENDITURE
(Compiled from Statements furnished

Heads of Expenditure	1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	1,13,41,455	1,43,66,883	1,65,94,612	1,65,98,265
Public Safety—				
Lighting	63,29,367	73,69,467	1,06,48,586	1,10,44,663
Police	79,777	83,079	75,483	72,205
Fire, etc.	14,07,946	16,32,733	16,14,131	16,15,085
Total	78,17,090	96,85,234	1,23,38,200	1,27,31,953
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	1,16,37,819	2,79,90,489	2,42,56,242	1,70,52,167
Drainage (including capital outlay)	96,75,094	1,06,34,081	82,57,665	81,88,575
Conservancy	2,14,90,865	2,59,46,803	2,63,42,844	2,59,03,754
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	66,61,163	88,01,393	92,06,397	88,77,911
Plague charges	4,79,267	3,53,313	3,19,079	3,05,895
Markets and slaughter-houses	39,80,805	44,93,260	30,85,743	27,95,634
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	12,12,586	25,67,127	14,95,058	12,73,440
Sanitary	27,78,407	31,67,510	44,04,404	42,65,383
Public Works—				
Roads	1,37,96,609	1,52,40,862	1,61,98,128	1,35,96,735
Buildings	31,00,986	20,07,946	26,41,559	23,69,546
Establishment	25,79,453	30,21,244	41,56,230	39,15,396
Stores	2,43,209	2,70,001	2,90,318	2,84,984
Miscellaneous	13,14,223	58,092	14,23,388	13,73,716
Total	7,89,92,395	10,46,52,751	10,19,98,155	9,02,03,135
Public Instruction	1,07,23,577	1,61,04,543	2,14,28,327	2,16,28,080
Contributions for general purposes	38,13,165	58,01,838	(e) 62,18,043	(e) 62,83,341
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	81,77,345	1,48,93,225	1,78,58,670	1,81,28,606
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	96,39,100	1,68,47,905	1,03,46,308	1,08,61,803
Total	1,78,16,454	3,07,41,130	2,82,04,978	2,89,90,409
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	3,82,38,756	5,89,08,018	5,15,60,269	5,45,06,306
Payments to sinking funds	27,39,540	68,84,065	56,06,429	59,11,144
Repayment of loans	98,32,207	1,18,86,175	1,05,71,983	92,65,356
Advances	2,12,92,800	2,82,04,607	2,24,23,466	1,85,96,801
Deposits	6,76,78,992	12,63,75,133	8,14,83,039	9,86,00,356
Total	14,03,28,619	28,10,38,780	17,56,77,261	19,08,31,865
GRAND TOTAL	27,08,35,765	41,29,51,014	36,24,59,576	36,72,67,108

(a) Includes Rs. 900 as Lepet Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(b) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,642 Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.

(d) Rs. 71,300 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in Bombay City
(e) Rs. 5,145 and Rs. 5,170 being contributions for medical purposes in
(f) Rs. 36,17,457 and Rs. 1,14,588 in Bombay Presidency and Bombay City
(g) Rs. 38,41,780, Rs. 59,907 and Rs. 232 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay City
(h) Rs. 10 in 1931-32, Rs. 34,315 in 1933-34 and Rs. 353 in 1934-35, in Burma.
(i) Rs. 6,76,773, Rs. 1,18,863 and Rs. 1,584 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay
(j) Rs. 2,76,681, Rs. 98,719 and Rs. 9,469 in Karachi, Bombay City and British
(k) Rs. 4,00,480, Rs. 71,911 and Rs. 13,073 in Karachi, Bombay City and

OF MUNICIPALITIES.
(by the Provincial Authorities.)

1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,67,95,113	1,71,98,549	1,77,40,102	General administration and collection charges
Public Safety—			
1,11,00,916	1,11,22,201	1,18,83,288	Lighting
77,503	73,740	72,552	Police
14,84,529	14,84,639	15,05,210	Fire, etc.
1,26,02,948	1,36,81,580	1,34,61,050	Total
Public Health and Convenience—			
1,53,18,723	1,51,66,543	1,59,70,504	Water supply (including capital outlay)
76,55,827	70,44,690	79,07,462	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,61,88,023	2,54,83,098	2,46,24,673	Conservancy
91,50,028	88,24,887	94,32,769	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
8,10,654	4,72,377	4,64,683	Plague charges
25,24,196	26,41,365	25,02,594	Markets and slaughter-houses
12,16,208	12,59,451	12,74,833	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
37,99,374	39,88,009	51,91,066	Sanitary
Public Works—			
1,27,12,745	1,24,71,371	1,27,01,731	Roads
21,73,241	24,85,172	26,64,445	Buildings
36,22,193	34,52,624	36,37,403	Establishment
2,32,804	2,00,737	3,03,241	Stores
13,61,408	11,65,793	12,65,631	Miscellaneous
8,52,53,618	8,47,38,917	8,79,50,340	Total
2,17,31,756	2,18,58,325	2,24,65,686	Public Instruction
64,99,104	73,94,125	76,83,471	Contributions for general purposes
Miscellaneous—			
1,79,33,578	1,74,85,463	1,70,10,063	Interest on loans
1,06,92,964	1,14,58,173	1,10,62,205	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,86,26,542	2,89,43,641	2,80,72,358	Total
Extraordinary and Debt—			
6,90,36,464	4,45,80,624	5,26,25,735	Investments
63,37,860	80,44,788	75,90,172	Payments to sinking funds
1,46,80,015	1,40,75,231	1,17,82,190	Repayment of loans
1,74,49,142	1,75,67,820	1,65,79,083	Advances
10,87,12,538	10,42,70,891	10,96,36,160	Deposits
(i) 21,70,10,229	(j) 18,89,23,672	(k) 19,77,07,751	Total
38,85,79,310	(l) 36,18,22,123	(m) 37,59,90,210	GRAND TOTAL

Bihar and Orissa.
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
Coorg in 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively.

respectively, not shown in the details.
and Bengal respectively, not shown in the details.
not shown in the details.
City and Ajmer, Verwara respectively, not shown in the details.
Baluchistan respectively, not shown in the details.
British Baluchistan respectively, not shown in the details.

No. 36.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

(Compiled from Statements furnished

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)							NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35		
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1	Madras	647,228	52,30,327	60,03,813	71,13,183	66,24,057	66,09,172	65,11,621	64,51,451	Madras	1
2	Madura	181,584	11,41,747	13,11,611	14,99,495	18,34,242	17,60,814	18,08,557	22,00,844	Madura	2
3	Trichinopoly	142,843	3,55,859	8,04,423	8,82,067	7,27,701	9,32,691	8,91,757	8,93,475	Trichinopoly	3
4	Salem	192,179	3,77,410	4,18,238	7,04,431	7,11,019	7,57,626	6,63,928	6,69,532	Salem	4
5	Calicut	90,273	1,60,639	2,51,128	3,31,725	3,51,447	3,66,171	3,48,786	4,32,314	Calicut	5
6	Coimbatore	20,20,468	12,52,795	13,37,998	13,37,998	13,61,997	13,28,449	13,28,449	13,28,449	Coimbatore	6
7	Tanjore	96,188	2,40,413	2,04,095	4,21,426	4,19,940	5,24,622	4,34,721	4,42,560	Tanjore	7
8	Mangalore	60,889	1,73,796	2,33,301	2,45,323	2,45,323	2,52,196	2,93,089	2,93,089	Mangalore	8
9	Cocanada	60,766	2,23,588	2,76,907	3,62,278	3,54,626	3,53,159	4,08,653	4,73,388	Cocanada	9
10	Conjeevaram	65,258	1,40,146	1,90,224	4,07,727	3,09,855	2,46,007	2,61,272	3,85,662	Conjeevaram	10
11	Guntur	68,179	2,57,974	8,21,387	7,55,500	7,37,615	7,91,240	5,20,341	5,20,341	Guntur	11
12	Rajahmundry	63,526	2,57,355	3,19,450	6,54,640	6,71,506	4,66,814	4,64,745	3,70,129	Rajahmundry	12
13	Kumbakonam	62,317	...	...	...	5,65,977	6,22,081	8,32,687	9,03,789	Kumbakonam	13
14	Bezwada	60,427	...	...	...	8,15,827	6,57,465	6,77,301	8,89,188	Bezwada	14
15	Tuticorin	60,395	...	...	...	2,17,571	1,89,738	2,17,571	2,17,571	Tuticorin	15
16	Cuddalore	57,358	1,28,376	1,82,968	4,32,034	2,54,021	2,76,285	2,66,514	3,55,779	Cuddalore	16
17	Ellore	67,342	...	...	...	3,71,175	4,31,039	3,67,571	4,03,488	Ellore	17
18	Vizagapatam	67,393	...	...	...	3,37,835	3,14,679	3,35,223	3,38,970	Vizagapatam	18
19	Vellore	57,205	...	...	...	2,18,223	2,01,427	2,66,426	2,20,820	Vellore	19
20	Tinnevely	57,059	...	...	...	3,19,066	4,04,410	4,45,168	3,25,288	Tinnevely	20
21	Masulipatam	56,928	...	...	...	...	...	1,37,519	1,29,406	Masulipatam	21
22	Palamcottah	51,990	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Palamcottah	22
23	Negapatam	48,627	2,31,636	3,31,703	...	...	...	...	...	Negapatam	23
	BOMBAY										
1	Bombay	1,161,383	2,02,01,854	3,06,55,400	3,20,80,311	3,19,50,304	3,10,28,069	3,14,43,551	3,19,61,568	Bombay	1
2	Ahmedabad	362,757	17,17,329	29,33,160	33,74,287	30,79,342	44,77,553	43,52,909	48,59,706	Ahmedabad	2
3	Karachi	247,791	57,89,504	40,05,586	36,24,825	38,00,567	35,64,383	35,52,713	39,83,293	Karachi	3
4	Poona	163,340	8,69,161	14,41,141	18,66,260	20,75,165	18,27,634	17,17,678	19,39,089	Poona	4
5	Sholapur	135,574	4,66,567	7,94,361	9,09,206	9,91,968	11,65,511	10,65,185	10,61,559	Sholapur	5
6	Surat	98,655	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,29,592	10,20,521	10,05,775	10,11,640	11,99,036	Surat	6
7	Hyderabad	96,021	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,45,459	8,62,283	8,47,739	8,08,141	9,79,037	Hyderabad	7
8	Rubli	83,494	2,77,043	4,00,130	3,91,922	3,51,510	4,03,840	3,72,525	3,96,567	Rubli	8
9	Shikarpur	61,977	6,42,367	3,57,566	3,52,209	3,42,504	3,43,294	4,56,173	5,07,718	Shikarpur	9
	BENGAL										
1	Calcutta	1,158,044	1,56,64,700	2,18,09,196	2,38,12,092	2,55,42,524	2,28,60,552	2,43,02,409	2,37,39,016	Calcutta	1
2	Howrah	224,873	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,12,657	19,97,291	17,58,537	18,89,734	18,62,211	Howrah	2
3	Dacca	138,518	7,16,068	4,50,405	5,68,816	5,08,913	6,57,869	7,13,558	7,63,246	Dacca	3
4	Bhatpara	84,975	72,986	1,18,158	3,45,449	5,07,487	3,97,198	3,28,836	2,72,694	Bhatpara	4
5	Maniktala	67,372*	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	5
6	Chittagong	53,156	...	...	2,70,934	2,60,890	2,87,592	2,97,066	3,13,318	Chittagong	6
7	Titagarh	49,584	...	1,00,903	...	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	7
	UNITED PROVINCES										
1	Lucknow	248,255	12,85,761	16,92,362	18,58,647	19,38,188	20,88,320	21,00,135	21,46,011	Lucknow	1
2	Cawnpore	219,159	13,30,414	19,87,241	20,07,018	20,15,229	20,38,265	21,05,859	22,78,019	Cawnpore	2
3	Agra	205,437	7,30,627	3,28,577	8,50,619	5,71,163	9,16,731	9,26,407	9,19,852	Agra	3
4	Benares	201,097	8,53,015	14,46,838	14,14,478	14,63,519	15,15,415	16,23,479	15,63,920	Benares	4
5	Allahabad	173,895	8,32,264	14,96,204	14,68,663	14,94,892	15,33,590	14,89,781	15,10,332	Allahabad	5
6	Bareilly	134,179	3,99,794	5,66,878	6,62,365	6,39,839	6,70,655	7,12,660	6,28,240	Bareilly	6
7	Moradabad	110,562	2,40,596	3,50,429	3,45,389	3,30,625	3,51,390	3,28,241	3,50,752	Moradabad	7
8	Meerut	91,181	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,47,407	4,55,856	4,53,105	4,84,178	5,04,510	Meerut	8
9	Koli (Aligarh)	83,878	1,96,484	2,65,023	2,36,981	2,29,542	2,31,201	2,55,649	2,67,056	Koli (Aligarh)	9

* Population for 1920-21.
(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

by the Provincial Authorities.)

EXPENDITURE							NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
55,54,946	65,46,117	69,75,487	67,61,488	64,53,673	68,48,547	69,70,731	Madras	1
13,91,439	14,78,987	16,07,694	18,53,698	17,19,849	16,90,315	18,05,292	Madura	2
4,98,562	8,01,941	8,74,630	7,54,778	10,30,248	8,14,671	8,73,515	Trichinopoly	3
2,67,655	3,97,380	7,01,050	7,03,986	6,15,973	5,92,614	7,13,919	Salem	4
1,94,589	2,50,374	3,37,071	4,20,732	3,43,417	3,74,125	4,27,757	Calicut	5
19,64,239	13,85,877	13,12,776	13,19,185	13,01,213	13,21,772	13,21,772	Coimbatore	6
2,19,440	3,01,356	4,51,403	4,23,015	5,33,100	4,62,128	4,47,782	Tanjore	7
1,67,261	1,87,950	2,26,301	2,40,289	2,32,650	2,52,300	2,65,320	Mangalore	8
1,90,068	2,78,439	4,18,271	3,88,065	3,65,068	3,85,417	3,98,723	Cocanada	9
...	1,76,321	4,02,671	3,03,454	2,20,982	2,32,715	4,06,076	Conjeevaram	10
...	2,29,723	...	...	2,46,362	2,62,082	3,02,035	Guntur	11
3,27,164	3,37,207	8,64,707	7,31,905	5,66,417	8,33,078	5,77,126	Rajahmundry	12
...	...	7,35,535	5,98,710	6,00,247	3,73,516	4,12,301	Kumbakonam	13
...	...	...	5,78,141	6,22,043	7,78,159	7,50,695	Bezwada	14
1,38,065	2,11,952	8,97,246	7,08,559	6,84,841	5,91,433	8,41,680	Tuticorin	15
...	...	4,55,914	2,67,968	2,80,456	1,91,933	2,5,106	Cuddalore	16
...	...	...	...	2,65,232	2,70,294	3,28,249	Ellore	17
...	...	3,98,292	4,16,078	3,54,363	3,54,222	3,64,766	Vizagapatam	18
...	2,37,626	3,23,022	3,35,802	3,35,550	3,08,250	3,65,387	Vellore	19
...	1,71,966	2,49,741	2,30,748	1,50,485	2,31,303	2,32,152	Tinnevely	20
...	...	3,62,685	5,17,033	3,26,016	5,61,740	3,71,370	Masulipatam	21
2,25,655	3,31,050	...	...	1,37,794	1,29,405	1,30,756	Palamcottah	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Negapatam	23
							BOMBAY	
2,47,42,294	4,64,34,894	3,53,47,232	3,52,80,845	3,39,81,345	3,43,64,955	3,30,68,820	Bombay	1
15,84,236	38,28,560	34,30,658	34,23,595	35,91,111	37,30,639	39,37,133	Ahmedabad	2
43,82,977	54,85,156	34,43,209	36,54,571	35,45,390	34,96,405	34,50,881	Karachi	3
9,13,315	15,05,666	22,82,384	24,40,008	21,71,594	19,69,789	19,33,690	Poona	4
4,59,255	8,28,066	9,25,880	7,51,392	8,16,400	13,53,382	12,49,323	Sholapur	5
7,24,302	7,30,659	9,50,000	10,41,478	9,67,617	9,43,721	9,31,565	Surat	6
7,07,411	7,79,943	10,20,065	10,08,363	9,54,789	8,04,940	9,54,321	Hyderabad	7
2,71,268	4,39,190	3,09,984	3,52,358	3,31,951	4,20,174	3,67,429	Habli	8
2,84,996	8,72,079	5,07,117	3,43,703	3,52,600	4,57,219	5,71,306	Shikarpur	9
							BENGAL	
1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	3,12,97,240	2,39,74,084	2,34,21,244	2,21,68,451	2,29,96,413	Calcutta	1
11,85,664	18,33,029	19,07,712	19,53,474	16,93,567	16,90,860	18,32,819	Howrah	2
4,09,762	6,32,784	5,68,798	5,57,899	6,13,732	6,32,093	6,07,654	Dacca	3
60,044	88,412	2,81,314	6,02,695	4,76,331	7,76,914	4,13,580	Bhatpara	4
2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	5
...	...	2,66,378	2,56,368	2,82,960	2,93,407	2,99,695	Chittagong	6
...	72,438	...	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	7
							UNITED PROVINCES	
16,18,973	18,62,234	16,44,539	17,02,243	16,78,597	19,46,352	20,00,666	Lucknow	1
15,84,249	18,70,055	20,51,732	20,56,087	18,62,255	18,78,976	23,82,927	Cawnpore	2
8,03,310	8,57,777	8,73,406	8,78,688	8,03,950	8,02,619	8,05,926	Agra	3
8,92,235	12,08,889	14,37,870	14,01,041	13,45,830	13,20,310	14,30,808	Benares	4
7,62,387	14,50,034	14,35,746	14,40,790	15,24,637	14,25,126	14,10,928	Allahabad	5
3,06,847	6,04,410	6,30,017	5,94,198	6,01,102	6,62,369	6,91,746	Bareilly	6
2,77,432	3,32,280	3,17,065	3,36,244	3,15,482	3,21,560	3,39,747	Moradabad	7
4,41,408	4,56,942	4,65,218	5,90,477	4,53,493	4,94,692	5,24,477	Meerut	8
1,32,072	1,96,800	3,03,242	3,00,168	2,70,798	2,63,150	2,77,327	Koil (Aligarh)	9

No. 36.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)						
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35
	UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Shahjahanpur	79,316	1,73,736	1,94,245	2,07,937	2,14,083	2,21,860	2,33,043	2,11,182
11	Saharanpur	78,955	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,58,794	2,59,628	2,37,283	2,50,977	2,76,493
12	Jhansi	64,591	1,59,196	2,04,231	2,36,611	2,19,070	2,27,021	2,47,827	2,41,905
13	Mirzapur	61,184	1,07,699	2,19,241	1,89,011	1,89,686	1,51,707	1,95,647	3,03,876
14	Muttra	80,590	1,64,331	...	...	3,60,665	2,06,453	3,25,978	3,35,189
15	Fyzabad	60,321	2,74,549	2,38,250	2,62,195	2,44,141	3,45,321	2,42,579	2,29,882
16	Gorakhpur	59,369	...	1,88,417	1,90,378	1,89,608	1,93,703	2,00,061	2,39,686
17	Fategarh and Farukhabad	56,503	99,466	...	...	1,30,692	1,35,958	1,32,371	1,32,637
	PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	400,075	17,29,962	18,76,316	21,96,578	20,83,074	21,56,117	23,72,778	23,86,516
2	Amritsar	263,210	14,79,597	20,52,454	20,52,188	20,73,773	22,51,043	22,86,289	24,47,046
3	Mooltan	108,351	6,29,389	4,95,066	5,65,922	4,04,582	4,19,751	4,49,098	5,18,843
4	Sialkot	85,093	...	4,64,855	4,53,626	4,20,679	4,80,400	4,85,924	4,72,656
5	Rawalpindi	75,787	...	7,77,949	5,57,783	5,32,701	5,24,007	5,47,918	5,72,147
6	Jalandhar	74,295	2,37,220	2,30,597	2,78,449	2,85,356	2,91,701	3,34,411	3,36,018
7	Ludhiana	69,262	...	3,57,507	2,64,244	2,54,302	2,78,650	2,93,522	3,07,209
8	Gujranwala	58,716	...	...	2,12,234	2,48,316	2,41,819	2,48,401	2,53,866
	BURMA								
1	Rangoon	422,370	85,64,215	80,59,250	1,04,31,343	99,48,142	93,32,772	83,54,867	89,40,933
2	Mandalay	137,734	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,43,161	11,20,987	11,97,960	11,15,799	10,94,577
3	Moulmein	65,506	4,52,202	5,22,930	5,08,242	5,51,000	5,65,510	4,86,830	4,91,231
	BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	145,432	4,40,415	3,98,698	5,29,031	5,60,174	5,53,618	4,97,793	7,54,534
2	Gaya	88,005	...	2,27,646	2,21,013	2,63,862	2,47,519	2,60,466	2,59,500
3	Bhagalpur	83,847	2,78,350	2,16,204	2,39,690	2,41,073	2,34,003	3,03,107	2,68,149
4	Jamshedpur	83,738	...	...	17,603	21,339	18,752	20,229	28,438
5	Cuttack	65,263	87,610	1,15,383	1,34,237	1,54,864	1,40,099	1,51,542	1,79,428
6	Darbhanga	60,676	98,357	1,27,135	1,12,222	1,44,372	1,35,701	1,35,858	1,75,699
7	Monghyr	52,868	...	...	1,37,191	1,51,341	1,84,990	2,02,934	5,38,149
8	Ranchi	50,517	...	...	...	...	69,192	1,80,652	1,70,644
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR								
1	Nagpur	215,165	10,10,652	12,04,181	15,92,326	14,61,887	15,57,351	15,68,834	16,48,521
2	Jubbulpore	104,317	4,51,292	5,46,205	5,77,833	5,81,801	5,96,105	5,41,378	5,93,426 (a)
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	87,233	8,66,010	6,94,245	6,42,132	6,70,325	6,32,175	6,43,422	6,92,587
	AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	119,524	3,46,533	4,31,615	4,72,355	5,21,936	5,40,920	5,22,392	5,32,398
	DELHI								
1	Delhi	347,593	22,71,088	21,63,276	28,78,618	27,61,292	26,68,881	30,12,157	31,55,841
1	BANGALORE	134,123	6,83,287	10,26,047	9,75,225	9,47,954	9,80,470	10,10,059	12,70,672

(a) Includes Extraordinary and Debt.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	EXPENDITURE							No.
		1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	
	UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10	Shahjahanpur	1,63,147	2,12,674	2,16,611	2,11,611	2,11,081	2,10,979	2,35,137	10
11	Saharanpur	1,50,616	2,21,246	2,47,889	2,61,048	2,71,283	2,57,146	2,67,573	11
12	Jhansi	1,50,180	2,06,247	2,23,922	2,17,644	2,32,179	2,50,155	2,87,094	12
13	Mirzapur	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,71,051	1,73,787	1,68,354	1,73,581	1,98,505	13
14	Muttra	1,45,139	...	...	2,52,389	2,73,614	2,78,149	3,08,626	14
15	Fyzabad	1,56,808	2,65,040	2,47,600	2,57,181	2,34,334	2,30,051	2,44,411	15
16	Gorakhpur . . . . .	...	1,82,885	2,17,526	3,17,645	2,30,258	2,50,652	2,36,074	16
17	Fategarh and Farukhabad	1,04,176	...	...	1,34,157	1,32,552	1,31,496	1,35,597	17
	PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	15,95,421	18,40,407	22,30,619	20,83,910	21,73,346	22,95,691	24,34,805	1
2	Amritsar	14,39,711	18,76,862	22,90,070	22,11,559	21,64,978	22,35,630	23,86,351	2
3	Mooltan	4,19,110	10,39,133	5,26,124	3,88,304	3,80,761	3,55,883	3,86,282	3
4	Sialkot . . . . .	...	4,72,359	5,42,967	4,31,419	4,50,517	4,94,787	4,83,193	4
5	Rawalpindi . . . . .	...	6,08,531	5,44,314	5,26,644	5,08,529	5,05,142	5,04,499	5
6	Jalandhar	2,76,403	2,45,117	2,46,194	2,68,891	2,84,236	2,90,166	2,98,418	6
7	Ludhiana . . . . .	...	2,68,282	2,32,361	2,47,076	2,40,017	2,56,206	2,97,789	7
8	Gujranwala . . . . .	...	...	2,41,626	2,25,303	2,20,261	2,52,673	2,46,840	8
	BURMA								
1	Rangoon	67,98,817	1,02,40,666	91,40,058	88,85,124	82,89,843	78,94,427	81,20,079	1
2	Mandalay	11,14,533	11,84,372	11,68,193	10,84,731	10,07,364	10,31,872	10,31,145	2
3	Moulmein	4,20,080	4,70,222	5,42,218	5,84,094	5,67,896	5,51,461	4,96,246	3
	BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	4,53,894	3,50,216	4,32,883	5,35,739	5,65,583	5,37,701	7,03,858	1
2	Gaya . . . . .	...	2,65,691	3,07,256	2,65,577	2,30,203	2,57,042	2,52,484	2
3	Bhagalpur	2,09,930	1,93,191	2,57,746	2,43,448	2,33,392	2,07,429	4,01,829	3
4	Jamshedpur . . . . .	...	...	34,865	20,761	25,756	19,788	26,163	4
5	Cuttack	77,160	1,17,936	1,57,439	1,44,515	1,30,771	1,33,367	1,81,133	5
6	Darbhanga	94,180	1,31,067	1,17,481	1,32,318	1,45,451	1,36,835	1,42,929	6
7	Monghyr . . . . .	...	...	1,33,119	1,48,404	1,66,273	1,49,842	4,24,335	7
8	Ranchi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,56,263	1,55,911	1,68,591	8
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR								
1	Nagpur	10,74,989	13,69,745	18,35,994	13,23,156	13,66,030	14,42,644	15,42,235	1
2	Jubbulpore	5,05,842	4,20,404	5,09,615	5,70,001	6,03,422	5,48,248	5,86,947	2
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	5,98,868	6,69,435	7,96,162	5,96,460	6,25,579	6,97,075	6,41,077	1
	AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	3,47,782	3,14,133	450,750	4,45,450	5,14,372	4,64,327	4,81,889	1
	DELHI								
1	Delhi	21,69,447	24,03,890	31,07,675	25,76,476	25,18,931	26,99,905	35,56,398	1
1	BANGALORE	8,10,780	9,59,796	9,71,921	9,61,898	9,56,078	10,15,700	12,37,670	1

(a) Includes Extraordinary and Debt.

No. 37.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING		
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a) 474	1,218	4	1,13,62,871	99,92,084	3,04,23,518
Bombay	247	3,329	999	52,33,920	19,88,407	1,58,47,913
Bengal	110	1,311	765	96,47,977	20,63,356	56,32,644
United Provinces	48	1,375	138	81,23,594	14,01,021	1,04,45,873
Punjab	29	884	339	70,31,282	12,38,290	1,21,51,622
Bihar and Orissa	55	898	299	80,14,926	27,45,830	55,72,327
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,416	411	27,72,899	2,36,653	41,89,175
Assam	19	370	136	12,03,500	7,78,538	14,08,829
North-West Frontier Province	5	101	88	3,01,034	1,28,117	11,78,112
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	33,725	59,454	50,253
Coorg	1	18	6	62,713	31,896	55,702
Delhi	1	12	8	72,741	3,569	2,21,089
Total, 1934-35	1,038	11,013	3,210	5,38,64,188	2,03,62,215	8,71,77,052
1933-34	1,317	14,573	3,108	5,15,29,803	2,06,80,134	8,70,80,711
1932-33	1,324	14,517	3,328	5,12,10,859	1,93,78,494	8,45,17,490
1931-32	1,247	15,885	5,411	4,82,87,238	2,04,09,589	8,64,00,823
1930-31	1,246	16,083	5,444	4,96,02,331	2,53,17,397	9,03,25,214
Totals 1929-30	1,248	16,820	5,535	4,94,17,948	2,66,59,327	8,75,31,278
1928-29	1,247	16,833	5,411	4,91,49,389	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
1927-28	1,256	16,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,782	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	16,889	5,543	4,80,39,034	2,52,45,680	7,66,34,600
1925-26	1,269	16,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078

(a) Includes 448 Union Panchayats with 5,619 elected members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospitals, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,17,75,468	0 14 6	1,31,62,988	1,67,37,399	49,14,753	1,59,12,295	5,22,27,335	Madras
2,30,70,240	1 1 9	1,18,81,322	39,13,693	13,66,656	53,23,907	2,34,82,578	Bombay
1,73,43,977	0 5 6	33,22,428	57,47,319	35,01,594	31,71,448	1,60,42,789	Bengal
1,99,70,486	0 7 0	1,10,81,944	34,95,426	44,76,730	11,02,464	2,01,06,564	United Provinces
2,04,19,194	0 15 9	1,10,48,436	23,69,297	25,21,062	30,21,862	1,87,60,707	Punjab
1,63,33,063	0 6 6	48,74,633	56,25,928	24,30,204	20,78,348	1,59,04,113	Bihar and Orissa
71,68,727	0 6 7	20,71,663	7,28,439	4,75,979	30,51,419	72,27,490	Central Provinces and Berar
33,63,873	0 6 10	13,20,346	9,85,321	5,35,653	4,71,078	33,12,398	Assam
16,07,263	0 11 2	9,33,817	2,49,556	1,17,614	2,19,761	15,23,748	North-West Frontier Province
1,40,432	0 4 0	32,551	51,193	7,546	41,151	1,32,741	Ajmer-Merwara
1,50,311	0 14 8	74,230	33,004	32,806	14,579	1,54,679	Coorg
2,97,390	1 5 5	1,50,149	39,591	39,276	64,700	2,33,716	Delhi
16,17,03,455	0 9 8	6,08,14,857	4,04,76,116	2,01,19,873	3,77,68,012	15,01,78,858	Total, 1934-35
16,92,90,648	0 7 1	6,03,10,211	3,84,40,336	1,92,43,854	3,88,14,218	15,63,14,619	1933-34
15,51,06,343	0 9 5	5,91,16,762	3,69,03,634	1,92,53,663	3,58,40,267	15,11,20,325	1932-33
15,52,47,049	0 9 7	6,24,53,156	3,95,35,955	1,99,99,937	3,60,04,379	15,80,83,427	1931-32
16,57,04,942	0 10 5	6,27,15,907	4,62,78,136	2,03,99,790	3,94,47,902	16,88,41,735	1930-31
16,36,58,453	0 10 8	6,05,09,374	4,47,05,661	2,02,36,755	3,77,81,761	16,32,33,541	1929-30
15,98,21,055	0 10 9	5,90,84,540	4,55,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,03,56,623	16,39,29,801	1928-29
15,53,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,59,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,94,115	1,30,88,100	3,07,21,087	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,398	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
							Totals

No. 38.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners for each Port.)

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	19	7	12	7	12	14	5	3,60,27,620	3,19,34,315	24,50,94,408
Bombay . . .	22	9	13	8	14	14	8	2,66,02,138	2,63,76,349	19,82,32,695
Madras . . .	15	5	10	3	12	11	4	31,46,183	32,05,931	1,50,59,927
Karachi . . .	(b) 14	6	8	5	9	8	6	70,89,635	64,13,384	4,03,06,000
Rangoon . . .	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	72,05,954	69,51,700	4,91,28,687
Chittagong . . .	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	6,46,078	6,60,026	(a) 26,10,738
TOTAL, 1935-36 . . .	(b) 99	39	60	33	66	67	32	7,46,98,553	7,55,42,004	55,08,35,425
1934-35 . . .	99	39	60	32	67	66	33	7,63,81,009	7,59,89,521	56,13,35,303
1933-34 . . .	100	39	61	32	68	66	34	7,28,59,599	7,37,13,717	56,71,56,774
1932-33 . . .	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	6,63,70,061	6,91,78,725	58,34,76,207
1931-32 . . .	100	38	62	34	66	65	35	7,16,82,059	7,93,87,220	58,23,93,137
TOTALS 1930-31 . . .	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	7,56,01,830	8,17,51,073	58,52,41,386
1929-30 . . .	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,017	8,71,32,763	59,03,42,187
1928-29 . . .	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,10,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28 . . .	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,56,56,056	8,07,12,946	53,94,23,245
1926-27 . . .	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,523

(a) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs, the second instalment of Rs. 5 lakhs, the third instalment of Rs. 2 lakhs, the fourth instalment of Rs. 2 lakhs and the fifth instalment of Rs. 3 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from Govt.
 (b) Excluding one vacant.

No. 39.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CAUSE and SEASON.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Population in which births and deaths were registered	265,716,405 (Census)	268,923,504 (Mid-year estimated)	272,613,830 (Mid-year estimated)	275,753,570 (Mid-year estimated)	278,199,545 (Mid-year estimated)
Number of Births—					
Male	4,741,321	4,702,913	5,028,170	4,827,379	5,041,943
Female	4,394,569	4,351,593	4,650,706	4,461,513	4,656,851
Total	9,135,890	9,054,506	9,678,876	9,288,897	9,698,794
Ratio of births per mille . . .	34.3	33.7	35.5	33.7	34.9
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	108	103	108	108	108
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,441,813	3,032,159	3,158,373	3,570,543	3,433,297
Female	3,173,286	2,798,507	2,938,414	3,285,701	3,145,414
Total	6,615,099	5,830,666	6,096,787	6,856,244	6,578,711
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
Male	25.1	21.0	22.5	25.1	23.9
Female	24.6	21.2	22.2	24.6	23.3
Total	24.9	21.6	22.4	24.9	23.6
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	25.4	24.0	22.3	24.4	25.3
(b) in rural districts	24.3	21.5	22.4	24.9	23.4
(c) according to cause—					
Cholera	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8
Small-pox	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
Plague	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Fevers	14.8	12.9	13.0	14.9	13.5
Dysentery and diarrhoea . . .	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
Respiratory diseases	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.7
(d) according to season—					
Spring and Summer—					
February	23	21	21	31	19
March	21	19	20	23	21
April	23	20	22	25	23
May	23	20	21	25	25
June	25	21	21	23	24
July	23	19	20	24	23
Autumn and winter—					
August	27	20	21	27	24
September	29	23	22	26	24
October	27	23	25	26	25
November	29	24	23	26	25
December	23	25	27	27	25
January	24	24	22	24	24

NOTE.—Ratios for intercensal years calculated on estimated population for the year; those for 1931 calculated on census population.

No. 40.—RATIO TO POPULATION OF DEATHS IN TOWNS AND RURAL CIRCLES
IN BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government
of India.)

Province	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population					
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Madras	1931	23.4	25.5	23.7	24.3	23.2
	1932	21.1	25.1	21.6	22.2	21.0
	1933	24.0	17.0	23.0	23.0	23.0
	1934	25.0	17.0	24.0	24.0	23.0
	1935	25.0	17.0	24.0	24.0	23.0
Bombay	1931	23.7	24.3	23.8	23.3	24.3
	1932	22.4	23.7	22.7	22.3	23.1
	1933	24.0	15.0	24.0	24.0	25.0
	1934	24.0	26.0	24.0	24.0	25.0
	1935	24.0	26.0	24.0	25.0	24.0
Bengal	1931	22.5	19.1	22.3	22.1	22.5
	1932	20.5	18.2	20.3	20.2	20.5
	1933	24.0	21.0	24.0	23.0	24.0
	1934	23.0	21.0	23.0	23.0	23.0
	1935	22.0	21.0	22.0	22.0	22.0
United Provinces	1931	26.3	34.6	27.0	27.3	26.5
	1932	21.3	31.1	22.0	22.6	21.3
	1933	17.0	29.0	18.0	19.0	18.0
	1934	25.0	38.0	26.0	26.0	25.0
	1935	23.0	31.0	24.0	23.0	24.0
Punjab	1931	26.5	22.2	26.0	25.3	26.8
	1932	24.6	21.9	23.6	24.9	24.2
	1933	28.0	21.0	27.0	26.0	29.0
	1934	27.0	20.0	26.0	26.0	27.0
	1935	24.0	20.0	23.0	24.0	23.0
Burma	1931	15.9	28.6	17.4	17.7	17.0
	1932	15.6	28.8	17.5	16.7	17.1
	1933	17.0	27.0	18.0	19.0	18.0
	1934	19.0	30.0	20.0	20.0	19.0
	1935	18.0	30.0	20.0	20.0	19.0
Bihar and Orissa	1931	21.1	14.9	26.6	27.7	25.5
	1932	20.7	13.0	20.4	21.4	19.4
	1933	22.0	15.0	22.0	22.0	21.0
	1934	25.0	17.0	25.0	26.0	24.0
	1935	24.0	15.0	24.0	25.0	23.0

No. 40.—RATIO TO POPULATION OF DEATHS IN TOWNS AND RURAL CIRCLES IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Province	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population					
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar.	1931	35.6	34.3	35.5	36.9	34.1
	1932	26.6	26.6	26.5	27.9	25.2
	1933	26.0	26.0	26.0	27.0	24.0
	1934	36.0	35.0	36.0	37.0	34.0
	1935	33.0	31.0	33.0	33.0	31.0
Assam . . .	1931	18.7	16.3	18.7	18.6	18.7
	1932	18.8	17.1	18.7	18.6	18.9
	1933	20.0	17.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
	1934	19.0	17.0	19.0	19.0	19.0
	1935	21.0	19.0	21.0	20.0	21.0
North West Frontier Province.	1931	20.6	17.8	20.2	20.9	19.6
	1932	20.1	17.6	19.8	20.2	19.2
	1933	21.0	19.0	21.0	21.0	21.0
	1934	21.0	18.0	20.0	21.0	20.0
	1935	19.0	18.0	19.0	19.0	18.0
Ajmer-Merwara .	1931	27.9	34.6	30.1	30.0	30.2
	1932	21.6	31.6	24.8	24.6	24.9
	1933	24.0	37.0	28.0	28.0	28.0
	1934	27.0	23.0	29.0	29.0	29.0
	1935	25.0	36.0	28.0	28.0	28.0
Coorg . . .	1931	22.3	46.6	23.8	22.3	25.6
	1932	22.1	43.3	23.3	22.5	24.4
	1933	23.0	47.0	24.0	23.0	26.0
	1934	22.0	43.0	23.0	21.0	26.0
	1935	21.0	51.0	23.0	22.0	24.0
Delhi . . .	1931	26.0	22.7	23.7	21.3	27.0
	1932	26.1	23.4	24.2	21.3	28.3
	1933	41.0	28.0	32.0	23.0	33.0
	1934	35.0	26.0	29.0	26.0	32.0
	1935	32.0	27.0	29.0	26.0	33.0
Total . . .	1931	24.8	25.4	24.9	25.1	24.6
	1932	21.5	24.0	21.6	21.9	21.2
	1933	22.4	22.2	22.4	22.5	22.2
	1934	24.9	24.4	24.9	25.1	24.6
	1935	23.0	25.0	24.0	24.0	23.0

No. 41.—RATIO of BIRTHS per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS or DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

Province		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) or deaths over births (—) in each 1,000 of Population	Ratio of births per 1,000 of Population
Madras	1931	105	+11.8	35.5
	1932	105	+13.8	35.4
	1933	105	+14.0	37.0
	1934	105	+11.0	35.0
	1935	105	+11.0	35.0
Bombay	1931	108	+12.2	36.1
	1932	108	+12.6	35.3
	1933	108	+11.0	35.0
	1934	108	+10.0	34.0
	1935	108	+11.0	35.0
Bengal	1931	108	+5.5	27.8
	1932	108	+6.1	26.4
	1933	107	+5.0	29.0
	1934	108	+6.0	29.0
	1935	112	+10.0	32.0
United Provinces	1931	112	+8.6	35.6
	1932	112	+12.3	34.3
	1933	113	+20.0	38.0
	1934	113	+10.0	35.0
	1935	113	+10.0	34.0
Punjab	1931	111	+16.7	42.7
	1932	112	+16.3	40.5
	1933	112	+16.0	43.0
	1934	112	+12.0	38.0
	1935	112	+20.0	43.0
Burma	1931	105	+9.0	26.5
	1932	104	+10.3	27.4
	1933	104	+11.0	29.0
	1934	104	+9.0	29.0
	1935	104	+12	32
Bihar and Orissa	1931	104	+7.3	33.9
	1932	105	+13.0	33.4
	1933	105	+13.0	35.0
	1934	106	+7.0	32.0
	1935	106	+9	33

No. 41.—RATIO of BIRTHS per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS or DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) or deaths over births (—) in each 1,000 of Population	Ratio of births per 1,000 of Population
Central Provinces and Berar	1931	104	+8.8	44.3
	1932	105	+18.1	44.6
	1933	106	+17.0	43.0
	1934	106	+7.0	43.0
	1935	105	+10	43
Assam	1931	107	+9.4	28.1
	1932	106	+11.0	29.7
	1933	106	+11.0	30.0
	1934	107	+11.0	30.0
	1935	106	+12	29
North-West Frontier Province	1931	130	+10.5	30.7
	1932	130	+8.7	28.5
	1933	130	+9.0	29.0
	1934	129	+9.0	30.0
	1935	131	+12	31
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	115	+3.9	34.0
	1932	113	+10.1	34.9
	1933	113	+10.0	38.0
	1934	119	+5.0	34.0
	1935	115	+9.0	37.0
Coorg	1931	104	+0.7	24.5
	1932	109	+3.1	26.4
	1933	106	+1.0	25.0
	1934	108	+2.0	25.0
	1935	114	+2.0	25.0
Delhi	1931	111	+18.4	42.2
	1932	108	+19.0	43.2
	1933	107	+12.0	44.0
	1934	107	+8.0	37.0
	1935	106	+14.0	43.0
TOTAL	1931	108	+9.4	34.3
	1932	108	+12.1	33.7
	1933	108	+13.1	35.5
	1934	108	+8.8	33.7
	1935	108	+11.3	34.9

No. 42.—RATIO of DEATHS per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE.
(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Ratio*		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1931	196.9	175.9	23.7	28.8	7.9	7.7	3.7	3.9	8.4	10.9
	1932	193.6	171.8	27.7	26.7	6.6	6.7	3.0	3.1	7.1	8.9
	1933	195	174	32	32	8	8	3	3	8	10
	1934	262	216	33	32	9	9	4	4	9	11
	1935	189	168	32	31	8	9	4	4	9	11
Bombay	1931	170.23	152.32	39.71	39.39	7.91	9.08	4.99	5.99	6.40	9.16
	1932	164.1	148.1	41.9	41.2	8.0	9.2	5.0	6.1	6.2	8.4
	1933	168	153	40	40	9	11	6	7	7	10
	1934	210	177	41	41	9	10	5	6	7	9
	1935	170	157	45	45	9	10	5	6	6	8
Bengal	1931	179.7	167.8	27.3	25.7	12.2	12.2	7.8	7.6	11.1	14.3
	1932	184.8	172.4	23.7	22.7	10.7	10.8	6.8	6.5	9.5	12.3
	1933	205	195	28	28	13	14	9	8	11	14
	1934	176	152	28	27	13	13	8	8	11	13
	1935	166	151	26	25	12	12	7	7	10	13
United Provinces	1931	185.65	171.68	52.72	47.25	10.69	10.50	6.76	7.16	8.39	10.18
	1932	169.2	155.5	38.6	33.2	7.2	7.0	5.1	5.4	7.1	8.2
	1933	143	133	32	29	5	6	4	5	5	7
	1934	232	189	52	46	10	10	6	7	7	9
	1935	162	152	53	46	9	10	6	7	7	8
Punjab	1931	182.66	173.36	34.55	32.76	10.98	11.85	9.15	10.71	11.94	14.11
	1932	182.8	173.7	29.6	28.3	9.3	9.4	8.0	8.8	10.2	11.8
	1933	195	190	42	42	11	12	9	10	11	13
	1934	206	177	37	35	12	12	10	11	12	14
	1935	160	150	36	33	10	10	7	8	10	11
Burma	1931	202.81	178.34	19.49	19.08	6.47	6.73	4.33	3.91	6.56	6.35
	1932	196.6	171.8	19.1	18.5	6.2	6.6	4.6	4.4	6.9	6.7
	1933	204	180	19	19	6	6	5	4	7	7
	1934	268	216	21	21	7	7	5	5	8	7
	1935	198	174	21	20	7	7	5	5	7	7
Bihar and Orissa	1931	154.30	132.40	49.3	44.4	12.9	11.5	7.9	6.7	11.0	10.6
	1932	138.2	119.0	36.8	32.2	9.3	8.5	6.1	5.2	8.7	8.5
	1933	143	127	38	34	10	9	6	6	9	9
	1934	219	177	48	43	12	11	7	7	10	10
	1935	137	121	44	39	12	11	8	7	11	10

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 42.—RATIO of DEATHS per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS	
		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1931	8.1	10.3	11.1	11.6	17.1	14.1	29.3	25.1	90.1	90.4
	1932	7.2	9.0	9.6	9.9	14.9	12.4	25.9	22.3	86.7	82.2
	1933	8	10	10	11	16	13	27	24	89	90
	1934	9	11	12	12	18	14	30	26	95	95
	1935	9	11	12	12	18	15	30	25	93	96
Bombay	1931	7.60	11.66	10.84	13.36	18.32	15.65	33.85	27.34	111.09	110.14
	1932	7.2	10.6	9.9	11.9	17.0	14.3	31.4	25.2	98.9	95.9
	1933	9	12	11	13	19	16	34	28	107	105
	1934	8	12	11	13	20	16	35	28	115	114
	1935	8	11	11	12	19	15	34	26	112	111
Bengal	1931	10.9	15.1	14.2	15.8	20.5	19.5	33.7	31.9	79.5	77.2
	1932	9.6	13.1	12.3	14.0	18.7	17.5	31.8	30.3	74.3	71.6
	1933	11	15	14	16	21	20	36	35	80	78
	1934	11	15	14	15	21	20	36	33	80	77
	1935	11	15	14	15	21	19	35	31	82	76
United Provinces	1931	10.02	12.44	13.30	14.12	20.44	17.17	36.95	31.40	101.56	88.17
	1932	9.0	10.5	11.7	11.9	18.0	14.9	32.7	26.4	85.0	72.6
	1933	7	9	9	9	13	11	24	20	65	55
	1934	9	12	11	13	18	17	33	28	92	82
	1935	9	11	11	12	17	14	31	26	82	71
Punjab	1931	9.26	11.41	11.83	15.04	18.32	19.79	28.70	31.07	66.82	72.71
	1932	8.2	10.0	11.3	14.0	18.1	19.4	30.4	33.7	66.8	74.8
	1933	8	11	11	14	18	20	29	34	65	75
	1934	9	11	12	15	19	21	32	35	69	77
	1935	8	10	11	13	16	18	28	30	60	65
Burma	1931	7.44	8.63	10.40	11.40	14.23	12.35	20.76	17.28	55.74	55.28
	1932	7.6	8.4	10.6	11.7	14.4	12.2	19.4	17.0	51.8	50.1
	1933	8	9	11	12	16	14	21	19	55	54
	1934	8	9	12	13	16	14	22	19	61	58
	1935	9	9	13	13	17	14	24	19	61	59
Bihar and Orissa	1931	13.0	13.3	16.6	15.0	23.0	18.5	40.5	35.7	96.3	84.8
	1932	10.4	10.5	12.9	11.3	17.5	13.8	29.7	26.5	65.6	58.0
	1933	11	12	13	12	18	15	31	28	68	61
	1934	13	13	15	14	21	17	37	33	88	74
	1935	13	13	16	14	20	17	36	33	83	72

No. 42.—RATIO of DEATHS per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Ratio*		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1931	278.75	242.78	75.00	64.21	18.18	12.41	7.25	7.24	10.57	12.82
	1932	215.2	186.4	48.5	41.1	9.1	8.7	5.3	5.2	8.2	9.9
	1933	213	186	47	39	8	8	5	5	6	9
	1934	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1935	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Assam	1931	160.37	144.54	27.66	18.86	9.31	8.70	6.05	5.74	8.07	11.13
	1932	160.0	146.5	71.2	70.6	15.1	18.7	4.6	5.2	8.7	5.9
	1933	173	154	54	71	16	19	5	5	4	6
	1934	153	167	53	69	14	17	4	5	4	6
	1935	170	156	66	90	16	21	5	6	4	6
North-West Frontier Province	1931	133.25	122.08	28.9	26.3	9.5	9.5	6.5	6.8	9.4	9.2
	1932	129.9	128.6	26.4	23.8	9.2	9.5	6.9	7.6	9.4	8.8
	1933	136	139	31	29	10	12	7	8	10	10
	1934	144	112	29	26	9	10	6	6	8	8
	1935	137	126	27	25	8	8	5	6	8	8
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	250.63	236.40	63.05	55.51	10.60	10.57	6.59	6.51	7.40	16.02
	1932	209.4	204.3	45.9	39.4	5.4	6.3	4.0	5.9	6.5	9.9
	1933	209	206	64	58	10	9	5	7	6	11
	1934	240	228	60	53	6	8	6	6	6	10
	1935	207	209	62	59	8	10	6	7	7	10
Coorg	1931	203.24	196.43	24.67	21.39	6.93	9.13	10.11	9.26	14.68	13.31
	1932	236.0	211.8	24.6	23.0	8.6	9.6	8.2	9.6	12.7	17.0
	1933	212	210	29	30	12	9	7	11	10	14
	1934	190	170	31	30	10	12	7	8	12	15
	1935	168	174	24	25	11	11	6	9	13	13
Delhi	1931	193.02	177.68	42.11	39.24	6.68	7.83	5.29	7.81	6.12	14.26
	1932	194.5	187.2	43.3	44.4	8.4	8.3	4.7	7.0	5.4	12.5
	1933	229	223	75	82	16	18	7	9	7	13
	1934	263	232	46	46	11	11	8	11	9	13
	1935	181	174	58	59	13	13	8	11	9	15
Total	1931	187.33	169.63	40.30	37.30	10.60	10.50	6.50	6.60	9.10	11.20
	1932	176.9	159.9	32.9	30.3	8.6	8.6	5.4	5.5	7.8	9.4
	1933	177	163	35.0	33.0	9	10	6	6	8	10
	1934	202	169	37	34	10	10	6	6	8	10
	1935	166	152	38	36	10	10	6	6	8	10

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.
 † Excluding C. P., figures for which are not available.
 (a) Information not available.

No. 42.—RATIO of DEATHS per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*concl.*

Province.		20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS	
		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1931	9.76	13.44	13.44	13.11	19.89	15.91	32.98	28.24	112.02	101.80
	1932	8.2	10.3	11.4	10.5	17.0	12.8	28.1	23.0	82.5	76.3
	1933	8	10	11	10	17	13	29	23	89	76
	1934	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1935	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Assam	1931	15.45	13.85	12.17	15.05	18.08	16.49	31.25	28.41	67.95	64.24
	1932	17.4	25.2	16.3	14.9	12.1	8.8	11.7	7.9	64.6	47.2
	1933	19	26	15	16	13	9	12	8	72	53
	1934	17	24	15	15	12	9	12	8	70	50
	1935	19	26	15	16	12	9	12	8	78	58
North-West Frontier Province	1931	10.2	10.7	13.8	15.5	22.5	21.8	33.9	31.5	62.7	60.4
	1932	9.6	10.1	14.0	16.0	21.9	21.5	34.2	32.3	66.1	62.0
	1933	10	10	13	15	21	22	35	34	60	60
	1934	10	11	14	16	22	22	38	35	69	65
	1935	10	10	12	14	19	19	32	29	57	51
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	8.75	13.96	13.77	13.31	22.45	17.09	36.49	32.36	113.76	99.93
	1932	7.0	12.0	11.4	12.2	19.4	15.7	36.0	28.8	109.8	90.6
	1933	8	12	11	12	17	16	37	28	109	90
	1934	9	13	12	14	20	16	48	33	121	100
	1935	9	13	11	12	21	16	42	30	109	83
Coorg	1931	14.22	20.74	18.79	25.50	23.25	28.36	36.22	33.95	62.30	58.75
	1932	13.4	19.3	16.8	19.3	23.8	23.2	32.8	31.5	53.1	49.9
	1933	12	20	18	21	25	26	41	37	67	68
	1934	12	21	16	25	22	21	36	36	51	66
	1935	13	16	19	23	27	27	37	34	76	59
Delhi	1931	5.98	13.67	8.35	14.72	14.30	17.20	26.60	27.13	88.54	96.96
	1932	5.4	11.9	7.5	14.4	13.0	17.8	28.7	28.2	87.8	109.2
	1933	7	15	8	15	13	20	28	33	102	118
	1934	9	16	11	19	20	28	39	39	120	148
	1935	10	18	10	16	16	21	33	36	103	115
Total	1931	10.30	12.80	13.20	13.90	19.30	16.70	31.90	28.00	88.50	84.70
	1932	8.8	10.8	11.6	12.0	17.0	14.5	28.4	24.7	76.7	72.4
	1933	9	11	12	12	17	15	28	25	76	73
	1934	9	12	12	13	18	16	30	28	81	77
	1935	10	12	12	13	15	16	30	26	85	75

(a) Information not available.

No. 43.—RATIO OF DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO CAUSE.
(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Year	RATIO PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								
		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	(a) Injuries	All other causes	Total
Madras . . .	1931	0.7	0.1	...	7.3	1.8	2.1	0.2	11.5	23.7
	1932	0.1	0.1	...	6.3	1.7	2.0	0.3	11.1	21.6
	1933	0.1	0.2	0.1	6.0	2.1	2.3	0.3	11.9	23.0
	1934	0.4	0.4	0.1	7.0	2.1	2.3	0.3	11.4	24.0
	1935	0.7	0.6	0.0	6.6	2.0	2.1	*	11.8	23.5
Bombay . . .	1931	0.8	0.1	0.2	8.9	1.2	4.5	0.3	7.8	23.8
	1932	...	0.1	0.7	8.8	1.0	4.2	0.4	7.5	22.7
	1933	0.4	0.4	1.1	9.0	1.0	4.5	0.4	7.2	24.0
	1934	0.5	0.2	0.6	9.0	1.2	4.7	0.4	7.4	24.0
	1935	0.5	0.6	0.1	8.9	1.1	5.0	*	8.0	24.3
Bengal . . .	1931	1.6	0.2	...	14.7	0.9	1.2	0.4	3.3	22.3
	1932	0.1	0.2	...	13.8	0.8	1.2	0.4	3.8	20.3
	1933	0.6	0.3	...	10.0	0.9	1.6	0.4	4.2	24.0
	1934	1.0	0.2	...	15.0	1.1	1.7	0.4	3.6	23.0
	1935	1.2	0.1	—	13.7	1.0	1.7	*	4.3	22.0
United Provinces . . .	1931	0.6	0.1	0.6	21.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	3.0	27.0
	1932	0.2	...	0.4	17.5	0.3	0.7	0.4	2.5	22.0
	1933	...	0.2	0.2	14.0	0.2	0.7	0.4	2.3	18.0
	1934	0.6	0.3	0.9	19.0	0.4	0.9	0.4	3.5	26.0
	1935	0.2	0.5	0.5	18.3	0.4	0.9	*	2.9	23.6
Punjab . . .	1931	...	0.2	...	17.8	0.6	2.4	0.3	4.7	26.0
	1932	...	0.2	0.1	16.2	0.6	2.5	0.3	3.7	23.6
	1933	...	0.5	0.1	19.0	0.5	2.3	0.3	4.3	27.0
	1934	...	0.1	0.3	19.0	0.5	2.3	0.3	3.5	26.0
	1935	0.0	0.1	0.0	15.8	0.5	2.3	*	4.5	23.2

* Not available.

(a) The term "Injuries" covers suicide, wounds or accidents, snake-bite, injuries caused by wild beasts, rabies, etc.

No. 43.—RATIO OF DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO CAUSE—
continued.

Province	Year	RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								
		Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	(a) Injuries	All other causes	Total
Burma . . .	1931	..	..	0.1	6.2	0.5	1.0	0.4	9.2	17.4
	1932	0.1	0.2	0.1	6.2	0.4	1.0	0.4	9.1	17.5
	1933	..	0.1	0.1	7.0	0.4	1.0	0.4	9.0	18.0
	1934	0.1	0.1	0.2	8.0	0.4	1.0	0.4	9.8	20.0
	1935	0.5	0.1	0.1	7.0	0.5	1.0	*	10.3	19.5
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1931	1.1	0.2	0.1	19.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.7	26.6
	1932	0.2	0.4	0.1	14.8	0.4	0.1	0.3	4.1	20.4
	1933	0.5	1.1	..	15.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	4.5	22.0
	1934	1.5	0.8	0.1	17.0	0.6	0.2	0.4	4.4	25.0
	1935	1.6	0.6	0.1	16.9	0.5	0.2	*	4.2	24.1
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1931	0.9	0.3	0.1	19.0	2.9	2.7	0.4	9.2	35.5
	1932	..	..	0.1	15.1	1.5	2.0	0.4	7.4	26.5
	1933	0.1	..	0.1	15.0	1.4	2.0	0.4	7.0	28.0
	1934	1.7	0.1	0.1	19.0	2.3	2.8	0.4	9.6	36.0
	1935	1.2	0.2	0.0	17.2	2.2	2.4	*	9.3	32.5
Assam . . .	1931	0.7	0.1	..	11.8	1.2	0.7	0.2	4.0	18.7
	1932	0.6	0.1	..	12.2	1.3	0.7	0.2	3.6	18.7
	1933	0.7	..	..	13.0	1.1	0.6	0.3	4.3	20.0
	1934	0.2	..	..	12.0	1.0	0.8	0.3	4.7	19.0
	1935	0.9	0.1	—	12.9	1.3	0.8	*	4.5	20.5
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1931	..	..	..	16.5	0.1	1.0	0.4	2.2	20.2
	1932	..	0.2	..	16.1	0.2	1.3	0.4	1.6	19.8
	1933	..	0.7	..	17.0	0.1	1.1	0.4	1.7	21.0
	1934	..	0.3	..	17.0	0.1	1.3	0.3	1.0	20.0
	1935	0.0	0.0	—	15.0	0.2	1.1	*	2.2	18.5

* Not available.

(a) The term "Injuries" covers suicide, wounds or accidents, snake-bite, injuries caused by wild beasts, rabies, etc.

No. 43.—RATIO OF DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO CAUSE—
concluded.

Province	Year	RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								
		Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	(a) Injuries	All other causes	Total
Ajmer-Merwara	1931	..	1.3	..	23.0	0.4	0.0	0.3	3.3	30.1
	1932	..	0.2	..	19.4	0.5	2.3	0.4	2.0	24.8
	1933	..	1.4	..	20.0	0.7	2.7	0.4	2.8	28.0
	1934	..	0.8	..	21.0	0.8	3.0	0.4	3.0	29.0
	1935	—	1.5	—	18.3	1.1	4.0	*	2.6	28.4
Coorg	1931	0.7	0.1	0.1	17.9	0.7	1.5	0.1	2.7	23.8
	1932	..	..	..	18.0	0.7	1.6	0.1	2.9	23.3
	1933	..	0.1	0.3	17.0	0.7	1.1	0.1	2.7	24.0
	1934	..	0.3	0.1	17.0	1.1	0.9	0.3	3.3	23.0
	1935	—	0.3	0.2	17.0	1.0	1.0	*	3.5	23.0
Delhi	1931	0.1	..	..	11.0	0.8	6.8	0.4	4.6	23.7
	1932	..	0.3	..	11.2	0.8	6.2	0.5	5.2	24.2
	1933	..	1.4	..	17.0	0.9	6.8	0.5	5.4	32.0
	1934	..	..	..	16.0	1.2	6.7	0.4	4.7	29.0
	1935	0.2	0.6	—	17.8	1.0	5.1	*	4.0	28.7
Total	1931	0.8	0.1	0.2	14.9	1.0	1.6	0.4	5.9	24.0
	1932	0.2	0.2	0.2	12.9	0.8	1.5	0.4	5.4	21.6
	1933	0.3	0.4	0.2	13.0	0.9	1.6	0.4	5.6	22.4
	1934	0.7	0.3	0.3	14.0	1.0	1.8	0.4	6.4	24.9
	1935	0.8	0.3	0.1	13.5	1.0	1.7	*	6.2	23.6

* Not available.

(a) The term "Injuries" covers suicide, wounds or accidents, snake-bite, injuries caused by wild beasts, rabies, etc.

No. 44.—NUMBER OF STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES WITH NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED IN THEM, NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS DIED THEREIN; ALSO THEIR INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 44.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

(Compiled from statements furnished)

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras . . .	183	488	(a)492	1,163	183,374	14,917,103	15,103,477	9,040	9,189
Madras City . .	8	22	2	32	50,216	1,653,855	1,713,071	2,170	3,160
Bombay . . .	43	317	17	377	76,707	2,873,561	2,950,268	5,052	4,232
Bombay City . .	8	29	1	38	47,398	353,594	400,990	2,263	4,076
Bengal . . .	16	886	97	999	58,503	6,943,713	7,002,516	3,567	4,460
Calcutta . . .	9	20	8	37	65,404	786,594	852,088	3,129	7,319
United Provinces .	18	383	52	453	120,102	9,969,175	7,089,277	6,950	5,932
Punjab . . .	50	702	30	782	212,800	13,646,068	13,858,868	9,493	4,346
Burma . . .	47	168	(a)11	226	131,235	3,046,049	3,177,284	*7,407	5,721
Bihar and Orissa .	32	450	19	531	82,680	5,492,836	5,575,516	4,287	4,975
Central Provinces and Berar . .	6	204	22	232	39,552	3,067,555	3,107,107	2,291	1,889
Assam . . .	46	164	5	215	19,051	2,251,570	2,270,621	1,087	1,122
North-West Frontier Province . .	29	32	2	63	31,128	1,873,130	1,904,258	1,248	860
British Baluchistan	31	...	2	33	(b)9,300	(b)705,675	(b)714,978	(b)695	(b)237
Ajmer-Merwara . .	7	1	...	8	3,323	184,153	187,476	203	179
Coorg . . .	2	9	...	11	5,878	306,882	312,760	154	393
Delhi . . .	3	19	5	26	18,336	1,064,900	1,083,236	778	1,017
TOTAL, 1935	538	3,923	765	5,226	1,173,425	66,133,418	67,306,843	59,609	59,106
1934	513	3,809	752	5,134	1,099,006	63,986,754	65,086,750	57,734	57,176
1933	534	3,818	748	5,100	1,067,232	64,546,218	65,613,450	56,575	52,012
1932	533	3,792	756	5,081	1,010,762	62,216,802	63,227,564	55,532	49,732
TOTALS 1931	581	3,756	692	4,979	908,325	61,245,439	62,243,764	54,985	49,079
1930	527	3,607	637	4,771	974,964	56,467,952	57,442,916	53,413	48,563
1929	546	3,807	314	4,667	932,973	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,944	49,166
1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	888,641	49,229,908	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,148,327	44,921,100	46,841	43,088

* Excludes 21 beds for children and 8 other special beds.

(a) Includes those subsidized by Government.

(b) Includes figures for State pecuniary, Railways, and Private non-aided dispensaries.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
	From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscription†	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
36,20,503	15,80,045	2,07,937	3,51,952	57,60,487	32,19,528	25,29,202	57,48,830	Madras	
17,39,367	2,74,694	955	2,92,404	23,07,350	9,40,136	13,67,430	23,07,566	Madras City	
15,66,749	10,93,700	1,44,935	3,89,872	31,95,256	18,70,018	12,93,763	31,73,686	Bombay	
12,01,939	9,20,890	3,794	3,06,071	24,32,694	11,84,001	12,44,213	24,28,214	Bombay City	
3,59,352	18,65,545	4,01,661	6,87,353	33,12,911	14,51,656	13,06,209	28,47,665	Bengal	
17,84,478	7,50,166	1,40,657	7,53,545	34,40,846	14,11,732	19,17,354	33,29,086	Calcutta	
6,65,405	18,07,793	2,04,795	3,62,836	33,40,828	18,12,403	14,81,256	32,93,664	United Provinces	
21,07,391	22,64,684	1,40,305	4,34,802	49,56,182	28,26,837	21,65,464	49,92,301	Punjab	
23,90,723	14,95,383	2,32,455	6,46,785	47,65,350	25,14,097	17,65,532	42,69,629	Burma	
9,04,043	16,09,352	1,30,049	2,16,415	28,59,664	14,69,610	13,77,056	28,46,666	Bihar and Orissa	
7,05,737	2,92,992	78,743	2,55,778	13,33,250	7,90,355	5,31,584	13,31,239	Central Provinces and Berar	
4,30,883	3,24,284	59,752	33,926	8,54,850	5,23,766	3,26,279	8,50,045	Assam	
3,98,877	2,52,592	15,980	17,469	6,84,898	3,58,439	3,21,695	6,80,134	North-West Frontier Province	
2,40,372	10,030	...	1,250	2,51,652	1,56,312	63,182	2,40,494	British Baluchistan	
69,528	44,099	1,263	13,759	1,28,651	72,421	69,026	1,40,447	Ajmer-Merwara	
48,832	53,489	...	7,553	1,09,874	65,182	44,692	1,09,874	Coorg	
3,03,887	3,20,209	67,055	56,898	7,48,049	3,74,078	4,15,007	7,89,055	Delhi	
1,88,42,775	1,49,00,151	18,48,398	48,28,668	4,04,83,992	2,10,80,476	1,82,98,239	3,93,87,715	TOTAL, 1935	
1,78,51,123	1,42,61,270	19,65,738	46,99,470	3,87,77,600	2,03,22,787	1,70,30,846	3,82,53,633	1934	
1,82,01,796	1,38,35,223	17,04,759	44,73,664	3,83,05,442	1,89,94,041	1,91,91,943	3,81,86,594	1933	
1,80,85,611	1,36,57,344	16,65,920	42,57,854	3,76,66,720	1,94,88,440	1,82,13,613	3,77,02,062	1932	
+ £192					+ £192				
1,95,76,854	1,39,85,311	14,94,478	35,04,246	3,86,50,889	2,02,67,980	1,86,01,931	3,88,69,920	1931	
2,12,05,658	1,42,83,272	16,13,465	42,47,378	4,13,40,793	2,00,95,434	2,13,62,446	4,14,57,880	1930	
2,06,64,405	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	47,65,903	4,11,15,478	1,84,61,565	2,17,04,110	4,12,15,676	1929	
1,92,89,704	1,39,14,429	16,44,966	48,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,30,377	3,95,78,526	1928	
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927	
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926	

† Figures for 1935 in the case of most of the provinces and those for 1934 in the case of some of the provinces represent "Funds collected by hospital committees, charitable contributions and donations".

No. 45.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS							TOTAL
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Sub- sidized	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	10	8	2	13	49	91	...	168
Madras City † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	8	...	1	10	65	40	...	119
Bombay City † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	31	1	1	8	74	173	10	293
Calcutta	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces . .	47	6	5	2	52	53	50	245
Punjab	30	1	78	21	40	7	...	177
Burma	33	...	8	5	30	4	...	75
Bihar and Orissa . .	22	...	4	2	57	63	8	159
Central Provinces and Berar	19	2	...	4	28	54	...	107
Assam	24	8	...	4	13	8	...	52
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	2	24	5	11	8	55
British Baluchistan . .	...	...	...	2	8	4	...	14
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	3
Coorg . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
TOTAL, 1935	227	16	96	97	421	549	76	1,435
1934	231	16	103	90	411	546	76	1,423
1933	236	15	106	91	415	533	61	1,457
1932	237	18	113	94	415	651	35	1,563
1931	246	18	129	88	446	638	24	1,590
TOTALS 1930	247	21	146	94	455	608	46	1,677
1929	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
1928	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,613
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550

† Separate figures not available.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR
TREATED in them.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
2,572	1,760	46,149	505,643	1,041,790	Madras
—	—	—	—	—	Madras City†
1,006	762	25,356	563,795	562,151	Bombay
—	—	—	—	—	Bombay City†
2,380	683	29,372	2,145,663	2,175,034	Bengal
504	181	5,128	119,000	124,128	Calcutta
2,170	761	28,636	2,033,353	2,062,180	United Provinces
1,847	102	10,865	1,827,361	1,838,226	Punjab
932	1,574	...	(a) 268,061	268,061	Burma
1,656	1,169	35,337	1,581,024	1,616,361	Bihar and Orissa
726	1,027	12,075	523,904	536,579	Central Provinces and Berar
680	150	5,349	241,900	247,258	Assam
924	123	10,834	313,499	324,333	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
31	3	252	2,481	2,736	Ajmer-Merwara
70	45	23	9,487	9,510	Coorg
58	27	1,347	33,260	33,607	Delhi
15,630	8,657	214,523	10,187,440	10,371,963	TOTAL, 1935
14,537	6,168	350,767	11,036,614	11,387,381	1934
13,275	4,416	143,018	9,567,904	9,700,922	1933
15,192	5,904	170,358	10,577,297	10,747,655	1932
14,474	5,833	169,913	10,512,700	10,682,613	1931
13,882	5,606	160,301	10,266,202	10,426,503	1930
13,544	6,056	149,568	9,871,439	10,021,007	1929
13,006	5,143	143,727	9,008,228	9,239,955	1928
12,661	4,813	189,567	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926

(a) Includes figures for indoor patients.

No. 46.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different
(Compiled from statements furnished)

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	8,041	13,501	14,538	12,164	10,279
Deaths	1,567	2,568	3,182	2,895	1,766
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	23,424	54,467	54,328	58,415	57,441
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	122,635	94,021	111,646	111,696	119,894
Deaths	2,932	2,817	2,551	3,039	3,012
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	871,705	803,536	850,482	981,136	1,059,361
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	59,756	52,066	52,672	52,159	33,346
Deaths	46	67	62	86	75
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	193,190	192,264	199,108	229,606	240,906
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	964,556	939,063	914,880	1,002,416	940,858
Deaths	1,679	1,804	1,904	1,940	1,790
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	707,608	7,894,833	7,615,289	9,347,882	9,621,103
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	93,560	63,263	65,917	65,156	64,133
Deaths	155	174	137	126	98
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	685,098	786,709	749,298	716,152	676,083
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,585	5,881	4,473	6,280	6,163
Deaths	613	988	735	761	933
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	8,505	6,024	6,620	6,699	7,154
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	72,921	51,646	53,495	44,952	44,384
Deaths	372	302	374	360	85
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	224,456	250,543	378,024	277,561	263,107
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	28,248	24,690	30,637	26,866	28,952
Deaths	3,742	3,855	3,836	3,900	4,057
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	73,952	86,664	88,963	100,377	108,066
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	17,293	18,056	20,349	19,347	19,823
Deaths	852	808	902	1,247	1,148
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	46,272	47,365	54,388	63,302	59,667
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	135,495	83,186	101,741	105,641	129,662
Deaths	483	508	579	367	363
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,190,063	1,320,328	1,326,585	1,434,783	1,514,065
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	7,939	3,113	2,248	3,489	3,176
Deaths	355	283	272	295	201
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	19,714	16,207	14,200	18,788	15,192
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	100,896	88,042	108,943	99,317	103,275
Deaths	1,323	1,273	1,334	1,476	1,443
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,076,720	1,142,506	1,814,168	1,326,058	1,528,610
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	394,165	392,447	396,301	414,567	429,079
Deaths	57	110	70	76	66
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,541,854	4,373,042	4,733,455	5,778,800	6,153,914

NOTE.—Figures of diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Non-

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.
by the Provincial Authorities).

Classes I—VII.

Diseases	Classes I—VII.				
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,034	5,742	5,392	(a)	(a)
Deaths	1,935	1,102	1,150	2,549	3,685
Outdoor—					
Number treated	36,013	12,300	13,955	54,916	53,861
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	116,909	115,554	97,146	(a)	(a)
Deaths	2,020	2,376	2,388	2,594	2,489
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,112,356	1,082,071	1,072,648	1,269,655	1,240,667
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,662	34,059	29,510	(a)	(a)
Deaths	67	85	185	80	73
Outdoor—					
Number treated	250,555	255,790	262,795	296,030	310,592
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,112,802	1,095,833	1,103,721	(a)	(a)
Deaths	2,007	1,965	1,971	2,113	2,130
Outdoor—					
Number treated	10,555,230	9,957,886	11,690,338	11,373,614	11,161,809
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	84,085	66,688	55,128	(a)	(a)
Deaths	90	128	112	152	127
Outdoor—					
Number treated	736,090	767,741	745,959	832,050	699,621
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,667	5,804	9,856	(a)	(a)
Deaths	423	885	2,179	319	1,091
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,296	7,281	8,845	12,653	14,367
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	45,028	48,163	41,501	(a)	(a)
Deaths	354	355	333	353	404
Outdoor—					
Number treated	293,659	306,041	295,406	334,578	345,795
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	50,626	41,634	28,799	(a)	(a)
Deaths	4,360	3,897	4,151	4,568	5,173
Outdoor—					
Number treated	118,686	119,563	130,002	169,166	192,836
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,282	19,271	18,249	(a)	(a)
Deaths	1,977	1,020	956	1,072	1,065
Outdoor—					
Number treated	64,268	66,258	69,156	88,917	105,880
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	131,066	132,818	83,975	(a)	(a)
Deaths	332	304	341	352	580
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,635,914	1,695,771	1,483,668	2,069,501	4,238,408
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,388	3,039	2,842	(a)	(a)
Deaths	182	253	178	187	296
Outdoor—					
Number treated	14,578	25,085	24,741	40,103	57,275
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	124,782	114,433	181,204	(a)	(a)
Deaths	1,639	1,781	2,195	2,307	1,619
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,643,014	1,457,245	1,381,063	1,687,506	1,747,753
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	412,520	484,777	508,392	(a)	(a)
Deaths	119	78	55	68	47
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,464,978	7,175,252	6,862,620	7,959,634	8,288,950

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.

No. 46.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	200,506	184,246	186,931	175,529	188,998
Deaths	151	151	52	77	61
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,597,250	2,924,081	2,753,893	3,610,547	3,898,820
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	325,050	260,050	308,895	287,620	304,358
Deaths	1,296	1,555	1,047	1,512	1,542
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,304,306	3,250,680	3,641,846	3,814,018	4,105,209
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	141,194	127,500	134,455	137,151	140,202
Deaths	357	452	467	372	309
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,350,108	1,494,392	1,572,204	1,774,026	1,846,672
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	138,800	124,090	146,936	143,182	145,097
Deaths	2,594	2,474	2,100	2,037	2,378
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,413,701	1,573,077	1,347,199	1,833,572	2,129,503
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,419	2,094	3,115	2,412	2,204
Deaths	287	312	260	230	243
Outdoor—					
Number treated	7,235	10,759	11,940	9,046	6,555
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	36,633	32,345	32,250	32,027	38,210
Deaths	892	972	795	982	903
Outdoor—					
Number treated	176,658	174,751	198,039	207,874	221,372
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	333,308	308,519	346,506	316,208	335,607
Deaths	1,398	1,488	1,880	1,455	1,557
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,513,303	4,437,568	6,244,215	6,438,948	6,028,082
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	265,457	213,126	208,792	208,177	216,033
Deaths	587	506	486	747	705
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,220,798	3,177,171	3,943,923	3,957,431	3,805,798
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	454,226	388,643	418,757	411,987	440,322
Deaths	181	205	208	218	193
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,974,100	4,858,475	4,774,051	5,814,325	5,767,436
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	207,187	244,923	270,189	268,818	266,537
Deaths	5,458	5,468	5,794	6,518	6,745
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,822,868	2,074,190	2,271,557	2,537,982	3,102,314
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	36,500	31,543	48,381	45,116	40,735
Deaths	327	302	753	323	321
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,107	11,586	19,094	16,230	17,269
Deaths	1,075	971	1,183	1,477	1,490

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

Diseases	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	190,039	208,879	233,500	(a)	(a)
Deaths	63	73	100	155	136
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,136,651	3,723,919	3,891,909	4,496,629	4,536,740
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	305,245	342,047	429,935	(a)	(a)
Deaths	1,670	1,570	1,619	1,768	1,815
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,354,685	4,555,203	4,589,696	5,201,334	5,072,709
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	143,228	140,463	181,326	(a)	(a)
Deaths	347	340	365	504	616
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,088,051	1,923,699	1,885,938	2,239,378	2,346,736
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	167,551	151,645	135,518	(a)	(a)
Deaths	2,914	2,589	2,724	3,646	2,374
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,285,475	2,392,399	2,366,696	2,559,729	2,244,001
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,121	4,709	2,689	(a)	(a)
Deaths	269	258	294	335	245
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,459	6,025	7,743	10,336	7,801
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	52,632	45,546	46,458	(a)	(a)
Deaths	803	945	1,104	962	925
Outdoor—					
Number treated	242,080	232,250	237,182	356,281	298,146
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	319,869	343,806	433,426	(a)	(a)
Deaths	1,666	1,576	1,524	1,470	1,214
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,363,947	6,391,176	6,199,527	6,293,998	5,044,170
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	227,937	225,018	290,188	(a)	(a)
Deaths	607	1,394	577	620	680
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,531,938	4,418,822	4,359,250	4,770,767	4,873,560
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	472,375	503,057	733,479	(a)	(a)
Deaths	196	265	188	183	202
Outdoor—					
Number treated	7,191,151	7,498,100	7,124,254	7,649,001	5,793,026
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	264,003	280,558	322,033	(a)	(a)
Deaths	6,836	6,985	6,712	7,015	7,690
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,410,846	3,437,628	3,288,917	3,765,674	4,034,433
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,642	63,708	67,253	167,432	191,792
Deaths	253	305	290	332	358
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	18,773	23,029	19,591	34,303	37,508
Deaths	1,575	1,770	1,711	2,161	2,126

No. 47.—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were
CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

(Compiled from Reports of Chemical Examiners to Provincial Governments.)

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								Number of articles in which poison was detected	
			Inorganic		Organic						Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison				
Madras . . .	350	108	41	44	15	51	...	...	18	10	29	...
Bombay (including Sind)	749	331	100	20	...	599	72	14	50	24	69	...
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,183	388	110	11	26	191	1	5	103	69	96	...
United and Central Provinces . . .	414	177	110	17	16	42	138	4	15	8	9	...
Punjab . . .	1,000	688	564	43	5	1,157	193	8	35	22	64	1
Burma . . .	650	286	82	18	...	148	46	7	4	2	2	...
North-West Frontier Province	96	62	158	3	...	27	1	3	15	7	28	...
TOTAL, 1935 . . .	4,472	2,128	1,166	156	62	2,180	472	33	240	142	291	1
1934	4,163	2,015	1,381	289	77	2,192	449	43	293	152	357	...
1933	3,886	1,792	1,306	138	57	1,700	348	32	259	153	411	...
1932	3,560	1,774	1,312	168	71	1,779	435	54	260	144	375	52
1931	3,423	1,532	1,109	161	66	1,893	399	76	330	161	473	3
TOTALS 1930	3,468	1,549	1,081	294	55	1,830	485	56	324	185	428	5
1929	3,687	1,694	1,188	196	93	1,176	391	78	354	180	396	9
1928	3,612	1,400	976	244	113	1,144	314	50	405	273	508	2
1927	3,308	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
1926	3,281	1,400	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	326	147	346	4

No. 48.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS: RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 48.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS—

(Compiled from statements furnished)

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL POPULATION OF MENTAL HOSPITALS			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Hindus
			Males	Females	TOTAL						
Madras . . .	635	50	1,371	578	2,449	169	257	130	1,919	268	457
Bombay . . .	952	37	2,209	920	3,129	433	335	174	2,251	101	604
United Provinces .	381	18	1,394	378	1,772	239	186	96	1,320	43	309
Punjab . . .	223	40	1,113	257	1,370	151	111	44	1,119	77	118
Burma . . .	272	27	1,276	216	1,492	145	89	95	1,202	33	51
Bihar and Orissa	184	19	1,271	411	1,682	88	23	54	1,406	73	99
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	117	1	454	124	578	60	19	30	476	20	91
Assam . . .	163	0	713	144	857	69	24	91	674	72	118
TOTAL, 1935	2,927	201	10,301	3,038	13,329	1,374	944	714	10,348	712	1,642
1934	2,668	253	10,449	3,057	13,506	1,621	1,016	668	10,457	814	1,371
1933	3,069	214	10,368	3,955	13,323	1,353	936	679	10,301	851	1,940
1932	2,806	303	9,935	2,888	12,823	1,311	773	669	9,924	772	1,884
1931	2,781	198	9,689	2,780	12,469	1,272	763	724	9,684	815	1,773
TOTALS 1930	2,760	155	9,352	2,701	12,053	1,188	762	615	9,384	801	1,695
1929	2,513	145	8,854	2,548	11,402	1,017	617	629	8,992	781	1,523
1928	2,456	186	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,001	624	632	8,610	674	1,512
1927	2,833	201	8,706	2,935	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,811	685	1,653
1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	664	1,357

NOTE.—These figures include
* Include criminal lunatic and

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.

(by the Provincial Authorities.)

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			MENTAL PATIENTS (CRIMINALS)					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muham- madans	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mit- ted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died				
106	105	7	68	...	279	38	12	Rs. 4,54,450	Rs. 69,218	Rs. 3,85,232	Madras
224	115	46	66	1	187	58	8	5,67,901	2,17,521	3,50,440	Bombay
61	6	3	79	10	368	66	10	2,18,032	29,662	1,88,370	United Provinces
130	11	4	35	4	235	48	3	3,05,125	2,11,002	93,223	Punjab
37	36	175	67	6	632	65	21	2,92,305	2,09,946	82,359	Burma
37	64	3	59	2	542	23	12	7,88,261	1,23,840	6,64,421	Bihar and Orissa
15	9	3	33	1	160	17	12	1,07,473	29,394	78,079	Central Provinces and Berar
30	7	8	35	3	294	22	29	1,15,872	7,004	1,08,868	Assam
660	353	249	442	27	2,727	337	107	28,40,479	8,08,487	19,50,992	TOTAL, 1935
652	309	286	405	48	2,690	358	71	27,54,401	8,45,970	19,08,431	1934
723	317	277	441	23	2,665	346	88	28,41,460	9,09,058	19,31,502	1933
679	330	221	384	44	2,568	324	78	27,95,167	7,77,307	20,17,860	1932
660	321	208	399	32	2,625	367	118	31,19,531	7,05,165	24,14,366	1931
630	320	259	436	16	2,580	301	87	34,59,766	6,73,500	27,81,266	1930
601	296	225	375	25	2,465	240	90	36,33,569	5,80,844	30,52,725	1929
614	314	205	383	29	2,523	365	93	37,38,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
588	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,04,902	3,54,784	31,10,206	1926
TOTALS											

criminal lunatics,
exclude cases under observation.

MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 49—TYPES of INSANITY of
(Compiled from statements furnished

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	354	108	462	109	25	134	664	203	867
Bombay	629	333	962	466	169	635	422	177	599
United Provinces	243	102	345	200	37	237	101	29	130
Punjab	310	87	397	79	22	101	385	38	423
Burma	338	75	413	240	22	262	279	43	322
Biha and Orissa	228	103	331	136	27	163	342	130	472
Central Provinces and Berar	150	33	183	60	14	74	72	13	85
Assam	287	95	382	129	13	142	157	27	184
TOTAL, 1935	2,539	936	3,475	1,419	329	1,748	2,422	660	3,082
1934	2,421	1,039	3,460	1,450	363	1,813	2,476	689	3,165
1933	2,451	1,017	3,468	1,714	451	2,165	2,372	646	2,918
1932	2,306	991	3,297	1,563	416	1,979	2,051	614	2,665
1931	2,224	934	3,208	1,527	394	1,921	2,010	577	2,587
TOTALS 1930	2,093	954	3,047	1,504	398	1,902	1,986	579	2,565
1929	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	596	2,549
1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,089	769	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202

MENTAL PATIENTS in MENTAL HOSPITALS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other Forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
159	56	215	132	23	154	444	161	605	Madras
146	72	218	79	16	95	467	153	620	Bombay
107	46	153	108	23	131	635	141	776	United Provinces
67	46	113	104	14	118	168	50	218	Punjab
69	19	88	33	7	40	317	50	367	Burma
53	22	80	70	11	81	437	118	555	Bihar and Orissa
43	10	53	34	13	47	95	41	136	Central Provinces and Berar
8	...	8	44	6	50	88	3	91	Assam
657	271	928	604	112	716	2,651	717	3,368	TOTAL, 1935
647	277	924	581	104	685	2,865	582	3,447	1934
649	265	914	583	116	699	2,095	458	3,153	1933
611	257	868	550	117	667	2,846	491	3,337	1932
605	243	843	533	115	648	2,782	459	3,240	1931
555	231	816	521	105	626	2,653	433	3,086	1930
515	214	729	488	90	578	2,409	421	2,830	1929
450	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1928
404	183	647	440	83	522	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	356	2,544	1926
									TOTALS

No. 50.—*ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED*
(Compiled from Statements furnished)

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1926			1927			1928			1929		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—												
1. Insane	71	6	77	121	26	147	97	10	116	129	30	168
2. Epileptic	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	3	1	4
3. Neurotic	4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	8	2	2	4
4. Marked eccentricity	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2
5. Alcoholism	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—												
1. Moral deficiency	14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21	5	4	9
2. Congenital mental defect	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	139	139	17	156
3. Eccentricity	1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12	9	...	9
4. Previous attack	164	31	195	212	40	261	253	65	318	147	35	182
C.—Deprivation of special senses—												
1. Smell or taste	1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3
3. Sight	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—												
1. Puberty and adolescence	181	28	209	144	48	192	103	23	126	148	30	178
2. Climacteric	1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7	...	10	10
3. Senility	60	42	102	75	43	118	48	33	81	75	36	111
E.—Child-bearing—												
1. Pregnancy . . . . .	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2	...	8	8
2. Puerperal . . . . .	...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22	...	22	22
3. Lactation . . . . .	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	9	9
F.—Mental stress—												
1. Sudden	96	28	124	158	52	210	138	40	187	140	42	191
2. Prolonged	190	40	230	175	43	218	161	46	207	115	56	171
G.—Physiological defects and errors—												
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1	5	2	7
2. Privation and starvation	152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106	72	23	95
3. Over-exertion (physical)	15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14	6	...	6
4. Sexual excess	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12	8	1	9

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1930			1931			1932			1933			1934(a)		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	131	36	167	142	27	169	154	51	205	223	59	273	...	...	...
2. Epileptic	8	3	11	9	2	11	9	1	10	21	4	25	...	...	...
3. Neurotic	6	10	16	15	10	25	19	3	13	43	6	48	...	...	...
4. Marked eccentricity . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	...	...	...
5. Alcoholism	4	...	4	3	...	3	12	...	12	3	...	3	...	...	...
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	14	1	15	4	1	5	25	5	30	7	4	11	...	...	...
2. Congenital mental defect	177	52	229	166	63	250	130	28	158	164	29	193	...	...	...
3. Eccentricity	3	1	4	9	1	10	12	3	15	6	2	8	...	...	...
4. Previous attack	222	66	288	211	79	290	263	53	346	263	67	330	...	...	...
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
3. Sight	6	3	9	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	136	14	150	85	16	101	101	18	119	92	34	126	...	...	...
2. Climacteric	6	13	19	10	19	29	7	34	41	8	24	32	...	...	...
3. Senility	48	21	69	49	19	68	39	26	65	51	24	75	...	...	...
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy . . . . .	...	11	11	...	10	10	...	14	14	...	20	20	...	...	...
2. Puerperal . . . . .	...	35	35	...	24	24	...	31	31	...	38	38	...	...	...
3. Lactation . . . . .	...	10	10	...	12	12	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	...	...
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	203	56	259	177	66	243	132	62	194	232	79	311	...	...	...
2. Prolonged	203	63	266	207	64	271	232	91	323	245	82	327	...	...	...
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	2	3	3	1	4	14	...	14	13	2	15	...	...	...
2. Privation and starvation	148	28	176	60	47	116	112	52	164	151	78	229	...	...	...
3. Over-exertion (physical)	15	5	20	26	4	30	21	1	22	21	...	21	...	...	...
4. Sexual excess	7	1	8	8	3	11	15	...	15	8	4	12	...	...	...

No. 50.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1920			1927			1928			1929		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—												
1. Alcohol	88	8	96	114	1	115	81	2	83	58	8	66
2. Opium and morphia	19	2	21	16	...	16	12	...	12	7	...	7
3. Cocaine	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	301	4	305	315	1	316	322	4	326	200	2	211
5. Fever	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	48
6. Tuberculosis	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3
7. Syphilis, acquired	36	6	42	57	16	73	29	1	30	59	8	67
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Influenza . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Other toxins	45	13	58	87	17	104	58	6	64	27	5	32
12. Acute Infective disease . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Traumatic—												
1. Injuries	11	2	13	19	4	17	4	2	6	5	1	6
2. Operations . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
3. Sunstroke	1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1	1	...	1
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—												
1. Lesions of brain	3	...	3	12	2	14	3	2	5	1	...	1
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142	88	20	108
4. Other defined neuroses	16	3	19	2	2	4	10	...	10	8	8	16
K.—Other bodily afflictions—												
1. Hemopoietic system	3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18	...	...	...
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3	1	...	1
3. Valvular heart disease . . . . .	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	1	...	1
4. Gastro-intestinal system	4	...	4	19	3	22	4	...	4	1	...	1
5. Renal and vesical system . . . . .	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2	...	1	1
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93	118	18	136
L.—No cause assignable												
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective												
	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	699	247	946
TOTAL	2,549	663	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	2,771	762	3,533	2,340	672	3,012

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include (a) Complete information on a uniform basis.

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS—contd.

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1930			1931			1932			1933			1934 (a)		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	101	5	106	120	7	127	106	10	116	130	2	132	...	...	...
2. Opium and morphia	9	1	10	4	...	4	8	...	8	13	...	13	...	...	...
3. Cocaine . . . . .	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	1	5	10	...	10	...	...	...
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	311	...	311	309	4	313	241	3	247	307	1	308	...	...	...
5. Fever	41	16	57	42	13	55	12	2	14	28	6	34	...	...	...
6. Tuberculosis	18	2	20	16	4	20	24	4	28	29	4	33	...	...	...
7. Syphilis, acquired	85	11	96	50	4	54	64	6	70	137	20	157	...	...	...
8. Syphilis, congenital	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
9. Plague . . . . .	...	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Influenza . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	4	1	5	...	...	...
11. Other toxins	41	16	57	89	19	108	57	20	77	77	16	93	...	...	...
12. Acute Infective disease . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	3	33	1	...	1	...	...	...
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	6	...	6	4	...	4	7	1	8	15	2	17	...	...	...
2. Operations	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	2	2	...	...	...
3. Sunstroke	3	...	3	8	1	9	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	6	...	6	5	...	5	5	...	5	12	...	12	...	...	...
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	105	28	133	127	32	159	109	34	143	138	22	160	...	...	...
4. Other defined neuroses . . . . .	...	...	...	17	2	19	23	4	27	6	7	13	...	...	...
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hemopoietic system	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	4	5	6	7	13	...	...	...
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	6	3	9	5	...	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	9	3	12	5	...	5	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	33	5	38	26	5	31	25	6	31	4	...	4	...	...	...
5. Renal and vesical system	1	...	1	4	4	8	3	4	7	...	2	2	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	1	2	1	14	15	2	2	4	1	17	18	...	...	...
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	77	9	86	65	...	65	85	25	110	66	23	89	...	...	...
L.—No cause assignable															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective															
	793	281	1,074	977	263	1,240	882	105	1,077	955	208	1,163	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,90	796	3,696	3,112	846	3,958	2,996	846	3,842	3,406	803	4,209	...	...	...

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.

NO. 50-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY IN THE PATIENTS ADMITTED IN THE MENTAL HOSPITALS IN BRITISH INDIA, DURING THE YEAR 1935.*

(Compiled from Statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.	Males	Females	TOTAL
Mental Stress—			
Moral	99	26	125
Business worry	161	17	178
Domestic worry	414	210	624
Stress of Military Service	6	...	6
Toxins—			
Cannabis Indica	340	...	340
Alcohol	101	3	104
Other Toxins	116	7	123
Physical	141	54	195
Opium	13	...	13
Bodily Illness	129	99	228
Pregnancy . . . . .	...	13	13
Child-birth . . . . .	...	70	70
Climacteric . . . . .	...	36	36
Epilepsy	138	26	164
Head injuries	7	2	9
Infections—			
Encephalitis] Lethargica	3	...	3
Influenza	5	2	7
Syphilis	139	25	164
Other Infections	35	13	48
Old age	41	29	70
Hereditary Predisposition	299	101	400
Previous attacks	304	85	389
Unascertained	1,188	287	1,475
TOTAL	3,688	1,105	4,793

* For previous year's figures see preceding table.

NO. 51.—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 51.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA.

1934-35

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	70	8	44,748	5,564	44,818	5,572	1,136	35	45,954	5,607
Bombay	28	...	13,836	1,961	13,864	1,961	995	106	14,859	2,067
Bengal	58	10	51,244	18,527	51,302	18,937	1,104	315	52,406	19,252
United Provinces	50	8	20,451	2,125	20,501	2,133	2,065	126	22,566	2,259
Punjab	40	6	9,629	1,944	9,669	1,950	3,390	3,000	13,059	4,959
Burma	1	...	6,310	767	6,411	767	18,380	65	24,741	832
Bihar and Orissa	16	1	26,306	2,480	26,322	2,490	2,337	256	28,659	2,746
Central Provinces and Berar	11	1	4,984	547	4,995	548	341	55	5,336	603
Assam	6	...	6,108	772	6,114	772	691	66	6,805	838
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	555	155	558	155	93	22	651	177
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	113	10	113	10	278	1	391	11
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	275	55	277	55	56	3	333	58
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	111	10	111	10	7	...	118	10
Delhi	6	2	253	50	254	52	44	8	308	90
Bangalore	1	...	68	43	67	43	6	...	73	43
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	...	...	73	47	73	47	14	2	87	49
TOTAL, 1934-35	292	36	185,467	35,496	185,759	35,532	30,887	4,060	216,646	39,601

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

* Include 230 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 36 in Central Provinces and Berar.

1935-36.

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	70	8	44,723	5,315	44,792	5,323	1,159	32	45,951	5,355
Bombay	30	...	14,085	1,981	14,115	1,981	1,104	113	15,219	2,094
Bengal	57	9	50,144	17,864	50,201	17,873	1,069	281	51,270	18,154
United Provinces	51	8	20,302	2,148	20,353	2,156	1,945	113	22,298	2,269
Punjab	40	6	9,547	2,056	9,587	2,062	3,603	2,973	13,190	5,035
Burma	1	...	6,661	756	6,662	756	18,337	53	24,980	814
Bihar and Orissa	16	1	25,076	2,455	25,692	2,455	2,335	229	28,077	2,685
Central Provinces and Berar	12	2	5,001	563	5,013	564	335	43	5,348	607
Assam	8	1	6,491	841	6,499	842	702	87	7,201	929
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	552	157	555	157	95	32	650	189
British Baluchistan	...	...	98	8	98	8	261	1	359	9
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	282	56	284	56	63	6	347	62
Coorg	...	...	110	11	110	11	8	...	118	11
Delhi	6	2	250	51	256	53	78	9	354	92
Bangalore	1	...	67	42	68	42	3	...	71	42
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	73	40	73	46	10	2	83	48
TOTAL, 1935-36	297	37	184,361	34,374	184,658	34,411	31,147	3,979	215,805	38,390

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

* Include 197 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 36 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 52.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA

1934-35

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras	13,397	608	2,627,071	412,379	2,640,468	412,978	30,249	1,508	2,679,717	414,486
Bombay	14,776	...	1,153,399	213,273	1,168,175	213,272	35,936	4,763	1,204,111	218,035
Bengal	30,599	735	2,432,066	547,415	2,462,605	548,150	61,121	13,306	2,513,816	561,456
United Provinces . .	19,953	310	1,357,222	125,084	1,407,175	125,394	50,590	2,781	1,466,765	128,175
Punjab	16,055	623	662,534	154,373	678,589	154,996	78,268	56,621	1,056,857	211,617
Burma	1,954	...	455,604	58,583	457,558	58,583	212,336	1,629	669,894	60,212
Bihar and Orissa	4,183	6	1,034,333	76,712	1,038,510	76,720	63,362	6,370	1,101,878	83,090
Central Provinces and Berar . .	3,011	17	438,098	44,376	441,139	44,393	12,610	3,055	453,749	47,448
Assam	1,834	...	326,565	35,765	338,309	35,765	27,467	2,269	365,856	38,034
North-West Frontier Province	762	...	76,295	14,443	77,057	14,443	3,142	621	80,180	15,064
British Baluchistan	...	...	7,374	2,048	7,374	2,048	3,270	60	10,644	2,138
Ajmer-Merwara . .	351	...	19,158	3,868	19,509	3,868	2,546	179	22,055	4,047
Coorg . . . .	...	...	9,776	1,093	9,776	1,093	261	...	10,037	1,088
Delhi	2,126	192	31,486	11,097	33,612	11,289	1,555	658	35,167	11,947
Bangalore	294	...	10,551	6,926	10,865	6,926	443	...	11,308	6,926
Administered Areas in Indian States . .	...	...	13,981	5,954	13,981	5,954	901	212	14,882	6,166
TOTAL, 1934-35 . .	109,315	2,493	10,935,573	1,713,379	11,104,858	1,715,572	502,047	94,062	11,696,935	1,809,634

* Include 6,115 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 587 in Central Provinces and Berar.

1935-36

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL		For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females				
Madras	14,206	687	2,703,069	415,464	2,717,275	416,151	30,111	1,443	2,756,386	417,594
Bombay	14,981	...	1,193,933	221,551	1,208,914	221,551	39,770	6,160	1,248,684	227,720
Bengal	31,536	782	2,503,004	546,067	2,536,540	546,889	46,074	12,603	2,580,514	559,777
United Provinces	19,954	345	1,404,237	133,408	1,424,191	133,753	59,055	2,061	1,483,846	136,414
Punjab	16,040	695	954,713	161,428	970,753	162,123	60,641	60,015	1,051,364	223,038
Burma	2,119	...	472,361	53,138	474,480	53,138	208,677	1,400	683,157	60,638
Bihar and Orissa	4,651	13	1,050,904	77,626	1,064,555	77,939	66,936	5,457	1,131,401	83,396
Central Provinces and Berar	3,275	39	434,360	46,144	437,635	46,183	13,106	2,686	450,831	48,200
Assam	1,936	16	356,713	39,097	366,699	39,113	30,877	3,332	391,576	42,445
North-West Frontier Province	812	...	77,702	14,832	78,514	14,832	3,061	750	81,575	15,621
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,791	330	5,091	330	3,172	85	6,069	416
Ajmer-Merwara	347	...	18,970	3,092	19,317	3,092	3,306	623	22,623	4,622
Coorg	...	...	10,143	1,106	10,148	1,106	242	...	10,390	1,106
Delhi	2,210	213	31,550	11,842	33,799	12,055	2,772	598	36,571	12,653
Bangalore	317	...	10,804	7,154	11,121	7,154	451	...	11,572	7,154
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,425	6,534	14,425	6,534	405	262	14,830	6,796
TOTAL, 1935-36	112,434	2,790	11,253,723	1,746,130	11,366,187	1,748,920	602,254	98,818	11,968,411	1,847,738

* Include 5,555 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 587 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 53.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION
in BRITISH INDIA

1934-35

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	2,55,37,980	72,34,611	94,29,918	1,10,02,585	5,40,04,044
Bombay	1,76,43,547	76,48,505	1,02,45,260	55,48,962	4,10,86,354
Bengal	1,36,19,445	34,03,574	1,92,75,149	69,41,135	4,32,39,303
United Provinces	2,01,76,130	50,19,322	76,64,033	51,52,353	3,80,41,838
Punjab	1,59,92,885	41,81,316	77,37,573	32,94,258	3,12,06,032
Burma	54,04,225	42,38,094	30,08,267	24,28,627	1,50,77,213
Bihar and Orissa	53,09,467	51,46,561	40,28,235	26,19,666	1,71,03,929
Central Provinces and Berar	45,78,718	30,96,705	19,87,258	9,38,936	1,06,01,617
Assam	28,00,392	6,45,900	9,02,410	5,43,068	50,50,500
North-West Frontier Province	19,56,830	3,23,191	3,36,669	3,29,101	26,45,791
British Baluchistan	3,01,956	78,047	1,03,421	64,652	5,48,076
Ajmer-Merwara	4,17,830	76,918	2,07,820	1,86,957	8,91,525
Coorg	1,43,561	54,012	38,405	4,970	2,40,948
Delhi	10,66,814	8,32,704	6,62,595	6,34,538	26,96,151
Bangalore	3,58,320	44,981	3,22,218	2,17,340	9,37,869
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,01,471	77,377	3,04,734	5,66,259	14,49,841
TOTAL, 1934-35	11,58,73,080	4,15,91,998	6,63,72,885	4,13,73,857	26,52,11,420

No. 53.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION
in British India—*contd.*

1935-36

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	2,56,10,283	78,76,345	97,64,965	1,19,60,359	5,51,51,957
Bombay	1,77,41,935	79,45,631	1,03,67,589	61,10,753	4,21,65,908
Bengal	1,39,06,507	35,32,949	1,97,96,419	71,00,179	4,44,36,054
United Provinces	2,07,09,238	51,01,885	79,66,658	51,80,418	3,89,49,160
Punjab	1,63,45,765	44,42,675	81,05,339	32,36,224	3,21,29,994
Burma	54,59,043	47,79,773	34,65,306	24,29,097	1,61,33,219
Bihar and Orissa	59,00,686	53,64,107	42,59,265	26,54,352	1,82,08,410
Central Provinces and Berar	47,39,180	30,91,285	20,82,334	10,02,740	1,09,15,609
Assam	30,37,553	7,24,058	10,40,976	5,92,874	53,95,161
North-West Frontier Province	21,11,614	3,03,395	3,56,073	3,17,182	30,88,294
British Baluchistan	3,05,602	49,416	16,040	340	3,71,298
Ajmer-Merwara	4,03,719	92,578	2,12,783	2,60,531	9,69,631
Coorg	1,58,895	62,426	45,225	6,095	2,72,611
Delhi	11,19,793	3,74,714	7,85,490	5,13,087	27,92,953
Bangalore	3,49,643	51,423	3,13,704	2,38,323	9,53,604
Administered Areas in Indian States	4,59,213	67,466	3,26,963	4,62,371	13,16,513
TOTAL, 1935-36	11,94,38,873	4,38,60,152	6,89,05,189	4,30,35,475	27,32,39,699

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS— UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :			1921-22	1920-21	1919-20	1918-19	1917-18
<i>Colleges</i>							
Arts and Science	Institutions		167	232	243	259	261
	Scholars		45,933	71,068	81,010	91,785	94,579
<i>Professional Colleges</i>							
Law	Institutions		14	13	12	13	14
	Scholars		5,234	8,058	7,151	7,256	7,335
Medicine	Institutions		8	10	11	10	10
	Scholars		4,065	3,854	4,201	5,028	5,138
Engineering	Institutions		5	7	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,443	2,000	2,171	2,074	2,040
Education	Institutions		20	21	23	22	22
	Scholars		1,247	1,257	1,582	1,531	1,888
Agriculture	Institutions		6	7	8	6	6
	Scholars		658	708	942	808	852
Veterinary Science	Institutions		3	3	4	4	4
	Scholars		408	330	489	379	410
Commerce	Institutions		5	14	7	6	6
	Scholars		421	1,516	1,560	2,605	2,801
Technology	Institutions		...	...	...	...	2
	Scholars		...	...	...	...	69
Forestry	Institutions		3	2	2	1	2
	Scholars		186	129	87	42	64
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	212	283	289	292	297
	Scholars	For Females	10	26	28	36	37
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:			58,066	87,641	95,948	106,296	108,978
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>			1,529	2,278	3,545	5,512	6,246
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools	Institutions		2,040	2,444	2,801	3,091	3,158
	Scholars		558,212	744,444	873,802	944,922	977,962
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,864	3,201	3,875	3,905	4,068
	Scholars		262,070	349,233	413,770	424,504	445,653
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		3,240	4,728	5,594	5,607	5,637
	Scholars		290,078	621,984	805,918	747,261	739,322
For Girls :							
High Schools	Institutions		208	243	324	376	392
	Scholars		36,698	49,757	81,240	98,975	103,829
Middle English Schools	Institutions		252	280	357	393	413
	Scholars		29,102	35,155	48,034	56,335	60,475
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		374	433	490	532	560
	Scholars		63,304	53,404	74,746	89,707	95,677
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	8,153	10,373	12,570	12,783	12,863
	Scholars	For Females	834	965	1,171	1,301	1,365
<i>Primary Schools :</i>			1,110,960	1,698,920	2,027,493	2,040,916	2,082,959
<i>For Boys</i>			129,164	185,147	270,026	321,088	339,959
For Boys	Institutions		137,437	162,666	168,335	166,538	165,240
	Scholars		5,111,961	7,290,546	8,155,647	8,639,405	8,840,517
For Girls	Institutions		22,635	26,682	32,635	33,785	33,618
	Scholars		1,198,550	968,214	1,238,713	1,450,287	1,467,896
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	187,437	182,666	168,335	166,538	165,240
	Scholars	For Females	22,635	26,682	32,635	33,785	33,618
TOTAL			5,111,961	6,707,479	7,377,267	7,680,088	7,803,326
TOTAL			1,198,550	1,540,281	2,277,103	2,469,584	2,505,077

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS— <i>contd.</i> SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :			1921-22	1920-21	1919-20	1918-19	1917-18
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal & Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		926	529	425	366	358
	Scholars		22,540	21,610	21,323	19,798	20,076
Normal & Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		146	166	209	212	213
	Scholars		4,301	4,664	6,045	6,934	7,057
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	11	16	15	15
	Scholars		1,332	1,904	2,454	2,110	2,144
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		122	155	127	146	202
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	32	31	30	31
	Scholars		4,975	5,753	6,719	7,022	7,003
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		16	10	11	10	10
	Scholars		1,277	1,635	2,062	1,728	1,687
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		276	450	433	439	513
	Scholars		14,082	24,537	20,711	27,705	28,909
Commercial Schools	Institutions		134	144	135	220	313
	Scholars		7,090	6,705	6,246	8,692	11,781
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		8	15	13	15	14
	Scholars		309	538	484	660	531
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	30	34	41	39
	Scholars		...	976	1,344	1,574	1,704
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		6	10	13	15	16
	Scholars		1,204	1,731	2,294	2,669	3,011
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	5,588	2,198	1,372	1,260
	Scholars		...	139,425	57,897	37,521	37,123
Other Schools	Institutions		2,466	3,052	3,690	3,719	3,665
	Scholars		75,324	118,911	189,008	140,757	147,404
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	3,721	9,711	6,870	6,096	6,258
	Scholars	For Females	260	328	390	410	391
TOTAL	Institutions	Males	121,107	313,699	252,239	236,228	246,626
	Scholars	Females	11,599	14,905	18,865	21,048	21,906
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	140,523	183,033	188,564	185,759	184,658
	Scholars	For Females	23,778	23,001	34,224	35,532	34,411
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	Males	6,401,434	8,777,730	9,752,937	10,063,528	10,241,889
	Scholars	Females	1,340,842	1,751,611	2,360,529	2,757,232	2,873,188
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	32,441	32,128	30,746	30,887	31,147
	Scholars	For Females	2,366	3,088	4,242	4,069	3,979
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	Males	561,545	537,401	520,951	513,095	530,830
	Scholars	Females	77,590	90,745	123,120	133,014	140,252
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	181,964	215,161	219,310	216,646	215,805
	Scholars	For Females	26,144	31,089	38,466	39,601	36,390
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	Males	6,962,979	9,318,140	10,273,886	10,616,623	10,802,709
	Scholars	Females	1,418,422	1,842,355	2,482,649	2,890,246	3,013,440

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
ASSAM	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—	1,709	76	...	...	...	...
	Males	55	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	1,758	76	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—	3	...	...	...	...	...
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—	762	...	...	...	...	...
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	762	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goorg	Institutions—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Scholars—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Scholars—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—	232	13	9	14	6	18
	For Males	27	...	1	8	...	...
	For Females	260	13	10	22	6	18
	Total	87,114	7,340	4,595	1,441	807	5,099
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars—	4,871	18	433	390	1	1
	Males	91,785	7,256	5,028	1,881	808	5,100
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University

attending them by PROVINCES—contd.
35.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institu- tions	Unrecog- nised Institu- tions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
509	5,446	5	13	135	6,114	331	6,805
68	703	2	...	1	772	56	888
375	9,149	7	13	135	9,886	757	7,043
70,182	228,562	230	451	3,585	304,772	24,600	320,432
11,161	57,303	31	25	211	69,392	5,086	74,458
81,313	285,405	231	476	3,800	374,164	29,726	403,810
245	609	1	...	...	858	62	951
31	123	1	...	...	155	22	177
276	732	2	...	...	1,013	115	1,128
41,547	33,702	102	...	...	76,113	2,908	79,021
6,528	8,804	55	...	...	16,387	655	10,242
48,075	42,906	157	...	...	91,600	3,763	95,263
13	30	1	...	...	113	278	391
7	3	...	...	...	10	1	11
20	102	1	...	...	123	270	402
4,637	2,633	18	...	...	7,339	2,832	10,170
1,033	301	...	...	...	2,084	525	2,612
6,330	3,074	18	...	...	9,422	3,360	12,782
35	221	3	1	15	277	59	333
10	44	1	...	...	55	3	58
45	265	4	1	15	332	59	391
6,043	12,186	66	94	477	19,212	2,451	21,663
567	3,578	15	...	...	4,165	274	4,439
6,610	15,764	81	94	477	23,377	2,725	26,102
2	108	...	1	...	111	7	118
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	117	...	1	...	121	7	128
716	6,808	...	12	...	7,636	143	7,979
311	3,022	...	...	...	3,333	118	3,451
1,027	9,830	...	12	...	10,869	261	11,130
77	160	1	1	19	264	44	308
17	59	1	3	...	82	8	90
94	319	2	4	19	346	62	398
16,429	14,680	41	318	240	33,706	1,855	35,561
3,040	6,704	78	153	...	11,105	663	11,768
20,369	21,384	119	471	240	44,901	2,513	47,414
14	49	1	2	...	67	6	73
12	29	2	...	...	43	...	43
26	78	3	2	...	110	0	116
5,111	5,504	47	41	...	10,969	370	11,329
2,569	4,152	63	...	...	6,832	73	8,905
7,700	9,656	110	41	...	17,791	443	18,234
24	45	1	...	3	73	14	87
13	32	2	...	...	47	2	49
37	77	3	...	3	120	16	136
6,947	6,594	95	...	415	14,051	906	14,957
2,299	3,493	80	...	3	5,884	207	6,091
9,246	10,087	184	...	418	19,935	1,113	21,048
12,783	166,588	260	383	5,347	185,769	30,887	216,644
1,301	33,785	212	106	92	35,532	4,069	39,601
14,084	200,373	576	489	5,439	221,291	34,956	256,247
2,040,916	7,680,089	10,623	21,494	195,111	10,063,528	553,095	10,616,623
321,088	2,409,584	7,040	6,211	7,768	2,767,232	133,014	2,900,246
2,362,004	10,089,672	26,672	27,705	202,899	12,820,760	686,109	13,506,869

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	60	1	2	212	1	4
	For Females . . .	6	...	...	4	...	...
	Total . . .	66	1	2	4	1	4
Bombay	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	11,497	519	889	335	109	443
	Females . . .	931	...	93	77	...	...
	Total . . .	12,428	519	982	412	109	443
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	17	5	2	1	1	4
	For Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	17	5	2	1	1	4
United Provinces	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	10,337	1,181	1,029	75	167	810
	Females . . .	1,207	14	137	19	1	4
	Total . . .	11,544	1,195	1,166	94	168	814
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	43	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females . . .	6	...	...	3	...	...
	Total . . .	49	3	3	5	...	6
Burma	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	25,723	1,950	1,431	171	...	1,610
	Females . . .	1,332	...	23	77	...	1
	Total . . .	27,055	1,950	1,454	248	...	1,611
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	43	...	...	4	2	2
	For Females . . .	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	51	...	...	4	2	2
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	15,330	1,499	507	445	281	1,699
	Females . . .	498	...	2	38	...	...
	Total . . .	15,828	1,499	509	483	281	1,699
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females . . .	4	...	...	2	...	...
	Total . . .	36	1	1	4	1	3
Bombay	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	13,541	1,049	463	160	190	477
	Females . . .	698	...	36	116	...	...
	Total . . .	14,239	1,049	504	276	190	477
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	1,468	68	100	52	...	46
	Females . . .	265	3	22	95	...	...
	Total . . .	1,733	71	122	147	...	46
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	10	1	1	2	...	2
	For Females . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	11	1	1	2	...	2
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	3,691	282	267	70	...	312
	Females . . .	33	...	...	...	...	...
	Total . . .	3,724	282	267	70	...	312
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males . . .	8	2	...	1	1	...
	For Females . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...
	Total . . .	9	2	...	2	1	...
Bombay	Scholars—						
	Males . . .	2,398	520	...	124	134	...
	Females . . .	113	...	...	25	...	...
	Total . . .	2,511	520	...	149	134	...

attending them by PROVINCES—contd.

36

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial School	All other Special Schools			
560	43,677	78	59	348	44,792	1,159	45,951
115	5,090	67	27	16	5,323	32	5,355
675	48,767	145	86	364	50,115	1,191	51,306
178,634	2,033,500	10,370	5,946	13,879	2,256,121	30,020	2,286,141
33,372	335,329	3,411	1,812	1,780	340,408	10,531	351,392
212,506	2,869,329	13,781	7,258	15,659	3,133,426	40,554	3,173,980
675	13,138	12	32	228	14,115	1,104	15,219
112	1,814	21	21	13	1,931	113	2,044
787	14,952	33	53	241	16,096	1,217	17,313
121,555	940,023	972	2,244	11,661	1,090,057	34,955	1,125,012
27,372	307,989	899	1,194	1,072	340,408	10,984	351,392
149,430	1,248,012	1,871	3,438	12,733	1,430,465	45,939	1,476,404
3,071	44,506	90	118	2,359	50,201	1,069	51,270
173	17,644	11	33	3	17,873	281	18,154
3,244	62,150	101	151	2,362	63,074	1,350	64,424
465,410	1,767,581	2,659	4,928	110,763	2,382,226	47,976	2,430,202
36,109	658,763	287	2,032	2,509	701,183	14,966	716,089
501,519	2,426,344	2,946	7,010	112,272	3,083,409	62,882	3,146,291
1,092	18,571	55	85	499	20,353	1,945	22,298
346	1,742	54	4	2	2,156	113	2,269
1,438	20,313	109	89	501	22,509	2,058	24,567
191,236	1,112,223	1,494	3,395	19,792	1,347,901	56,724	1,404,625
56,227	152,042	579	191	406	210,043	5,592	215,635
247,463	1,264,265	2,073	3,586	20,258	1,557,944	62,316	1,620,260
3,569	5,675	5	40	258	9,587	3,603	13,190
217	1,770	21	12	27	2,062	2,973	5,035
3,786	7,454	26	52	285	11,649	6,576	18,225
566,822	359,893	486	2,369	8,963	954,418	77,616	1,032,034
58,450	110,442	643	761	1,312	178,458	63,940	242,398
625,272	470,335	1,129	3,130	10,275	1,182,876	141,556	1,274,432
1,247	4,223	14	1	1,171	6,662	18,327	24,989
119	625	11	..	1	756	58	814
1,366	4,853	25	1	1,172	7,418	18,855	25,803
133,470	168,580	577	18	15,788	320,167	198,970	519,137
73,871	138,157	408	10	620	218,451	11,197	224,648
207,341	306,737	985	28	10,408	533,618	210,167	743,785
1,040	24,082	82	37	435	25,692	2,385	28,077
50	2,384	11	8	2	2,456	229	2,685
1,090	26,466	93	45	437	28,148	2,614	30,762
158,708	809,456	1,781	2,130	16,720	993,435	62,451	1,055,886
10,523	137,696	260	274	273	149,059	9,942	159,001
169,231	947,152	2,041	2,413	16,993	1,142,494	72,393	1,214,887 (a)
677	4,276	8	10	30	5,013	335	5,348
79	470	8	3	2	564	43	607
756	4,746	16	13	32	5,577	378	5,955
111,505	288,562	865	582	1,700	406,450	12,273	418,723
18,512	62,314	406	201	297	77,368	3,009	80,377
125,017	351,376	1,271	788	2,057	483,818	15,282	499,100 (b)

(a) Includes 5,685 scholars attending night schools.

(b) " 671 " 197 night schools.

" 36 " " "

No. 55.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
1935-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	7	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	8	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,840	66	...	...	...	...
	Females	96	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,936	66	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	812	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	812	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	341	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	347	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,980	184*	...	...	...	...
	Females	116	...	134	...	...	...
	Total	2,106	184*	134	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	283	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	34	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	317	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	233	14	9	14	6	21
	For Females	28	...	1	8	...	...
	Total	261	14	10	22	6	27
	Scholars—						
	Males	89,280	7,818	4,091	1,447	881	5,397
	Females	5,329	17	447	447	1	5
	Total	94,609	7,835	4,538	1,894	882	5,402

attending them by PROVINCES—*concl.*

36

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Other Special Schools	All other Special Schools			
			Technical and Industrial Schools				
520	5,810	6	14	133	6,400	702	7,201
69	769	2	...	1	842	87	929
598	6,579	8	14	133	7,341	789	8,130
75,630	242,178	331	529	3,529	329,512	37,232	350,744
12,080	63,963	30	23	168	76,300	6,977	83,277
87,110	306,031	361	552	3,697	390,312	34,209	434,021
246	605	1	...	...	855	95	950
31	125	1	...	...	157	32	189
277	730	2	...	...	1,012	127	1,139
43,663	33,765	132	...	...	77,402	2,344	80,346
6,862	9,029	53	...	...	15,944	906	16,850
49,555	42,794	185	...	...	93,316	3,850	97,166
6	92	...	...	...	98	261	359
...	3	...	...	...	3	1	4
6	95	...	...	...	101	262	363
1,544	2,218	...	...	...	3,762	2,753	6,515
...	359	...	...	...	359	510	869
1,544	2,577	...	...	...	4,121	3,263	7,384
35	236	4	1	16	284	83	347
10	45	1	...	...	59	6	62
45	271	5	1	10	340	60	400
5,997	11,977	81	71	484	18,951	3,188	22,139
659	3,679	21	...	...	4,365	743	5,108
6,656	15,656	102	71	484	23,316	3,931	27,247
2	107	...	1	...	110	8	118
1	10	...	...	...	11	...	11
3	117	...	1	...	121	8	129
774	6,063	...	7	...	7,714	152	7,866
363	3,237	...	...	...	3,600	90	3,690
1,137	10,200	...	7	...	11,344	242	11,586
75	154	1	1	10	286	78	334
18	59	1	3	...	83	9	92
93	213	2	4	19	330	27	426
10,573	14,302	41	308	319	34,016	2,773	36,788
4,344	7,032	66	146	...	11,838	568	12,436
21,217	21,334	107	454	319	45,854	3,370	49,224
13	51	1	2	...	68	3	71
12	28	2	...	...	42	...	42
75	79	3	2	...	110	3	113
5,154	5,001	38	65	...	11,141	304	11,535
2,687	4,363	50	...	...	7,134	67	7,191
7,841	9,064	88	65	...	18,275	451	18,726
26	42	1	1	3	73	10	83
13	31	2	...	...	46	2	48
39	73	3	1	3	119	2	131
7,542	6,504	94	14	432	14,596	400	14,996
2,528	3,743	90	...	3	6,373	267	6,640
10,070	10,247	193	14	435	20,950	667	21,617
12,863	105,240	358	402	5,498	184,058	31,147	215,205
1,365	32,618	213	111	67	34,411	3,970	38,380
14,228	137,858	571	518	5,565	219,069	35,116	254,185
2,082,950	7,803,825	10,921	22,615	204,090	10,244,839	599,820	10,844,659
331,960	2,505,077	7,212	6,194	9,800	2,573,183	140,254	3,013,437
2,422,910	10,308,903	27,133	28,809	214,890	13,115,077	740,074	13,855,151

No. 56.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	Total British India				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Number of Schools	200,683	200,208	214,275	217,246	217,865
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .	10,110,827	10,715,522	11,125,507	11,470,292	11,649,159
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 274,379 Girls 7,536 Total 282,275	286,426 9,480 295,906	304,444 11,281 315,675	321,377 12,764 334,161	322,574 14,355 337,109
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 676,886 Girls 35,634 Total 712,520	737,794 49,017 786,811	795,050 53,696 848,746	840,171 66,436 906,607	865,509 66,610 932,119
Primary Stage	Boys 8,059,650 Girls 1,061,443 Total 9,121,093	7,816,021 1,822,886 9,638,907	8,020,309 1,047,117 9,067,426	8,156,926 2,055,516 10,242,542	8,223,861 2,157,670 10,381,531
Total	Boys 9,010,915 Girls 1,104,973 Total 10,115,888	8,840,211 1,880,383 10,720,594	9,119,803 2,012,044 11,131,847	9,348,474 2,128,836 11,477,310	9,412,244 2,235,515 11,650,759
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Number of Schools	215,211	213,407	214,864	214,457	212,086
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .	11,751,879	11,829,037	12,123,620	12,451,076	12,731,321
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 837,774 Girls 16,621 Total 854,395	851,044 18,482 869,526	868,815 19,084 887,899	871,768 24,044 895,812	887,683 25,470 913,153
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 897,710 Girls 73,121 Total 970,831	899,630 80,605 980,235	903,185 92,630 995,815	878,371 191,542 1,069,913	914,746 111,637 1,026,383
Primary Stage	Boys 8,170,710 Girls 2,267,316 Total 10,438,026	8,136,174 2,353,666 10,479,840	8,318,380 2,488,145 10,806,525	8,472,253 2,605,166 11,077,422	8,555,343 2,707,049 11,262,392
Total	Boys 9,496,194 Girls 2,347,058 Total 11,753,252	9,377,748 2,462,753 11,830,501	9,530,330 2,590,859 12,130,239	9,722,390 2,730,753 12,453,142	9,857,772 2,845,105 12,732,937
	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)

Note.—Figures for 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of Central India Agency, and includes 4,330, 1,248 and 293 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes 1,260 and 31 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 92 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,961, 1,801 and 348 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 363 scholars in Assam, and 116 scholars in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 1,768 and 811 scholars in the Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 297 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,670 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 127 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,591 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 77 scholars in Assam and 9 scholars in the Punjab, and includes 1,705 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 164 scholars in Assam and 10 scholars in the Punjab and 20 scholars in Coorg and includes 1,660 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 47 scholars in Assam and 20 scholars in Coorg and includes 1,683 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 56.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

1934-35

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	49,815	15,487	67,508	21,895	11,153	6,083	28,236
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,006,632	1,349,774	2,859,716	1,488,381	1,100,759	498,124	1,090,176
High Stage—							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 50,261 Girls 4,192 Total 60,453	548,778 6,335 555,113	141,800 6,307 148,107	24,303 821 25,124	29,573 1,280 30,853	11,170 2,283 13,453	31,045 475 31,520
Middle Stage—							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 142,023 Girls 26,900 Total 168,923	168,091 27,408 195,499	123,834 7,570 131,404	140,742 8,092 148,834	114,132 8,904 123,036	32,878 9,146 42,024	55,387 1,761 57,068
Primary Stage 5	Boys 1,972,854 Girls 803,472 Total 2,776,356	819,608 284,554 1,104,162	1,920,062 659,174 2,580,136	1,125,232 189,101 1,314,423	788,347 160,164 948,511	248,736 163,911 412,647	863,599 137,969 1,001,568
Total, 1934-35	Boys 2,172,068 Girls 834,564 Total 3,006,632	1,031,477 318,227 1,349,774	2,186,605 673,111 2,859,716	1,290,777 198,104 1,488,881	932,052 (b) 170,357 1,102,409	262,784 205,340 468,124	940,981 140,195 1,090,176
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
Number of Schools	5,470	6,724	1,008	122	310	120	114
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	478,648	367,898	90,581	9,404	22,374	10,837	41,753
High Stage—							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 9,094 Girls 520 Total 9,614	11,190 845 12,035	2,264 38 2,342	357 38 425	798 34 832	231 51 286	975 346 1,321
Middle Stage—							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 47,226 Girls 3,852 Total 51,078	29,690 2,691 32,381	13,128 1,857 14,785	1,000 178 1,178	3,377 342 3,719	1,057 262 1,319	5,246 700 5,946
Primary Stage	Boys 348,041 Girls 69,315 Total 417,356	257,738 65,150 322,888	59,917 13,437 73,554	5,933 1,863 7,801	14,054 3,769 17,823	6,166 3,030 9,196	23,663 9,464 33,127
Total, 1934-35	Boys 404,961 Girls 73,687 Total 478,648	(d) 293,618 (e) 69,020 367,644	75,249 16,332 90,581	7,320 2,094 9,404	18,229 4,145 22,374	7,504(g) 3,333 10,837	31,109 10,644 41,753
	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)

(a) Includes 533 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Includes 127 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 10 special students in the Queen Mary College, Lahore.

(c) Includes 1,660 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 10 special female students in Lahore [vide footnotes (a) and (b) above].

(d) Excludes classification of 105 boys reading purely classics, and 21 students of St. Edmund's College.

No. 56.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*concl'd.*

1935-36

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	49,442	15,739	65,394	21,751	11,240	6,219	27,556
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,081,835	1,397,442	2,927,863	1,511,728	1,101,607	514,078	1,116,833
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 57,815 Girls 4,734 Total 62,549	50,706 7,186 57,892	149,187 6,363 155,550	24,593 953 25,546	30,436 1,283 31,719	11,410 2,366 13,776	33,957 602 34,559
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 151,871 Girls 30,759 Total 182,630	170,823 29,944 200,767	180,815 7,933 188,748	143,031 9,379 152,410	114,898 9,572 124,470	32,667 9,252 41,919	60,282 2,062 62,344
Primary Stage	Boys 2,002,448 Girls 834,208 Total 2,836,656	840,052 298,731 1,138,783	1,952,989 680,074 2,633,063	1,135,835 197,937 1,333,772	782,932 164,169 947,101	257,973 200,410 458,383	873,925 145,555 1,019,480
Total, 1935-36	Boys 2,212,134 Girls 869,701 Total 3,081,835	1,061,581 335,861 1,397,442	2,232,991 694,872 2,927,863	1,303,459 208,269 1,511,728	(a) 928,266 (b) 175,024 (c) 1,103,290	302,050 212,028 514,078	963,164 148,219 1,116,833

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	5,502	7,177	1,007	101	316	120	306	104	112
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	476,393	393,200	92,349	4,121	22,312	11,337	42,551	17,805	20,317
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 9,372 Girls 623 Total 9,995	11,869 1,003 12,872	2,274 49 2,323	94 .. 94	835 49 884	347 59 406	2,262 227 2,489	714 224 938	1,312 256 2,068
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 49,303 Girls 4,841 Total 53,644	32,073 3,326 35,399	13,328 1,734 15,062	343 .. 343	3,466 399 3,865	1,271 296 1,567	5,548 1,101 6,649	1,843 710 2,553	3,184 829 4,013
Primary Stage	Boys 341,392 Girls 71,362 Total 412,754	273,231 71,651 344,882	60,856 14,108 74,964	3,325 359 3,684	13,673 3,890 17,563	6,099 3,245 9,344	23,365 10,048 33,413	8,198 6,116 14,314	9,050 5,186 14,236
Total, 1935-36	Boys 400,067 Girls 78,326 Total 476,393	(a) 317,173 (c) 75,980 (f) 393,153	76,458 15,891 92,349	3,762 359 4,121	17,974 4,338 22,312	7,717(g) 3,000 11,317	31,175 11,376 42,551	10,755 7,050 17,805	14,046 6,271 20,317

- (a) Includes 1,553 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
 (b) Includes 130 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
 (c) Includes 1,683 scholars reading in school stages in colleges [vide footnotes (a) and (b) above].
 (d) Excludes classification of 75 boys reading purely classics, and 18 students of St. Edmund's College but includes 49 boys in primary classes attached to a "Tol".
 (e) Excludes classification of 3 girls of St. Agnes High School.
 (f) " " " 47 pupils [vide footnotes (a) and (c) above].
 (g) " " " 20 students reading Carpentry and Weaving in Primary schools in Coorg.

No. 57.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1934-35.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Stage	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muham-madans
1	2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males . . 589 Females . . 340	3,037 1,058	77,702 2,074	15,256 309
High Stage	Males . . 2,887 Females . . 2,101	10,089 4,020	251,582 11,815	57,004 1,054
Middle Stage	Males . . 5,501 Females . . 5,482	29,992 19,458	663,951 59,242	169,520 6,882
Primary Stage	Males . . 15,322 Females . . 16,115	224,917 155,606	5,453,994 1,541,969	2,299,916 660,870
Special Schools	Males . . 497 Females . . 608	7,613 6,323	105,459 8,850	104,072 3,248
Unrecognised Institutions	Males . . 39 Females . . 40	4,939 2,623	164,200 37,799	177,024 78,149
GRAND TOTAL	Males . . 25,235 Females . . 24,752 TOTAL . . 49,987	280,637 189,148 469,785	6,716,883 1,662,048 8,379,931	2,823,481 750,462 3,573,943
Stage	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1	6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males . . 871 Females . . 135	1,116 333	4,295 233	(a) 104,475 5,388
High Stage	Males . . 5,687 Females . . 749	2,735 1,360	9,910 557	339,984 21,656
Middle Stage	Males . . 19,523 Females . . 3,868	2,517 3,182	34,858 3,500	925,952 100,543
Primary Stage	Males . . 222,207 Females . . 1,09,661	4,350 4,739	235,749 59,534	8,456,454 2,808,553
Special Schools	Males . . 13,793 Females . . 672	515 540	3,699 747	236,248 21,048
Unrecognised Institutions	Males . . 192,469 Females . . 8,825	365 137	14,059 5,441	553,095 133,014
GRAND TOTAL	Males . . 454,550 Females . . 183,030 TOTAL . . 637,580	11,598 9,241 20,839	302,540 70,021 372,561	(b) 10,816,208 (c) 2,390,202 13,206,410

- (a) Includes 1,146 Hindus, 140 Muhammadans and 8 Others in U. P. not shown in details.
 (b) Excludes 147 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 163 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa, and 105 scholars in Assam [vide footnote (d) on page 137].
 (c) Excludes 10 girls in the Punjab and 34 girls in Assam [vide footnotes (b) and (e) respectively on page 137].

No. 57.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED—*contd.*
1935-36.

Stage	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muham- madans
1	2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males 843	2,101	79,608	15,981
	Females 375	1,170	3,427	383
High Stage	Males 2,514	10,868	260,173	60,761
	Females 2,087	4,899	13,723	1,209
Middle Stage	Males 5,873	30,701	698,648	176,041
	Females 5,599	20,186	67,132	7,948
Primary Stage	Males 15,494	230,401	5,532,586	2,315,062
	Females 10,393	160,542	1,010,583	681,967
Special Schools	Males 551	7,851	112,353	105,727
	Females 663	3,420	8,987	3,744
Unrecognised Institutions	Males 21	5,866	171,340	173,426
	Females 6	3,216	41,846	80,338
GRAND TOTAL	Males 25,336	288,788	6,854,768	2,840,998
	Females 25,073	195,820	1,746,019	775,769
	TOTAL 50,369	484,608	8,600,727	3,622,767
Stage	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1	6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males 848	1,066	4,826	(a)107,098
	Females 163	841	270	(b)3,117
High Stage	Males 9,036	2,885	10,244	353,281
	Females 793	1,434	680	24,150
Middle Stage	Males 19,361	2,557	35,159	968,840
	Females 3,861	2,212	4,062	116,641
Primary Stage	Males 227,313	4,500	240,735	8,509,151
	Females 175,038	4,675	60,847	2,710,365
Special Schools	Males 14,887	1,453	3,775	246,597
	Females 859	510	729	21,906
Unrecognised Institutions	Males 194,346	324	15,407	560,820
	Females 8,446	242	5,058	140,252
GRAND TOTAL	Males 462,891	12,645	309,736	(c)10,802,287
	Females 189,207	9,414	72,136	(d)3,013,440
	TOTAL 652,098	22,059	381,872	13,815,727

(a) Includes 1,066 Hindus, 150 Muhammadans and 3 Others in U. P. not shown in details.

(b) Includes 2 girls reading in the Oriental Department of the Lucknow University.

(c) Excludes 171 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 176 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa, and 75 scholars in Assam [vide footnote (d) on page 138].

(d) Excludes 3 girls in Assam [vide footnote (c) on page 138].

No. 58.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province .	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	18,782	1,101	2,242,329	876,204	30,020	10,534	2,286,141	887,839
Bombay	13,599	1,362	1,076,458	339,026	34,955	10,984	1,125,013	351,392
Bengal	30,885	1,433	2,351,841	699,750	47,676	14,906	2,430,202	716,689
United Provinces	19,791	538	1,328,140	209,506	56,724	5,592	1,404,625	215,035
Punjab	15,855	850	838,533	177,608	77,616	83,940	1,032,034	242,398
Burma	1,734	385	318,433	213,066	198,670	11,197	519,187	224,648
Bihar and Orissa	4,631	23	982,804	149,026	62,451	9,942	1,055,886	159,001
Central Provinces and Berar	3,176	133	403,274	77,230	12,273	3,009	418,723	80,377
Assam	1,908	96	321,306	76,204	27,232	6,977	350,744	88,277
North-West Frontier Province	812	...	76,590	15,944	2,944	906	80,340	16,880
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	3,762	359	2,753	510	6,615	869
Ajmer-Merwara	341	6	18,010	4,359	3,188	743	22,139	5,108
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,744	3,600	152	90	7,896	3,690
Delhi	2,173	250	31,843	11,586	2,772	568	36,788	12,436
Bangalore	283	34	10,868	7,100	304	87	11,535	7,191
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	...	...	14,686	6,373	400	267	14,986	6,640
Total, 1935-36	108,978	6,243	10,132,911	2,866,942	560,820	140,252	10,802,799	3,013,440
1931-35	106,296	5,512	9,957,232	2,751,720	553,095	133,014	10,616,638	2,830,246
1932-34	103,583	4,765	9,768,036	2,620,412	561,550	129,544	10,418,160	2,764,731
1933-33	99,542	4,219	9,616,211	2,472,165	531,309	130,686	10,247,662	2,606,470
1931-32	95,948	3,545	9,656,959	2,365,984	520,951	123,120	10,278,888	2,492,649
1930-31	88,815	3,213	9,707,893	2,258,941	516,811	116,439	10,313,493	2,375,593
1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,664,724	2,146,712	508,165	108,369	10,256,014	2,268,212
1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,029,699	512,977	105,395	10,028,086	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,600,098	1,749,338	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356

*Figures for 1935-36 include 5,635 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 671 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 59.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities and also from statements furnished by the different Universities.)

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1921-22	1,176	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	891	144	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,027	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,566	527	152	...	115	13,931	
	1931-32	2,233	220	72	57	344	...	55	...	13,003	702	237	1,168	135	18,226	
	1934-35	1,909	141	117	43	318	...	30	...	10,947	935	222	1,120	102	15,890	
	1935-36	1,658	183	81	67	350	30	29	...	13,126	914	231	1,122	110	17,906	
Bombay	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,607	
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,467	
	1931-32	1,120	387	102	98	75	81	60	...	8,623	1,009	291	...	466	12,362	
	1934-35	1,596	400	111	130	105	79	42	...	10,553	914	327	...	494	14,721	
	1935-36	1,618	371	132	93	106	72	42	...	10,590	967	332	...	517	14,880	
Bengal	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	96	...	...	...	13,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917
	1931-32	2,645	585	225	46	142	94	...	...	10,723	1,183	193	...	26	24,842
	1934-35	3,887	619	227	41	161	150	...	...	23,724	1,263	194	...	68	29,772
	1935-36	4,201	428	213	54	186	171	...	...	25,787	1,317	176	...	60	32,573

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page.]

		NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						
Province	Year	Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total	
United Provinces	1921-22	995	416	44	...	103	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453	
	1926-27	1,064	769	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,635	221	223	310	184	7,402
	1931-32	2,030	621	40	80	141	106	37	...	4,025	414	329	446	335	9,183	
	1934-35	2,650	794	24	180	173	97	30	...	6,175	415	277	200	709	11,730	
	1935-36	3,043	722	23	114	138	131	55	...	6,621	406	319	203	842	12,670	
Punjab	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900	
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	169	8,365
	1931-32	1,170	140	31	...	80	31	34	...	10,389	553	50	103	1,126	14,227	
	1934-35	2,002	377	40	8	133	19	46	...	10,112	487	67	147	208	13,736	
	1935-36	1,697	329	23	9	105	24	19	15	10,325	486	49	171	371	13,323	
Burma	1921-22	60	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1931-32	98	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	82	51	...	19	1,621
	1934-35	154	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,624	106	36	...	60	2,026
	1935-36	165	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,720	122	43	...	101	2,173
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	3,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	367	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,866
	1931-32	344	92	55	19	1	...	...	...	3,637	261	108	...	...	4,517
	1934-35	714	159	105	27	3	...	...	...	3,373	234	86	...	...	4,751
	1935-36	458	114	74	10	...	...	...	...	3,752	253	77	...	...	4,798
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1931-32	283	134	...	...	23	...	...	...	1,791	...	...	...	107	2,338
	1934-35	436	148	...	...	26	...	26	...	2,330	...	...	...	239	3,207
	1935-36	395	133	...	...	29	...	22	...	2,477	...	...	...	235	3,346
Assam	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	539	...	...	...	...	666
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1931-32	139	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	...	1,355
	1934-35	213	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,842	...	...	...	...	2,068
	1935-36	230	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,020	...	...	...	...	2,270
Delhi	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1931-32	194	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	2,047
	1934-35	269	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,008	...	...	...	...	2,317
	1935-36	319	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	...	...	...	2,425
Other Minor Administrations	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1931-32	72	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	455	...	...	...	...	629
	1934-35	131	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	728	...	...	...	8	874
	1935-36	134	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	779	...	...	...	14	930
Total of all Provinces	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	59,019	
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	760	316	946	78,065	
	1931-32	10,298	2,268	594	300	808	312	186	...	67,146	4,189	1,268	1,717	2,314	91,300	
	1934-35	13,431	2,617	630	441	925	345	174	...	73,425	4,424	1,299	1,467	1,683	101,079	
	1935-36	14,161	2,444	551	317	967	428	167	15	79,244	4,495	1,230	1,496	2,250	107,756	

Note.—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

No. 59-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1934 AND 1935.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Arts and Science		Oriental Languages and Literature		Other Faculties		Total	
	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935
Bengal (Dacca)	(a) 1,202	(a) 1,294	...	...	...	...	1,202	1,294
United Provinces	6,861	6,724	...	...	904	1,018	7,865	7,512
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (b)	208	233	...	...	26	38	234	270

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.
(b) Figures for official years 1934-35 and 1935-36.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ARTS COLLEGES						
Doctor of Literature . . . { Males . . .	1	1	2	1	1	2
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Males . . .	2	13	15	2	10	12
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . . . { Males . . .	1	11	12	1	11	12
Doctor of Science . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . . { Males . . .	1,369	631	2,003	1,022	359	1,381
Master of Arts . . . { Females . . .	78	27	105	58	15	73
Master of Science . . . { Males . . .	531	38	569	406	21	427
Master of Science . . . { Females . . .	7	1	8	4	1	5
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . . { Males . . .	2,278	42	2,320	1,393	15	1,408
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . . { Females . . .	168	8	176	137	4	141
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . . { Males . . .	10,547	9,517	14,364	5,992	1,351	7,373
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . . { Females . . .	461	209	670	300	121	421
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . . { Males . . .	430	4	434	227	3	230
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . . { Females . . .	6	...	6	4	...	4
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . . . { Males . . .	2,791	250	3,050	1,792	109	1,901
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . . . { Females . . .	43	9	52	86	5	41
Intermediate in Arts † . . . { Males . . .	20,560	5,173	25,742	10,993	1,956	12,979
Intermediate in Arts † . . . { Females . . .	1,185	571	1,756	776	299	1,075
Intermediate in Science . . . { Males . . .	7,762	478	8,240	4,100	214	4,323
Intermediate in Science . . . { Females . . .	198	21	219	97	12	109
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING						
Law						
Doctor of Law . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Law . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law . . . { Males . . .	13	51	64	2	15	17
Master of Law . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law . . . { Males . . .	4,371	185	4,556	2,471	121	2,592
Bachelor of Law . . . { Females . . .	12	1	13	7	1	8
Commerce						
Master of Commerce . . . { Males . . .	1	...	1	1	...	1
Master of Commerce . . . { Females . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce . . . { Males . . .	642	13	655	337	7	344
Bachelor of Commerce . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce . . . { Males . . .	651	34	685	372	16	388
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery . . . { Males . . .	21	...	21	4	...	4
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery . . . { Females . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . . . { Males . . .	16	...	16	2	...	2
Master of Surgery . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . . Males . . .	32	...	32	14	...	14
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery . . . { Males . . .	1,442	7	1,449	518	5	523
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery . . . { Females . . .	84	...	84	27	...	27
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . { Males . . .	5	...	5	1	...	1
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . . Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Madras and Burma.

(Continued on next page.)

1934-35						
NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. . . . Males .	12	26	38	7	17	24
D. O. . . . Males .	3	...	3	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . {Males .	11	30	41	8	34	32
. . {Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery {Males .	3	...	3	2	...	2
. . {Females .	1	...	1	1	...	1
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Electrical Engineering Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering Males .	191	6	197	170	3	173
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males .	274	12	286	213	7	225
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . Males .	37	4	41	20	...	29
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy . . . Males .	18	...	18	14	...	14
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males .	106	...	106	72	...	72
<i>Education</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . {Males .	871	163	1,034	645	102	750
. . {Females .	176	38	214	144	31	175
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching {Males .	2,613	72	2,685	1,317	45	1,362
. . {Females .	560	14	574	346	4	350
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . {Males .	3	...	3	2	...	2
. . {Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . {Males .	278	5	283	167	5	172
. . {Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . {Males .	172	1	173	125	1	126
. . {Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . {Males .	338	...	338	244	...	244
. . {Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation . . . {Males .	57,048	8,531	65,579	34,594	3,131	37,725
. . {Females .	2,493	1,974	4,467	1,663	958	2,621
School final or leaving certificate {Males .	32,273	6,310	38,583	24,798	3,680	27,578
. . {Females .	1,636	375	2,011	1,261	159	1,419
Vernacular high examination in Burma {Males .	1,748	828	2,576	768	202	1,030
. . {Females .	384	199	583	166	75	241
High school examination for Europeans {Males .	414	6	420	230	3	233
. . {Females .	281	4	285	167	...	187
Cambridge School Certificate examination {Males .	650	177	833	427	34	461
. . {Females .	406	37	443	254	17	311
Cambridge junior examination {Males .	573	1	574	381	...	381
. . {Females .	598	5	603	428	3	431
Cambridge preliminary examination {Males .	20	...	20	13	...	13
. . {Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Vide foot-note * on page 143.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males . 94,247 Females . 7,319	825 334	95,073 7,653	69,904 5,767	263 167	70,167 5,934
Vernacular middle examination	Males . 69,474 Females . 8,217	12,271 2,620	81,745 11,837	45,523 5,400	5,024 1,163	50,547 6,563
Middle examination for Europeans	Males . 733 Females . 594	1 ...	734 594	501 463	... ...	501 463
Upper Primary examination	Males . 281,757 Females . 31,687	2,845 687	284,602 32,324	209,993 21,994	459 272	210,452 22,266
Lower Primary examination	Males . 588,162 Females . 97,803	901 120	587,093 97,923	443,724 75,077	766 91	447,510 75,168
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION						
For teacher's certificates						
Vernacular, Higher	Males . 7,432 Females . 3,355	8,360 424	15,792 3,270	4,653 1,475	2,332 104	6,985 1,669
Vernacular, Lower	Males . 6,523 Females . 1,294	1,456 156	7,981 1,450	5,190 720	784 62	5,974 782
At Art Schools	Males . 1,259 Females . 23	37 13	1,296 36	538 12	20 4	558 16
At Law Schools	Males . 22 Females . ...	... ...	22 ...	31 ...	... ...	21 ...
At Medical Schools	Males . 2,365 Females . 262	724 41	3,089 303	1,230 137	412 30	1,642 167
At Engineering Schools†	Males . 645 Females	27 ...	672 ...	506 ...	15 ...	521 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males . 3,135 Females . 304	1,430 465	4,565 769	2,755 248	701 260	3,456 508
At Commercial Schools	Males . 2,034 Females . 12	11,814 59	13,898 71	1,198 4	4,721 25	5,910 29
At Agricultural Schools	Males . 282 Females . 3	... ...	282 3	254 3	... ...	254 ...
At Other Schools	Males . 8,595 Females . 55	380 4	8,975 59	5,777 50	204 4	5,981 54

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7
ARTS COLLEGES						
Doctor of Literature . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	1 ...	... ...	1...	......	......	......
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	4 ...	3 2	7 2	3 ...	2 2	5 2
Doctor of Science . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	3 ...	5 ...	8 ...	3 ...	2 ...	5 ...
Master of Arts . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	1,445 70	556 26	2,001 96	1,075 55	335 19	1,410 74
Master of Science . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	515 9	28 1	543 10	391 6	13 1	404 7
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . { Males . . . Females . . .	2,315 195	316 19	2,631 214	1,638 163	195 16	1,833 179
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . { Males . . . Females . . .	10,538 463	3,663 293	14,201 756	6,048 320	1,374 156	7,422 476
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males . . . Females . . .	403 8	27 ...	480 8	325 7	14 ...	339 7
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . { Males . . . Females . . .	2,765 43	331 7	3,096 50	1,789 28	165 5	1,954 33
Intermediate in Arts† . . { Males . . . Females . . .	19,480 1,271	5,197 750	24,677 2,021	10,583 855	2,012 461	12,595 1,256
Intermediate in Science . . { Males . . . Females . . .	7,139 197	696 38	7,835 235	3,975 111	315 18	4,290 129
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING						
<i>Law</i>						
Doctor of Law . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	......	......	......	......	......	......
Master of Law . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	8 ...	60 ...	68 ...	2 ...	9 ...	11 ...
Bachelor of Law . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	4,267 7	274 2	4,541 9	2,277 4	150 2	2,427 6
<i>Commerce</i>						
Master of Commerce . . { Males . . . Females . . .	2 672	... 104	2 776	2 372	... 53	2 425
Bachelor of Commerce . . { Males . . . Females . . .	678 4	43 ...	721 4	382 2	20 ...	402 2
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Males . . . Females . . .	24 2	3 ...	27 2	7 1	1 ...	8 1
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . . Females . . .	......	......	......	......	......	......
Doctor of Hygiene . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	14 ...	3 ...	17 ...	3 ...	1 ...	4 ...
Master of Surgery . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	......	......	......	......	......	......
Master of Obstetrics . . { Males . . . Females . . .	......	......	......	......	......	......
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . Males . . .	26	...	26	10	...	10
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . . Females . . .	1,353 97	... ...	1,353 97	440 35	... ...	440 35
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . { Males . . . Females . . .	6 ...	... ...	6 ...	1 ...	... ...	1 ...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . Males . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males . . . Females . . .	......	......	......	......	......	......

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. Males .	28	...	28	17	...	17
D. O. Males .	4	...	4	2	...	2
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . Males .	4	32	36	4	27	31

Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males .	3	...	3	...	...	...

<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Electrical Engineering Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering Males .	140	5	154	122	4	126
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males .	204	5	209	151	3	154
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Males .	35	5	40	22	3	25
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy Males .	17	...	17	11	...	11
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males .	110	...	110	90	...	90
<i>Education</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . . { Males .	882	197	1,079	691	109	800
	183	34	217	145	22	167

License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching . . . { Males .	2,719	88	2,807	1,449	53	1,502
	604	28	632	424	20	444

<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . . { Males .	3	...	3	2	...	2

Bachelor of Agriculture . . . { Males .	211	6	217	160	5	165

Licentiate of Agriculture . . { Males .	223	5	228	156	4	160
	1	...	1	1	...	1
Veterinary Examinations . . { Males .	319	...	319	222	...	222

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation { Males .	57,400	8,414	65,814	34,277	2,938	37,215
	2,904	2,261	5,165	1,746	1,066	2,812
School final or leaving certificate . . . { Males .	32,539	5,730	38,269	24,681	2,721	27,402
	1,862	512	2,374	1,448	197	1,645
Vernacular high examination in Burma . . . { Males .	2,037	617	2,654	867	163	1,030
	370	266	636	141	69	210
High school examination for Europeans . . { Males .	439	13	452	246	3	249
	262	2	264	185	...	185
Cambridge School Certificate examination . . { Males .	667	370	1,037	388	56	444
	468	36	504	293	7	300
Cambridge junior examination . . . { Males .	612	1	613	446	1	447
	554	3	557	384	1	385
Cambridge preliminary examination . . . { Males .	33	...	33	17	...	17

No. 60.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*concl'd.*
1935-36

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION— <i>cont'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination.	Males . 98,256	910	99,166	74,610	264	74,874
	Females 8,319	340	8,659	6,595	188	6,783
Vernacular middle examination.	Males . 70,936	11,687	82,623	45,608	5,200	50,808
	Females 10,825	3,166	13,991	6,308	1,418	7,726
Middle examination for Europeans.	Males . 806	..	806	560	..	560
	Females 570	..	570	435	..	435
Upper Primary examination	Males . 301,863	2,171	304,034	228,507	601	229,108
	Females 35,373	846	36,219	24,758	356	25,114
Lower Primary examination	Males . 614,575	694	615,269	472,520	630	473,150
	Females 109,148	113	109,261	82,559	84	82,643
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	Males . 7,654	7,283	14,939	4,911	2,098	7,009
	Females 3,082	757	3,839	1,643	223	1,866
Vernacular, Lower .	Males . 6,370	1,300	7,670	5,173	656	5,822
	Females 1,181	175	1,356	740	75	824
At Art Schools . . .	Males . 1,255	11	1,266	812	7	819
	Females 33	..	33	26	..	26
At Law Schools . . .	Males . 48	..	48	48	..	48
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..
At Medical Schools . .	Males . 3,389	26	3,415	1,664	20	1,684
	Females 232	1	233	148	1	149
At Engineering Schools†	Males . 613	931	1,544	468	607	1,075
	Females ..	1	1	..	..	..
At Technical and Industrial Schools.	Males . 3,243	1,522	4,765	2,668	785	3,453
	Females 400	509	909	302	246	548
At Commercial Schools .	Males . 1,918	9,777	11,695	924	3,106	4,030
	Females 22	49	71	9	13	22
At Agricultural Schools .	Males . 102	..	102	99	..	99
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..
At Other Schools . . .	Males . 10,088	347	10,435	6,021	209	6,230
	Females 135	..	135	83	..	83

* Vide Foot-note * on page 146.

† Include Survey Schools.

No. 61.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS—NUMBER OBTAINING EACH DEGREE OR PASSING THE PRESCRIBED TESTS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Literature	1	1	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Science
Master of Arts
Master of Science
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
Bachelor of Science (Honours)
Bachelor of Science (Pass)
Intermediate in Arts
Intermediate in Science
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law
Master of Law
Bachelor of Law
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce
Bachelor of Commerce
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
Doctor of Hygiene
Master of Surgery
Master of Obstetrics
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
Bachelor of Hygiene
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
ARTS COLLEGES									
...	Males } Doctor of Literature
...	Females } Doctor of Literature
...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	Females } Doctor of Science
...	Males } Master of Arts
...	Females } Master of Arts
...	Males } Master of Science
...	Females } Master of Science
...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	Males } Intermediate in Arts
...	Females } Intermediate in Arts
...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	Females } Intermediate in Science
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES									
<i>Law</i>									
...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	Males } Master of Law
...	Females } Master of Law
...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	Females } Master of Commerce
...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	Females } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)
...	Females } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. : : : Males	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
D. O. : : : Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . { Males	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males	27	114	29	28	...	...	27
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering { Males	18	8	...	144	3	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. { Males	4	8	13	...	5	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy { Males	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	41	21	...	...	10
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. { Males	344	86	137	160	100	...	3
{ Females	74	19	34	13	33	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males	785	212	1	113	106	...	67
{ Females	201	64	15	23	59	...	...
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture { Males	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture { Males	30	42	...	30	44	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture { Males	...	9	...	74	26	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination { Males	73	14	132	...	15	...	10
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce { Males	...	121	37	195	24	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation { Males	16	5,019	14,272	...	11,329	...	3,503
{ Females	5	592	812	...	523	...	41
School Final or Leaving Certificate { Males	17,132	...	29	7,727	...	1,044	32
{ Females	838	...	...	270	...	201	3
High School Examination for Europeans { Males	74	...	...	...	...	125	...
{ Females	74	...	...	(a)4	...	84	...
Cambridge School Certificate Examination { Males	39	56	59	133	54	...	15
{ Females	36	58	47	57	33	...	4
Cambridge Junior Examination { Males	31	42	60	128	37	...	18
{ Females	47	106	77	73	40	...	21
Cambridge Preliminary Examination { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Represents number of successful candidates for Cambridge Higher Certificate Examination.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES— contd.
									Medicine—contd.
									Males } D. P. H.
									Males } Diploma in Ophthalmology.
									Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
									Females }
									Males } Bachelor of
									Females } Sanitary Science
									Males }
									Females } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
									Engineering
									Males }
									Females } Master of Civil
									Engineering
									Males } Master of Electrical
									Engineering
									Males }
									Females } Bachelor of Civil
									Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of Electrical
									Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of M. E.
									Males } Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
									Males }
									Females } Licentiate of Civil
									Engineering
									Males } Education
27		3							Females } B. E., B. T. & L. T.
2									Males }
47				21			10		Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in
1							3		Females } Teaching
									Agriculture
									Males }
									Females } Master of Agriculture
20									Males }
									Females } Bachelor of
									Agriculture
17									Males }
									Females } Licentiate of
									Agriculture
		1							Males }
									Females } Veterinary Ex-
									Males } amination
				11					Males } Intermediate or
									Females } Diploma in
									Commerce
	1,166	964	140	226		694		96	Schools for General Education
	98	38	9	10		131		62	Males } Matriculation
1,592		8	13		30	108	73	121	Males } School Final or
76					8	2	7	14	Females } Leaving Certificate
(a)3							84		Males } High School
(a)2							29		Females } Examination for Europeans
53	6		2	5			30	9	Males } Cambridge School
21	5			4			17	19	Females } Certificate
13	9		1	5			27	5	Males } Examination
18	8		6	8			26	1	Females } Cambridge Junior
							18		Males } Examination
									Females } Cambridge Preliminary Examination

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Literature	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
Doctor of Science	2	...	...	3	...	...	...
Master of Arts	52	121	418	457	181	4	60
Master of Science	8	10	18	22	11	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	4	44	131	168	24	...	14
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	158	436	847	60	122	18	99
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	6	66	85	...	5	8	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	1,069	526	1,900	1,677	1,315	65	233
Intermediate in Arts	98	51	115	85	76	21	...
Intermediate in Science	55	...	177	19	36	16	20
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	5	...	1	...	1	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	192	346	502	548	121	33	58
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	8	14	5	2	4	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	(a)2,401	1,045	2,989	2,657	1,783	(a)233	436
Intermediate in Science	(a)183	158	393	162	242	(a)36	7
Intermediate in Science	...	506	2,135	222	752	...	178
Intermediate in Science	...	52	43	5	20	...	2
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	7	2	...	...	2	...	...
Bachelor of Law	174	366	428	722	327	23	114
Bachelor of Law	2	3	...	...	...	1	...
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	30	69	171	131	24	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	5	1	1	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	67	106	153	21	19	...	74
Bachelor of Hygiene	14	16	...	1	4	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Literature
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
46	...	13	...	12	...	37	...	...	Females } Master of Arts
3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Males } Master of Science
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
1	54	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
2	2	...	...	21	...	5	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
236	140	46	...	...	...	176	18	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
16	3	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	Females } Intermediate in Arts
6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
64	21	7	...	13	...	54	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
341	270	106	...	52	...	237	45	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
22	23	...	...	5	...	20	5	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
196	104	41	...	18	...	78	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
188	26	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page]

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. : Males	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
D. O. : Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) : Males	...	...	31	...	...	...	...
F. C. P. S. (Bombay) : Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science : Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery : Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering : Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering : Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering : Males	36	67	25	16	...	...	10
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering : Females	19	10	3	87	7	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. : Males	12	5	6	...	2	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy : Males	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering : Males	...	...	40	25	...	...	25
<i>Education</i>							
B. E., B. T. and L. T. : Males	283	82	158	171	77	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching : Females	67	24	28	17	28	...	...
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture : Males	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture : Females	29	42	...	55	17	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture : Males	...	23	...	68	40	...	...
Veterinary Examination : Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce : Males	62	15	182	...	3	...	9
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation : Males	...	110	36	249	...	...	...
School Final or Leaving Certificate : Females	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
High School Examination for Europeans : Males	41	4,798	16,092	...	10,503	...	2,758
Cambridge School Certificate Examination : Females	3	544	1,110	...	813	...	37
Cambridge Junior Examination : Males	16,377	...	19	7,544	1	1,156	...
Cambridge Preliminary Examination : Females	908	...	...	811	...	240	...
High School Examination for Europeans : Males	97	...	...	(a)4	...	111	...
Cambridge School Certificate Examination : Females	74	41	84	129	46	73	6
Cambridge Junior Examination : Males	22	75	58	71	22	...	4
Cambridge Preliminary Examination : Females	20	64	63	166	24	...	17
Cambridge School Certificate Examination : Males	27	93	66	87	38	...	11
Cambridge Junior Examination : Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cambridge Preliminary Examination : Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Represents number of successful candidates for Cambridge Higher Certificate Examination.

—Number obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*conclld.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Mer-wara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga-lore	Adminis-tered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—<i>Contd.</i>
									<i>Medicine—contd.</i>
									Males D. P. H.
									Males Diploma in Ophthal-mology
									Males D.T.M. (Calcutta)
									Females F. C. P. S. (Bombay)
									Males Bachelor of Sanitary Science
									Females Licentiate of Medi-cine and Surgery
									Males Master of Civil Engi-neering
									Females Master of Electrical Engineering
									Males Bachelor of Civil Engineering
									Females Bachelor of Electrical Engineering
									Males Bachelor of M. E.
									Females Bachelor of Min-ing and Metal-lurgy
									Males Licentiate of Civil Engineering
									Females Education
									Males B. E., B. T. & L. T.
									Females License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
									Males Agriculture
									Females Master of Agriculture
									Males Bachelor of Agriculture
									Females Licentiate of Agriculture
									Males Veterinary Examination
									Females Intermediate or Dip-loma in Commerce
									Males Schools for General Education
									Females Matriculation
									Males School Final or Leav-ing Certificate
									Females High School Examina-tion for Europeans
									Males Cambridge School Cer-tificate Examination
									Females Cambridge Junior Examination
									Males Cambridge Preliminary Examination
									Females Cambridge School Certificate Examination
									Males Cambridge Junior Examination
									Females Cambridge Preliminary Examination

(Compiled from statements

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Anna- mal	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allaha- bad	Luck- now	Benares Hindu	Agra
<i>Matriculation</i>										
Number of candidates . .	115	42	...	(a) 14,954	24,024	...	...	...	1,585	...
" passes . .	38	5	...	(a) 3,611	14,517	...	...	...	605	...
Percentage of passes . .	28.7	11.9	...	(a) 37.5	60.0	...	...	...	38.1	...
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>										
Number of candidates . .	(b) 4,728	(b) 2,250	(b) 153	2,052	5,404	...	...	...	320	...
" passes . .	(b) 1,860	(b) 638	(b) 54	1,223	3,050	...	...	...	221	...
Percentage of passes . .	(b) 39.4	(b) 28.4	(b) 54.0	59.7	56.4	...	...	...	67.1	...
<i>Intermediate Science</i>										
Number of candidates . .	...	...	...	1,451	3,622	...	...	...	313	...
" passes . .	...	...	...	604	1,832	...	...	...	156	...
Percentage of passes . .	...	...	...	41.6	50.6	...	...	...	49.8	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates . .	134	38	32	597	798	56	32	37	15	...
" passes . .	156	35	20	503	(e) 558	(e) 42	26	34	2	...
Percentage of passes . .	84.7	92.1	60.0	84.2	70.0	75.0	81.2	91.0	13.3	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates . .	2,668	1,023	28	920	2,804	170	507	279	340	779
" passes . .	944	290	16	608	1,438	92	394	227	192	428
Percentage of passes . .	35.4	28.2	57.1	66.1	51.3	54.1	69.5	81.4	56.5	54.9
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates . .	...	18	11	...	204	31	20	4	22	...
" passes . .	...	18	11	...	(e) 114	(e) 21	24	4	2	...
Percentage of passes . .	...	100.0	100.0	...	55.9	67.7	80.0	10.0	9.1	...
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates . .	...	131	51	408	741	61	134	96	275	216
" passes . .	...	54	26	311	480	41	82	63	159	136
Percentage of passes . .	...	41.2	51.0	66.4	62.9	67.2	61.2	67.7	57.8	63.2
<i>Master of Arts</i>										
Number of candidates . .	311	...	...	143	556	90	126	131	52	123
" passes . .	134	...	...	100	365	80	107	127	38	106
Percentage of passes . .	43.1	...	...	67.6	65.7	88.9	84.9	96.9	73.0	78.5
<i>Master of Science</i>										
Number of candidates . .	7	...	...	62	189	28	(f) 146	39	45	24
" passes . .	6	...	...	43	112	25	(f) 106	37	38	23
Percentage of passes . .	85.7	...	...	69.3	59.3	89.3	(f) 72.6	94.9	84.4	95.8

furnished by the University Authorities).

Allgarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hydera- bad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									<i>Matriculation</i>
139	16,664	...	...	4,793	...	...	1,156	64,076	Number of candidates
92	13,154	...	...	2,339	...	...	465	37,071	" passes
66.1	78.9	...	...	54.0	...	...	40.2	57.85	Percentage of passes
									<i>Intermediate Arts</i>
164	3,767	469	(d) 612	850	621	359	(b) 570	22,323	Number of candidates
110	2,138	257	(d) 263	466	343	(g) 110	(b) 201	11,016	" passes
67.0	58.1	54.7	(e) 43.0	54.8	55.2	30.6	(b) 35.3	49.35	Percentage of passes
									<i>Intermediate Science</i>
144	1,264	149	...	440	307	906	...	8,605	Number of candidates
98	780	80	...	229	172	(g) 215	...	4,164	" passes
66.6	61.7	53.7	...	51.0	56.0	23.7	...	48.39	Percentage of passes
									<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>
4	324	50	22	154	...	32	...	2,375	Number of candidates
(e) 4	125	(e) 43	20	114	...	(e) 30	...	1,721	" passes
100.0	38.6	86.9	90.9	74.0	...	93.7	...	72.46	Percentage of passes
									<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>
138	2,922	233	138	495	561	(e)	121	14,241	Number of candidates
103	1,593	133	79	206	313	78	58	7,242	" passes
74.6	54.4	64.7	57.2	41.6	55.7	...	47.9	50.85	Percentage of passes
									<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>
1	6	...	14	33	...	37	...	411	Number of candidates
...	2	...	(e) 12	19	...	(e) 33	...	260	" passes
...	33.3	...	85.7	57.6	...	89.2	...	63.26	Percentage of passes
									<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>
40	207	84	77	86	112	(e)	51	2,836	Number of candidates
37	128	54	41	47	50	80	16	1,787	" passes
80.4	61.3	64.2	53.2	54.7	44.6	...	31.4	63.01	Percentage of passes
									<i>Master of Arts</i>
49	290	64	5	86	58	7	(f) 15	2,132	Number of candidates
37	187	39	2	69	53	6	(f) 14	1,464	" passes
75.5	62.5	66.9	40.0	80.2	91.3	85.7	(f) 93.3	68.67	Percentage of passes
									<i>Master of Science</i>
23	14	...	...	14	10	23	(f) 19	648	Number of candidates
23	14	...	...	14	9	18	(f) 14	482	" passes
82.1	100.0	...	...	100.0	90.0	78.3	(f) 78.7	74.38	Percentage of passes

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Anna- mali	Bombay Calcutta	Dacca	Allaha- bad	Luck- now	Benares Hindu	Agra
Matriculation									
Number of candidates	120	63	...	(a)17,837	25,425	...	...	1,271	...
„ passes	44	16	...	(a)6,342	16,755	...	...	590	...
Percentage of passes	36·7	25·4	...	(a)29·9	65·9	...	...	46·4	...
Intermediate Arts									
Number of candidates	(b)4,507	(b)2,087	(b)147	2,364	5,810	...	...	871	...
„ passes	(b)1,786	(b)688	(b)68	1,203	3,187	...	...	240	...
Percentage of passes	(b)39·6	(b)33·0	(b)59·9	50·9	54·9	...	...	64·7	...
Intermediate Science									
Number of candidates	...	...	...	1,644	3,592	...	...	318	...
„ passes	...	...	...	618	2,072	...	...	151	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	37·6	57·7	...	...	47·4	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
Number of candidates	140	24	27	592	656	66	32	40	7
„ passes	120	18	25	502	(e)485	(e)57	28	44	4
Percentage of passes	85·7	75·0	92·6	84·8	73·9	86·4	71·9	80·8	57·1
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
Number of candidates	2,370	926	18	1,081	3,277	171	623	319	340
„ passes	828	291	14	577	1,875	92	457	232	226
Percentage of passes	34·0	31·4	77·8	50·0	57·2	53·8	73·4	72·7	67·3
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
Number of candidates	...	29	20	...	211	28	30	6	0
„ passes	...	29	10	...	(e)157	(e)24	21	6	5
Percentage of passes	...	100·0	95·0	...	74·4	85·7	70·0	100·0	55·5
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
Number of candidates	...	180	36	407	766	68	148	88	231
„ passes	...	66	21	360	469	35	93	64	140
Percentage of passes	...	50·8	58·3	72·4	61·2	51·5	62·8	72·7	60·0
Master of Arts									
Number of candidates	117	...	...	204	517	85	100	147	73
„ passes	59	...	...	131	320	71	91	140	68
Percentage of passes	50·4	...	...	64·2	61·8	83·5	91·0	95·2	70·4
Master of Science									
Number of candidates	11	...	...	53	163	26	(f)126	45	38
„ passes	9	...	...	47	98	21	(f)106	44	34
Percentage of passes	81·8	...	...	81·0	60·1	80·8	(f)84·1	97·8	89·4

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, both Arts and Science.

(b) Represents figures for

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
Matriculation									
178	17,661	...	...	5,223	...	...	1,569	69,464	Number of candidates
95	12,053	...	...	3,034	...	...	664	38,006	„ passes
54·0	68·3	...	...	57·0	...	...	42·9	55·57	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Arts									
168	3,724	548	(d)552	842	662	347	(b)600	22,829	Number of candidates
114	2,143	235	(d)260	461	366	(g)141	(b)343	11,264	„ passes
67·9	57·5	42·8	(d)41·3	54·8	55·3	40·6	(b)57·2	49·34	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Science									
129	1,189	165	...	379	289	813	...	8,622	Number of candidates
76	813	86	...	176	201	(g)281	...	4,474	„ passes
58·1	68·4	52·1	...	46·4	69·5	34·4	...	52·50	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
5	319	50	36	154	3	32	...	2,153	Number of candidates
5	131	(e)45	(e)26	124	3	(e)31	...	1,633	„ passes
100·0	37·9	90·0	100·0	80·5	100·0	96·9	...	74·84	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
161	2,692	335	165	417	533	(e)	121	14,527	Number of candidates
109	1,450	203	86	229	253	77	85	7,683	„ passes
72·2	53·9	60·5	52·1	54·9	47·2	...	70·2	52·75	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
3	...	...	16	36	8	37	...	423	Number of candidates
2	...	...	(e)16	24	6	(e)&(i)30	...	339	„ passes
66·7	...	...	100·0	92·3	75·0	81·1	...	80·14	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
47	269	67	60	70	114	(e)	74	2,629	Number of candidates
28	133	43	33	47	(e)64	70	42	1,376	„ passes
59·6	49·4	40·4	55·0	67·1	56·1	...	56·7	64·05	Percentage of passes
Master of Arts									
63	319	51	7	77	70	14	(f)16	2,004	Number of candidates
45	206	36	4	60	49	13	(f)15	1,431	„ passes
71·7	64·6	70·6	57·1	80·6	70·0	92·9	(f)93·7	71·41	Percentage of passes
Master of Science									
22	27	...	...	18	21	12	(f)14	605	Number of candidates
6	27	...	...	14	19	11	(f)14	493	„ passes
72·7	100·0	...	...	77·8	90·4	91·7	(f)100·0	70·93	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, both Arts and Science.

or can take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

No. 62-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS
OF EDUCATION
1935.

(Compiled from Statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Sec- ondary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English and A. V. and Sec- ondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyder- abad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer- Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Inter- mediate Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>								
Number of candidates	(a)	546	12,637	3,598	4,084	1,084	1,576	523
" passes	7,827	385	7,300	1,454	1,614	575	931	262
Percentage of passes	...	70.5	57.7	40.4	39.5	53.0	59.1	50.1
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>								
Number of candidates	...	(b) 310	(d) 3,949	...	...	...	...	106
" passes	...	192	(d) 2,329	...	...	...	...	66
Percentage of passes	...	61.9	58.9	...	...	...	...	62.3
<i>Intermediate Science.</i>								
Number of candidates	...	(c) 173	...	...	...	...	...	(e) 41
" passes	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	18
Percentage of passes	...	74.0	...	...	...	...	...	43.9

(a) Complete information not available.

No. 62-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS
OF EDUCATION—contd.
1936.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Sec- ondary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English and A. V. and Sec- ondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer- Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Inter- mediate Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>								
Number of candidates	(a)	608	18,422	5,609	4,509	1,165	1,296	540
" passes	6,824	447	7,170	1,580	2,221	751	698	202
Percentage of passes	...	73.5	38.4	43.8	49.3	64.5	53.8	54.1
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>								
Number of candidates	...	(b) 333	(d) 4,056	...	...	...	...	120
" passes	...	195	(d) 2,465	...	...	...	...	57
Percentage of passes	...	58.6	60.7	...	...	...	...	47.5
<i>Intermediate Science.</i>								
Number of candidates	...	(c) 179	...	...	...	...	...	(e) 44
" passes	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	30
Percentage of passes	...	55.2	...	...	...	...	...	68.1

(a) Complete information not available.

(b) Excludes 79 candidates (of whom 68 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.

(c) Excludes 29 and 62 candidates (of whom 12 and 36 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science, but excludes those for Intermediate Commerce (433 appeared).

EDUCATION

No. 68.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Institutions	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions . .	4,057	4,492	4,853	5,208	5,393
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	334,705	358,614	386,904	408,442	416,890
Average daily attendance . .	275,700	293,455	320,905	336,247	344,491
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . .	69,928	73,513	75,568	77,401	78,278
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,579,989	4,894,399	5,049,035	5,245,960	5,356,678
Average daily attendance . .	3,433,327	3,708,505	3,900,480	4,023,283	4,110,118
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . .	119,114	124,356	126,011	127,125	129,958
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,939,929	5,242,567	5,428,114	5,590,561	5,805,470
Average daily attendance . .	4,033,039	4,298,153	4,474,511	4,590,405	4,680,473
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions . .	17,935	17,434	17,346	16,992	16,540
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	674,637	604,570	633,444	633,630	677,361
Average daily attendance . .	524,702	519,931	535,009	534,037	537,533
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions . .	35,216	34,914	34,222	34,114	34,370
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	628,146	615,066	618,342	616,534	632,240
Grand Total of Institutions . .	(a) 246,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 253,000	(c) 260,930	(c) 262,632
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	11,157,406	11,775,222	12,185,839	12,515,126	12,639,086
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	709,486	766,191	810,180	853,561	903,836
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	47,713	52,504	57,992	62,986	72,511

(a) Excludes 14 Universities.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
4,281	3,946	4,041	4,231	4,189	Number of Institutions
353,127	370,653	377,161	383,149	388,004	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
325,112	314,393	319,154	325,579	333,424	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
78,558	73,072	78,710	78,319	78,527	Number of Institutions
5,463,139	5,472,924	5,536,367	5,660,557	5,761,513	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,234,614	4,260,237	4,339,209	4,410,697	4,530,279	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
124,019	122,540	123,510	121,983	121,290	Number of Institutions
5,005,837	5,064,464	5,343,100	6,018,702	6,219,498	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,942,936	4,694,893	4,810,473	4,971,111	5,153,321	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
15,650	15,936	15,560	16,858	16,063	Number of Institutions
670,372	664,090	685,108	752,358	726,057	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
530,182	540,326	543,050	596,970	578,725	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,989	34,781	34,572	34,956	35,126	Number of Institutions
644,071	661,395	681,094	686,109	701,072	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
(c) 237,776	(c) 255,331	(c) 250,708	(c) 256,247	(c) 254,195	Grand Total of Institutions
12,766,537	12,853,532	13,172,800	13,506,869	13,816,149	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
958,220	1,013,197	1,096,769	1,177,404	1,268,562	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
78,043	84,750	92,031	97,092	102,860	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(c) Excludes 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 64.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Classes of Institutions	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Science { for Males .	1,40,00,233	1,40,04,188	1,55,62,467	1,60,14,070	1,61,36,237
{ for Females .	5,84,665	5,74,171	6,21,633	6,35,596	7,00,574
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males .	6,31,923	6,08,970	5,94,982	6,14,801	6,12,479
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males .	25,34,550	26,68,872	25,76,487	26,73,450	27,55,970
{ for Females .	1,55,203	1,72,710	1,73,321	2,11,759	2,13,781
Engineering { for Males .	15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916	16,31,129	16,86,491
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males .	8,73,209	9,09,503	11,02,821	11,00,050	11,91,696
{ for Females .	84,163	99,412	1,01,468	1,05,555	1,11,454
Agriculture { for Males .	6,57,340	8,01,954	8,04,988	8,48,596	9,01,436
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males .	6,96,638	4,26,317	4,57,600	4,84,690	5,13,939
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males .	1,68,299	1,86,675	2,11,429	2,30,623	2,50,605
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males .	2,59,873	3,10,020	2,65,980	2,42,719	1,81,727
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Technology { for Males .	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	2,47,98,438	2,53,20,758
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
For Boys :					
High Schools	3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258	4,42,92,371	4,52,39,681
Middle English Schools .	1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	1,18,34,213	1,20,95,774	1,24,68,316
Middle Vernacular Schools .	85,65,711	98,04,592	1,08,60,696	1,17,00,536	1,25,00,918

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,59,99,733	1,59,53,502	1,60,82,802	1,71,72,658	1,79,56,657	for Males } Arts and Science
6,61,779	6,82,028	7,37,846	8,22,989	9,04,206	for Females }
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
6,33,610	5,63,212	5,92,755	6,01,496	6,10,523	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
27,53,576	24,57,564	24,04,189	27,72,301	28,70,266	for Males } Medicine
2,03,840	1,85,626	2,15,272	2,03,819	2,19,368	for Females }
16,18,219	14,34,214	13,92,373	13,72,487	13,73,597	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,11,782	10,03,313	9,13,857	9,73,474	9,45,285	for Males } Education
97,654	95,865	1,10,047	1,13,184	1,24,479	for Females }
7,08,163	11,80,828	10,71,011	6,85,637	6,81,308	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,03,056	4,95,073	5,30,026	4,93,453	5,22,425	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,19,231	1,49,897	1,58,514	1,52,472	1,67,504	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,91,011	1,51,755	1,27,044	92,539	1,13,573	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	1,61,680	for Males } Technology
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,47,99,674	2,43,92,877	2,52,35,536	2,54,56,409	2,66,55,870	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
					<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
					For Boys :
4,49,75,954	4,46,37,689	4,63,07,542	4,75,58,380	4,95,28,504	High Schools
1,23,81,594	1,15,65,596	1,16,13,250	1,15,34,894	1,18,39,572	Middle English Schools
1,24,16,002	1,15,91,433	1,15,54,481	1,15,43,359	1,19,85,861	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL— contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools	53,78,661	57,02,112	60,36,823	66,60,677	70,89,095
Middle English Schools	23,07,531	22,56,735	25,26,057	25,54,420	27,52,705
Middle Vernacular Schools	10,58,978	11,98,924	11,88,864	13,51,607	13,92,613
TOTAL	6,61,94,390	7,04,09,618	7,46,98,911	7,66,35,385	8,15,13,326
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys	5,92,20,326	6,23,76,207	6,50,79,192	6,69,74,147	6,82,07,867
For Girls	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249	1,21,93,271	1,32,84,050
TOTAL	6,95,21,696	7,28,77,587	7,65,67,441	7,91,67,418	8,14,41,917
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	42,32,941	44,69,266	46,51,802	46,42,266	48,61,209
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	13,07,354	14,83,762	16,36,616	17,51,816	18,68,026
Schools of Art { for Males	4,46,768	4,57,002	4,51,249	4,55,302	4,07,940
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	10,331	10,958	10,079	9,676	7,226
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	16,75,280	17,03,106	16,86,318	17,94,518	18,57,895
{ for Females	1,84,334	1,73,054	2,73,968	3,69,047	3,38,250
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	9,76,114	7,40,474	7,40,553	7,74,930	7,37,549
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	37,19,748	38,73,769	44,72,797	46,23,095	44,53,739
{ for Females	3,24,880	3,54,724	4,23,302	4,35,076	4,84,907
Commercial Schools { for Males	4,15,261	4,75,728	4,73,911	5,11,478	4,50,587
{ for Females	31,006	33,023	30,770	29,122	26,480
Agricultural Schools { for Males	1,19,894	1,38,188	1,38,384	1,51,366	1,34,459
{ for Females	330	360	360	360	360

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL— contd.
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					For Girls :
73,34,276	70,78,142	75,84,389	78,07,885	82,87,637	High Schools
23,19,931	26,04,237	27,92,806	28,34,537	27,76,240	Middle English Schools
13,73,152	14,36,467	15,45,194	16,24,523	16,00,153	Middle Vernacular Schools
8,13,00,059	7,90,03,534	8,13,98,694	8,20,03,628	8,60,78,477	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools :</i>
6,80,58,160	6,55,99,323	6,93,57,965	6,69,58,408	6,82,88,100	For Boys
1,31,63,121	1,23,06,259	1,31,83,725	1,33,10,049	1,38,11,107	For Girls
8,12,60,280	7,84,05,582	8,00,44,690	8,05,68,457	8,20,99,267	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
39,78,449	33,76,648	30,81,800	29,70,695	30,23,140	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
16,16,359	15,52,798	15,13,182	15,09,767	15,89,959	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
3,81,205	3,50,346	3,62,571	3,65,877	3,78,085	Schools of Art { for Males
...	...	...	...	...	{ for Females
7,374	6,496	7,943	9,442	11,673	Law Schools { for Males
...	...	...	...	...	{ for Females
18,02,543	17,21,532	17,63,417	15,72,924	16,02,324	Medical Schools { for Males
4,04,774	3,94,505	3,78,333	3,67,230	3,66,933	{ for Females
7,30,211	6,53,698	6,51,723	6,19,618	5,93,937	Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males
...	...	...	...	...	{ for Females
40,70,111	36,38,760	38,75,691	36,77,091	40,13,883	Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males
4,31,188	4,27,775	4,12,566	3,87,816	4,03,355	{ for Females
4,19,930	3,40,070	3,18,251	3,86,648	4,23,899	Commercial Schools { for Males
25,665	24,245	21,398	23,883	22,072	{ for Females
1,01,227	72,486	63,849	75,453	71,692	Agricultural Schools { for Males
357	348	330	360	1,200	{ for Females

[Continued on next page]

No. 65.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS OF

1934-

(Compiled from returns furnished

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science { for Males . . .	26,79,647	31,05,787	34,46,470	30,10,903	25,53,573	50,230	12,21,413
{ for Females . . .	2,65,375	...	1,71,425	2,02,080	1,54,223	...	7,170
Professional Colleges:							
Law . . . { for Males . . .	60,579	1,21,002	2,05,090	...	1,20,710	...	43,257
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . { for Males . . .	6,01,344	5,12,191	9,32,462	...	4,25,980	...	2,10,324
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . { for Males . . .	1,93,378	3,07,442	3,53,850	1,40,081	2,17,579	...	1,50,243
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . { for Males . . .	1,41,209	70,845	1,13,422	3,63,248	1,24,373	...	63,108
{ for Females . . .	41,354	...	23,462	...	43,737	...	...
Agriculture . . . { for Males . . .	1,47,255	1,47,030	...	1,50,307	1,88,047	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science . . . { for Males . . .	57,525	...	1,74,780	...	1,37,053	...	74,115
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce . . . { for Males . . .	...	60,528	24,580	...	58,304	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . { for Males . . .	92,530	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technology . . . { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43,70,205	38,33,325	54,46,434	39,27,085	40,34,045	50,230	17,72,641
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools . . .	76,55,830	63,83,837	1,10,93,621	57,30,502	58,78,924	38,73,442	24,82,592
Middle English Schools . . .	10,48,091	10,34,585	23,82,628	5,01,101	12,50,579	11,55,327	15,76,158
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	46,941	18,54,885	60,00,268	15,70,179	2,09,229
For Girls:							
High Schools . . .	13,71,046	15,00,030	14,99,747	8,36,024	7,86,323	7,33,078	2,27,008
Middle English Schools . . .	4,24,323	2,81,081	3,23,200	5,00,000	2,50,240	4,68,815	1,36,002
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	20,018	0,33,443	5,41,653	90,100	33,122
TOTAL	1,04,90,905	92,89,533	1,53,73,355	1,01,90,048	1,43,30,995	79,20,944	48,64,711
Primary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools . . .	1,91,78,351	1,50,98,572	65,67,290	80,41,385	39,30,607	19,26,385	51,06,623
For Girls:							
High Schools . . .	43,45,734	39,34,001	15,50,881	6,62,975	10,93,815	3,15,625	5,30,200
TOTAL	2,35,24,085	1,90,32,573	81,18,121	86,04,300	50,24,422	22,42,010	56,36,822

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES

35

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Goorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Ad-minis-tered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:									
Colleges:									
Arts and Science { for Males . . .	5,82,783	3,34,319	2,66,392	...	81,443	...	4,07,401	52,492	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,106	...	...
Professional Colleges:									
Law . . . { for Males . . .	24,906	16,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,03,819	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . { for Males . . .	22,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	4,681	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture . . . { for Males . . .	63,838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science . . . { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce . . . { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technology . . . { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,78,427	4,00,359	2,66,392	...	81,443	...	6,33,326	52,492	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:									
Secondary Schools:									
For Boys:									
High Schools . . .	10,18,776	10,30,826	6,61,007	1,98,126	2,66,008	55,201	5,21,163	1,07,951	4,52,129
Middle English Schools . . .	12,10,364	3,52,325	87,154	28,432	35,514	...	1,48,968	31,217	62,201
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	9,23,240	2,68,868	4,46,020	7,059	37,454	...	64,105	16,739	3,375
For Girls:									
High Schools . . .	77,512	1,04,740	41,301	20,666	60,686	14,407	1,12,647	1,38,594	1,08,460
Middle English Schools . . .	1,16,040	97,181	44,970	40,645	17,362	...	48,896	18,731	67,074
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	70,186	27,840	73,087	11,380	12,447	...	84,749	13,607	...
TOTAL	34,20,118	10,42,288	13,53,599	3,06,324	4,29,566	69,008	9,80,528	4,16,839	6,93,290
Primary Schools:									
For Boys:									
High Schools . . .	31,57,048	12,00,959	4,08,181	72,319	1,50,205	1,03,237	2,44,381	80,069	1,18,338
For Girls:									
High Schools . . .	5,21,662	1,20,021	1,37,001	6,951	69,900	15,997	1,56,601	73,015	76,231
TOTAL	36,79,010	13,20,980	5,45,180	79,270	2,20,105	1,18,234	4,01,072	1,58,084	1,95,069

(Continued on next page)

No. 65.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each CLASS of

1934-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	11,39,183	2,32,210	4,71,347	3,28,730	74,214	1,09,156	2,52,977
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,00,621	2,49,699	82,491	1,67,353	72,344	43,759	68,677
Schools of Art { for Males . . .	46,916	1,21,219	84,056	50,691	53,480	509	...
for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,442
for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males . . .	1,88,778	1,35,080	5,84,173	1,37,956	1,92,408	40,107	1,20,353
for Females . . .	1,36,381	...	...	32,012	1,97,937	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males . . .	...	59,105	2,11,564	...	2,783	1,32,454	55,395
for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males . . .	7,39,949	4,91,521	6,26,787	6,98,878	3,74,349	27,784	5,10,369
for Females . . .	1,31,390	68,431	96,493	5,008	31,525	...	28,475
Commercial Schools { for Males . . .	80,009	1,27,503	88,471	110	45,903	12,921	19,175
for Females . . .	...	7,441	12,612	...	3,930	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males . . .	13,205	14,363	18,306	23,360	...	...	...
for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives { for Males . . .	46,463	57,066	91,784	175	6,564	32,000	10,645
for Females . . .	11,093	...	...	...	...	5,152	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males . . .	55,953	1,31,406	69,822	42,564	42,495	26,147	77,550
for Females . . .	17,461	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males . . .	4,721	58,951	83,363	25,797	7,768	9,050	384
for Females . . .	...	17,571	...	280	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males . . .	1,73,731	1,27,370	17,30,643	1,82,591	2,10,986	1,11,669	4,04,080
for Females . . .	38,881	3,757	41,704	8,050	3,451	...	3,237
TOTAL	35,39,691	19,61,298	42,43,456	17,14,055	14,16,239	5,50,768	15,09,855
University Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education . . .	15,43,777	12,74,580	28,98,985	47,32,505	12,17,770	15,44,720	2,49,913
Direction . . .	...	...	44,510	2,51,593	...	480	4,832
Inspection . . .	1,86,691	1,53,639	1,06,310	2,23,216	2,22,711	1,78,685	1,17,866
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus . . .	17,05,530	14,98,862	12,45,020	13,08,357	11,71,853	7,84,295	(a) 8,55,055
Miscellaneous . . .	41,42,939	9,16,171	18,96,251	23,40,019	10,40,483	61,763	11,19,768
...	45,87,171	24,40,894	32,71,861	39,79,700	21,80,940	17,34,273	11,13,374
TOTAL	1,21,66,158	62,69,125	95,52,937	1,29,00,290	58,83,737	43,04,231	34,59,800
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	5,40,94,044	4,10,66,354	4,32,39,393	3,80,41,838	3,12,06,032	1,50,77,213	1,71,68,929

(a) Includes Revenues for Direction

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—contd.

35

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Pala-chistan	Almer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga-lore	Ad-minis-tered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
									SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
2,14,532	58,102	32,867	4,704	16,038	2,288	8,650	6,125	19,932	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
64,055	1,920	19,460	...	...	...	16,169	9,253	14,396	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
38,373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,221	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
69,287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,06,267	71,282	...	...	4,000	2,184	19,514	4,207	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
19,123	...	...	...	...	...	7,386	...	...	for Females }
...	3,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }fectives
1,778	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,901	...	...	...	1,008	...	1,422	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
4,566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,286	68,206	...	...	9,243	...	10,274	...	1,29,151	for Males } Other Schools
...	1,431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,34,501	2,04,497	52,267	4,704	30,379	4,472	63,365	19,615	2,29,600	TOTAL
1,25,416	...	...	...	...	...	2,39,844	...	...	University Board of Secondary and Inter-
43,052	...	...	...	...	...	32,156	...	...	mediate Education.
99,454	80,555	84,426	20,591	...	(b) 17,008	(b) 56,835	...	13,503	Direction
4,21,460	3,14,140	1,01,156	3,639	27,954	...	...	19,571	8,750	Inspection
5,43,389	1,90,693	2,65,352	55,710	59,179	5,287	1,07,053	69,597	2,38,181	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
9,59,670	5,88,400	2,77,439	77,838	43,894	26,339	1,81,942	2,01,730	66,439	Miscellaneous
21,89,471	11,78,838	7,28,398	1,57,779	1,30,027	48,634	6,17,830	2,90,998	3,26,873	TOTAL
1,03,01,617	50,50,360	29,45,791	5,48,076	8,91,525	2,40,948	26,98,151	9,37,898	14,49,341	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 65.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS OF

1925-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science {for Males	27,05,795	25,33,737	36,01,514	32,49,874	25,91,429	62,004	13,32,674
{for Females	2,93,528	...	1,76,704	2,12,190	1,72,566	...	8,023
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law {for Males	63,869	1,31,796	1,85,099	...	1,39,033	...	47,924
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine {for Males	7,65,931	5,05,068	9,42,405	...	4,29,157	...	2,27,705
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering {for Males	1,80,582	3,03,281	3,63,370	1,63,278	1,83,562	...	1,69,524
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education {for Males	1,29,048	70,907	1,26,098	3,20,203	1,34,289	...	69,456
{for Females	46,334	...	19,745	...	54,907	...	...
Agriculture {for Males	1,47,256	1,38,324	...	1,90,503	1,52,717	...	...
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science {for Males	70,014	...	1,79,693	...	1,95,691	...	77,027
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce {for Males	...	75,855	26,696	...	64,953	...	...
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry {for Males	86,992	...	...	31,580	...	...	...
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technology {for Males	...	1,61,680	...	...	...	...	...
{for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44,88,140	39,20,648	56,26,324	41,67,628	41,23,284	62,004	19,32,333
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
For Boys :							
High Schools	79,49,114	65,50,089	1,15,03,424	60,96,092	60,86,281	42,97,874	26,30,305
Middle English Schools	10,43,908	10,52,026	28,79,148	6,20,970	13,62,207	11,23,251	16,55,254
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	42,400	19,22,730	61,23,781	18,58,786	1,99,727
For Girls :							
High Schools	13,91,026	16,34,847	15,81,796	9,06,351	8,40,300	9,43,095	2,50,333
Middle English Schools	3,84,961	2,90,713	3,48,814	5,57,895	2,50,061	3,64,881	1,45,071
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	17,023	6,70,580	5,85,393	1,02,023	29,958
TOTAL	1,07,69,609	95,27,675	1,63,72,605	1,07,74,618	1,51,93,632	86,95,510	49,10,648
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
For Boys	1,94,14,886	1,64,55,043	67,14,724	87,31,058	40,73,590	19,64,921	52,47,053
For Girls	43,08,784	30,84,045	15,90,517	6,85,267	11,49,721	3,43,671	5,00,899
TOTAL	2,37,23,670	2,04,39,088	83,05,241	94,16,320	52,23,311	23,08,592	57,47,952

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—contd.

36.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,21,759	4,16,948	2,92,395	...	83,233	...	4,13,374	52,471	...	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
20,173	2,163	...	...	...	...	13,350	...	...	<i>Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Arts and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
25,812	14,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,19,368	...	...	for Females } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Education
95,304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
4,493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Veterinary
52,508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Technology
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,23,049	4,32,701	2,92,395	...	83,283	...	6,51,601	52,471	...	TOTAL
10,41,248	10,63,983	7,07,777	1,26,635	2,67,809	59,072	5,32,291	2,26,913	4,39,657	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
12,95,045	3,63,394	91,966	50,135	40,002	...	1,65,920	33,180	67,966	<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
9,50,140	2,89,758	4,70,057	...	37,919	...	61,876	15,754	8,033	For Boys :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	High Schools
79,639	2,08,035	47,950	...	68,591	15,108	1,01,739	1,38,069	81,549	Middle English Schools
1,18,580	95,230	52,830	...	19,034	...	67,288	20,608	59,014	Middle Vernacular Schools
82,347	25,600	72,389	...	13,626	...	46,635	14,579	...	TOTAL
35,66,999	20,46,550	14,42,969	1,76,770	4,47,581	74,180	9,75,749	4,47,163	6,56,219	<i>Primary Schools :</i>
31,51,222	12,85,320	4,08,018	99,269	1,64,933	1,11,517	2,59,671	89,547	1,17,393	For Boys
5,42,456	1,29,417	1,40,577	10,084	77,076	16,576	1,94,113	57,526	79,778	For Girls
36,93,673	14,14,737	5,48,595	1,09,353	2,42,609	1,28,093	4,53,784	1,47,073	1,97,171	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 65.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of
1935-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	11,34,480	2,67,757	4,80,547	3,38,040	68,579	94,008	2,63,882
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,29,599	2,74,332	85,229	1,81,679	87,271	33,560	67,447
Schools of Art { for Males .	50,284	1,31,210	73,460	64,700	57,767	1,264	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,673
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males .	1,69,522	1,86,017	6,12,557	1,42,621	2,29,409	36,314	1,36,836
{ for Females	1,35,423	...	...	33,854	1,97,656	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males .	...	59,175	2,15,981	...	93,773	1,04,414	55,827
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males .	9,10,895	4,80,493	6,35,770	7,94,113	4,02,908	27,941	5,27,547
{ for Females	1,32,805	73,598	1,15,106	3,694	33,982	...	18,433
Commercial Schools { for Males .	1,20,778	1,16,649	85,784	120	54,314	14,275	22,043
{ for Females	...	6,503	12,302	...	3,267	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males .	13,015	15,332	18,636	18,236	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200
Schools for Defectives { for Males .	43,282	55,335	96,856	1,935	7,451	14,260	11,753
{ for Females	11,107	...	...	8,590	...	4,026	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males .	52,283	1,30,419	59,368	46,057	45,117	30,867	76,874
{ for Females	20,848	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males .	3,840	1,00,358	31,671	23,704	9,903	9,346	352
{ for Females	...	18,743	...	163	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males .	1,68,070	1,27,301	17,91,457	1,82,927	1,41,332	1,03,481	4,13,468
{ for Females	23,795	1,716	47,321	...	9,523	...	3,216
TOTAL	37,39,035	20,50,988	43,62,554	18,45,433	14,42,287	4,74,356	16,10,581
University	15,60,537	10,45,963	29,39,424	47,07,590	16,44,642	16,06,495	2,60,494
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education . . . . .	...	...	40,274	2,67,367	...	527	4,957
Direction	1,79,099	1,65,281	2,13,022	2,78,689	2,24,066	1,77,755	1,48,806
Inspection	17,14,651	15,67,968	12,88,023	14,49,160	12,23,480	7,81,063	(a) 8,94,500
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	41,70,736	10,54,298	17,46,884	19,86,693	12,80,162	1,02,760	15,66,077
Miscellaneous	47,97,421	23,93,999	35,31,703	40,55,666	17,74,593	19,24,157	11,31,453
TOTAL	1,24,31,494	62,27,509	97,59,330	1,27,45,170	61,47,480	45,92,757	40,06,896
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	5,51,51,957	4,21,65,903	4,44,26,054	3,39,49,169	3,21,29,994	1,61,33,219	1,82,08,410

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*concl.*
36

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,26,026	62,777	27,894	1,004	19,125	2,564	9,620	7,419	19,418	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL
68,823	4,137	19,642	...	...	...	16,170	16,117	13,951	<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
43,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,273	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
63,867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,09,732	89,263	...	...	4,000	2,062	21,141	4,865	3,144	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
18,184	...	...	...	...	...	7,558	...	...	for Females }
...	936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,541	924	...	...	1,052	...	1,410	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
4,229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,231	67,486	...	...	8,139	...	11,550	...	1,18,559	for Males } Other Schools
...	1,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,52,330	2,27,653	47,536	1,004	32,316	4,626	66,844	22,401	2,00,345	TOTAL
1,35,161	...	...	...	...	...	2,16,684	...	...	University
66,978	...	...	...	...	...	31,195	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
82,960	87,173	66,313	(b) 25,732	...	(b) 17,881	(b) 59,889	...	12,967	Direction
4,33,309	3,37,464	1,20,520	...	29,509	...	...	21,833	7,786	Inspection
6,35,525	2,13,316	2,47,625	5,159	80,855	13,777	1,71,274	60,301	1,54,164	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
9,25,559	6,36,167	3,22,341	53,280	52,778	34,054	1,65,938	2,02,362	87,861	Miscellaneous
23,79,492	12,74,120	7,56,799	84,171	1,63,142	65,712	6,44,980	2,84,496	2,62,778	TOTAL
1,09,15,608	53,95,161	30,88,294	3,71,293	9,68,931	2,72,611	27,92,958	9,53,604	13,16,513	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(b) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 66.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	2,58,10,288	55,35,928	23,40,417	97,64,965	1,19,00,350	5,51,51,957	
Bombay	1,77,41,935	21,13,925	58,31,706	1,03,67,589	61,10,753	4,21,65,908	
Bengal	1,39,06,507	18,27,012	17,05,937	1,97,06,419	71,90,179	4,44,26,954	
United Provinces	2,07,00,208	33,67,160	17,34,725	70,66,658	51,50,418	3,59,40,169	
Punjab	1,03,45,765	28,23,778	16,13,867	81,05,330	32,30,224	3,21,20,964	
Burma	54,59,043	32,00,386	14,80,387	34,65,303	24,29,097	1,61,33,216	
Bihar and Orissa	59,00,686	48,42,119	5,21,988	42,59,265	28,54,352	1,82,08,410	
Central Provinces and Berar	47,39,189	20,14,379	10,76,906	20,82,394	10,02,740	1,09,15,608	
Assam	30,37,553	6,13,541	1,10,517	10,40,976	5,92,574	53,95,161	
North-West Frontier Province	21,11,644	1,03,913	1,90,582	3,56,073	3,17,182	30,83,294	
British Baluchistan	3,05,602	15,438	33,973	16,040	249	3,71,298	
Ajmer-Merwara	4,03,019	23,921	63,677	2,12,783	2,60,531	9,68,931	
Coorg	1,53,865	57,240	5,186	45,225	6,005	2,72,611	
Delhi	11,19,703	29,023	3,45,691	7,85,499	5,13,037	27,92,958	
Bangalore	3,49,648	...	51,429	3,13,704	2,38,823	9,53,604	
Administered Areas in Indian States	4,59,213	...	67,468	3,26,063	4,62,871	13,16,513	
TOTAL, 1935-36	11,94,38,873	2,66,62,663	1,71,97,439	6,80,03,189	4,20,35,475	27,32,38,659	
1934-35	11,53,73,080	2,51,15,706	1,64,76,292	6,63,72,955	4,13,73,357	26,52,11,420	
1933-34	11,47,02,150	2,58,94,257	1,60,40,654	6,47,30,282	4,03,39,443	26,17,65,186	
1932-33	11,35,50,798	2,54,68,300	1,52,37,661	6,29,60,172	4,06,58,937	25,78,75,868	
1931-32	12,46,00,481	2,80,01,313	1,53,17,222	6,22,69,534	4,11,65,072	27,18,56,622	
TOTALS	1930-31	13,69,97,116	2,84,17,444	1,54,11,638	6,14,58,969	4,17,76,209	28,31,61,446
	1929-30	13,25,33,044	2,75,09,215	1,40,56,385	6,04,61,363	3,88,17,006	27,42,52,013
	1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,390	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,629	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,233
	1927-28	12,66,92,473	2,52,70,953	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,24,271	25,82,78,519
	1926-27	11,03,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,418	24,53,47,572

No. 67.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 67.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE								
	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	44,88,140	89,08,022	17,76,587	1,04,14,880	43,08,784	18,04,070	18,74,856	4,27,30,468	
Bombay	89,20,048	76,02,115	10,25,560	1,04,55,043	39,84,045	5,42,080	15,08,899	3,69,35,899	
Bengal	56,26,324	1,44,24,972	19,47,633	67,14,724	15,90,517	5,65,770	37,96,778	3,46,66,724	
United Provinces	41,67,038	86,30,792	21,34,826	87,31,058	6,85,267	5,19,719	13,25,714	2,02,03,909	
Punjab	41,23,284	1,35,17,369	16,76,863	40,73,500	11,49,721	1,55,850	12,86,437	2,59,32,514	
Burma	62,004	72,84,911	14,10,599	19,04,921	3,43,671	1,28,168	3,46,188	1,15,40,462	
Bihar and Orissa	19,32,338	44,85,286	4,25,862	52,47,053	5,00,899	3,31,329	12,79,262	1,42,01,514	
Central Provinces and Berar	8,23,049	32,80,438	2,30,566	31,51,223	5,42,456	3,92,851	2,59,539	66,36,116	
Assam	4,32,701	17,17,635	3,28,915	12,85,320	1,29,417	68,914	1,60,139	41,51,041	
North-West Frontier Province	2,92,395	12,69,800	1,73,169	4,08,018	1,40,577	47,536	...	23,31,495	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,76,770	...	99,269	10,084	1,004	...	2,57,127
Ajmer-Merwara	38,238	3,45,730	1,01,851	1,04,038	77,076	19,125	13,191	5,05,789	
Coorg . . . . .	...	59,072	15,108	1,11,517	16,576	2,564	2,062	3,06,899
Delhi	6,51,601	7,00,087	2,15,692	2,50,671	1,94,113	25,190	41,654	21,47,978	
Bangalore	52,471	2,75,847	1,71,316	89,547	57,526	17,536	4,865	6,69,109	
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	...	5,15,656	1,40,568	1,17,393	79,778	32,369	1,60,676	10,53,735
TOTAL, 1935-36	2,60,55,870	7,38,54,397	1,27,24,080	6,82,88,160	1,38,11,107	46,13,099	1,20,66,650	21,15,13,963	
1934-35	2,54,56,409	7,06,36,638	1,22,66,905	6,69,58,408	1,36,10,049	44,80,762	1,10,52,144	20,50,61,400	
1933-34	2,52,35,596	6,94,75,273	1,19,23,391	6,68,57,965	1,31,80,725	45,04,082	1,21,52,135	20,31,06,007	
1932-33	2,49,92,877	6,77,94,688	1,13,08,846	6,55,99,323	1,28,06,259	49,29,446	1,18,31,816	19,85,63,255	
1931-32	2,47,69,674	6,97,73,540	1,15,26,519	6,80,98,169	1,31,62,121	55,94,308	1,30,00,365	20,59,55,196	
TOTALS	1930-31	2,53,20,758	7,02,08,918	1,12,44,413	6,82,07,867	1,32,34,050	67,29,235	1,36,79,596	20,86,84,832
1929-30	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,681	1,05,46,704	6,69,74,147	1,21,93,271	65,93,532	1,39,87,087	20,31,81,910	
1928-29	2,42,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,192	1,14,88,240	64,88,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,835	
1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,947	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,62,391	18,45,00,631	
1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	59,31,295	1,10,61,237	17,82,29,339	

on EDUCATION.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,00,527	...	18,93,750	41,79,786	47,07,421	1,24,31,404	5,51,51,957	Madras
10,45,963	...	17,33,249	10,54,298	23,93,909	62,27,509	4,21,65,908	Bombay
29,39,424	49,274	15,01,045	17,46,584	35,31,708	97,59,330	4,44,26,054	Bengal
47,07,580	2,67,367	17,27,849	19,66,698	40,55,666	1,27,45,170	3,89,40,169	United Provinces
16,44,642	...	14,48,088	12,80,162	17,74,593	61,47,480	3,21,29,994	Punjab
16,06,405	527	9,58,818	1,02,760	19,24,157	45,02,757	1,61,32,219	Burma
2,60,494	4,957	10,43,315	15,66,877	11,31,453	40,06,896	1,82,08,410	Bihar and Orissa
1,35,161	66,978	5,16,269	6,35,525	9,35,559	22,79,402	1,00,15,608	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4,34,637	2,13,316	6,36,167	12,74,120	53,95,161	Assam
...	...	1,66,833	2,47,625	3,22,341	7,56,799	30,83,294	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	35,732	5,159	53,250	94,171	3,71,293	British Baluchistan
...	...	29,509	80,855	52,778	1,63,142	9,68,981	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	17,881	13,777	34,054	65,712	2,72,611	Coorg
2,16,634	31,195	59,889	1,71,274	1,65,988	6,44,980	27,02,068	Delhi
...	...	21,833	60,301	2,02,362	2,84,496	9,53,604	Bangalore
...	...	20,753	1,54,164	87,861	2,02,778	13,16,513	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,41,16,990	4,11,298	1,16,09,445	1,94,92,261	2,20,80,332	6,17,26,326	27,32,39,689	TOTAL, 1935-36
1,33,26,525	3,76,632	1,11,67,064	1,30,50,845	2,17,28,954	6,01,50,020	26,52,11,420	1934-35
1,31,39,857	3,53,989	1,11,95,727	1,17,03,922	2,19,74,694	5,83,69,179	26,17,65,186	1933-34
1,32,85,106	3,35,994	1,07,77,450	1,28,62,142	2,20,51,921	5,93,13,613	25,78,75,868	1932-33
1,32,07,788	3,23,857	1,14,67,101	1,81,96,079	2,27,66,001	6,59,01,426	27,18,50,622	1931-32
1,35,63,245	3,20,469	1,18,92,014	2,43,96,000	2,43,95,836	7,44,76,614	28,31,61,446	1930-31
1,19,52,653	3,48,425	1,15,56,952	2,40,62,193	2,31,79,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,82,018	1929-30
1,43,29,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,35,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,258	1928-29
1,11,58,956	2,38,413	1,11,11,340	2,66,89,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a) —	1,08,02,067	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27

(a) Figure not available.

No. 68.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Institutions	1926-27	1931-32	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT :				
Managed by Govt. :—				
Government Funds	2,73,11,545	2,06,64,833	2,75,01,561	2,89,53,015
Board Funds	1,02,612	75,078	43,975	43,061
Municipal Funds	43,107	30,928	26,445	48,625
Fees	62,00,020	76,71,686	82,00,561	81,37,300
Other sources	5,18,000	7,62,214	6,64,656	7,27,246
TOTAL	3,41,74,004	3,82,13,730	3,64,37,201	3,78,40,146
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds :—				
Government Funds	3,19,23,501	3,72,66,826	3,60,63,546	3,73,10,097
Board Funds	1,10,01,978	1,57,60,693	1,42,18,865	1,53,98,330
Municipal Funds	83,65,854	1,11,39,174	1,20,30,703	1,23,52,328
Fees	41,83,218	53,78,498	55,16,024	55,43,837
Other sources	6,55,297	7,65,670	8,93,550	10,07,414
TOTAL	5,70,50,848	7,03,10,101	6,93,53,037	7,19,18,056
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT				
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds :—				
Prov. Revenues	2,18,80,951	2,53,62,095	2,44,55,009	2,46,96,000
Local Funds	66,61,803	76,01,309	70,46,861	73,76,349
Municipal Funds	21,68,772	29,35,820	27,05,432	28,20,413
Fees	2,46,47,710	2,99,67,656	3,14,15,214	3,27,67,634
Endowments	1,93,30,186	2,18,93,044	2,17,59,332	2,18,55,375
TOTAL	7,45,83,422	8,76,60,614	8,73,82,745	8,95,47,052
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT				
Unaided :—				
Fees	63,55,822	66,96,204	83,66,710	83,09,676
Other sources	39,55,242	30,74,378	32,21,707	32,98,433
TOTAL	64,11,064	97,70,652	1,15,88,417	1,21,03,109
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF SECONDARY AND INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, AND MISCELLANEOUS :				
Government Funds	3,81,84,320	3,22,96,374	2,69,06,699	2,74,27,450
Board Funds	56,02,552	45,68,643	38,05,411	38,44,032
Municipal Funds	17,59,596	17,98,953	17,00,613	16,71,081
Fees	1,11,39,821	1,26,55,380	1,28,74,476	1,36,46,392
All other sources	1,39,32,055	1,46,86,482	1,43,50,825	1,51,37,971
TOTAL	7,06,13,244	6,59,01,426	6,01,50,329	6,17,26,326
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :				
Government Funds	11,93,32,854	12,46,00,481	11,58,73,050	11,84,38,873
Board Funds	2,42,60,765	2,80,01,313	2,51,15,706	2,64,62,663
Municipal Funds	1,23,21,320	1,58,17,222	1,64,76,332	1,71,97,489
Fees	5,31,27,191	6,22,69,584	6,63,72,885	6,89,05,189
All other sources	3,77,06,413	4,11,96,072	4,13,73,357	4,30,35,475
TOTAL	24,58,47,572	27,18,56,622	26,52,11,420	27,32,39,689

No. 69.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES 1934-35.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management :							
Managed by Government	58,42,861	36,46,356	61,41,984	49,33,214	57,31,785	18,90,123	33,49,212
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,65,64,043	1,50,64,534	21,29,260	1,05,78,803	1,18,93,362	5,22,302	23,39,517
Under private management :							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,92,35,843	1,15,06,627	1,88,14,041	91,44,842	66,48,986	83,51,657	70,80,861
Unaided	2,41,109	15,09,412	60,01,101	4,84,680	10,93,132	...	8,74,519
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,21,66,153	62,69,125	95,62,937	1,20,00,290	58,33,737	43,04,231	34,59,800
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	5,40,64,044	4,10,66,354	4,32,30,303	3,80,41,838	3,12,06,032	1,50,77,213	1,71,03,925

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management :									
Managed by Government	23,64,138	13,76,093	3,05,567	1,79,091	2,91,956	1,04,046	1,10,658	8,594	47,583
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	43,21,331	12,89,075	10,61,941	25,542	41,049	68,639	5,03,595	77,101	2,62,610
Under private management :									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	14,67,214	3,88,785	9,00,191	1,84,285	4,09,351	18,729	14,23,546	5,58,730	6,89,137
Unaided	2,59,463	3,23,066	9,669	1,380	19,142	...	40,822	2,575	1,23,638
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	21,89,471	11,73,838	7,28,393	1,57,778	1,30,027	48,634	6,17,830	2,90,898	3,29,573
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,06,01,617	50,50,860	29,45,791	5,46,076	8,91,525	3,40,048	26,06,151	9,37,698	14,49,941

No. 69.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*
1935-36.

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces.	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government .	62,02,830	37,69,127	63,64,648	51,97,431	58,61,596	18,77,779	35,49,641	24,39,345
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,73,24,410	1,85,24,041	22,36,452	1,03,11,783	1,21,32,237	5,91,198	25,23,256	43,80,907
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,38,97,041	1,21,45,770	1,02,69,214	96,17,897	68,69,440	90,71,485	71,57,229	15,01,508
Unaided	2,96,173	14,99,461	37,96,410	5,76,888	11,19,241	..	9,66,388	3,14,356
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous .	1,24,31,494	62,27,509	97,59,330	1,27,45,170	61,47,480	45,92,757	40,09,896	22,79,492
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	5,51,51,957	4,21,65,908	4,44,26,054	3,39,49,169	3,21,29,994	1,61,33,219	1,32,08,410	1,09,15,608
	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:								
Managed by Government .	14,75,052	3,32,517	2,68,998	3,03,711	1,11,887	1,16,088	9,816	59,671
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	13,72,839	10,27,618	18,129	47,343	75,635	5,33,147	79,616	2,34,445
Under private management:								
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	9,31,391	9,63,451	..	4,34,006	19,377	14,43,236	5,77,762	6,48,195
Unaided	3,41,759	7,909	..	29,729	..	55,457	1,914	1,11,424
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous .	12,74,120	7,56,799	84,171	1,63,142	65,712	6,44,930	2,34,496	2,62,778
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	53,95,161	30,38,294	3,71,298	9,68,931	2,72,611	27,92,958	9,53,804	13,16,513

No. 70.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION AND ARTS COLLEGES ACCORDING TO STANDARD OF INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA

No. 70.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION and 1934-

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,300,000	504,148	418,016	341,137	143,965	60,370	53,598	46,846	23,658	18,804	
Bombay	415,358	215,745	190,364	154,154	125,641	83,515	58,877	48,107	17,303	13,065	
Bengal	1,519,896	460,431	320,414	145,236	114,219	70,111	61,293	44,757	37,833	33,189	
United Provinces	590,056	260,718	187,168	132,885	95,593	43,730	44,846	40,760	14,498	13,166	
Punjab	429,719	186,553	142,380	114,100	75,750	52,459	37,926	32,651	17,241	13,621	
Burma	270,004	77,938	55,340	39,465	16,024	12,840	13,160	4,914	4,066	3,873	
Bihar and Orissa	325,055	213,911	194,668	143,186	69,020	50,728	30,198	20,930	9,337	8,201	
Central Provinces and Berar	164,051	101,520	84,701	67,694	18,421	14,883	11,505	5,969	3,187	3,450	
Assam	132,041	61,289	52,437	40,552	35,959	13,617	10,863	8,301	3,798	3,205	
North-West Frontier Province	41,432	13,453	10,242	8,427	5,284	4,213	2,803	2,485	1,159	1,083	
Baluchistan	3,907	1,259	1,028	945	664	563	379	296	223	202	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,593	1,143	6,343	3,537	3,088	2,119	1,305	1,043	841	539	
Coorg	2,940	1,889	1,048	1,530	1,170	403	490	421	142	127	
Delhi	15,230	5,916	4,852	4,140	3,010	2,352	2,035	1,513	1,218	1,178	
Bangalore	5,155	2,903	2,200	1,757	1,475	982	590	722	517	434	
Administered in Indian States Areas	6,253	2,117	2,326	2,211	1,479	1,469	1,106	888	659	509	
TOTAL	5,241,369	2,329,836	1,674,081	1,208,958	713,771	428,248	331,484	266,763	136,780	115,237	

(a) Includes Research students and students of

(b) Includes 1,289 scholars in the United

(c) Excludes 147 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab and 10 special students in Queen Mary College, Lahore

20 students in Coorg reading Carpentry and Training

ARTS COLLEGES according to STANDARD OF INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA

35

by the Provincial Authorities.)

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL	Provinces
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
17,991	...	3,006,632	3,678	3,472	2,071	2,017	261	145	11,639	3,019,271	Madras
11,342	12,803	1,349,774	4,260	3,017	1,605	1,357	...	880	11,419	1,361,163	Bombay
32,397	...	2,859,716	7,548	9,253	3,559	4,332	89	1,348	26,179	2,985,895	Bengal
11,958	...	1,458,381	4,061	4,027	2,397	2,443	52	1,580	(b) 15,816	1,504,200	United Provinces
...	...	1,102,409	3,703	3,066	2,096	2,121	55	456	12,897	1,114,806	Punjab
...	...	493,124	522	603	203	245	...	51	1,624	499,748	Burma
7,357	6,125	1,090,176	1,041	1,027	448	501	...	184	3,291	1,093,467	Bihar and Orissa
2,977	...	478,648	761	706	413	449	...	62	2,411	481,059	Central Provinces and Berar
2,722	2,310	397,644	588	623	296	270	...	...	1,783	399,427	Assam
...	...	90,581	235	243	60	82	(d) 48	...	702	91,343	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	9,404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,404	Baluchistan
434	368	22,374	122	113	60	56	...	...	351	22,725	Ajmer-Merwara
63	...	10,837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,387	Coorg
...	...	41,753	582	575	383	302	...	99	2,000	43,753	Delhi
370	...	17,356	114	87	43	41	...	...	234	17,640	Bangalore
141	235	19,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,393	Administered in Indian States Areas
87,752	21,871	12,453,142	27,258	27,716	13,640	14,716	505	4,835	(b) 69,959	(c) 12,543,191	TOTAL

Oriental Colleges.

Provinces not shown in the details.

[vide footnote (b) on page 137]. 44 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, 139 scholars reading classics in Assam, also only [vide footnotes (d) and (e) on page 137].

in Degree classes (4th year).

No. 70.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION and ARTS

1935-

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Madras . . .	1,324,627	578,099	430,523	351,194	152,213	74,989	56,954	50,637	25,268	10,598
Bombay . . .	424,883	223,865	197,797	158,596	133,042	87,891	61,769	51,107	18,430	14,404
Bengal . . .	1,544,956	482,468	325,608	156,174	123,857	74,382	94,366	47,771	39,245	34,644
United Provinces .	598,737	304,757	198,934	138,097	100,247	50,282	45,313	42,065	14,750	13,600
Punjab . . .	418,635	191,810	144,826	114,977	76,853	53,701	37,920	32,849	17,982	13,737
Burma . . .	282,051	79,723	56,598	40,011	15,902	12,813	13,204	4,788	4,783	4,205
Bihar and Orissa .	348,928	215,771	180,012	148,008	73,244	55,517	33,063	29,281	11,486	8,705
Central Provinces and Berar .	156,528	101,765	86,216	68,245	19,806	15,026	12,593	6,219	3,486	3,019
Assam . . .	141,075	67,909	54,441	43,515	37,942	14,419	11,901	9,079	3,932	3,303
North-West Frontier Province .	42,614	13,059	10,722	8,569	5,342	4,366	2,879	2,475	1,293	1,030
Baluchistan . . .	1,975	615	511	344	239	133	110	100	50	44
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1,762	982	5,934	3,624	3,127	2,134	1,385	1,045	916	516
Coorg . . .	2,783	1,982	1,806	1,431	1,342	601	463	503	204	130
Delhi . . .	15,600	5,846	4,855	4,105	3,007	2,394	2,162	2,033	1,346	1,143
Bangalore . . .	6,002	2,624	2,244	1,895	1,539	1,066	761	726	450	313
Administered Areas in Indian States	6,721	2,296	2,219	2,078	1,647	1,476	1,280	880	695	517
TOTAL .	5,313,877	2,273,581	1,603,246	1,240,863	749,949	451,190	346,123	281,668	144,316	113,911

(a) Includes Research students and students of

(b) Includes 1,227 scholars in the United

(c) Excludes 171 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 50 scholars reading Law in Bihar and to a "Tot" in Assam [vide footnote (d) on page 183], also

(d) Includes 23 students

COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

36.

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL	Province
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		1
17,683	...	3,081,835	4,711	3,206	2,103	1,955	234	129	12,428	3,094,263	Madras
11,249	13,809	1,397,442	3,790	3,520	1,603	1,648	...	983	11,544	1,408,986	Bombay
34,392	...	2,927,863	7,856	9,324	3,739	4,628	86	1,370	27,055	2,954,918	Bengal
11,946	...	1,511,728	3,996	4,040	2,378	2,551	92	1,544	(b) 15,828	1,527,556	United Provinces
...	...	1,103,290	3,864	3,777	1,963	2,250	41	490	12,385	1,115,675	Punjab
...	...	514,078	567	640	216	247	41	22	1,733	515,811	Burma
7,793	6,575	1,116,383	1,339	1,045	535	553	...	202	3,674	1,120,057	Bihar and Orissa
3,490	...	476,393	729	752	470	447	10	103	2,511	478,904	Central Provinces and Berar
2,890	2,738	393,153	636	646	203	332	...	...	1,957	395,110	Assam
...	...	92,349	310	232	127	103	(d) 40	...	812	93,161	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	4,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,121	Baluchistan
489	395	22,312	109	115	59	64	...	...	347	22,659	Ajmer-Merwara
72	...	11,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,317	Coorg
...	...	42,551	610	664	295	414	...	122	2,105	44,656	Delhi
175	...	17,805	127	96	53	41	...	...	317	18,122	Bangalore
220	238	20,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,317	Administered Areas in Indian States
90,408	23,805	12,733,937	28,896	28,147	13,384	15,233	544	4,965	(b) 92,696	(c) 12,825,633	TOTAL

Oriental Colleges.

Provinces not shown in the details.

Orissa, 75 scholars reading purely classics and includes 49 boys in primary classes attached

excludes 20 students reading Carpentry and Weaving in Coorg.

in Degree classes (4th year).

No. 71.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						
<i>For Males.</i>						
Arts Colleges	Institutions .	24	26	18	19	31
	Scholars .	3,154	4,721	4,868	5,153	5,610
Professional Colleges.	Institutions .	2	4	4	4	3
	Scholars .	495	511	494	455	479
High Schools	Institutions .	1,105	1,249	1,277	1,340	1,382
	Scholars .	261,206	266,136	271,194	273,160	284,147
Middle Schools	Institutions .	8,265	8,213	8,208	8,191	8,182
	Scholars .	1,018,799	1,000,634	960,608	935,092	948,466
Primary Schools	Institutions .	160,488	156,375	152,097	155,057	154,507
	Scholars .	7,002,054	6,998,228	6,925,317	7,136,595	7,344,184
Training Schools	Institutions .	482	381	342	322	327
	Scholars .	23,255	18,789	16,797	15,407	16,725
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions .	11	34	9	11	9
	Scholars .	344	964	386	500	452
Schools for Adults	Institutions .	3,308	2,418	1,634	1,365	1,153
	Scholars .	77,379	56,374	50,805	31,830	28,678
Other Schools	Institutions .	2,546	2,445	2,203	2,415	2,280
	Scholars .	104,587	97,943	87,053	98,429	100,100
Total	Institutions .	176,319	171,145	165,792	168,724	167,874
	Scholars .	8,491,273	8,444,293	8,317,022	8,496,626	8,728,850

No. 71.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS—*contd.*

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>For Females.</i>						
Arts Colleges	Institutions .	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars .	..	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges.	Institutions .	..	..	..	..	..
	Scholars .	..	..	..	..	..
High Schools	Institutions .	9	11	13	10	14
	Scholars .	1,469	1,781	2,225	1,649	2,272
Middle Schools	Institutions .	124	137	138	152	170
	Scholars .	12,623	14,115	13,811	15,840	17,429
Primary Schools	Institutions .	23,675	28,027	28,576	29,458	29,259
	Scholars .	760,281	889,594	913,042	980,221	999,814
Training Schools	Institutions .	119	107	109	109	109
	Scholars .	4,675	4,080	4,330	4,607	4,520
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions .	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars .	50	40	50	60	60
Schools for Adults	Institutions .	9	8	4	1	5
	Scholars .	214	195	93	20	229
Other Schools	Institutions .	31	45	26	27	26
	Scholars .	1,365	1,339	1,492	1,600	1,569
Total	Institutions .	23,968	28,336	28,867	29,753	29,584
	Scholars .	780,677	911,144	935,043	1,003,997	1,025,825
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	Institutions .	200,287	199,481	194,659	198,477	197,458
	Scholars .	9,271,950	9,355,442	9,252,065	9,500,628	9,754,675
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						
<i>For Males.</i>						
For Males	Institutions .	25,118	25,665	26,001	25,795	25,768
	Scholars .	413,703	428,198	568,937	454,001	461,917
<i>For Females.</i>						
For Females	Institutions .	3,621	3,742	3,200	3,416	3,569
	Scholars .	64,199	71,513	69,053	72,262	74,779
Total	Institutions .	28,739	29,407	29,201	29,211	29,337
	Scholars .	477,902	499,711	637,990	526,263	536,696

No. 12.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL
1934-
(Compiled from Returns)

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	16	1	189	129
	For Females . . .	..	..	5	9
	Total . . .	16	1	194	138
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	987	279	54,625	15,461
Bombay	For Females . . .	..	..	785	1,239
	Total . . .	987	279	55,410	16,700
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	2	1	17	201
	For Females . . .	..	..	2	1
	Total . . .	2	1	19	202
Bengal	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	711	153	3,107	8,537
	For Females . . .	..	..	259	40
	Total . . .	711	153	3,366	8,577
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	7	..	831	1,749
United Provinces	For Females . . .	..	..	1	23
	Total . . .	7	..	832	1,772
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	1,806	..	153,866	148,854
	For Females . . .	..	..	389	2,279
	Total . . .	1,806	..	159,255	151,133
Pinab.	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	2	..	15	457
	For Females . . .	..	..	1	23
	Total . . .	2	..	16	480
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	460	..	3,895	58,161
Bihar and Orissa	For Females . . .	..	..	35	1,691
	Total . . .	460	..	3,930	59,852
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	3	..	71	3,161
	For Females . . .	..	..	1	31
	Total . . .	3	..	72	3,192
Bihar and Orissa	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	1,187	..	17,566	410,807
	For Females . . .	..	..	130	2,794
	Total . . .	1,187	..	17,696	414,601
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	127	741
Bihar and Orissa	For Females . . .	..	..	4	50
	Total . . .	..	..	131	791
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	19,654	84,810
	For Females . . .	..	..	674	5,000
	Total . . .	..	..	20,328	89,810
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	1	87	731
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	8
	Total . . .	..	1	87	739

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES
35
(Furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
40,929	61	2	142	75	41,544	692	42,236
4,676	59	..	4	5	4,758	39	4,797
45,605	120	2	146	80	46,302	731	47,033
2,120,733	8,437	89	4,565	3,684	2,208,010	24,875	2,232,885
277,930	3,005	..	216	339	283,514	1,741	285,255
2,398,713	11,442	89	4,781	4,023	2,402,424	26,616	2,519,040
11,007	10	..	29	8	11,275	763	12,038
387	9	..	1	..	900	55	955
11,394	19	..	30	8	12,175	818	12,993
678,595	633	..	789	229	692,804	18,698	711,502
54,724	441	..	13	..	55,477	1,560	57,037
733,319	1,124	..	802	229	748,281	20,258	768,539
43,719	89	6	580	1,303	48,234	935	49,219
17,809	9	..	..	13	17,855	255	18,110
61,528	98	6	580	1,316	63,189	1,190	67,329
1,755,080	2,541	278	14,030	73,511	2,154,966	41,409	2,196,375
458,153	252	..	..	855	461,928	6,661	468,589
2,213,233	2,793	278	14,030	74,366	2,618,894	48,070	2,666,964
16,575	58	..	120	148	17,375	1,216	18,591
1,129	4	..	..	1	1,158	71	1,229
17,704	62	..	120	149	18,533	1,287	19,820
949,688	1,531	..	2,953	5,530	1,022,218	32,143	1,054,361
34,614	60	..	..	36	30,436	1,806	38,242
984,302	1,591	..	2,953	5,566	1,058,654	33,949	1,092,603
4,890	3	..	241	3	8,372	3,259	11,631
1,131	10	..	..	1	1,174	2,767	3,941
6,021	13	..	241	4	6,546	6,026	15,572
270,037	361	..	5,654	320	705,952	68,862	774,814
48,887	265	..	..	17	53,093	58,029	106,122
318,944	626	..	5,654	337	759,045	121,891	880,936
3,606	3	..	..	324	4,801	15,552	20,353
557	1	..	..	..	612	42	654
4,163	4	..	..	324	5,413	15,594	21,007
214,651	50	..	..	4,596	323,761	177,597	501,358
30,909	15	..	..	..	36,598	1,053	37,651
245,560	65	..	..	4,596	360,359	178,650	539,009
23,633	82	..	1	298	24,868	2,088	26,956
2,075	8	1	..	6	2,093	221	2,319
25,743	90	1	1	304	26,966	2,309	29,275

No. 72.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL
1934-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Bihar and Orissa—contd.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	47	17,813	81,363
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	1,412
	Total . . .	..	47	17,813	82,775
	Institutions—				
Central Provinces and Berar.	For Males . . .	..	..	3	389
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	7
	Total . . .	..	..	3	396
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	212	72,670
Assam . . .	For Females . . .	..	..	..	480
	Total . . .	..	..	212	73,150
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	35	383
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	17
North-West Frontier Province.	Total . . .	..	..	35	400
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	6,467	39,891
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	1,358
	Total . . .	..	..	6,467	41,249
British Baluchistan	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	1	..	5	198
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	1
	Total . . .	1	..	5	199
	Scholars in Institutions—				
Ajmer-Merwara	For Males . . .	468	..	1,127	23,536
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	186
	Total . . .	468	..	1,127	23,672
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . .	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	141	702
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
Goorg . . .	Total . . .	..	..	141	702
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . .	..	..	..	..

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—contd.

35

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
815,233 52,673	1,778 147	.. 60	64 ..	9,353 254	925,651 54,543	54,863 5,280	980,514 59,826
867,906	1,925	60	64	9,607	980,197	60,143	1,040,340
3,754 228	8 5	1 ..	15 ..	4 ..	4,174 240	285 33	4,459 273
3,932	13	1	15	4	4,414	318	4,732
241,640 13,318	774 212	85 ..	331 ..	229 ..	315,941 14,010	10,207 1,074	326,148 15,084
254,953	983	85	331	229	329,951	11,281	341,232
5,343 672	5 2	.. ..	.. ..	116 ..	5,885 691	584 65	6,469 756
6,020	7	..	..	116	6,576	649	7,225
251,554 23,996	200 34	.. ..	.. ..	2,614 ..	300,726 25,388	26,366 2,040	327,092 27,428
275,550	234	..	..	2,614	326,114	23,406	354,520
562 67	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	767 68	92 21	859 89
629	1	..	..	..	835	113	948
26,359 3,311	102 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	52,092 3,447	2,086 535	55,078 3,982
30,170	102	..	..	..	55,539	3,521	59,060
92 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	93 ..	278 ..	371 ..
92	1	..	..	..	93	278	371
2,353 ..	18 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,371 ..	3,270 ..	5,641 ..
2,353	18	..	..	..	2,371	3,270	5,641
181 10	8 1	.. ..	10 ..	1 ..	206 11	6 ..	212 11
191	4	..	10	1	217	6	223
8,156 347	67 14	.. ..	204 ..	34 ..	9,304 361	110 ..	9,414 361
8,503	81	..	204	34	9,065	110	9,775
96 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	96 5	7 ..	103 5
101	..	..	..	..	101	7	108
6,734 315	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	6,734 315	261 ..	6,995 315
7,049	..	..	..	..	7,049	261	7,310

[Continued on next page]

No. 72.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL
1934-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	33
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	3	33
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	674	3,674
Bangalore	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	674	3,674
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	5,619	479	284,147	948,466
	For Females	..	..	2,272	17,429
	Total	5,619	479	286,419	965,895

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—*contd.*
35

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
77 13	1 ..	.. ..	15 ..	.. ..	129 13	11 ..	140 13
90	1	..	15	..	142	11	153
2,734 637	41 ..	.. ..	83 ..	.. ..	7,211 637	270 ..	7,481 637
3,371	41	..	88	..	7,848	270	8,118
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	47	..	..	..	47	..	47
..	47	..	..	..	47	..	47
3	1	..	..	..	4	..	4
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
3	2	..	..	..	5	..	5
67	95	..	..	..	162	..	162
..	75	..	..	..	75	..	75
67	170	..	..	..	237	..	237
154,507 29,259	327 109	9 1	1,153 5	2,280 26	167,874 29,584	25,768 3,569	193,642 33,153
183,766	436	10	1,158	2,306	197,458	29,337	226,795
7,344,184 999,814	16,725 4,520	452 60	28,678 229	100,100 1,501	8,728,850 1,025,825	461,917 74,779	9,190,767 1,100,604
8,348,998	21,245	512	28,907	101,601	9,754,675	536,696	10,291,371

No. 72.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL
1935-

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				119
	For Males	16	1	191	
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	3	5
	Total	16	1	194	124
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,048	300	56,548	15,372
Bombay	For Females . . . . .	...	...	723	720
	Total	1,048	300	57,271	16,098
	Institutions—				
	For Males	1	1	18	230
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	2	2
	Total	1	1	20	232
Bengal	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	311	168	3,479	9,272
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	267	73
	Total	311	168	3,746	9,345
	Institutions—				
	For Males	7	...	845	1,772
United Provinces	For Females . . . . .	...	...	1	26
	Total	7	...	846	1,798
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,871	...	167,822	155,856
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	402	2,663
	Total	1,871	...	168,224	158,519
Punjab	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	...	15	464
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	1	29
	Total	2	...	16	493
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	433	...	3,030	56,331
Burma	For Females . . . . .	...	...	37	1,915
	Total	433	...	3,067	58,246
	Institutions—				
	For Males	3	...	70	3,084
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	1	36
	Total	3	...	71	3,120
Biher and Orissa	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,226	...	17,712	397,142
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	131	4,543
	Total	1,226	...	17,843	401,685
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . . .	...	...	135	731
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	5	61
	Total . . . . .	...	...	140	792
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . . .	...	...	20,675	85,914
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	777	5,711
	Total . . . . .	...	...	21,452	91,625
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . . .	...	...	99	748
	For Females . . . . .	...	...	...	10
	Total . . . . .	...	...	99	758

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—contd.
36.

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
40,872	66	2	123	80	41,470	954	42,424
4,257	50	..	4	5	4,324	32	4,356
45,129	116	2	127	85	45,794	986	46,780
2,179,943	8,871	96	4,211	3,829	2,270,218	33,768	2,303,986
269,364	2,651	..	187	394	274,045	1,443	275,488
2,440,307	11,522	96	4,398	4,223	2,544,263	35,211	2,579,474
11,145	11	..	26	8	11,450	834	12,284
894	9	..	..	..	907	54	961
12,039	20	..	36	8	12,337	888	13,245
695,444	880	..	921	195	710,670	20,337	731,007
56,149	464	..	..	..	56,933	1,796	58,749
751,593	1,344	..	921	195	767,623	22,133	789,756
42,582	89	5	498	1,436	47,234	880	48,114
16,759	11	..	..	14	16,811	233	17,044
59,341	100	5	498	1,450	64,045	1,113	65,158
1,801,087	2,582	167	12,641	76,918	2,218,944	39,441	2,258,385
454,533	237	..	..	903	458,788	6,539	465,327
2,255,620	2,869	167	12,641	77,821	2,677,732	45,980	2,723,712
16,214	47	..	108	140	16,999	1,197	18,196
1,079	5	..	..	1	1,115	66	1,181
17,233	52	..	108	150	18,114	1,263	19,377
977,064	1,397	..	2,866	6,016	1,047,737	32,085	1,079,822
24,301	39	..	..	52	24,344	1,580	25,924
1,011,365	1,436	..	2,866	6,068	1,034,981	33,665	1,117,746
4,980	3	..	183	3	5,326	3,043	11,369
1,219	12	..	..	1	1,259	2,740	4,009
6,199	15	..	183	4	6,395	5,783	12,178
271,879	341	..	4,446	345	277,011	65,841	342,852
51,382	228	..	..	23	51,633	52,215	103,848
323,761	569	..	4,446	368	332,144	113,056	445,200
3,756	3	..	..	313	4,072	15,704	19,776
555	1	..	..	..	556	46	602
4,311	4	..	..	313	4,628	15,750	20,378
227,635	43	..	..	4,398	232,076	174,651	406,727
30,670	19	..	..	..	30,689	969	31,658
258,305	62	..	..	4,398	262,765	175,620	438,385
22,986	82	..	1	323	23,391	2,249	25,640
2,083	8	1	..	5	2,097	206	2,303
25,024	90	1	1	328	25,443	2,455	27,898

[Continued on next page.]

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Bihar and Orissa—contd.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	20,908	88,753
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	1,761
	Total . . . . .	..	..	20,908	90,514
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	3	397
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	7
	Total . . . . .	..	..	3	404
Assam	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	7,098	43,565
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	1,671
	Total . . . . .	..	..	7,098	45,236
North-West Frontier Province.	Institutions—				
	For Males	1	..	6	199
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	1
	Total	1	..	6	200
British Baluchistan	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	493	..	1,286	24,412
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	154
	Total	493	..	1,286	24,566
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	1	10
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	1	10
Coorg	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	150	760
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	150	760

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
825,100 52,960	1,781 157	.. 52	43 ..	9,981 197	946,566 56,127	58,979 4,672	1,005,545 59,799
878,060	1,938	52	43	10,178	1,001,698	63,651	1,065,344
3,738 232	8 4	1 ..	15 ..	4 ..	4,166 243	278 24	4,444 267
3,970	12	1	15	4	4,409	302	4,711
234,517 13,487	865 249	68 ..	388 ..	235 ..	308,833 14,264	9,824 790	318,657 15,054
248,004	1,114	68	388	235	323,097	10,614	333,711
5,709 781	6 2	.. ..	1 ..	111 ..	6,261 752	693 85	6,954 837
6,440	8	..	1	111	7,013	778	7,791
267,826 26,016	331 30	.. ..	43 ..	2,434 ..	321,297 27,717	29,659 3,163	350,956 30,880
293,842	361	..	43	2,434	349,014	32,822	381,836
560 67	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	767 68	92 81	859 99
627	1	..	..	..	835	123	958
26,757 3,211	132 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	53,080 3,365	2,936 782	56,016 4,147
29,968	132	..	..	..	56,445	3,718	60,163
92 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	92 ..	261 ..	353 ..
92	..	..	..	..	92	261	353
2,247 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,247 ..	3,178 ..	5,425 ..
2,247	..	..	..	..	2,247	3,178	5,425
184 10	4 1	.. ..	11 ..	1 ..	211 11	..	211 11
194	5	..	11	1	222	..	222
5,001 371	81 21	.. ..	199 ..	34 ..	9,225 392	..	9,225 392
8,372	102	..	199	34	9,617	..	9,617
94 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	94 5	8 ..	102 5
99	..	..	..	..	99	8	107
6,949 714	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	6,949 714	242 ..	7,191 714
7,663	..	..	..	..	7,663	242	7,905

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	3	32
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	3	32
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	690	3,488
Bangalore	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	690	3,488
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	30	2	1,420	8,186
	For Females . . .	..	..	13	196
	Total	30	2	1,433	8,382
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	5,382	468	300,229	953,394
GRAND TOTAL	For Females . . .	..	..	2,337	19,745
	Total	5,382	468	302,566	973,139

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES—*concl'd.*

36

INSTITUTIONS						Un-recognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
78	1	..	15	..	129	10	139
13	..	..	..	..	13	1	14
91	1	..	15	..	142	11	153
2,928	41	..	165	..	7,312	298	7,610
678	..	..	..	..	678	30	708
3,606	41	..	165	..	7,990	328	8,318
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	28	..	..	..	38	..	38
..
..	38	..	..	..	38	..	38
3	1	..	..	..	4	..	4
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
3	2	..	..	..	5	..	5
65	94	..	..	..	159	..	159
..	79	..	..	..	79	..	79
65	173	..	..	..	238	..	238
152,993	323	8	991	2,428	166,381	26,203	192,584
27,859	104	1	4	26	28,203	3,518	31,721
180,852	427	9	995	2,454	194,584	29,721	224,305
7,527,442	17,477	331	25,923	104,385	8,935,031	471,239	9,406,270
994,336	4,224	52	187	1,569	1,022,450	73,979	1,096,429

No. 73.—CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY SOURCES.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	From Government Funds	From District Board Funds	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,32,46,103	58,99,555	68,02,074	2,59,47,732
Bombay	82,77,620	17,91,810	17,33,222	1,18,02,652
Bengal	41,73,127	16,05,913	1,11,96,388	1,69,75,428
United Provinces	66,08,038	26,22,565	8,50,825	1,00,81,428
Punjab	79,17,752	21,86,290	15,51,626	1,16,55,668
Burma	7,92,971	29,98,071	3,12,079	41,03,121
Bihar and Orissa	7,90,820	47,90,709	33,34,284	89,15,813
Central Provinces and Berar	15,92,850	20,38,781	3,34,148	39,65,779
Assam	11,40,650	5,47,413	6,22,036	23,10,099
North-West Frontier Province	12,16,175	1,03,014	1,09,471	14,28,660
British Baluchistan	66,550	10,084	2,188	78,822
Ajmer-Merwara	1,14,666	16,758	24,519	1,55,943
Coorg	22,828	52,240	3,610	78,678
Delhi	1,35,225	24,736	39,390	1,99,351
Bangalore	9,156	..	..	9,156
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	..	..	33,453	33,453
TOTAL, 1935-36	4,61,04,531	2,46,87,939	2,69,49,313	9,77,41,783
1934-35	4,64,31,043	2,22,60,029	2,62,73,620	9,49,64,692
1933-34	4,50,40,665	2,22,28,572	2,56,25,614	9,28,94,751
1932-33	4,49,25,517	2,29,85,614	2,64,08,159	9,43,19,290
1931-32	4,74,84,364	2,45,06,380	2,63,25,534	9,83,16,278
Totals { 1930-31	5,12,38,568	2,58,04,702	2,72,61,709	10,43,02,979
1929-30	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—

No. 74.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

No. 74.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	ARTS COLLEGES		PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES		HIGH SCHOOLS		MIDDLE SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	2,38,951	..	2,49,619	..	32,70,595	29,156	7,10,689	36,465	1,69,02,607	27,89,387
Bombay . .	79,369	..	1,40,596	..	2,41,462	38,818	2,77,389	2,877	97,76,681	8,02,857
Bengal . .	1,55,590	..	..	..	56,17,711	13,321	26,64,148	92,578	56,89,547	8,21,444
United Provinces	1,35,845	..	..	..	3,40,001	13,946	12,68,456	53,499	75,25,797	2,43,870
Punjab . .	3,01,976	..	..	..	8,39,446	69,959	66,84,423	1,09,293	29,36,465	5,23,084
Burma . .	..	..	..	..	6,25,174	11,734	15,19,103	62,848	16,24,279	2,48,665
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	10,05,820	..	18,48,618	47,207	50,31,072	3,41,489
Central Provinces and Berar.	..	..	..	..	31,644	..	10,69,313	10,745	23,08,253	1,57,315
Assam . .	..	..	..	..	2,32,983	..	5,43,492	19,316	12,77,024	1,13,902
North-West Frontier Province.	3,22,295	..	..	..	1,16,441	..	5,37,225	8,289	3,42,585	63,104
British-Baluchistan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78,822	..
Ajmer-Marwara	..	..	..	..	11,858	..	25,694	..	86,929	7,657
Coorg . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,570	7,108
Delhi . .	..	..	..	..	41,707	..	86,561	..	49,625	11,944
Bangalore . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	748	..
TOTAL, 1935-36	12,34,626	..	3,96,215	..	1,23,74,842	1,76,434	1,72,35,111	4,43,617	5,36,52,009	61,31,826
1934-35	11,99,146	..	4,80,080	..	1,09,13,807	2,66,683	1,70,65,513	4,41,192	5,29,42,170	59,26,471
1933-34	11,04,280	..	9,08,624	..	1,04,96,492	1,71,492	1,65,75,520	3,66,375	5,16,80,286	58,70,907
1932-33	11,81,653	..	8,59,416	..	1,21,32,479	3,22,413	1,62,89,239	3,65,142	5,17,00,867	53,85,732
1931-32	12,20,022	..	5,49,734	..	1,12,92,799	2,81,428	1,66,54,476	3,39,852	5,48,24,617	61,05,812
1930-31	6,46,236	..	4,57,916	..	1,20,81,104	3,35,999	1,81,57,474	3,75,578	5,77,91,236	61,83,940
1929-30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

TRAINING SCHOOLS		AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS		SCHOOLS FOR ADULTS		OTHER SCHOOLS		TOTAL		Province
For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,27,058	5,42,565	7,410	..	19,760	1,441	1,03,703	18,326	2,25,30,392	34,17,340	Madras
2,54,656	1,57,147	..	..	3,594	..	21,106	..	1,08,01,453	10,01,199	Bombay
4,63,777	1,03,371	18,744	..	19,661	..	13,22,316	38,220	1,59,06,494	10,68,934	Bengal
3,99,142	7,165	..	..	8,530	..	77,159	8,018	97,54,930	3,26,498	United Provinces
47,558	28,986	..	..	5,437	..	1,03,845	196	1,09,24,150	7,31,518	Punjab
6,233	1,551	..	..	..	..	3,534	..	37,78,323	3,24,708	Burma
2,74,352	41,444	..	1,200	352	..	3,16,981	7,278	84,77,195	4,38,618	Bihar and Orissa
2,44,582	59,950	8,734	..	564	..	..	..	37,88,769	2,27,010	Central Provinces and Berar
79,680	3,720	..	..	504	..	38,978	..	21,72,661	1,37,438	Assam
33,721	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,57,267	71,393	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78,822	..	British-Baluchistan
19,125	(a)	..	..	960	..	3,720	..	1,48,286	7,657	Ajmer-Marwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,570	7,108	Coorg
9,020	..	..	..	494	..	..	..	1,87,407	11,944	Delhi
9,156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,156	..	Bangalore
19,413	13,287	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,166	13,287	Administered Areas in Indian States
28,97,478	9,58,186	34,888	1,200	59,556	1,441	19,96,342	72,038	8,99,57,041	77,84,742	TOTAL, 1935-36
26,02,512	9,75,213	36,411	360	66,074	1,278	19,83,750	59,032	8,72,94,463	76,70,229	1934-35
26,20,717	10,20,927	29,225	360	70,339	28	19,05,477	73,702	8,58,90,960	75,08,791	1933-34
29,49,154	9,85,560	40,209	348	3,96,498	607	16,32,876	77,097	8,71,82,391	71,86,899	1932-33
36,51,715	9,61,745	67,563	357	1,62,592	1,109	21,24,062	78,095	9,05,47,880	77,68,398	1931-32
46,65,939	12,72,123	92,442	360	1,64,971	634	20,43,103	83,924	9,61,00,421	82,02,558	1930-31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-27

(a) Separate expenditure is not available.

No. 75.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)2,318	(a)356	1,083	511	2,468
Bombay (d)	1,209	429	196	348	2,692
Bengal	1,459	354	455	910	3,519
United Provinces	982	362	370	451	2,931
Punjab	557	401	412	301	1,437
Burma	369	45	170	21	300
Bihar and Orissa	254	59	130	102	215
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)232	(c)104	72	10	201
Assam	82	28	36	1	53
North-West Frontier Province	31	21	2	12	4
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	41	17	17	37	176
Coorg (d)	7	3	1	...	1
Delhi	167	73	98	27	245
TOTAL, 1935-36	7,708	2,252	3,042	2,731	14,242
1934-35	7,557	2,123	3,363	2,790	13,945
1933-34	6,937	1,748	3,208	2,623	14,140
1932-33	6,756	1,659	2,847	2,709	13,580
1931-32	6,646	1,743	2,893	2,441	13,132
TOTALS 1930-31	6,520	1,708	2,760	2,353	14,074
1929-30	6,385	1,693	3,057	2,335	13,935
1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1936.

(b) Includes 8 presses which are reported either closed or not working.

(c) Includes 68 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.

(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1935.

No. 76.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS AND NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

No. 76.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
		Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
				Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras . Territory subject to the High Court .	14	38	31(a)	249(b)	10,345(c)
Bombay .	Territory subject to the High Court .	11(g)	17	29(h)(i)	120(j)(k) 94(l)(l)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(n)	4	8(o)	21(p) ...
	Territory subject to the High Court .	18	31	40	204(q) 1,187(t)
Bengal .	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(x)	4(x) ...
	Territory subject to the High Court .	12	30	25(y)	182(z) 30(aa)
	Territory subject to the High Court .	5	12	8(ag)	57(ah) 31(ai)
United Pro- vinces.	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6 ...
	Territory subject to the High Court .	15	20	29(al)	207(am) 40(an)
	Territory subject to the High Court .	10	37	40(as)	221(at) ...
Punjab	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(az)	1(az) ...
	Territory subject to the High Court .	...	...	...	...
	Territory subject to the High Court .	...	...	...	...
Burma	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	...	...	...
	Territory subject to the High Court .	...	...	...	...
	Territory subject to the High Court .	...	...	...	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners
† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Cochin
‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

JUDICIAL.

213

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1934.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Criminal						REMARKS.	
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges||	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
29	25	34(d)	24(d)	33	659(e)	4,851(f)	(a) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 28 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 4,146 Panchayat Courts. (d) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (f) 218 Benches and 2 Honorary Magistrates. (g) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ga) Assistant Sessions Judge. (h) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (i) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Court, and 11 Assistant Judges including 4 under training. (j) Includes 7 Judges and 2 Registrars of Small Cause Courts and 113 Subordinate Judges. (k) 13 do Criminal work also. (l) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 91 Village Munsiffs. (m) Includes 61 Benches.
18	20	23(g)	1(ga)	33	489	528(m)	(n) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (p) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (q) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (r) Includes 9 Benches.
4	9	7(n)	2(n)	10	162(g)	37(r)	(s) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (t) Union Courts. (u) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) Includes 1 special Magistrate and 1,370 Union Benches. Do both Civil and Criminal work.
22	22	39(u)	38(v)	33	434	1,775(w)	(y) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 51 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aa) 18 Benches. (ab) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ac) 44 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ad) 2 who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (ae) 71 do both Civil and Criminal work. (af) 126 Benches.
1	1	1	4(x)	1(x)	(4x)	...	(ag) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 20 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (ai) Includes 6 Benches. (aj) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (ak) Includes 27 Benches.
19	36	25(ab)	40(ac)	42(ad)	458(ae)	330(af)	(al) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (am) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) Includes 54 Benches. 17 do both Civil and Criminal work.
8	12	12(aj)	20(ag)	12	115	170(ak)	(as) Do both Civil and Criminal work except the Chief Judge, Small Cause Court, Rangoon (at) 218 do both Civil and Criminal work. (au) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (av) 39 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ax) 181 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 181 Benches and one Hon. Magistrate sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(az) Does both Civil and Criminal work.
21	29	25(ao)	73(ap)	37	400(aq)	184(ar)	
23	38	38(au)	128(av)	42(aw)	451(ax)	132(ay)	
...	
...	

|| Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

No. 76.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Provinces	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	1	13	17(ba)	145(bb)	117(bc)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(bh)	26(bh)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	9	9(bj)	233(bk)	886(bl)
Assam	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	2	6(bp)	35(bq)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	1(br)	10	10(bs)	12(bs)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2(bu)	5	5(bu)	75(bv)	14(bw) (bx)
British Baluchistan. Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	7	6(cc)	45(cc)	...
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	3	18	7
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(cg)	3(ch)	...
Delhi	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(cj)	9(ck)	...
TOTAL	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts.	97	199	231	1,560	11,914
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	18	19	303	848
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	70	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N. W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1934—contd.

Criminal							REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges||	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	20	16(bd)	22(be)	21	335(bf)	178(bg)	(ba) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bb) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bc) These 117 Panchayat Courts do both Civil and Criminal work. (bd) All do both Civil and Criminal work. (be) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bf) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bg) Includes 30 Benches of Magistrates.
2	2	2	...	2(bh)	20(bh)	8(bi)	(bh) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bi) Includes 2 Benches.
9	19	25(bm)	52	19	306(bn)	187(bo)	(bj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bk) 198 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bl) 885 Panchayat Courts and one Hon. Sub-judge who does both Civil and Criminal work. (bm) Includes 16 Additional Session Judges. All the 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bn) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bo) 94 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 93 Benches, excluding 891 village Panchayat Benches.
2	2	6(bp)	4(bp)	9	85	26	(bp) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bq) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work.
...	10	...	10(bt)	10(bs)	14(bs)	6	(br) Court of the Governor in Council. (bs) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bt) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentences.
2	5	5(bu)	27(by)	5	80(bz)	25(ca) (cb)	(bu) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bv) 74 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bw) 1 Bench doing Civil work. (bx) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (by) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bz) 49 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ca) Includes 3 Benches; 4 Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C. (cb) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
8	7	5(cc)	1	6(cc)	45(cc)	...	(cc) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	3(cd)	2	2	14(cd)	18(cf)	(cd) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ce) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (cf) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(cg)	...	1	6(ch)	7(ci)	(cg) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (ch) 3 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ci) Benches.
1	1	1(cj)	...	2(cl)	10(cm)	6(cn)	(cj) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (ck) Includes one Judge, Small Causes Court. One Assistant Commissioner attached to this district for judicial training and one senior Sub-judge, who exercises appellate powers. (cl) Includes one Additional District Magistrate. (cm) Includes 5 Stipendiary Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C. and 2 Canal Magistrates. (cn) Includes 1 Honorary Magistrate invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C.
157	210	219	390	260	3,592	8,205	
19	28	34	55	28	371	212	
7	22	10	16	23	209	51	

|| Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 76.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Province	Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
		Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
				Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras . . . Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	31 (a)	253 (b)	10,600 (c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11 (g)	17	20 (h) (i)	124 (j) ()
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4 (mb)	4	9 (n)	10 (o)
			
Bengal . . .	Territory subject to the High Court	18	21	36	268 (r)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1	4 (v)
	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	23 (w)	186 (x)
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	12	8 (ac)	60 (ad)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6
			
Punjab . . . Territory subject to the High Court	13	29	30 (ah)	182 (ai)	38 (aj)
Burma . . .	Territory subject to the High Court	10	37	40 (an)	214 (ao)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1 (au)	1 (au)
			

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1935.

Criminal						Other Magistrates††		REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges||	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††			
					Stipendiary	Honorary		
29	25	34(d)	24(e)	33	661(f)	4,946(fa)	(a) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 28 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 4,202 Panchayat Courts. (d) 34 do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (f) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (fa) 226 Benches.	
18	20	21(g)	2(m)	33	483	520(ma)	(g) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (h) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (i) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 11 Assistant Judges including 5 under training. (j) Includes 7 Judges and 2 Registrars of Small Cause Courts, and 114 Subordinate Judges. (k) 5 do Criminal work also. (l) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 83 Village Munsiffs. (m) Assistant Sessions Judges. (ma) Includes 61 Benches of Honorary Magistrates doing Criminal work only.	
4	9	8(mb)	2(mb)	10	161(p)	38(q)	(mb) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (n) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (p) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (q) Includes 10 Benches.	
22	22	35(t)	38(ta)	34	355	1,912(u)	(r) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (s) Union Courts. (t) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ta) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (u) Includes 1 Special Magistrate and 1,400 Union Benches.	
1	1	1	4(v)	1	4(v)	...	(v) Do both Civil and Criminal work.	
19	36	23(ya)	55(yb)	43(z)	488(aa)	339(ab)	(w) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (x) 47 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 18 Benches. (ya) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (yb) 47 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 2, who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (aa) 78 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ab) 103 Benches.	
5	13	13(af)	20(ae)	13	112	178(ag)	(ac) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ad) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (ae) Includes 6 Benches. (af) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ag) Includes 27 Benches.	
...	
31	29	25(ak)	70	50	433(al)	180(am)	(ah) 24 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (am) Includes 58 Benches. 22 do both Civil and Criminal work.	
23	38	33(ap)	125(ag)	42(ar)	431(as)	131(at)	(an) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 212 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 50 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 163 do both Civil and Criminal work. (at) 120 Benches and 2 Hony. Magistrates sitting singly.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(au) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

|| Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[Continued on next page]

No. 76.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL

Province	Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
		Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
				Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa,	Territory subject to the High Court .	11	13	17(av)	142(ava) 116(aw)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(az)	20(az) ...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	9	9(bl)	234(bba) 909(bo)
Assam .	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	3	5(bf)	35(bg) ...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	1(bh)	10	10(bha)	13(bha) 1
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2(bj)	5	5(bj)	77(bk) 11(bl) (bm)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	9	7(br)	61(br) 9
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	3	18 6
Coorg . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(bv)	3(bw) ...
Delhi . .	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(by)	9 ...
TOTAL	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts.	96	199	225	1,550 12,158
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	20	20	316 924
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	25	73 1

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay. Divisional Judges in the N.-W. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

DATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1935—contd.

Criminal							REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges||	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	20	16(av)	32(ava)	21	343(ax)	164(ay)	(av) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ava) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) Panchayat Courts. (ax) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 25 Benches.
2	2	2	...	2(az)	32(az)	8(ba)	(az) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ba) 2 Benches.
9	10	24(bb)	50	19	300(ba)	194(ba)	(bb) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bb) 193 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bc) Panchayat Courts. (ba) 177 do both Civil and Criminal work. (be) 87 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 107 Benches, excluding 866 village Panchayat benches.
2	2	5(bf)	4(bf)	9	84	27	(bf) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bg) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	10	3	10(ba)	10(bha)	11(bha)	5	(bh) Court of the Governor in Council. (bha) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bi) 5 Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentences.
2	5	5(bj)	39(bn)	5	91(bo)	25(bp)(bg)	(bj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bk) 76 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bl) 1 Bench. (bm) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bn) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bo) 48 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bp) 8 Benches. (bg) 8 do both Civil and Criminal work.
9	9	6(br)	1	6(br)	61(br)	9	(br) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	3(bs)	2	...	19(bl)	19(bu)	(bs) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bt) 15 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bu) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(bv)	...	1	6(bw)	7(bx)	(bv) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (bw) 3 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bx) 7 Benches.
1	1	1(by)	...	2	12	9(bz)	(by) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (bz) Includes 5 Benches and 1 Honorary Magistrate invested with powers under section 30, Cr. P. C.
157	310	211	400	284	3,493	8,330	
20	30	34	53	26	393	220	
9	22	14	16	23	208	51	

|| Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 80, Criminal Procedure Code.

** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 77.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in the COURTS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras	572,043	1,085,055	11,173	2,661	508,573	8,910	7,625	...
Bombay	201,723	275,230	6,328	884	321,553	2,669	5,080	1,482
Bengal	890,672	149,493	13,340	4,257	362,069	7,855	8,768	4,159
United Provinces	275,469	133,662	20,200	2,620	232,363	10,922	17,067	4,659
Punjab	178,279	46,143	11,273	4,576	163,096	40,318	20,456	1,207
Burma	45,391	5,502	2,827	690	119,692	4,331	12,692	23
Bihar and Orissa	274,200	42,946	6,025	2,343	84,965	4,119	5,879	1,932
Central Provinces and Berar	130,695	23,511	5,057	1,187	48,752	1,790	7,920	2,145
Assam	46,550	8,169	1,107	447	32,742	2,567	1,631	829
North-West Frontier Province	18,326	4,413	1,351	606	42,523	10,144	3,871	295
British Baluchistan	1,908	176	261	34	1,674	1,080	87	...
Ajmer-Merwara	9,350	601	199	100	15,603	284	273	112
Coorg	2,114	503	43	16	788	60	36	14
Delhi	9,739	1,964	256	97	23,019	4,037	389	83
TOTAL, 1935	2,665,533	1,782,380	79,445	20,518	1,662,526	105,666	91,824	17,139
1934	2,760,431	1,777,619	75,374	18,622	1,675,204	103,884	90,339	16,637
1933	2,504,550	1,823,658	81,416	17,855	1,736,800	101,983	92,468	16,230
1932	2,450,452	1,794,392	78,410	17,200	1,649,007	104,523	92,396	15,173
1931	2,347,436	1,651,681	86,748	15,996	1,487,186	97,407	86,848	15,994
TOTALS	2,394,446	1,609,663	94,705	17,389	1,432,100	103,452	85,066	16,977
1929	2,292,055	1,605,788	93,603	17,431	1,597,674	115,916	88,698	19,617
1928	2,247,799	1,562,359	92,348	16,548	1,495,534	119,508	90,955	19,029
1927	2,102,693	1,492,386	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
1926	2,035,238	1,494,879	92,926	15,811	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720

No. 78.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejection	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejection or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras . . .	491,780	45	...	9	...	54	15,375	3,513	22,133	1,944	43,170	534,993
Bombay . . .	197,237	931	...	157	...	1,088	10,430	1,913	8,105	8,243	28,691	230,069(a)
Bengal . . .	333,146	462,671	10,072	1,671	3,662	478,276	14,693	750	32,562	9,691	57,701	899,123
United Provinces .	190,993	...	...	...	...	...	13,537	4,251	9,170	7,505	34,493	225,486
Punjab . . .	144,123	...	...	...	...	...	10,322	7,287	1,543	9,489	28,641	172,764
Burma . . .	32,693	...	...	...	...	...	2,691	721	1,562	799	5,763	44,456
Bihar and Orissa .	57,601	101,450	102	18	3,661	195,261	7,285	300	6,278	2,628	16,494	269,356
Central Provinces and Berar .	77,407	30,637	...	2	356	30,995	4,894	1,545	5,371	950	12,760	121,171
Assam . . .	27,619	12,542	2	45	47	12,636	1,455	302	2,025	777	4,559	44,714
North-West Frontier Province .	13,230	...	...	...	...	...	1,142	610	322	1,065	4,039	17,269
British Baluchistan	1,429	68	...	16	...	84	29	5	26	98	158	1,671
Ajmer-Merwara .	9,316	337	...	6	14	367	96	28	...	198	322	9,995
Coorg . . .	1,547	16	1	4	...	21	33	1	57	27	118	1,686
Delhi . . .	8,735	...	...	...	...	...	428	206	131	273	1,037	9,772
TOTAL, 1935	1,592,745	808,927	10,177	1,028	7,740	718,772	82,808	21,467	89,285	44,535	237,955	(a) 2,562,525
1934	1,668,034	684,093	10,832	2,267	4,661	701,553	78,440	20,240	94,920	40,782	224,360	(b) 2,596,937
1933	1,897,431	645,800	16,977	1,660	2,753	(c) 687,197	81,195	20,724	82,903	38,185	223,007	(c) 2,790,425
1932	1,919,477	526,385	39,179	1,517	1,020	568,110	83,157	21,068	81,765	37,739	223,719	(d) 2,714,135
1931	1,855,194	454,587	53,782	983	1,028	510,380	84,281	19,396	72,911	34,045	210,633	(e) 2,579,511
TOTALS 1930	1,754,225	435,894	70,585	1,124	2,157	509,750	105,007	21,696	74,018	37,790	(f) 240,111	(f) 2,507,871
1929	1,747,976	432,179	53,025	1,528	1,728	493,469	110,061	23,881	82,079	43,604	268,715	(g) 2,513,844
1928	1,690,969	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,352	125,085	25,417	82,097	44,296	276,895	(h) 2,435,323
1927	1,610,425	420,088	36,609	1,785	2,235	469,307	120,907	25,156	81,035	42,137	268,925	(i) 2,353,738
1926	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	491,709	121,639	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	(j) 2,251,887

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 3,058 suits of which details are not available

(a) Includes 3,693 suits of which details are not available

[illegible]

No. 79.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted		
										Rs.	
Madras . . .	70,509	246,981	71,165	109,306	14,424	11,056	1,653	809	534,903	8,79,30,912	
Bombay . . .	14,028	69,771	47,268	70,822	12,119	7,617	1,062	4,289	227,016(a)	6,55,97,551	
Bengal . . .	144,259	396,989	166,350	139,311	11,991	7,801	1,802	620	869,123	14,25,38,006	
United Provinces .	7,039	66,063	54,700	76,615	10,486	8,141	2,371	71	225,486	12,63,40,999	
Punjab . . .	8,032	39,164	38,429	66,750	12,612	6,075	1,222	480	172,764	6,20,42,857	
Burma . . .	1,501	12,007	9,679	10,332	2,229	1,643	470	545	44,455	1,95,70,760	
Bihar and Orissa .	51,697	103,650	46,571	51,426	6,218	3,917	652	36	269,356	5,14,81,688	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	9,360	45,046	28,763	31,463	4,531	4,105	583	...	121,171	3,93,87,688	
Assam . . .	3,653	18,744	9,978	10,526	1,030	582	90	102	44,714	74,17,204	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,064	4,170	3,441	5,919	1,055	624	96	...	17,269	49,78,460	
British Baluchistan .	240	388	270	206	229	98	69	116	1,671	2,11,841	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1,442	3,000	1,726	2,598	155	137	24	13	9,905	10,38,900	
Coorg . . .	143	651	477	339	30	39	7	...	1,686	3,10,747	
Delhi . . .	847	2,863	1,543	3,815	713	359	181	1	9,772	53,23,171	
TOTAL, 1935 . . .	323,274	1,015,376	477,400	585,538	77,822	52,189	10,782	7,082	(a) 2,549,468	61,41,70,764	
1934 . . .	315,810	1,003,666	494,285	626,970	82,541	53,922	10,292	6,701	2,594,187*	61,45,77,627	
1933 . . .	322,488	1,062,736	536,643	696,044	92,433	59,755	11,309	6,217	(d) 2,787,635*	80,74,21,807	
1932 . . .	302,230	1,005,314	522,324	702,823	95,536	64,453	11,830	6,406	2,711,305*	70,78,89,810	
1931 . . .	288,661	940,691	406,126	674,531	94,823	63,956	11,640	5,779	2,576,207*	67,03,80,330	
TOTALS . . .	1930 . . .	270,296	882,004	491,899	678,609	96,106	66,296	12,373	5,613	(c) 2,504,086*	69,61,73,948
1929 . . .	272,604	869,581	488,856	690,635	99,280	68,808	12,900	6,307	2,510,151*	70,50,07,505	
1928 . . .	255,191	830,343	480,840	677,267	97,890	70,303	13,217	6,815	2,481,276*	79,69,43,769	
1927 . . .	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,210	(b) 2,349,155*	72,50,41,516	
1926 . . .	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,583	2,246,938*	82,46,99,560	

* Details not given of 4,899 Bombay suits in 1926, 4,581 in 1927, 4,047 in 1928, 3,693 in 1929, 3,785 in 1930, 3,504 in 1931, 2,829 in 1932, 2,790 in 1933 and 3,050 in 1934.

(a) Excludes 3,053 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) 2 suits instituted in the Court of one Hon. Munsif.

(c) Includes 800 suits not shown in details.

No. 80.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—CIVIL SUITS.

No. 80.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed.	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	94,268	278,607	(a) 12,679	380,644*	33,455	192,309
Bombay	91,073	230,069	(a) 3,617	325,659	25,087	148,308
Bengal	165,827	869,123	(a) 62,050	1,097,000*	134,856	680,825
United Provinces	49,073	225,402	(a) 58,901	333,421*	30,089	135,930
Punjab	55,693	172,764	(a) 3,746	232,203*	21,497	102,422
Burma	3,998	44,456	(a) 826	49,380*	5,068	28,318
Bihar and Orissa	138,022	269,355	(a) 24,446	431,822*	44,310	203,910
Central Provinces and Berar	30,223	121,171	(a) 7,649	168,043*	16,609	85,108
Assam	10,920	44,705	(a) 2,944	58,569*	7,212	33,268
North-West Frontier Province	3,003	17,269	(a) 424	20,696*	2,182	6,656
British Baluchistan	540	1,585	136	2,211*	189	824
Ajmer-Merwara	2,857	10,048	...	12,905*	1,630	6,207
Coorg	954	1,686	...	2,670*	447	965
Delhi	3,788	9,772	227	13,787*	1,159	5,938
TOTAL, 1935	600,169	2,291,142	177,644	3,128,910	323,742	1,631,038
1934	6,05,440	2,352,998	172,305	3,220,743*	323,676	1,657,172
1933	661,970	2,510,886	191,145	3,364,001†(b)	312,528	1,729,154
1932	673,029	2,430,901	147,342	3,251,863*(b)	263,952	1,652,183
1931	—	—	—	3,091,183*	258,297	1,514,305
1930	—	—	—	3,411,809*	302,008	1,521,638
1929	—	—	—	3,082,963*	313,505	1,419,047
1928	—	—	—	2,953,213*	325,402	1,399,228
1927	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,788
1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803

* Includes cases
† Includes forty
Information not
(a) Includes
(b) Includes one

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.
(the Provincial Authorities.)

of, excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of suits		Province
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
47,693	9,753	263	89,217	16,538	†	†	Madras
48,740	5,644	2,991	98,993	12,713	†	†	Bombay
66,513	16,807	411	144,719	2,358	†	†	Bengal
53,447	11,066	2,228	48,865	1,632	†	†	United Provinces
41,903	9,023	3,430	53,924	1,797	†	†	Punjab
8,360	3,111	84	3,762	100	†	†	Burma
21,084	4,151	742	134,550	1,488	†	†	Bihar and Orissa
20,853	3,600	51	37,348	2,781	†	†	Central Provinces and Berar
4,549	1,317	225	10,130	171	†	†	Assam
7,320	1,653	360	2,392	16	†	†	North-West Frontier Province
537	39	334	243	13	40	43	British Baluchistan
1,017	305	32	3,555	1,087	490	125	Ajmer-Merwara
639	73	...	545	23	†	†	Coorg
1,937	476	218	4,046	708	†	†	Delhi
325,082	67,018	11,219	627,579	41,375	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
364,053	69,750	13,731	659,353	42,064	—	—	1934
408,062	79,673	13,854	(c) 697,522	41,450	—	—	1933
423,456	88,404	21,620	692,646	46,327	—	—	1932
464,826	92,697	17,370	674,553	—	—	—	1931
455,711	100,496	15,788	722,394	—	—	—	1930
440,017	102,799	12,600	740,493	—	—	—	1929
417,607	95,902	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	1928
395,815	95,133	14,045	652,925	—	—	—	1927
375,196	93,220	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1926

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
cases, the records of which have been destroyed by fire, in Bengal.
available.
suits received otherwise.
case received by transfer.
have occurred twice in Delhi

No. 81.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest	
Madras	72,693	686,331	(c)3,148	762,172†§	414,373	188,922	
Bombay	9,504	29,332	(c)148	38,990†§	10,926	8,297	
Bengal	20,620	143,080	(c)4,268	177,577*†	39,021	84,949	
United Provinces	12,909	90,864	(c)3,060	106,833§	15,547	27,880	
Punjab	11,484	46,363	133	57,980	8,758	9,316	
Burma	705	5,439	(c)40	6,184§	1,454	1,591	
Bihar and Orissa	16,906	41,028	(c)1,193	59,125†§	14,760	14,536	
Central Provinces and Berar .	5,861	23,132	(c)403	29,396§	11,730	5,559	
Assam	1,583	8,182	(c)359	10,154*§	2,524	2,490	
North-West Frontier Province	558	4,471	4	5,033 §	856	157	
British Baluchistan. . . .	12	178	1	191	13	127	
Ajmer-Merwara	307	657	...	964§	183	235	
Coorg	169	508	9	686§	113	171	
Delhi	291	2,033	...	2,324	508	621	
TOTAL, 1935	162,602	1,082,205	12,796	1,257,609	520,804	344,901	
TOTALS	1934	164,643	1,030,420	13,334	1,258,397*†§	536,264	341,140
	1933	154,834	1,103,892	14,056	(d) 1,272,784*†§	559,944	325,558
	1932	143,599	1,092,215	12,031	1,247,895*†§	580,462	300,093
	1931	—	—	—	1,151,237*†§	533,633	271,971
	1930	—	—	—	1,119,319*†§	522,023	270,229
	1929	—	—	—	1,094,437*†§	613,194	262,449
	1928	—	—	—	1,082,906*†§	510,353	261,998
	1927	—	—	—	999,195*†§	459,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	967,371*†§	449,164	252,134	

* Includes contested
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes .. transferred
§ Includes .. withdrawn
(a) Information

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of cases		Province.
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
49,604	81,873	29	75,307	3,720	(a)	(a)	Madras
6,528	3,381	76	9,693	1,861	(a)	(a)	Bombay
14,815	10,667	27	25,088	235	(a)	(a)	Bengal
20,908	11,301	40	29,338	484	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
17,323	10,667	44	11,837	335	(a)	(a)	Punjab
1,233	1,120	4	666	18	(a)	(a)	Burma
7,987	5,545	107	15,178	550	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,476	2,371	4	5,885	161	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
1,352	1,175	583	1,670	50	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,904	1,484	...	620	2	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
34	3	...	15	6	2	21	British Baluchistan
82	40	...	363	128	184(b)		Ajmer-Merwara
114	108	...	142	25	(a)	(a)	Coorg
528	249	...	360	18	(a)	(a)	Delhi
125,901	79,893	914	78,962	7,593	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
125,582	82,076	1,130	162,477	6,743	—	—	1934
126,591	83,462	635	165,654	6,016	—	—	1933
120,492	80,180	759	155,359	6,050	—	—	1932
118,223	76,806	531	144,233	—	—	—	1931
112,933	77,133	757	130,891	—	—	—	1930
108,500	75,307	958	128,026	—	—	—	1929
102,276	77,027	1,249	126,661	—	—	—	1928
101,099	75,001	692	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926
							TOTALS

applications for Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".
of by Superior Courts.
from Court's jurisdiction.
to head "Suits".
not available.

No. 82.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—

(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Appeals disposed of		
				Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	15,641	10,388	(b)&(c) 26,029	1,181	5,992	1,300
Bombay	8,374	5,946	(b)&(c) 14,320	1,352	3,061	727
Bengal	10,405	11,076	(b)&(c) 21,481	1,845	6,952	1,380
United Provinces	12,243	12,558	(b)&(c) 24,801	1,740	6,286	1,321
Punjab	5,123	10,680	(b)&(c) 15,803	1,463	5,832	857
Burma	560	2,867	(b)&(c) 3,427	126	1,717	206
Bihar and Orissa	7,463	7,220	(b)(c)&(e) 14,683	1,020	4,473	1,007
Central Provinces and Berar	3,602	4,595	(b)&(c) 8,197	792	2,142	625
Assam	834	1,291	(b)&(c) 2,125	121	658	183
North-West Frontier Province	526	1,620	(b) 2,146	438	749	156
British Baluchistan	147	151	298	63	90	11
Ajmer-Merwara	185	207	392	21	121	26
Coorg	33	44	(b) 77	6	22	2
Delhi	99	327	(b)&(c) 426	20	142	10
TOTAL, 1935	65,235	63,970	129,205	10,247	38,237	7,915
TOTALS	1934	66,083	(b) & (c) 129,037	9,292	36,630	7,623
	1933	73,003	(b) (c) & (d) 170,432	10,873	39,357	8,427
	1932	82,304	(b) (c) & (d) 176,307	10,449	41,108	9,885
	1931	—	(b) 185,962	11,823	47,136	11,190
	1930	—	(b) 200,627	11,101	52,923	12,312
	1929	—	209,020	10,818	52,701	11,837
	1928	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,919
	1927	—	189,290*	8,916	56,763	11,637
	1926	—	184,825*	7,998	55,572	11,358

* Includes cases transferred

† Represents average duration of both

(a) Information

(b) Includes case

(c) Includes

(d) Excludes

(e) Includes

Appeals from Decrees.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

decrees		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
(excluding transfers)				Average duration in days of contested appeal	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
Reversed	Remanded					
1,798	812	14,941	7,217	(a)	(a)	Madras
696	260	9,028	3,649	(a)	(a)	Bombay
2,407	726	8,533	2,640	(a)	(a)	Bengal
2,140	412	12,876	4,215	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
2,287	754	4,579	319	(a)	(a)	Punjab
509	179	603	10	(a)	(a)	Burma
1,117	273	6,867	1,847	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
666	358	3,629	931	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
250	84	837	154	(a)	(a)	Assam
289	127	383	1	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
66	31	37	7	173	197	British Baluchistan
19	12	193	100	230†		Ajmer-Merwara
12	1	23	3	(a)	(a)	Coorg
50	22	173	9	(a)	(a)	Delhi
12,596	4,051	62,691	21,202	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
11,701	3,681	65,281	24,213	—	—	1934
12,678	3,915	66,179	24,785	—	—	1933
13,748	4,121	73,666	29,325	—	—	1932
14,382	4,700	82,390	—	—	—	1931
15,492	5,132	88,844	—	—	—	1930
15,793	5,433	92,796	—	—	—	1929
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928
16,052	5,368	90,513	—	—	—	1927
15,498	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1926
						TOTALS

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
not available.transferred from Court's jurisdiction,
appeals not shown in the two preceding columns.
cases received by transfer.
cases received by transfer.

No. 83.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding transfers)		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and re-instituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	2,056	2,686	(b) & (c) 5,002	350	1,268	140
Bombay	503	926	(c) 1,431	255	320	40
Bengal	1,353	4,235	(b) & (c) 7,327	1,078	2,105	106
United Provinces	1,625	2,320	(b) & (c) 4,480	394	1,142	85
Punjab	1,330	5,001	(b) & (c) 6,374	1,098	2,023	195
Burma	129	657	(b) & (c) 769	47	386	46
Bihar and Orissa	1,020	2,518	(b) & (c) & (d) 3,905	714	1,384	66
Central Provinces and Berar	515	973	(b) & (c) 1,619	266	485	38
Assam	189	455	(b) & (c) 899	108	236	9
North-West Frontier Province	223	779	(b) 1,002	264	313	34
British Baluchistan	5	34	39	17	14	...
Ajmer-Merwara	33	124	157	13	47	18
Coorg	10	16	(b) 26	6	8	...
Delhi	31	102	133	18	53	3
TOTAL, 1935	9,023	20,876	(b) (c) & (d) 33,179	4,033	9,864	780
1934	8,073	19,406	(b) (c) & (d) 30,716	4,158	8,974	567
1933	8,058	17,578	(b) (c) & (d) 28,735	3,843	8,471	584
1932	7,640	18,208	(b) & (c) 27,721	3,744	8,411	652
1931	—	—	(b) & (c) 24,392	3,115	8,091	547
TOTALS	1930	—	(b) 25,540	2,654	9,723	644
1929	—	—	(b) 26,017	2,623	9,762	672
1928	—	—	(b) 24,870	2,867	8,925	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
1926	—	—	23,415	2,086	9,129	510

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes cases transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
(c) Includes appeals shown in the two preceding columns, received by transfer.
(d) Includes appeals.

Miscellaneous Appeals.
(by the Provincial Authorities.)

Reversed	Remanded	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
				Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
507	396	2,065	516	(a)	(a)	Madras
159	40	547	123	(a)	(a)	Bombay
837	130	1,396	151	(a)	(a)	Bengal
411	111	1,773	334	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
682	352	1,771	29	(a)	(a)	Punjab
164	37	96	...	(a)	(a)	Burma
442	173	772	49	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
193	73	432	36	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
107	30	134	20	(a)	(a)	Assam
137	69	184	2	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
2	1	5	...	116	38	British Baluchistan
7	10	55	38	...	136	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	4	...	(a)	(a)	Coorg
16	7	36	3	(a)	(a)	Delhi
3,869	1,438	9,272	1,301	—	—	TOTAL, 1935
3,702	1,141	9,021	1,222	—	—	1934
3,504	1,144	8,091	1,203	—	—	1933
3,275	1,228	8,059	1,074	—	—	1932
3,144	1,227	7,654	—	—	—	1931
3,354	1,336	7,261	—	—	—	1930
3,534	1,317	7,626	—	—	—	1929
3,352	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928
3,252	1,279	7,398	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,239	7,225	—	—	—	1926

available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
shown in the two preceding columns,
received by transfer.

REGISTRATION

No. 84.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	606	1,170,511	78,741	1,249,252	46,289	1,295,521
Bombay	243	273,155	7,018	280,173	3,814	283,987
Bengal	387	1,013,952	36,504	1,050,546	53,333	1,103,860
United Provinces	237	170,522	6,983	177,505	14,042	192,147
Punjab	219	113,604	5,951	119,555	4,377	123,932
Burma	171	54,634	389	55,023	6,101	61,124
Bihar and Orissa	140	536,173	4,789	540,962	9,459	550,421
Central Provinces and Berar	118	101,250	981	102,240	11,842	114,082
Assam	41	96,495	8,023	104,518	3,304	107,822
North-West Frontier Province	23	7,915	331	8,246	802	8,548
British Baluchistan	23	419	1	420	103	523
Ajmer-Merwara	5	3,393	978	4,311	713	5,024
Coorg	5	2,590	521	3,021	93	3,114
Delhi	2	3,876	67	3,943	366	4,309
TOTAL, 1935	2,220	3,548,348	151,387	3,699,715	154,708	3,854,423
1934	2,226	3,421,611	147,381	3,568,992	154,278	3,723,270
1933	2,255	3,320,854	136,540	3,457,394	169,458	3,616,882
1932	2,261	3,423,805	140,180	3,564,075	176,308	3,740,383
1931	2,291	3,210,211	130,666	3,340,877	180,671	3,530,548
TOTALS 1930	2,305	3,815,256	150,296	3,965,552	249,490	4,215,042
1929	2,302	4,415,352	165,823	4,581,175	243,275	4,829,450
1928	2,321	4,858,463	174,343	5,032,806	260,194	5,293,000
1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590

REGISTRATION

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.
(by the Provincial Authorities.)

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw-backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
50,00,35,932	2,07,60,937	52,16,36,869	31,44,509	4,530	30,40,070	Madras
26,61,73,248	78,33,445	27,40,56,693	17,23,950	3,405	5,97,150	Bombay
21,11,22,727	1,30,06,513	22,41,29,240	23,09,431	3,437	16,51,122	Bengal
12,68,30,731	68,45,083	13,36,75,819	10,47,890	424	4,57,001	United Provinces
13,57,62,392	18,39,964	13,76,02,356	9,25,581	47	1,99,083	Punjab
5,51,29,768	28,69,779	5,79,99,547	3,03,748	295	1,29,651	Burma
11,45,35,647	42,15,640	11,87,51,287	14,22,339	1,561	6,00,879	Bihar and Orissa
5,55,88,848	56,68,959	6,12,57,807	4,86,200	159	(a)1,69,241	Central Provinces and Berar
1,52,80,165	12,54,006	1,65,34,171	1,61,631	625	1,31,947	Assam
89,68,753	17,014	87,05,767	75,454	...	9,531	North-West Frontier Province
8,83,536	52,793	9,36,329	3,418	...	1,428	British Baluchistan
31,47,758	1,40,047	32,87,805	14,981	...	2,253	Ajmer-Merwara
10,13,624	44,955	10,58,579	5,746	...	3,169	Coorg
1,36,74,017	12,46,630	1,49,20,647	62,484	690	2,961	Delhi
150,87,67,168	6,58,45,770	157,46,12,938	1,16,92,470	15,173	70,04,386	TOTAL, 1935
150,89,26,504	6,22,17,062	1,57,11,43,566	1,14,42,735	17,052	68,79,403	1934
157,60,40,898	6,73,62,073	164,38,92,966	1,13,35,930	18,737	68,04,297	1933
168,96,67,808	7,36,66,203	176,38,34,011	1,13,23,606	18,261	66,54,453	1932
166,23,21,056	8,15,66,571	174,38,87,627	1,07,12,125	15,756	73,09,748	1931
196,81,44,475	12,68,78,194	209,48,22,669	1,24,74,948	22,214	75,84,905	1930
218,40,95,265	12,13,74,035	230,54,69,300	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	TOTALS
226,46,79,667	12,16,88,703	238,63,68,370	1,44,07,781	24,785	74,69,721	1929
225,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	238,21,00,962	1,49,12,926	23,704	72,19,884	1928
216,54,26,507	11,13,64,988	227,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1927
						1926

No. 85.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Con- victed	Committed or Referred	Died, escaped, or trans- ferred to another province		
Madras	560,001	690,556	180,777	457,025	6,083	166	36,508	
Bombay	340,464	433,978	105,138	262,366	1,516	1,057	33,891	
Bengal	(a)465,936	(b)593,287	356,625	290,608	6,267	185	36,402	
United Provinces	308,628*	400,236	182,867	196,324	8,727	245	12,073	
Punjab	243,723	297,931	141,691	135,689	3,328	468	16,915	
Burma	131,450†	192,864	54,758	124,101	1,906	1,526	10,603	
Bihar and Orissa	120,359	168,431	73,393	72,178	2,873	199	9,783	
Central Provinces and Berar	58,246‡	87,047	32,366	41,190	1,612	154	11,735	
Assam	57,744	65,547	30,140	20,071	1,235	68	5,033	
North-West Frontier Province	47,734	60,323	34,258	43,015	1,188	41	2,331	
British Baluchistan	11,267	19,035	9,204	4,962	12	43	4,819	
Ajmer-Merwara	15,469	19,916	6,207	12,479	...	154	1,076	
Coorg	1,034	1,594	711	645	4	2	236	
Delhi	27,008	25,916	4,777	20,481	35	5	618	
TOTAL, 1935	2,410,013	3,057,191	1,121,612	1,711,024	34,790	4,258	182,003	
TOTALS	1934	2,205,156	2,927,391	979,581	1,607,299	33,969	5,541	179,886
	1933	2,235,508	2,903,210	1,163,195	1,510,394	35,141	5,243	179,895
	1932	2,129,014	2,820,024	1,140,758	1,454,096	38,762	5,067	178,858
	1931	1,976,262	2,610,290	1,106,978	1,280,808	37,907	5,376	177,629
	1930	1,041,612	2,552,927	1,085,964	1,250,890	31,436	4,719	178,133
	1929	2,130,056	2,699,341	1,133,168	1,334,608	32,355	5,213	171,063
	1928	2,024,907	2,578,984	1,122,844	1,238,422	31,454	4,897	180,591
	1927	1,979,864	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
	1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,841	138,718

(a) Includes 82,289 cases of Union Benchers.
(b) 3,195 persons transferred; 5 persons in whose cases High Court ordered retrial.
* Includes 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 2 offences relating to election.
† 3 offences relating to criminal conspiracy and 2 offences relating to election.
‡ 7 offences of criminal conspiracy.

No. 86.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentences Altered	Sentences Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Pending trial
Madras . . .	22,757	3,617	8,525	2,555	4,567	1,344	3	2,146
Bombay . . .	12,257	4,567	2,554	1,133	1,661	838	20	1,484
Bengal . . .	32,099	8,970	9,562	3,230	4,063	3,027	43	3,190
United Provinces	49,003	16,921	12,376	4,397	7,751	1,883	38	5,737
Punjab . . .	41,011	10,604	11,619	6,796	7,998	661	136	3,197
Burma . . .	51,199	26,152	16,767	1,987	2,850	1,345	44	2,054
Bihar and Orissa	(c)24,738	7,102	7,811	2,432	4,006	1,322	25	2,025
Central Provinces and Berar . .	15,864	7,472	1,834	1,851	2,191	947	127	1,442
Assam . . .	6,044	1,567	2,537	731	796	517	2	494
North-West Frontier Province .	7,237	2,588	1,789	962	1,211	228	5	454
British Baluchistan	426	200	79	21	12	41	...	73
Ajmer-Merwara . .	446	208	53	30	40	57	...	61
Coorg . . .	153	54	50	...	30	12	2	5
Delhi . . .	1,251	449	377	66	215	36	3	83
TOTAL, 1935 . .	(c)265,085	90,469	75,532	26,222	37,396	12,253	448	22,445
TOTALS . . .	1934	(b)265,091	87,944	78,133	25,389	36,463	219	22,480
	1933	269,019	89,718	78,455	21,894	37,043	245	24,880
	1932	259,704	88,103	74,113	24,172	34,896	255	24,789
	1931	252,378	86,048	71,397	23,452	36,323	207	21,936
	1930	255,885	86,048	77,116	2,953	35,669	107	20,162
	1929	268,227	90,987	81,370	22,628	36,147	145	20,928
	1928	(a)269,471	92,598	79,251	22,607	38,099	194	19,670
	1927	266,639	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	250	21,869
1926	260,430	87,051	81,350	20,128	33,885	18,893	422	20,801

No. 87.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	87	83	85	137	34	83	2	18
Relating to the Army and Navy	14	8	12	43	15	15	...	13
Against public tranquillity	17,486	13,802	13,503	76,741	34,303	31,137	154	10,947
By or relating to public servants	1,239	822	870	1,406	477	802	9	118
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	17,061	15,079	16,329	23,704	8,467	13,444	47	1,746
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,003	6,451	6,828	10,029	4,187	4,553	58	1,231
Relating to coin	724	621	631	1,171	418	504	3	156
Relating to Government Stamps	100	85	91	135	56	62	4	13
Relating to weights and measures	1,165	1,100	1,111	1,241	236	951	2	52
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	30,937	29,314	29,323	35,193	5,027	29,371	18	777
Relating to religion	699	434	468	1,405	963	290	2	150
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	14,253	12,441	12,782	20,541	12,007	11,071	129	6,244
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	501	450	424	659	201	337	4	57
Hurt	185,022	132,745	126,408	322,158	242,872	52,439	313	26,534
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	8,768	4,975	4,891	13,074	10,805	1,870	16	1,453
Criminal force and assault	61,872	39,164	35,778	76,296	59,432	10,522	64	5,278
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	8,129	4,703	4,857	13,751	8,132	3,603	41	1,835
Rape	2,111	1,419	1,611	2,585	1,136	1,035	11	403
Unnatural offences	682	541	547	711	300	430	2	79
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft	116,643	59,117	70,078	147,552	68,104	63,907	316	15,135
Extortion	2,504	1,278	1,266	3,457	2,018	415	1	425
Robbery and Dacoity	9,356	6,458	6,057	22,002	9,078	7,731	79	4,214
Criminal misappropriation	5,603	3,654	3,606	5,777	4,447	745	14	571
Criminal breach of trust	22,550	13,922	14,432	19,271	11,087	5,190	70	2,334
Receiving stolen property	10,492	9,197	9,117	15,356	4,961	9,173	32	1,190

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to military authorities in
(b) " 2 persons ordered to be retired by the
(c) "

of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
<i>Against property—contd.</i>								
Cheating	20,744	12,913	13,137	21,162	13,910	4,504	80	2,068
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,383	1,537	1,539	4,540	3,414	801	1	324
Mischief	40,070	24,970	22,982	57,464	45,184	6,683	36	5,581
Criminal trespass	90,976	66,923	50,830	113,143	71,776	30,800	121	10,446
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1,830	1,143	1,200	2,440	1,438	504	13	485
Criminal breach of contracts of service	311	176	198	603	432	13	23	135
Relating to marriage	28,646	16,843	15,949	38,309	30,639	2,843	112	4,615
Defamation	5,774	3,493	3,555	7,996	6,619	858	20	1,099
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	27,773	13,143	17,913	36,413	28,767	4,539	18	3,089
Under special and local laws	1,582,102	1,480,620	1,418,368	1,692,725	268,923	1,380,792	2,202	40,719
TOTAL, 1935	2,327,509	2,015,043	1,916,337	2,797,990	961,462	1,682,267	4,107	150,164
<i>TOTALS</i>								
1934	2,210,595	1,917,892	1,813,113	2,662,901	937,400	1,575,715	5,384	144,391
1933	2,154,110	1,891,559	1,745,048	2,638,799	1,003,519	1,436,406	5,077	143,776
1932	2,060,241	1,763,318	1,646,907	2,595,440	1,003,172	1,428,929	4,589	143,488
1931	1,915,932	1,628,609	1,447,049	2,396,856	955,942	1,256,466	5,272	149,173
1930	1,889,326	1,577,156	1,469,615	2,354,093	975,611	1,224,362	4,568	149,499
1929	3,075,192	1,723,718	1,607,540	2,486,870	1,028,069	1,304,560	5,174	148,026
1928	1,986,541	1,625,859	1,503,245	2,399,548	1,035,915	1,216,867	4,866	140,880
1927	1,951,108	1,593,679	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,614	4,629	135,917
1926	1,969,148	1,512,530	1,383,152	2,267,500	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016

Bombay.
Judicial Commissioner. Central Provinces and 7 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras	120	143	245	(a) 46,307	407,236	84	2,784	365,425	21,736	
Bombay	51	67	189	19,039	266,003	427	5,672	236,752	20,241	
Bengal	37	30	182	(d) 28,829	227,828	167	4,031	198,257	29,541	
United Provinces	103	130	547	29,287	150,354	945	14,241	138,239	21,115	
Punjab	109	205	382	27,362	86,949	554	25,112	69,986	16,633	
Burma	98	118	190	21,879	93,419	3,789	2,638	74,771	18,648	
Bihar and Orissa	39	36	104	(b) 17,905	54,361	159	1,386	40,151	14,210	
Central Provinces and Berar	39	47	103	7,200	30,471	724	1,580	20,516	9,955	
Assam	2	...	62	(c) 4,442	14,872	111	1,154	8,968	5,910	
North-West Frontier Province	78	100	126	4,431	24,196	66	12,704	19,879	4,317	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	1,156	3,465	...	959	2,214	1,248
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	2	384	13,000	26	55	11,489	611	
Coorg	2	2	...	61	235	...	2	471	10	
Delhi	4	..	...	852	15,925	58	173	14,505	1,358
TOTAL, 1935	737	886	2,132	309,454	1,396,014	7,130	73,591	1,221,653	174,401	
TOTALS	1934	836	926	2,090	209,424	1,299,578	6,812	75,330	1,130,382	269,261
	1933	901	927	2,251	220,994	1,205,786	6,298	70,811	1,024,549	181,194
	1932	758	1,107	2,660	271,140	1,110,029	6,671	63,327	910,325	202,880
	1931	747	900	2,216	206,937	1,005,746	6,309	58,781	824,272	181,895
	1930	783	811	1,702	240,120	960,367	7,648	51,643	761,146	199,132
	1929	660	793	1,882	185,099	1,075,061	8,100	52,071	885,657	189,335
	1928	739	796	1,938	180,406	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,082	185,994
	1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,800	754,074	178,607
1926	680	742	1,806	188,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443	

[illegible]

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	*112	1,739	3,200	19
Bombay	10	90	1,122	5,604	920
Bengal	15	124	2,156	3,405	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 182	2,222	2,567	250
Punjab	5	102	994	3,551	141
Burma	8	149	1,715	2,003	345
Bihar and Orissa	5	80	1,354	1,584	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	4	56	905	1,792	59
Assam	2	34	362	533	...
North-West Frontier Province .	2	25	207	790	49
British Baluchistan . . . .	...	6	87	376	50
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	75	167	15
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	13	26	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	7	49	257	29
TOTAL, 1935	65	978	12,980	25,765	1,930
1934	64	988	13,254	25,410	2,021
1933	64	981	13,361	25,331	1,942
1932	63	964	13,434	25,412	1,971
1931	63	972	13,679	25,825	2,236
TOTALS 1930	64	979	13,661	25,610	2,234
1929	62	976	13,599	25,367	2,234
1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,366	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,265

(a). Includes sixteen temporary Deputy Superintendents

* Excludes the Commissioner of Police, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.

COST of CIVIL POLICE.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water Constables)	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,271	23,348	1,62,70,558	...	1,62,70,558	Madras
20,814	23,560	1,71,04,259	2,77,046	1,73,81,305	Bombay
24,038	29,786	2,17,20,635	3,29,373	2,20,50,008	Bengal
28,467	33,094	1,46,30,850	...	1,46,30,850	United Provinces
17,924	22,717	1,17,36,696	...	1,17,36,696	Punjab
10,668	14,628	1,23,78,198	2,51,879	1,26,30,077	Burma
11,757	14,786	82,36,342	...	82,36,342	Bihar and Orissa
6,716	11,531	58,33,344	...	58,33,344	Central Provinces and Berar
3,485	4,416	25,99,380	...	25,99,380	Assam
5,408	6,391	30,76,043	20,618	30,96,661	North-West Province
1,899	2,344	11,49,102	...	11,49,102	British Baluchistan
1,152	1,414	6,83,500	...	6,83,500	Ajmer-Merwara
184	224	94,495	...	94,495	Coorg
1,618	1,960	11,02,617	...	11,02,617	Delhi
159,281	200,999	11,06,18,159	8,78,916	11,74,97,075	TOTAL, 1935
159,118	199,863	11,00,54,177	10,69,688	11,71,23,863	1934
158,107	199,786	11,03,03,707	10,93,386	11,74,02,193	1933
159,669	201,413	(c) 11,60,53,901	8,14,616	(c) 11,68,68,517	1932
158,972	201,687	12,01,35,678	16,41,886	12,17,77,564	1931
158,980	201,838	12,22,33,714	8,33,501	12,30,67,215	1930
157,218	199,456	11,56,75,397	7,02,561	11,64,07,858	1929
156,212	(b) 193,165*	10,79,95,080	7,84,379	10,87,79,459	1928
154,977	(c) 196,320	10,37,79,776	7,59,706	10,35,39,482	1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,26,006	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	1926

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.

(6)	17	21	25	29	33	37	41	45	49
-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

(d) 20

(c) Revised on account of corrections in Sindh figures.

No. 90.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,* INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL

Part II.—Return of persons.

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of Persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	4,608	27,575	807	725	34,591	20,129	
Bombay	9,758	30,128	1,028	13	28,130	15,511	
Bombay Town and Island	872	4,582	20	230	4,286	3,775	
Bengal	7,322	49,822	8,384	14,364	28,995	17,578	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	418	4,435	218	274	3,630	2,672	
United Provinces	8,113	33,784	4,390	677	29,190	20,129	
Punjab	8,149	50,550	1,981	954	47,628	24,187	
Burma	3,568	47,499	5,724	94	41,044	23,588	
Bihar and Orissa	4,683	28,340	3,852	1,059	21,346	12,913	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,800	16,005	1,145	31	18,719	10,658	
Assam	1,989	12,856	1,897	1,180	8,818	5,297	
North-West Frontier Province	986	9,223	508	47	8,768	4,269	
Baluchistan	240	640	91	5	462	281	
Ajmer-Merwara	184	1,243	202	51	648	721	
Coorg	144	205	...	...	349	114
Delhi	152	1,438	136	82	1,314	796	
TOTAL, 1935	54,986	319,427	30,183	19,786	276,118	161,551	
TOTALS	1934	55,131	308,427	28,054	20,124	264,925	154,278
	1933	53,429	312,812	29,440	18,639	274,283	155,716
	1932	63,407	329,754	30,196	19,785	288,045	166,391
	1931	63,967	333,489	30,810	20,856	283,200	160,636
	1930	56,036	310,062	25,641	15,847	275,417	152,815

CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—contd.

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
14,462	493	4,352	3,737	2,651	17,901	Madras
12,619	1,143	9,445	18,800	2,727	11,784	Bombay
1,511	789	387	433	13	420	Bombay Town and Island
9,434	1,166	7,306	30,948	5,390	23,964	Bengal
958	96	401	1,606	376	1,209	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
9,061	566	7,221	33,485	5,921	26,935	United Provinces
23,436	636	6,129	25,179	2,233	22,151	Punjab
17,461	514	2,627	6,998	3,122	3,916	Burma
2,433	333	4,786	13,478	3,279	10,199	Bihar and Orissa
4,301	45	3,762	6,814	1,984	4,140	Central Provinces and Berar
3,581	257	1,839	11,586	1,333	8,044	Assam
4,499	232	833	3,290	336	1,952	North-West Frontier Province
150	18	278	...	...	...	Baluchistan
127	23	270	810	135	550	Ajmer-Merwara
100	...	135	92	12	53	Coorg
518	45	58	483	40	442	Delhi
110,651	6,396	54,029	155,238	23,587	134,260	TOTAL, 1935
106,723	6,195	54,374	167,762	30,473	135,004	1934
115,136	6,658	55,005	180,573	32,031	143,571	1933
118,014	7,110	58,465	169,514	30,029	143,658	1932
119,737	8,526	63,661	163,575	28,958	141,424	1931
108,959	7,893	63,722	158,868	30,066	146,841	1930
						TOTALS

and offences against person and property.

No. 90A.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES*) INCLUDING OFFENCES
of CASES and
(Compiled from Returns furnished
Part I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at the end of the year	
Madras	13,278	253,439	406	266,221	21	263	12,846	
Bombay	906	7,920	5	8,891	5	268	773	
Bombay Town and Island . .	1,133	133,348	...	134,486	...	188	1,356	
Bengal	601	15,401	4	15,998	3	215	532	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs .	875	148,502	...	149,467	56	4,553	577	
United Provinces	6,805	61,849	16	68,638	946	79	9,660	
Punjab	1,776	18,085	...	19,861	231	267	2,856	
Burma	705	26,306	86	27,015	94	1,895	911	
Bihar and Orissa	330	7,249	2	7,567	15	323	291	
Central Provinces and Berar .	579	4,500	8	5,071	14	1	816	
Assam	152	1,572	1	1,723	10	92	73	
North-West Frontier Province .	194	3,698	...	3,892	2	78	160	
Baluchistan	46	2,174	...	2,220	28	...	30	
Ajmer-Merwara	363	2,552	2	2,913	17	12	238	
Coorg	5	126	...	131	...	...	6
Delhi	1,417	8,746	...	10,163	34	...	1,053	
TOTAL, 1935	29,250	715,627	620	744,257	1,476	8,234	32,213	
TOTALS	1934	27,553	658,541	654	685,440	1,576	8,902	29,232
	1933	26,966	600,653	560	636,049	1,598	9,639	29,299
	1932	24,716	539,836	668	563,884	1,256	7,855	26,837
	1931	19,943	517,762	614	587,001	1,643	8,582	24,796
	1930†	24,405	493,937	563	507,779	1,512	7,783	19,887

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT : NUMBER
PERSONS CONCERNED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)
Return of cases.

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
240,050	3,231	133	252,910	9,746	8,041	262,655	Madras
7,420	140	268	7,833	6,513	5,923	14,343	Bombay
128,333	4,019	3	132,605	25,285	24,549	158,180	Bombay Town and Island
13,935	367	550	15,146	12,173	11,500	28,310	Bengal
139,263	963	33	140,279	1,952	1,630	142,231	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
74,565	1,584	1,066	77,681	4,555	3,821	82,386	United Provinces
14,693	1,579	233	16,507	10,604	8,503	27,111	Punjab
22,612	891	488	(a) 23,401	4,911	4,811	(a) 28,402	Burma
6,272	317	254	6,875	4,900	4,455	11,775	Bihar and Orissa
3,667	286	360	4,363	2,014	1,726	6,277	Central Provinces and Berar
1,350	66	72	1,519	1,099	592	2,618	Assam
3,144	445	63	3,682	102	88	3,754	North-West Frontier Province
2,025	129	5	2,159	...	...	2,159	Baluchistan
2,435	36	104	2,630	2	...	2,641	Ajmer-Merwara
124	1	...	125	...	...	125	Coorg
8,000	1,073	3	9,076	196	177	9,272	Delhi
677,520	14,651	4,505	(a) 697,210	85,051	76,616	(a) 782,261	TOTAL, 1935
619,764	16,708	4,191	(a) 641,242	86,444	73,364	(a) 727,689	1934
563,614	16,142	5,456	(a) 588,005	82,470	73,007	(a) 668,165	1933
499,737	14,392	4,480	(a) 519,057	77,405	69,948	(a) 596,463	1932
471,534	13,775	3,909	(a) 490,704	68,174	59,697	(a) 557,963	1931
443,646	13,576	4,289	(a) 463,000	71,987	63,494	(a) 533,993	1930†

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
basis for previous years not available.

No. 90A.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES *) INCLUDING OFFENCES
NUMBER OF CASES and
Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 180, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	2,868	188,748	712	20	261,356	257,628	
Bombay	1,071	9,804	42	...	9,750	9,314	
Bombay Town and Island	1,594	139,718	...	1	139,386	133,815	
Bengal	414	17,482	311	124	16,991	16,408	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	913	167,070	5,060	5	158,249	157,092	
United Provinces	7,853	86,204	690	287	82,682	80,211	
Punjab	1,765	19,392	234	24	18,172	15,613	
Burma	867	33,602	720	23	32,505	28,427	
Bihar and Orissa	288	8,515	157	33	8,121	7,516	
Central Provinces and Berar	930	6,081	234	43	7,334	5,334	
Assam	171	1,849	45	55	1,813	1,614	
North-West Frontier Province	110	4,146	48	3	4,133	3,478	
Baluchistan	47	2,201	19	4	2,189	2,052	
Ajmer-Merwara	403	2,696	38	64	2,752	2,306	
Coorg	8	127	...	...	135	128
Delhi	1,407	8,813	7	4	9,162	8,078	
TOTAL, 1935	20,709	676,898	8,317	690	754,750	729,299	
TOTALS	1934	24,203	634,116	9,396	1,634	707,623	677,160
	1933	19,538	582,676	9,091	2,262	638,915	609,659
	1932	19,277	546,245	7,844	2,154	595,662	566,780
	1931	14,484	403,760	8,719	1,711	586,122	510,199
	1930†	15,318	471,254	7,574	1,225	530,039	494,229

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT:
PERSONS concerned—contd.

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at the close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at the end of the year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
3,733	206	1,053	4,142	9,682	606	Madras
536	66	867	7,268	8,390	766	Bombay
5,571	1	1,013	25,293	24,555	738	Bombay Town and Island
593	794	435	15,928	13,050	2,796	Bengal
1,157	27	632	2,366	2,165	198	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
2,471	284	10,323	5,519	4,481	1,027	United Provinces
2,554	108	2,717	13,201	9,487	3,428	Punjab
4,078	317	1,105	8,570	6,758	1,569	Burma
605	53	392	5,577	5,066	511	Bihar and Orissa
717	1	1,283	2,626	2,087	538	Central Provinces and Berar
199	19	87	1,311	727	943	Assam
655	3	69	108	32	76	North-West Frontier Province
135	1	36	...	...	...	Baluchistan
56	2	237	4	1	2	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	6	...	...	...	Coorg
1,104	1	1,027	205	191	24	Delhi
24,155	1,872	22,162	92,616	84,662	13,225	TOTAL, 1935
29,489	1,656	24,005	90,466	86,748	13,014	1934
29,041	1,820	23,107	87,687	80,630	13,650	1933
27,906	1,708	19,631	93,198	84,824	13,180	1932
24,986	1,654	20,308	73,052	64,514	12,907	1931
25,217	2,061	14,587	81,193	74,255	12,590	1930†
TOTALS						1934
						1933
						1932
						1931
						1930†

basis for previous years not available.

No. 91.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,* INCLUDING ABETMENT
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Number dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras	802	20,189	28,091	4,493	9,006	
Bombay	2,153	20,140	22,293	1,001	8,431	
Bombay Town and Island	162	1,516	1,678	68	4	
Bengal	5,443	54,811	60,254	16,601	22,108	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	320	2,963	3,283	780	1,207	
United Provinces	1,842	46,957	47,199	16,338	13,414	
Punjab	1,458	22,118	23,576	8,480	5,496	
Burma	424	6,142	6,566	846	888	
Bihar and Orissa	2,180	28,906	31,086	11,748	8,982	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,430	8,690	10,039	980	3,210	
Assam	1,148	9,757	10,905	2,265	3,069	
North-West Frontier Province	146	3,277	3,423	524	1,325	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	9	9	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	59	1,003	1,062	160	53	
Coorg	21	124	145	13	...	
Delhi	21	724	745	167	266	
TOTAL, 1935	17,609	231,651	249,260	65,414	78,989	
TOTALS	1934	17,227	231,423	248,650	64,006	79,966
	1933	17,252	235,048	252,900	62,785	83,444
	1932	17,255	240,633	267,788	65,395	87,152
	1931	17,375	237,089	254,464	65,191	87,732
	1930+	20,197	257,412	277,609	76,099	92,929

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED.
(by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at the close of the year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7,335	4,199	968	11	2	62	Madras
6,565	3,148	2,102	15	36	1	Bombay
1,371	48	187	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
5,595	6,755	6,105	147	...	46	Bengal
651	343	304	...	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
10,916	4,895	1,630	3	...	3	United Provinces
6,013	2,247	1,321	...	...	27	Punjab
1,703	2,784	360	273	1	...	Burma
4,292	4,014	2,050	...	...	20	Bihar and Orissa
2,738	1,654	1,477	5	4	30	Central Provinces and Berar
2,237	1,527	1,207	...	...	2	Assam
897	543	129	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
2	6	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
699	142	118	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
95	17	20	...	...	...	Coorg
194	43	75	...	...	...	Delhi
54,208	32,370	18,269	454	43	211	TOTAL, 1935
55,177	32,640	17,741	585	26	210	1934
56,479	32,978	17,205	622	30	243	1933
54,839	33,354	17,085	857	50	277	1932
52,908	31,501	17,061	977	32	250	1931
57,693	33,394	17,189	1,210	19	270	1930

and offences against person and property.

No. 91.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,* INCLUDING ABETMENT AND

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	1,382	49,770	448	102	51,458	3,555
Bombay	5,259	45,511	745	103	51,322	6,118
Bombay Town and Island	220	2,590	...	...	2,800	108
Bengal	5,338	63,074	2,207	4,788	65,831	20,730
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	402	2,343	96	19	3,327	649
United Provinces	2,604	81,234	3,482	3,577	83,739	14,046
Punjab	2,770	34,438	1,506	1,114	37,600	6,103
Burma	677	8,573	642	207	9,683	345
Bihar and Orissa	3,411	36,246	3,046	998	41,705	10,619
Central Provinces and Berar	3,208	17,462	136	377	20,429	4,027
Assam	1,035	12,349	748	242	13,895	3,611
North-West Frontier Province . . .	394	4,913	830	147	5,950	154
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	16	...	...	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	126	2,462	8	...	2,616	150
Coorg	60	271	...	...	331	...
Delhi	45	1,220	39	...	1,305	259
TOTAL, 1935	26,931	362,987	14,018	11,764	392,071	70,630
TOTALS	1934	27,817	366,435	13,742	397,315	67,779
	1933	25,792	383,159	14,420	411,403	71,275
	1932	27,010	376,321	16,155	407,485	67,306
	1931	25,773	375,121	14,142	401,683	64,957
	1930†	30,261	389,248	13,642	419,077	71,810

*Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.,
† Information on the same

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED—contd.

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at the close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance	
17,707	6,967	13.9	1,456	21,773	7	40	Madras
22,637	6,362	13.8	5,511	10,637	1	32	Bombay
2,310	61	3.1	296	5	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
14,995	9,660	14.8	5,467	14,954	...	5	Bengal
937	421	14.3	420	900	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
33,986	11,231	13.3	2,644	21,322	140	4	United Provinces
15,426	3,781	10.5	2,774	9,598	...	3	Punjab
3,489	4,148	45	579	1,231	...	19	Burma
9,727	8,379	22.9	3,042	9,338	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
10,367	2,924	16.6	3,111	4,055	147	87	Central Provinces and Berar
4,037	2,444	18.7	1,013	2,580	...	...	Assam
2,138	1,309	22.8	325	2,024	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
4	11	68.8	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,662	291	11.3	375	148	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
237	42	15.5	52	...	...	...	Coorg
556	95	7.5	186	209	...	...	Delhi
140,275	58,736	15.6	27,271	99,304	295	190	TOTAL, 1935
143,259	61,188	16.1	26,071	101,988	468	135	1934
146,209	60,636	15.3	26,769	110,580	181	150	1933
140,338	60,567	15.4	25,052	118,960	191	264	1932
138,218	57,085	14.7	25,686	121,496	82	217	1931
139,900	58,971	14.6	25,031	129,775	399	208	1930†
TOTALS							1934 } 1933 } 1932 } 1931 } 1930† }

and offences against person and property.

No. 91A.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES*)
PERSONS

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Number dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 338, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	5,437	177,352	182,789	3,315	42,685
Bombay	6,840	122,432	129,272	1,495	8,822
Bombay Town and Island	2,596	39,805	42,501	47	5,617
Bengal	5,135	53,824	63,959	3,425	10,306
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	511	51,838	52,309	2,718	13,183
United Provinces	2,223	104,700	106,923	18,859	12,277
Punjab	2,693	81,273	83,966	8,992	8,676
Burma	2,692	82,646	65,338	1,175	3,863
Bihar and Orissa	3,074	48,022	51,096	6,071	6,363
Central Provinces and Berar	2,403	21,958	24,361	695	2,257
Assam	2,521	15,913	18,434	3,489	4,931
North-West Frontier Province	170	22,072	22,242	560	4,016
Baluchistan	63	610	681	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	92	2,918	3,010	76	43
Coorg	112	487	599	19	...
Delhi	38	12,350	12,388	2,182	679
TOTAL, 1935	36,599	828,359	860,958	53,118	123,763
TOTALS	1934 36,644 1933 34,799 1932 32,818 1931 33,244 1930* 36,093	776,168 736,085 693,652 659,200 618,814	812,812 770,884 726,470 692,444 654,877	51,479 54,873 50,767 50,854 51,239	128,453 130,285 125,571 134,841 124,228

*Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

INCLUDING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL and LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Province	Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at the close of the year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
Madras	16,819	115,535	4,386	59	47	115	Madras
Bombay	9,988	102,904	6,961	6	14	7	Bombay
Bombay Town and Island	1,455	20,926	5,456	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
Bengal	5,533	37,349	6,552	29	...	23	Bengal
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	643	35,454	395	1	...	6	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
United Provinces	15,894	57,439	2,473	2	...	4	United Provinces
Punjab	14,431	49,067	2,810	...	...	15	Punjab
Burma	7,213	50,550	2,537	1,406	...	...	Burma
Bihar and Orissa	4,867	29,916	3,879	...	...	5	Bihar and Orissa
Central Provinces and Berar	4,080	14,607	2,722	2	...	22	Central Provinces and Berar
Assam	2,030	6,013	1,321	...	...	...	Assam
North-West Frontier Province	10,343	6,966	351	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
Baluchistan	117	553	12	...	...	...	Baluchistan
Ajmer-Merwara	534	2,282	125	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
Coorg	185	341	54	...	...	...	Coorg
Delhi	1,431	7,999	37	...	...	...	Delhi
TOTAL, 1935	94,714	547,491	40,100	1,595	61	197	TOTAL, 1935
TOTALS	91,568 84,945 81,200 79,582 87,488	503,476 494,050 434,010 394,797 257,340	37,193 36,365 34,168 31,510 33,462	2,429 2,132 2,580 2,412 3,062	83 82 84 30 83	89 181 107 175 138	1934 1933 1932 1931 1930* TOTALS

basis for previous years not available

No. 91A.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES *) INCLUDING concerned

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial	
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				
Madras	4,307	183,995	16,466	2,908	198,604	2,805	
Bombay	9,449	137,496	3,516	1,288	140,083	5,179	
Bombay Town and Island	2,615	40,402	...	...	43,017	63
Bengal	5,227	57,785	20,185	4,917	78,283	7,006	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	540	46,470	9,562	58	43,952	2,181	
United Provinces	2,623	55,054	32,647	3,568	116,745	10,274	
Punjab	3,383	73,935	34,951	1,558	110,711	6,668	
Burma	3,303	61,227	5,351	3,520	66,226	689	
Bihar and Orissa	3,518	48,680	9,865	1,903	60,160	6,150	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,395	25,935	2,339	673	29,996	2,447	
Assam	950	16,990	1,764	782	18,922	2,899	
North-West Frontier Province	408	18,708	9,398	87	28,412	140	
Baluchistan	80	557	108	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	95	2,372	205	...	2,672	40	
Coorg	160	682	19	...	861	...	
Delhi	74	3,974	9	...	10,156	943	
TOTAL, 1935	39,127	627,175	146,375	21,272	677,800	47,487	
TOTALS	1934	37,750	784,550	149,479	23,504	639,560	46,242
	1933	40,336	732,928	161,781	28,777	697,674	50,124
	1932	37,289	672,334	171,973	26,434	645,405	49,069
	1931	38,091	634,618	162,115	31,407	796,614	47,984
	1930†	40,397	597,162	155,616	25,776	762,213	47,163

* Offences against religion.
† Information on the same

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS—contd.

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at the close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
20,665	123,960	62.8	1,626	49,797	75	266	Madras
17,328	103,218	76.3	9,560	8,785	...	100	Bombay
1,929	29,968	74.1	5,470	5,617	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
10,405	46,632	59.9	3,765	9,157	...	7	Bengal
800	39,015	69.6	429	1,527	...	12,562	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
28,853	63,457	53.9	4,307	9,824	28	11	United Provinces
29,175	60,518	55.6	3,664	10,664	...	22	Punjab
14,408	66,879	76.6	3,005	2,132	...	1,768	Burma
9,235	33,771	62.8	3,437	4,507	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,956	16,520	58.5	3,063	1,668	618	106	Central Provinces and Berar
4,109	7,892	42.1	921	3,101	...	...	Assam
6,977	19,588	69.7	581	1,131	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
148	580	87.0	12	...	...	...	Baluchistan
700	1,636	63.5	176	120	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
398	354	50.5	98	...	...	11	Coorg
529	8,510	85.2	107	64	...	...	Delhi
153,645	630,043	64.7	40,221	108,149	721	14,843	TOTAL, 1935
162,883	578,975	62.0	33,549	110,242	500	11,069	1934
167,013	538,870	59.7	31,706	114,019	513	12,198	1933
160,647	493,568	58.5	31,073	112,353	518	11,880	1932
146,020	449,776	56.4	30,142	124,904	94	10,661	1931
150,533	418,230	55.6	31,132	115,618	352	10,749	1930†
							TOTALS

public nuisances, etc.

No. 92.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	25,629	12,319	47.7	25,08,983	5,91,019	22.7
Bombay	18,395	9,836	53.5	19,32,126	5,71,689	29.6
Bengal	45,240	12,976	28.7	43,76,878	3,78,601	8.7
United Provinces	37,612	12,232	32.4	37,31,195	4,44,736	11.9
Punjab	20,906	10,212	48.8	26,41,303	8,50,003	32.2
Burma	19,443	8,824	45.4	16,30,944	2,92,243	18.0
Bihar and Orissa	22,935	6,055	26.0	16,62,466	1,59,721	9.6
Central Provinces and Berar	32,572	10,585	32.5	9,49,619	2,93,464	30.9
Assam	8,582	2,402	28.0	5,33,261	54,323	10.4
North-West Frontier Province	2,680	894	33.4	3,23,979	54,950	17.0
British Baluchistan	435	254	58.4	67,590	36,549	54.1
Ajmer-Merwara	2,048	709	34.6	1,00,906	28,064	17.4
Coorg	216	137	63.4	8,403	4,057	47.8
Delhi	1,225	484	39.5	1,98,390	43,992	22.2
TOTAL, 1935	288,118	88,599	37.2	2,07,96,127	38,03,420	18.2
1934	234,443	83,318	35.5	1,95,71,700	38,94,465	19.9
1933	228,091	80,041	35.0	2,04,64,256	38,28,047	18.7
1932	239,912	80,910	33.7	2,60,64,061	49,79,155	17.7
1931	240,370	81,062	33.7	2,61,11,530	46,76,349	17.9
1930	240,441	82,546	34.3	2,74,62,883	48,60,061	17.7
1929	249,590	91,025	36.5	2,65,29,954	54,18,975	20.4
1928	247,161	89,910	36.4	2,78,83,422	55,15,107	19.9
1927	243,922	90,029	36.9	2,88,98,049	56,34,129	21.1
TOTALS						

No. 93.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

POLICE
No. 93.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL.
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bore	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENT-ALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . .	1,940	26,580	1,060	26,002	1,115	10,163	1,450	4	87	35	500
Bombay . . .	1,282	27,178	1,210	24,974	(a) 855	(a) 11,820	1,181	...	48	31	552
Bengal . . .	2,486	27,230	2,321	27,075	...	10,027	2,438	17	254	131	651
United Provinces . . .	2,257	31,240	2,174	31,042	684	17,492	2,007	3	121	55	406
Punjab . . .	1,454	21,156	1,308	20,925	1,733	11,593	1,767	7	140	39	538
Burma . . .	1,792	12,930	1,695	12,652	151	5,350	1,318	11	90	111	391
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,371	13,324	1,304	13,205	...	4,757	127	6	77	97	373
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	935	10,530	894	10,378	40	4,316	196	3	70	80	465
Assam . . .	303	4,017	314	3,923	213	1,687	85	...	59	109	1,145
North-West Frontier Province . . .	337	5,921	324	5,306	1,353	3,086	331	2	54	11	180
British Baluchistan . . .	73	2,205	70	2,175	1,305	687	97	...	14	4	123
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	70	1,332	69	1,331	20	517	65	1	7	2	12
Coorg . . .	13	210	14	208	...	89	2	...	2	2	55
Delhi . . .	91	1,862	91	1,862	82	761	241	...	19	16	126
TOTAL, 1935	14,420	185,409	13,830	183,408	(a) 9,251	(a) 53,234	11,112	54	1,036	771	5,914*
1934	14,655	184,700	14,132	182,080	(a) 8,510	(a) 54,461	11,060	62	1,206	805*	6,115*
1933	14,780	185,109	14,355	182,637	(a) 10,566	(a) 91,442	11,110	70	1,151	756*	6,413*
1932	14,793	185,068	14,250	182,730	(a) 11,042	(a) 98,261	10,955	51	1,135	916*	6,820*
1931	14,020	184,456	14,363	182,005	(a) 13,845	(a) 93,454	10,282	40	1,172	756*	6,571*
TOTALS 1930	14,845	184,180	14,320	183,324	(a) 14,190	(a) 86,462	9,022	60	1,408	752*	7,223*
1929	14,781	183,502	14,242	181,375	11,051	69,866	8,961	77	1,790	850*	8,035*
1928	14,533	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,333	8,038	80	1,817	949*	8,613*
1927	14,313	180,683	13,331	177,324	(a) 10,514	(a) 71,035	8,617	76	1,863	850*	8,824*
1926	14,384	179,243	13,695	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578

* The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 57 swords and 440 muskets in the Bombay City in 1926.

" 57 " 439 " " 1927.

" 57 " 440 " " 1928.

" 57 " 449 " " 1929.

" 57 " 728 " " 1930.

POLICE
INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.
by the Provincial Authorities).

PUNISHMENTS								REWARDS		PROVINCE
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By proclamation	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	3	...	5	...	...	1	40	1	7,394	Madras
...	6	...	1	...	1	...	17	2	10,230	Bombay
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	15,598	Bengal
...	4	...	...	...	5	2	26	...	23,061	United Provinces
...	6	...	2	1	3	...	19	2	15,003	Punjab
...	28	...	1	...	1	4	44	6	2,954	Burma
...	6	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	4,854	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	1,687	5,051	Central Provinces and Berar
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	2,022	Assam
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	2,044	North-West Frontier Province
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	183	Delhi
1...	67	...	9	1	14	9	253	1,702	30,087	TOTAL, 1935
1	86	7	9	1	26	13	229	2,071	100,660	1934
...	67	3	35	...	22	10	231	1,713	90,552	1933
...	88	4	9	1	24	10	254	1,714	89,706	1932
3	102	2	8	1	41	16	278	1,923	90,101	1931
1	290	1	8	2	37	7	257	2,182	92,123	1930
4	238	3	10	5	91	13	348	2,071	77,503	1929
1	297	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,989	79,123	1928
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	543	1,803	78,172	1927
3	392	7	54	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926
										TOTALS

[Continued on next page]

No. 93.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCES	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,950	25,152	1,023	691	46	91
Bombay	1,211	18,478	1,715	802	108	39
Bengal	2,321	25,028	1,443	642	174	271
United Provinces	2,109	19,805	1,004	781	153	150
Punjab	1,392	12,387	950	597	135	147
Burma	1,695	12,325	1,082	561	126	162
Bihar and Orissa	1,370	11,593	736	346	29	83
Central Provinces and Berar	894	5,251	572	261	28	82
Assam	304	1,769	386	107	19	50
North-West Frontier Province	335	2,190	469	126	71	55
British Baluchistan	60	510	159	34	26	14
Ajmer-Merwara	60	469	73	33	12	8
Coorg	14	207	9	5	3	2
Delhi	91	1,194	228	50	8	13
TOTAL, 1935	13,824	136,362	9,939	5,036	1,028	1,167
1934	14,064	134,144	9,145	4,565	1,024	1,348
1933	14,191	133,205	9,032	4,806	1,110	1,300
1932	14,197	131,525	9,303	4,569	1,236	1,330
1931	14,255	128,315	10,226	4,333	1,778	1,323
TOTALS 1930	14,260	125,515	13,239	4,153	2,977	1,672
1929	14,124	123,420	13,567	4,136	3,024	1,872
1928	13,995	117,551	14,297	4,233	3,619	2,151
1927	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,971	4,169	2,168
1926	13,595	106,517	15,831	4,009	4,259	2,359

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—contd.

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
86	19	270	114.4	3.5	1.0	Madras
184	13	179	(a) 103.45	(a) 1.46	(a) 0.27	Bombay
173	22	240	26.57	1.77	.75	Bengal
158	1	196	33.9	2.0	.6	United Provinces
161	4	110	27.0	2.1	.49	Punjab
105	13	131	34.73	.76	.71	Burma
140	3	87	26.1	.9	.5	Bihar and Orissa
76	9	65	86.5	2.0	.5	Central Provinces and Berar
29	1	22	35.19	1.24	0.53	Assam
34	1	33	35.005	.98	.58	North-West Frontier Province
20	...	144	71.6	4.3	6.41	British Baluchistan
17	1	7	28.71	2.59	.5	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	3	493.61	4.73	1.35	Coorg
14	...	5	38	1.2	.25	Delhi
1,197	87	1,492	80.27	2.11	1.03	TOTAL, 1935
1,571	65	1,467	81.98	2.09	.63	1934
1,503	101	1,408	90.77	1.88	.74	1933
1,835	112	1,505	91.25	1.72	.73	1932
2,007	175	1,652	106.14	2.11	.79	1931
2,174	322	1,710	106.80	1.82	.87	1930
2,563	333	1,785	90.69	1.54	1.05	1929
2,792	393	1,869	95.51	1.72	.98	1928
2,804	471	1,912	104.03	2.78	.96	1927
2,760	481	1,866	114.66	3.28	.93	1926
TOTALS						

No. 94.—STRENGTH and COST OF
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	11	37	289	1,038	10,912	12,267
Bihaar and Orissa . . . . .	...	1	13	50	415	479
Assam	4	14	67	340	3,060	3,485
British Baluchistan	5	6	237	496	4,087	4,831
TOTAL, 1935	21	61	622	1,904	19,227	21,925
1934	21	61	620	1,994	19,275	21,971
1933	21	64	619	1,992	19,200	21,896
1932	21	64	618	2,029	19,262	21,994
1931	23	77	740	2,357	22,394	25,591
TOTALS 1930	22	69	720	2,267	21,809	24,867
1929	22	66	715	2,254	21,227	24,287
1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,580	24,624

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1932 include the strength and cost of the Frontier Constabulary (N. W. F. Province).

MILITARY POLICE.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
	Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,76,945	1,36,203	4,68,148	1	3	Bengal
830	34,86,506	32,68,189	66,94,695	1	...	Burma
...	1,56,400	1,17,674	2,74,074	1	10	Bihaar and Orissa
...	10,67,469	6,01,294	16,68,763	5	256	Assam
1,614	18,86,276	5,54,571	24,40,841	...	57	British Baluchistan
2,444	68,73,590	46,67,931	1,14,81,521	8	326	TOTAL, 1935
2,611	67,27,640	43,00,022	1,10,27,671	17	468	1934
2,693	67,75,553	40,93,863	1,17,69,416	20	488	1933
2,705	67,10,955	56,46,875	1,23,57,830	24	603	1932
3,116	81,37,541	69,07,649	1,50,45,190	24	830	1931
3,045	78,24,326	62,47,595	1,40,71,921	34	474	1930
2,783	77,54,741	62,21,100	1,39,75,837	19	561	1929
3,344	76,89,645	63,04,127	1,39,93,772	26	809	1928
3,216	73,74,594	63,78,142	1,37,52,736	31	846	1927
3,107	77,85,860	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
						TOTALS

No. 95.—PRINCIPAL POLICE
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
Madras	1,748	575	1,207	348	7,225	2,180	278	
Bombay	1,080	364	621	220	6,300	2,140	206	
Bombay Town and Island .	97	44	48	17	969	404	...	
Bengal	2,065	782	676	101	7,583	1,958	1,205	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs .	114	64	18	10	653	276	...	
United Provinces . . .	2,423	714	1,020	287	8,245	2,485	611	
Punjab	2,220	720	985	380	9,982	3,720	121	
Burma	586	303	1,023	223	11,851	4,852	643	
Rangoon	40	19	37	5	1,415	320	24	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,588	538	386	98	4,542	1,251	402	
Central Provinces and Berar	830	300	330	118	4,029	1,613	26	
Assam	908	269	126	37	2,149	645	81	
North-West Frontier Province	224	103	539	175	2,680	1,361	55	
Baluchistan	15	6	7	2	67	22	4	
Ajmer-Merwara	33	14	15	3	211	49	13	
Coorg	3	...	4	2	54	15	...	
Delhi	35	12	20	2	303	112	2	
TOTAL, 1935	14,018	5,014	7,062	2,023	68,263	23,426	3,821	
TOTALS	1934	14,510	5,263	6,869	1,952	67,946	22,941	4,170
	1933	15,553	5,791	6,527	2,029	67,983	23,044	4,670
	1932	17,466	7,006	7,329	2,055	67,347	21,856	6,594
	1931	17,006	6,292	7,833	1,960	65,733	20,769	9,823
	1930	18,510	7,304	8,762	1,785	64,303	20,406	4,833
	1929	14,753	5,400	6,422	1,877	64,438	20,053	3,223
	1928	15,070	5,334	6,451	1,806	64,799	19,343	3,238
	1927	14,906	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,006
	1926	14,757	5,043	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,265	3,450

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
44	3,887	1,788	13,869	6,113	9,701	2,532	Madras
49	2,854	964	9,341	3,827	10,729	2,345	Bombay
...	...	...	3,575	1,289	638	214	Bombay Town and Island
217	941	486	19,355	4,790	32,482	2,449	Bengal
...	23	20	4,293	1,341	614	246	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
225	3,979	969	17,260	3,860	32,213	4,131	United Provinces
54	3,370	1,240	7,985	2,910	18,066	3,602	Punjab
203	4,757	1,535	13,808	4,678	9,443	3,484	Burma
1	...	...	2,873*	740*	787	177	Rangoon
78	792	367	12,953	3,223	19,346	1,795	Bihar and Orissa
12	1,557	741	24,320	2,751	10,753	2,046	Central Provinces and Berar
26	276	124	6,193	1,143	7,036	817	Assam
12	291	74	1,357	401	2,421	296	North-West Frontier Province
...	18	1	290	82	166	39	Baluchistan
4	115	23	1,318	307	775	111	Ajmer-Merwara
...	10	3	106	33	97	19	Coorg
...	46	17	781	235	562	124	Delhi
925	22,416	8,352	144,707	37,673	157,643	24,427	TOTAL, 1935
1,042	21,315	7,419	133,921	34,160	153,804	23,554	1934
1,267	20,256	7,003	133,753	33,857	150,242	22,568	1933
1,810	22,122	6,339	133,563	33,471	137,930	22,693	1932
1,333	24,440	7,561	136,641	32,616	166,481	21,033	1931
716	25,179	7,782	141,693	34,303	105,532	21,451	1930
779	27,106	8,573	152,948	37,527	171,880	22,566	1929
718	27,645	8,498	151,089	36,729	168,990	22,347	1928
776	25,456	7,642	154,032	33,044	163,746	22,429	1927
746	23,652	7,539	152,353	37,320	169,611	21,786	1926

* Includes figures for cattle theft.

No. 96.—NUMBER and
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	9	(a)8	301	15,451	357	15,808	116,105	4,096	120,201	131,556	4,453	136,009
Bombay	5	13	493	13,785	269	14,054	123,125	3,896	127,021	136,910	4,165	141,075
Aden . . . . .	...	1	...	62	...	62	486	8	494	548	8	556
Bengal	5	(b)23	62	21,819	225	22,044	126,309	2,011	128,320	145,189	2,236	150,424
United Provinces	6	49	1+	31,612	440	32,052	87,815	1,819	89,634	118,427	2,259	121,686
Punjab	(f)5	(c)20	19	22,641	280	22,921	101,329	1,430	102,758	123,070	1,719	125,689
Burma	9	(c)19	5	19,951	104	20,145	50,155	1,805	51,408	70,106	1,503	71,608
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	49	12,369	318	12,687	62,764	1,804	64,568	75,133	2,212	77,345
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,745	226	4,971	17,534	809	18,343	22,279	1,035	23,314
Assam . . . . .	...	(d)20	(e)	3,390	57	3,447	15,616	250	15,866	16,503	307	16,810
North-West Frontier Province	3	3	9	7,085	102	7,187	26,421	492	26,913	36,506	594	37,100
British Baluchistan	1	2	38	832	12	844	6,572	159	6,731	7,404	171	7,575
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	363	10	373	1,741	63	1,804	2,104	73	2,177
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	23	26	...	26	240	7	247	266	7	273
Delhi . . . . .	...	1	...	562	2	564	3,838	48	3,886	4,400	50	4,450
TOTAL, 1935	50	182	1,010	155,193	2,492	157,685	743,110	13,299	761,409	898,363	20,791	919,054
1934	50	184	1,013	154,086	2,657	156,743	724,623	17,319	741,942	878,719	19,976	898,695
1933	50	184	1,003	162,706	3,072	165,778	733,334	20,010	753,344	899,040	23,082	922,122
1932	51	182	970	152,381	2,490	154,871	870,932	25,944	896,876	1,023,313	23,434	1,051,747
1931	51	183	859	160,561	2,737	163,298	732,944	16,890	739,840	882,505	19,633	903,138
TOTALS 1930	49	186	976	134,597	2,532	137,129	755,318	45,860	771,187	839,915	18,401	908,316
1929	47	170	967	137,741	2,401	140,142	693,213	15,355	508,568	720,954	17,756	738,710
1928	47	168	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	560,800	15,400	555,206	703,574	17,756	721,330
1927	45	168	943	130,025	2,223	132,248	503,106	16,077	582,243	666,191	18,305	714,496
1926	44	168	963	127,630	2,114	129,743	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
114,723	4,033	118,806	16,833	370	17,203	16,904	371	16,375	Madras
123,693	3,956	127,649	13,247	209	13,456	13,469	253	13,722	Bombay
489	8	497	50	...	50	52	1	53	Aden
126,207	1,991	128,198	21,391	245	22,136	22,468	260	22,724	Bengal
85,326	1,963	87,289	31,101	396	31,497	31,233	426	31,659	United Provinces
101,777	1,393	103,170	22,133	320	22,519	21,825	301	22,126	Punjab
49,763	1,208	51,061	20,543	204	20,747	20,226	205	20,434	Burma
63,177	1,800	65,076	11,050	313	12,239	12,236	313	12,549	Bihar and Orissa
17,194	801	17,995	5,085	234	5,319	4,930	232	5,162	Central Provinces and Berar
15,550	271	15,821	3,956	360	3,992	3,970	44	4,014	Assam
20,827	512	21,339	6,379	82	6,761	7,004	90	7,094	North-West Frontier Province
6,521	155	6,676	333	16	349	348	12	360	British Baluchistan
1,739	63	1,802	365	10	375	348	10	358	Ajmer-Merwara
227	6	233	39	1	40	23	...	23	Coorg
3,760	47	3,807	643	3	646	637	3	640	Delhi
743,033	13,246	761,379	155,379	2,415	157,715	155,312	2,520	157,833	TOTAL, 1935
723,406	17,437	740,843	155,313	2,439	157,802	153,105	2,436	155,541	1934
744,944	20,425	765,369	154,006	2,657	156,733	158,026	2,836	160,914	1933
860,587	25,362	885,949	162,726	3,072	165,798	170,405	3,413	173,823	1932
731,123	17,143	748,266	152,332	2,490	154,872	148,596	2,466	151,062	1931
729,300	15,646	744,946	160,615	2,735	163,379	150,921	2,521	153,442	1930
586,357	15,224	601,581	134,597	2,532	137,129	136,000	2,402	138,402	1929
566,154	15,358	581,512	137,720	2,393	140,113	135,626	2,383	138,014	1928
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,081	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	1927
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,998	2,223	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926

PRISONS

No. 97.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras	1,122	32	3,052	19	30,135	1,916	4	...	14	3	
Bombay	378	5	8,317	52	9,712	443	44	...	29	...	
Aden . . . . .	...	...	320	8	1	...	...	...	11	...
Bengal	396	6	21,947	179	16,031	533	443	28	333	8	
United Provinces	71	2	4,955	46	26,802	432	...	...	3	...
Punjab	513	4	19,532	205	12,155	123	...	...	...	...
Burma	137	3	1,573	32	1,533	19	18,459	807	857	49	
Bihar and Orissa	71	8	3,096	73	18,556	501	1	...	1,350	99	
Central Provinces and Berar	43	...	1,019	16	5,504	166	32	...	1,199	98	
Assam	17	1	2,332	7	2,526	55	9	...	294	10	
North-West Frontier Province	7	...	2,792	140	268	4	...	...	3	3
British Baluchistan	1	...	820	10	93	2	...	...	8	...
Ajmer-Merwara	5	...	235	2	221	6	...	...	134	9
Coorg	8	...	9	...	34	1	...	...	14	1
Delhi	11	...	516	3	609	7	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1935	2,780	61	75,640	792	124,800	4,258	18,992	835	4,240	280	
TOTALS	1934	2,350	60	72,537	877	115,691	3,696	18,256	820	6,241	351
	1933	2,582	64	71,065	891	118,914	4,307	18,927	848	7,095	399
	1932	2,209	102	72,006	764	153,627	5,991	22,325	805	8,206	516
	1931	2,146	52	66,683	721	106,839	3,227	20,037	741	6,653	468
	1930	1,927	72	58,046	661	132,370	2,987	19,326	677	6,620	352
	1929	1,758	77	51,971	689	85,611	2,706	18,902	714	5,024	267
	1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,663	19,367	609	5,465	269
	1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
	1926	1,896	83	48,132	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285

PRISONS

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

by the Provincial Authorities.

Age								Education				Province
Under 22*		22 to 40 +		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
3,483	162	24,535	1,238	5,706	474	598	46	5,724	4	28,603	1,966	Madras
1,721	87	14,526	302	2,141	96	162	15	3,579	9	14,961	497	Bombay
110	1	205	6	26	1	...	...	67	...	274	8	Aden
5,497	81	27,592	532	6,131	175	550	16	7,263	15	32,477	789	Bengal
3,139	64	21,933	280	6,187	128	573	8	1,042	3	30,790	477	United Provinces
3,681	35	23,324	234	4,615	55	620	8	1,485	2	30,765	330	Punjab
2,658	99	15,732	589	3,801	193	373	24	16,703	151	5,861	750	Burma
3,439	75	14,602	407	3,805	156	1,228	43	2,515	5	20,559	676	Bihar and Orissa
519	22	6,066	192	1,152	64	60	2	1,223	1	6,569	279	Central Provinces and Berar
429	9	3,707	43	962	19	80	3	161	1	5,017	72	Assam
1,254	43	5,580	93	1,033	11	153	...	225	...	7,845	147	North-West Frontier Province
93	2	749	8	73	2	7	...	85	...	837	12	British Baluchistan
18	...	504	14	68	3	5	...	103	1	493	16	Ajmer-Merwara
4	...	54	2	6	...	1	...	27	...	38	2	Coorg
237	...	769	9	132	1	28	...	130	...	1,036	10	Delhi
26,257	630	159,878	3,998	35,898	3,393	4,128	165	40,336	186	186,125	6,040	TOTAL, 1935
34,338	721	151,623	3,758	34,753	1,204	4,356	121	40,548	321	174,527	5,483	1934
27,618	924	153,097	4,167	33,687	1,269	4,211	150	46,006	579	172,577	5,930	1933
45,347	1,428	173,246	5,153	35,690	1,460	4,691	157	74,624	2,274	184,349	5,924	1932
25,688	717	141,464	3,191	31,146	1,133	4,080	168	41,166	435	161,192	4,774	1931
38,900	679	146,514	3,125	29,974	853	3,401	87	68,497	666	150,392	4,093	1930
(a) 17,796	623	(b) 116,796	(c) 2,897	25,825	840	2,847	84	31,677	209	131,587	4,224	1929
573	47	134,026	3,354	25,247	787	2,807	76	33,093	325	129,740	4,039	1928
863	40	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	33,727	276	132,296	4,134	1927
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	31,430	133	127,103	4,044	1926

No. 98.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR								By order of Government	
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules					
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males		
Madras	11,857	291	84,227	1,070	49,181	2,261	2,540	52	24,450	1,766	5,994	140	281	11		
Bombay	11,052	203	18,540	500	23,502	703	1,277	33	11,208	350	4,448	95	267	7		
Aden	43	...	341	8	381	8	12	...	301	8	10	...	...	..
Bengal	17,483	175	39,740	804	57,223	979	605	6	27,382	663	7,911	55	2,428	35		
United Provinces	27,350	369	31,832	430	59,182	849	1,734	36	13,773	259	12,957	140	2,320	83		
Punjab	19,203	246	32,250	332	51,453	578	9,436	140	10,663	78	10,573	83	791	1		
Burma	18,566	184	22,504	910	41,130	1,094	1,061	74	9,936	739	9,407	81	1,012	9		
Bihar and Orissa .	10,132	271	23,974	681	33,206	955	686	13	16,676	533	5,233	129	67	3		
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,115	185	7,797	280	11,012	465	868	37	2,179	94	4,153	126	108	2		
Assam	3,389	47	5,178	79	8,567	120	469	2	2,200	56	1,867	18	512	12		
North-West Frontier Province .	6,035	89	8,070	147	14,105	236	991	49	4,111	30	2,636	65	304	2		
British Baluchistan	571	3	622	12	1,458	15	16	...	354	4	189	...	8	...		
Ajmer-Merwara . .	209	9	595	17	891	26	57	1	349	16	202	3	...	...
Coorg	17	...	60	1	77	1	5	...	47	2	15	...	...	...
Delhi	495	...	1,100	10	1,691	10	345	1	539	6	378	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1935	130,609	2,075	228,450	6,225	357,065	8,300	20,702	440	124,373	4,630	66,949	940	8,593	164		
1934	129,723	2,249	215,067	5,804	344,795	8,053	20,152	342	115,619	4,239	63,599	1,052	6,754	204		
1933	137,138	2,572	218,591	6,509	355,729	9,081	20,447	388	114,961	4,552	73,947	1,448	10,109	323		
1932	124,580	2,000	259,938	8,201	383,013	10,201	18,034	406	123,421	4,097	74,196	1,616	23,407	571		
1931	134,239	2,313	203,359	5,209	336,598	7,522	18,307	332	100,335	3,583	69,809	871	31,924	596		
1930	114,130	2,054	218,789	4,740	332,919	6,803	17,844	371	99,708	2,926	53,557	810	16,461	289		
1929	116,965	2,005	163,264	4,433	280,229	6,438	17,432	405	76,785	2,732	56,624	938	8,704	176		
1928	114,275	1,886	162,740	4,364	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	55,785	948	5,021	54		
1927	111,498	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,942	389	77,394	2,700	55,372	963	5,733	136		
1926	100,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,935	2,690	53,713	640	7,478	138		

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to mental hospitals		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
55	...	40	4	2	...	119	1	142	3	13,262	259	12,356	309	12,665	Madras
77	...	13	2	15	...	51	...	132	...	10,567	167	10,502	194	10,696	Bombay
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	46	1	47	Aden
772	...	16	...	...	...	37	...	201	...	18,078	200	17,929	199	18,128	Bengal
...	...	19	...	1	...	103	...	196	5	27,421	302	26,531	339	26,870	United Provinces
59	...	6	1	1	...	166	3	200	...	19,034	267	18,248	247	18,495	Punjab
149	...	11	...	3	...	95	...	190	1	18,010	189	18,504	189	18,783	Burma
21	...	5	...	2	...	33	...	178	5	10,231	271	10,181	258	10,389	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	17	3	1	...	39	...	46	4	4,424	204	4,301	197	4,498	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	77	4	3,267	27	3,870	36	3,403	Assam
116	...	3	...	1	...	78	...	67	...	5,999	71	5,665	77	5,942	North-West Frontier Province
837*	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	552	8	555	5	560	British Baluchistan
55*	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	3	1	268	6	267	6	275	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	15	...	16	...	16	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	...	561	...	527	...	527	Delhi
1,644	3	133	12	20	...	733	4	1,485	23	132,550	2,001	126,238	2,059	131,297	TOTAL, 1935
1,111	2	137	7	20	...	828	8	1,616	10	130,611	2,075	127,373	2,066	129,439	1931
1,322	20	120	4	37	...	693	8	1,404	27	129,732	2,249	131,843	2,431	134,279	1933
1,489	3	112	4	28	...	755	3	1,457	35	137,136	2,572	141,100	2,904	144,004	1932
1,076	9	148	11	36	...	741	6	1,521	40	124,580	2,000	119,516	1,997	121,513	1931
1,588	11	110	9	45	...	774	9	1,561	27	134,239	2,313	127,200	2,104	129,304	1930
1,806	15	132	3	30	...	653	7	1,662	27	114,133	2,054	114,060	1,948	116,008	1929
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	116,794	2,002	114,513	1,953	116,501	1928
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	729	6	1,624	21	114,275	1,886	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1926

No. 99.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,668	1,277	14,633	619	2,722	45	2,606	17
Bombay	5,534	173	7,375	242	2,637	49	2,465	18
Aden	250	8	70	...	7	...	11	...
Bengal	13,737	346	15,749	396	5,428	38	3,961	19
United Provinces	3,308	73	11,097	257	10,363	69	5,663	56
Punjab	5,468	47	10,267	145	8,398	71	6,776	47
Barina	5,016	414	7,401	397	4,476	64	4,200	25
Bihar and Orissa	7,367	187	10,195	402	2,737	49	2,275	33
Central Provinces and Berar	936	24	4,400	159	1,462	53	789	17
Assam	754	17	2,461	43	1,138	6	672	6
North-West Frontier Province	473	4	1,807	65	3,491	43	1,680	31
British Baluchistan	201	...	293	3	130	...	183	4
Ajmer-Marwara	200	7	238	10	105	...	45	...
Coorg	18	2	44	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	345	3	343	3	253	3	200	1
TOTAL, 1935	56,275	2,582	86,463	2,741	44,000	490	31,526	274
1934	50,676	2,113	82,401	2,528	41,945	586	31,702	357
1933	43,880	2,074	80,803	3,199	43,302	718	32,741	380
1932	41,279	1,920	116,000	4,647	53,181	1,072	38,239	434
1931	37,448	1,836	87,157	2,430	38,902	471	30,282	302
TOTALS	34,508	1,207	107,163	2,551	40,337	541	29,667	283
1920	28,504	1,294	65,204	2,121	33,722	513	28,304	335
1923	23,538	1,222	66,211	2,060	34,073	530	26,969	311
1927	20,540	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,707	623	28,366	348
1928	20,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
				Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males		Fe- males	Total
239	1	13	...	222	8	...	...	224	3	34,327	1,970	36,297	Madras
283	1	18	1	151	16	13	...	64	...	18,540	500	19,040	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	341	8	349	Aden
666	2	3	...	144	3	6	...	46	...	39,740	804	40,544	Bengal
1,044	2	42	3	460	15	50	...	205	5	31,832	480	32,312	United Provinces
641	1	99	1	258	9	8	...	335	11	32,250	332	32,582	Punjab
1,009	...	50	4	157	3	2	...	161	3	22,564	910	23,474	Burma
202	1	9	1	34	6	...	...	65	2	23,074	681	23,755	Bihar and Orissa
77	2	9	...	63	19	4	...	57	6	7,797	280	8,077	Central Provinces and Berar
88	...	3	...	58	...	1	1	3	...	5,173	73	5,251	Assam
303	1	46	...	117	2	...	...	164	1	8,070	147	8,217	North-West Frontier Province
79	4	26	...	5	...	4	1	1	...	922	12	934	British Baluchistan
3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	595	17	612	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	65	3	(a) 67	Coorg
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1,166	10	1,176	Delhi
4,735	15	319	10	1,721	51	99	2	1,327	31	226,461	6,226	232,687	TOTAL, 1935
4,777	24	407	6	1,772	76	63	...	1,269	24	215,075	5,804	220,879	1934
5,058	29	461	2	1,844	85	96	1	1,394	21	218,583	6,509	225,092	1933
5,576	22	703	2	2,266	82	94	...	1,629	19	258,973	8,198	267,171	1932
4,717	23	566	9	1,867	66	98	2	1,321	10	202,358	5,209	207,567	1931
3,908	27	527	6	1,538	54	37	...	1,106	20	218,780	4,749	223,538	1930
4,173	29	503	12	1,541	96	80	1	1,143	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	1929
3,720	33	401	5	1,653	82	40	2	1,139	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	1928
3,951	29	473	12	1,400	65	63	6	1,092	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,759	31	532	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926

No. 100.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		By Criminal Courts	PUNISHMENTS						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		By						
						Minor						
						Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total	
Madras	12,665	1	677	771	1	261	2	6	149	259	677	
Bombay	10,696	56	6,846	4,074	56	1,857	802	69	2,347	1,938	7,012	
Aden	47	...	163	32	...	20	33	...	79	46	133	
Bengal	18,129	107	15,446	5,627	107	5,723	1,043	145	3,364	5,171	15,446	
United Provinces	26,870	25	23,220	11,164	25	10,912	...	253	4,437	12,618	28,220	
Punjab	18,405	43	15,075	10,145	30	6,570	156	450	1,557	6,174	14,307	
Burma	18,783	43	2,645	2,072	43	1,300	72	79	177	1,017	2,645	
Bihar and Orissa	10,390	5	3,295	2,433	5	1,468	270	36	686	835	3,295	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,499	6	1,705	466	6	512	68	35	370	720	1,705	
Assam	3,406	4	1,250	355	5	350	17	1	412	470	1,250	
North-West Frontier Province	5,942	3	343	855	3	109	2	36	15	181	343	
British Baluchistan	563	...	58	76	...	12	...	1	4	41	58	
Ajmer-Merwara	275	1	12	39	1	6	4	...	...	2	13
Coorg	16	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Delhi	527	1	767	262	1	420	...	146	22	157	767	
TOTAL, 1935	131,300	295	76,514	33,451	283	29,520	2,474	1,250	13,620	29,630	76,512	
TOTALS	1934	139,441	202	77,450	36,504	201	29,891	2,604	1,462	13,821	29,799	77,597
	1933	133,750	227	85,181	41,536	222	34,178	2,797	1,676	15,719	30,706	85,276
	1932	144,004	310	97,423	50,313	295	37,692	2,920	3,060	19,658	34,456	97,786
	1931	121,900	195	76,746	37,799	207	30,647	2,309	2,090	13,195	28,733	76,974
	1930	129,364	252	86,464	42,956	216	33,168	2,960	3,005	17,164	30,449	86,746
	1929	116,006	252	91,047	44,930	296	31,900	3,690	2,391	19,312	32,604	91,097
	1928	116,501	350	90,337	42,069	332	31,592	4,497	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,506
1927	114,879	371	87,044	43,818	360	31,088	4,709	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976	
1926	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	183	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,398	27,388	79,522	

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Grand total of punishments	INFLECTED					
		SUPERINTENDENTS					
		Major					
		Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total
Madras	1,449	10	4	274	7	476	771
Bombay	11,352	93	968	1,797	54	1,372	4,294
Aden	215	...	2	13	...	17	32
Bengal	21,180	477	310	2,190	12	2,738	5,627
United Provinces	39,409	600	...	4,263	15	6,288	11,164
Punjab	24,095	1,118	63	3,438	43	5,396	10,058
Burma	4,760	191	6	774	27	1,084	2,072
Bihar and Orissa	5,783	57	51	615	11	1,740	2,433
Central Provinces and Berar	2,177	90	10	75	1	290	466
Assam	1,640	9	...	224	2	150	385
North-West Frontier Province	1,207	156	...	305	37	363	861
British Baluchistan	134	7	...	6	1	63	76
Ajmer-Merwara	52	2	...	2	1	34	39
Coorg	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1,020	2	2	93	1	159	262
TOTAL, 1935	115,375	2,797	1,321	14,074	212	20,176	38,580
1934	114,595	2,767	1,274	13,420	190	19,196	36,827
1933	127,531	3,945	1,356	16,481	267	20,034	42,083
1932	148,933	4,771	1,749	21,455	190	22,637	50,802
1931	115,465	3,164	1,375	14,632	174	18,939	38,284
TOTALS	130,361	4,697	2,333	15,636	220	20,513	43,399
1929	139,820	4,567	2,339	15,810	221	23,490	45,427
1928	133,074	4,324	1,619	14,128	236	21,929	42,236
1927	132,977	4,506	1,869	14,788	243	23,265	44,641
1926	118,665	4,111	2,193	14,183	204	18,260	38,956

PRISONS

No. 101.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	16,004	371	16,375	4,711	160	4,871	228	7	235
Bombay	13,486	253	13,739	8,551	145	8,696	265	2	267
Aden	52	1	53	12	...	12	...	...	...
Bengal	22,468	256	22,724	23,014	250	23,303	798	10	808
United Provinces	31,233	426	31,659	15,211	220	15,431	677	7	684
Punjab	21,695	207	21,902	12,540	250	12,790	441	4	445
Burma	20,226	208	20,434	2,930	19	2,940	224	1	225
Bihar and Orissa	12,236	313	12,549	4,586	134	4,720	250	6	255
Central Provinces and Berar	4,930	232	5,162	1,103	35	1,138	41	1	42
Assam	3,970	44	4,014	1,068	24	1,092	92	1	93
North-West Frontier Province (a)	6,530	98	6,628	2,751	94	2,845	163	3	166
British Baluchistan	848	12	860	241	5	243	11	...	11
Ajmer-Merwara	348	10	358	181	2	183	7	...	7
Coorg (b)	19	...	19	13	...	13	1	...	1
Delhi	637	3	640	435	...	435	15	...	15
TOTAL, 1935	154,732	2,514	157,245	78,277	1,347	79,624	3,222	43	3,265
1934	152,551	2,431	155,031	84,082	1,266	85,953	3,187	42	3,229
1933	157,451	2,877	160,328	92,746	1,602	94,350	3,402	57	3,459
1932	160,720	3,409	173,138	115,470	2,194	117,664	3,919	84	4,003
1931	147,993	2,457	150,450	94,294	1,502	95,796	3,511	59	3,570
TOTALS	150,372	2,511	152,883	94,860	1,152	96,021	3,601	50	3,651
1929	135,408	2,392	137,800	76,853	1,012	77,865	2,892	40	2,932
1928	124,754	2,363	137,117	72,853	937	73,790	2,747	39	2,786
1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798

among PRISONERS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
174	4	178	294	431	297	14	18	14	11	11	11	Madras
155	4	159	634	573	633	20	9	19	12	10	12	Bombay
...	...	...	235	...	235	1	...	1	...	...	...	Aden
233	2	340	1,020	1,011	1,126	36	41	36	11	8	11	Bengal
232	8	340	487	516	487	22	17	22	7	19	8	United Provinces
218	...	218	578	542	582	20	13	20	10	...	10	Punjab
220	1	221*	145	91	145	11	5	11	11	5	11	Burma
208	3	211	373	420	376	21	21	21	17	10	17	Bihar and Orissa
51	4	55	224	151	222	8	6	8	10	17	11	Central Provinces and Berar
83	4	87	496	549	496	23	18	23	21	91	22	Assam
68	...	68	418	1,068	427	25	34	25	10	...	10	North-West Frontier Province (a)
66	1	67	284	432	286	13	5	13	78	87	78	British Baluchistan
4	1	5	520	203	511	21	3	20	11	102	14	Ajmer-Merwar
...	...	...	673	...	668	33	...	33	...	...	...	Coorg (b)
15	...	15	683	...	680	24	...	23	24	...	23	Delhi
1,732	32	1,764	506	533	503	21	17	21	11	13	11	TOTAL, 1925
1,831	24	1,855	555	518	554	21	17	21	12	10	12	1931
1,608	33	1,731	589	557	588	22	20	22	11	11	11	1933
1,722	43	1,765	680	644	670	23	25	23	10	13	10	1932
1,816	53	1,869	637	611	637	24	24	24	12	23	12	1931
1,759	35	1,794	631	459	628	24	20	24	12	14	12	1930
1,840	31	1,880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	1929
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	10	13	1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927

No. 102.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	34,327	1,970	36,297	331	3	1,699	41	464	11	403	8
Bombay	18,540	500	19,040	292	4	553	15	663	20	1,565	47
Aden	341	3	349	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Bengal	39,740	804	40,544	2,110	...	1,344	9	727	1	538	1
United Provinces .	31,632	480	32,312	2,804	6	1,889	14	742	4	1,025	1
Punjab	32,250	333	32,583	456	...	1,010	2	268	...	243	...
Burma	22,664	910	23,474	900	5	2,140	25	1,355	10	1,798	3
Bihar and Orissa .	23,074	681	23,755	645	3	605	17	197	2	323	5
Central Provinces and Berar .	7,797	280	8,077	200	16	691	37	301	12	351	13
Assam	5,178	73	5,251	573	...	235	1	88	...	57	...
North-West Frontier Province .	8,070	147	8,217	354	...	115	...	45	...	60	...
British Baluchistan .	922	12	934	...	...	50	...	14	...	15	...
Ajmer-Merwara . .	595	17	612	...	...	50	3	138	2	...	...
Coorg (a)	65	2	67	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	1,193	10	1,176	155	...	58	...	34	...	73	...
TOTAL, 1935 . .	226,461	6,226	232,687	8,911	37	10,592	164	5,037	62	6,389	83
1934	215,076	5,804	220,880	9,640	55	9,954	177	4,879	96	5,993	99
1933	218,683	6,500	225,092	9,187	68	9,634	201	5,570	69	7,713	105
1932	258,973	6,198	267,171	9,580	47	9,001	176	5,201	51	7,250	70
1931	302,358	5,209	207,567	7,085	35	8,529	169	4,844	59	7,603	77
TOTALS 1930	218,789	4,740	223,538	6,794	61	9,326	170	5,245	61	6,934	68
1929	163,264	4,433	167,697	7,847	43	10,512	184	5,606	78	8,449	130
1928	162,743	4,264	167,007	7,086	50	10,545	213	5,885	77	8,031	136
1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	5,212	79	10,667	206	5,785	111	7,531	134
1926	158,538	4,227	162,765	5,023	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,869	132

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,597	63	2,960	10	...	10	...	...	...	Madras
3,073	86	3,159	12	1	13	...	...	...	Bombay
9	..	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	Aden
4,719	11	4,730	61	1	62	11	...	11	Bengal
6,400	25	6,485	2	...	2	...	...	...	United Provinces
1,977	2	1,979	51	...	51	5	...	5	Punjab
6,392	48	6,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	Burma
1,760	27	1,787	57	...	57	9	...	9	Bihar and Orissa
1,543	78	1,621	41	1	45	7	...	7	Central Provinces and Berar
1,033	1	1,034	6	...	6	...	...	...	Assam
574	...	574	25	...	25	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
79	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
188	5	193	18	...	18	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
320	...	320	4	...	4	...	...	...	Delhi
30,923	348	31,275	291	3	294	36	...	36	TOTAL, 1935
30,475	427	30,902	236	9	245	27	...	27	1934
32,115	443	32,558	309	13	322	39	...	39	1933
31,621	353	31,974	286	36	322	43	...	43	1932
29,161	340	29,501	464	16	480	37	2	39	1931
28,290	358	28,657	735	22	757	61	...	61	1930
32,454	435	32,889	329	10	339	50	2	52	1929
32,397	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	1928
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	1927
33,609	497	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING AND MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	16,375	6,88,940	42*07	6,11,688	38*73	3,57,811	23*68	16,88,419	103*11
Bombay (a)	13,653	7,50,825	55*43	5,12,801	37*57	3,49,685	25*61	16,19,401	118*61
Aden	51	10,983	215*35	2,417	47*30	5,087	89*74	(f) 10,487	352*10
Bengal	22,724	13,44,602	59*10	9,33,746	41*12	6,74,006	29*66	29,52,414	129*87
United Provinces	31,659	11,03,037	34*84	8,77,708	27*04	4,25,911	13*45	24,06,651	76*02
Punjab	21,932	11,15,720	50*73	6,04,626	27*40	7,65,221	34*79	24,85,569	112*63
Barma	20,434	10,70,820	52*37	4,51,282	22*12	3,72,091	18*20	18,93,993	92*69
Bihar and Orissa	12,540	5,97,580	48*44	4,25,605	33*94	3,38,140	26*54	13,56,325	108*06
Central Provinces and Berar	5,102	3,00,204	71*53	1,29,352	25*22	1,70,920	33*11	6,00,476	130*28
Assam	4,014	1,77,885	44*32	1,38,355	34*52	60,548	24*80	4,16,791	103*56
North-West Frontier Province (b)	6,063	2,83,670	42*54	1,93,787	29*30	2,87,005	43*04	7,64,471	114*64
British Baluchistan	830	66,807	111*23	46,277	53*04	32,636	38*29	1,74,820	203*38
Ajmer-Merwara	353	21,000	63*00	9,448	27*00	9,878	27*50	(e) 46,622	130*23
Coorg	23	4,514	239*53	1,327	172*96	1,122	48*78	6,973	300*17
Delhi	610	33,286	52*01	10,940	29*82	22,489	35*13	72,726	114*05
TOTAL, 1935	157,192	76,76,147	48*84	40,55,448	31*40	39,36,550	25*04	1,65,73,188 (e) & (f)	103*45
1934	154,945	75,10,487	48*41	45,73,911	29*84	40,11,186	25*88	(e) 1,60,97,998	103*89
1933	160,240	75,01,019	46*81	51,46,273	32*46	43,87,887	27*39	(e) 1,70,37,505	106*32
1932	173,085	73,80,653	42*70	56,03,128	33*23	48,07,312	27*21	(d) 1,77,91,718	102*80
1931	150,307	74,17,516	49*33	54,25,772	36*08	47,04,763	31*28	1,75,48,041	116*70
1930	152,815	72,50,200	47*50	72,84,881	48*17	54,08,502	35*98	2,00,42,583	131*16
1929	187,810	67,70,907	49*13	73,19,000	53*71	44,37,045	32*11	(c) 1,85,15,374	134*36
1928	187,502	64,24,640	46*72	73,17,440	53*85	44,37,750	32*27	1,81,80,045	132*22
1927	184,798	62,58,069	46*43	74,04,008	55*57	43,27,367	32*10	1,78,90,944	133*47
1926	180,915	59,51,610	45*46	71,18,795	54*97	40,52,390	30*95	1,71,22,795	130*79

No. 104.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS RELEASED from the JAILS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	20,003	5,203	9,870	4,019	13,889	1,293	273	1,571
Bombay	24,156	6,264	8,542	4,036	12,578	3,803	1,506	5,314
Aden	341	60	129	26	155	83	18	96
Bengal	49,807	18,268	18,748	6,159	24,907	5,363	1,269	6,632
United Provinces	31,823	10,259	9,697	8,747	18,444	2,325	785	3,130
Punjab	31,806	10,276	10,664	2,077	12,741	2,295	494	2,789
Barma	33,838	8,478	15,449	4,719	20,168	3,030	1,262	5,192
Bihar and Orissa	15,888	4,310	5,556	3,763	9,319	1,760	499	2,259
Central Provinces and Berar	7,502	2,155	1,926	2,796	4,722	462	223	685
Assam	7,885	2,500	2,555	1,723	4,278	859	248	1,107
North-West Frontier Province*	8,248	3,542	3,419	680	4,099	477	160	637
British Baluchistan*	(e) 566	169	179	90	269	43	18	61
Ajmer-Merwara	704	276	339	8	347	78	3	81
Coorg†	69	8	25	30	55	4	2	6
Delhi	1,269	612	424	141	565	51	11	62
TOTAL, 1935	(d) 234,025	78,400	87,523	38,984	126,506	22,836	6,776	29,612
1934	(d) 225,942	72,062	86,086	37,670	123,752	22,077	6,379	28,456
1933	200,314	61,781	77,282	35,636	112,918	20,308	5,312	25,615
1932	(e) 280,628	86,426	109,402	46,877	156,309	29,066	7,866	37,882
1931	239,390	74,126	94,014	37,839	131,853	29,684	6,427	36,111
1930	226,815	70,480	85,533	37,046	122,581	26,067	6,658	32,765
1929	(b) 177,510	48,621	69,392	32,824	102,216	20,631	6,048	26,679
1928	(a) 174,144	48,685	69,381	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
1927	174,068	46,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
1926	(c) 183,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246

No. 105.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED RE-MISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM RE-MISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,961	173	414	1,716	51	388	Rs. 56'28	Rs. 0'38
Bombay	4,415	128	479	1,506	31	497	53'60	6'37
Aden	19	...	139	...	47	...	0'56	0'44
Bengal	7,737	179	450	1,098	116	380	...	...
United Provinces	12,412	685	450	1,685	60	493	...	...
Punjab	10,329	382	1,344	2,202	64	547	...	...
Burma	8,959	529	450	1,506	34	340	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,247	120	435	1,161	55	441	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4,239	45	455	1,211	43	573	45'25	44
Assam	1,860	25	338	664	55	366	30'87	1'25
North-West Frontier Province(a)	2,671	90	457	1,260	56	609	...	...
British Baluchistan	168	19	966	1,307	127	752	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	192	13	375	1,167	8	440	...	...
Coorg (b)	15	...	46	...	20	...	...	...
Delhi	869	9	442	810	53	540	...	...
TOTAL, 1635	64,043	2,346	1,344	2,292	64	431	56'28	1'78
1634	65,324	2,334	974	2,654	57	427	125'56	1'80
1633	72,926	2,368	1,026	2,039	59	362	64'53	1'56
1632	73,370	2,445	819	2,520	55	384	100'11	3'06
1631	50,246	2,274	1,038	2,217	64	449	82'12	1'08
TOTALS	56,853	2,525	571	2,828	59	392	85'56	1'78
1629	54,951	2,043	654	2,273	75	392	85'78	2'17
1628	54,329	2,389	483	2,433	60	411	69'72	2'01
1627	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74'72	3'73
1626	51,637	2,368	727	2,612	58	433	66'44	3'01

No. 106.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 103.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT
(Compiled from

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Administrative Establishment	1,457	1,512	1,777	1,694	1,610
Free resident population, including children	5,743	6,513	7,200	7,500	6,914
Convicts Received	Males 503 Females 26	1,130 22	673 3	2,275 11	1,092 ...
Convicts Released from all causes	Males 670 Females 28	500 36	388 29	647 26	972 17
Convicts on 31st March	Males 6,977 Females 229	7,093 211	6,802 183	8,029 163	7,467 146
Life Convicts	Males 5,543 Females 217	5,392 198	5,085 171	5,393 154	4,963 132
Admitted into Hospital*	Males 3,768 Females 103	2,926 88	3,338 98	4,776 88	9,008 71
Daily Average Sick*	Males 204 Females 3	178 4	186 4	207 5	440 4
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males 131 Females 1	103 2	100 2	143 2	423 2
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males 17.9 Females 4.3	14.7 9.4	14.3 10.0	20.6 11.0	53.7 12.5
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males 7 Females ...	9 ...	1 ...	10 ...	21 ...
Hindus	Males 2,917 Females 78	2,671 63	2,441 48	2,740 54	2,376 15
Muhammadans	Males 2,972 Females 122	3,183 121	2,978 109	3,275 107	2,978 103
Buddhists	Males 844 Females 10	1,065 9	1,224 10	1,785 7	1,960 17
Other Religions	Males 137 Females 19	170 18	158 16	210 ...	137 11
According to age :—					
Under 16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40	3,817	4,183	4,027	3,070	2,139
40 to 60	3,081	2,865	2,787	5,570	5,472
Above 60	376	404	53	354	224
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists	3,836	3,905	3,640	4,381	4,029
Labourers	1,174	1,281	1,251	1,433	1,298
Artisans	461	473	478	473	473
Others	1,406	1,430	1,429	1,733	1,667
Convicted of Murder	4,942	4,730	4,495	5,133	4,712
„ Dacoity	1,226	1,574	1,538	1,900	1,669
„ other offences	938	900	982	1,155	1,232
Receipts Rs.	14,30,735	16,34,864	18,13,305	23,68,009	23,38,547
Expenditure Rs.	40,08,484	39,70,054	38,14,871	47,59,081	56,29,091

of PORT BLAIR.
(Special Returns.)

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
Administrative Establishment	853	883	1,135	1,170	1,935	Administrative Establishment
Free resident population, including children	7,851	6,525	7,803	7,761	9,681	Free resident population, including children
Convicts Received	Males 1,291 Females 5	663 2	605 3	545 ...	1,340 ...	Convicts Received
Convicts Released from all causes	Males 651 Females 25	1,020 4	874 2	606 16	550 11	Convicts Released from all causes
Convicts on 31st March	Males 7,549 Females 123	6,690 101	5,900 86	5,502 67	5,911 80	Convicts on 31st March
Life Convicts	Males 4,846 Females 103	4,290 83	4,090 67	3,991 53	4,219 80	Life Convicts
Admitted into Hospital*	Males 6,236 Females 41	3,834 31	3,614 40	3,245 23	3,470 14	Admitted into Hospital*
Daily Average Sick*	Males 569 Females 2	201 1	174 2	155 1	241 1	Daily Average Sick*
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males 264 Females 2	170 2	116 2	82 1	50 2	Deaths in and out of Hospital*
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males 35.3 Females 14.0	23.3 16.8	17.8 20.8	13.0 12.5	9.8 31.7	Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
According to religion :—						According to religion :—
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males 16 Females 2	14 ...	19 2	18 2	25 ...	Christians (mainly Indian)
Hindus	Males 2,136 Females 55	1,796 40	1,705 29	1,732 18	1,930 19	Hindus
Muhammadans	Males 2,078 Females 47	2,538 42	2,384 38	2,243 32	2,655 8	Muhammadans
Buddhists	Males 2,364 Females 6	2,322 4	1,737 5	1,398 3	1,134 3	Buddhists
Other Religions	Males 135 Females 13	120 15	112 12	111 12	117 ...	Other Religions
According to age :—						According to age :—
Under 16	...	1	1	2	...	Under 16
16 to 40	2,813	2,363	2,177	2,060	3,050	16 to 40
40 to 60	4,463	4,103	3,502	3,300	2,765	40 to 60
Above 60	354	324	216	207	126	Above 60
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
Agriculturists	3,965	3,424	3,073	2,630	2,651	Agriculturists
Labourers	1,472	1,272	1,019	913	855	Labourers
Artisans	471	454	406	474	504	Artisans
Others	1,611	1,540	1,398	1,552	1,601	Others
Convicted of Murder	4,574	4,225	4,278	4,064	4,510	Convicted of Murder
„ Dacoity	1,775	1,545	1,038	910	778	„ Dacoity
„ other offences	1,323	1,021	670	595	653	„ other offences
Rs. Receipts	18,14,728	20,24,674	(a) 18,23,096	15,28,680	19,46,738	Rs. Receipts
Rs. Expenditure	40,65,699	35,79,989	(a) 34,08,377	31,35,607	32,01,567	Rs. Expenditure

No. 107.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON THEM IN THE SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

(Compiled from Special Returns.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
OFFENCES—										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	187	178	142	142	187	208	159	118	105	98
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	50	74	163	200	102	82	84	93	32	42
Interrupting order and discipline	922	1,174	942	1,214	1,316	1,457	1,855	2,215	1,658	1,331
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent . .	1	15	17	2	3	7	112	22	23	101
Idleness or negligence in work	132	95	91	58	60	95	19	30	16	58
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted .	43	5	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	18	1	11	11	5	3	...	...	...	...
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . .	2	...	13	8	25	1	...	...	...	5
Other offences	16	17	8	3	4	6	10	7	12	1
TOTAL	1,184	1,381	1,245	1,437	1,516	1,652	2,030	2,367	1,741	1,528
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,341	1,559	1,387	1,639	1,653	1,855	2,189	2,430	1,846	1,624
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . Executed . . . .	...	4	4	5	3	3	4	...	1	4
Males . Extra Imprisonment	21	22	10	23	43	75	70	23	22	18
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	1	...	1	...	...	5	...	1	2	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	8	6	1	8	10	10	...	...	2	12
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . . .	...	29	8	50	25	26	16	5	5	15
TOTAL	9	35	19	58	35	41	16	6	9	28

No. 107.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON THEM IN THE SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	241	256	233	235	443	440	529	471	280	201
Females	8	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	83	23	12	4	7	17	14	39	23	12
Females . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	983	1,211	1,066	1,314	1,114	1,273	1,553	1,034	1,510	1,366
Females	1	8	1	...	8	6	1	1	1	...
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639	1,645	1,849	2,186	2,479	1,845	1,624
Females	4	8	2	...	8	6	3	1	1	...
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males	18.53	22.15	20.60	22.54	21.14	23.53	32.00	39.09	32.04	26.12
Females	1.69	3.64	1.03	...	5.09	4.51	2.87	1.06	1.33	...

No. 108.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 { Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
1926-27 { Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,08,935
1927-28 { Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
1927-28 { Provincial	93,20,51,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29 { Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(b) 31,54,002
1928-29 { Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466
1929-30 { Central	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	...
1929-30 { Provincial	94,57,93,295	93,80,27,164	77,66,132	...
1930-31 { Central	1,24,59,55,721	1,36,18,00,695	...	11,58,44,974
1930-31 { Provincial	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	...	11,16,80,200
1931-32 { Central	1,21,64,65,714	1,33,39,38,991	...	11,74,73,277
1931-32 { Provincial	83,18,37,499	86,70,58,342	...	3,52,20,843
1932-33 { Central	1,25,43,69,795	1,23,88,50,603	1,55,19,192	...
1932-33 { Provincial	84,34,70,512	85,68,75,554	...	1,32,05,042
1933-34 { Central	1,19,37,30,886	1,19,37,30,886	...	...
1933-34 { Provincial	82,84,89,186	85,89,84,653	...	3,04,95,467
1934-35 { Central	1,22,12,40,472	1,21,76,40,472	36,00,000	...
1934-35 { Provincial	86,29,37,319	85,37,31,575	92,05,744	...
1935-36 { Central	1,21,07,26,527	1,21,07,26,527	...	...
1935-36 { Provincial	89,02,43,280	88,69,43,790	32,99,490	...

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CON-TRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1926-27 { C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
1926-27 { P. (a) 15,74,950	...	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28 { C.	1,08,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
1927-28 { P. . . . .	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29 { C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,531	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,948	353,331,515
1928-29 { P. . . . .	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...
1929-30 { C.	1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,388	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480
1929-30 { P. . . . .	...	...	1,89,700	...	16,33,86,400	...
1930-31 { C.	2,22,78,25,900	37,926,081	2,14,62,14,125	13,819,936	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874
1930-31 { P. . . . .	...	...	1,37,900	...	16,32,48,500	...
1931-32 { C.	3,18,03,95,600	13,120,878	2,67,15,07,887	21,985,622	5,29,38,33,278	379,085,131
1931-32 { P. . . . .	...	...	3,68,400	...	16,23,80,100	...
1932-33 { C.	3,84,26,51,100	10,001,400	4,04,87,05,000	10,920,588	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943
1932-33 { P. (a) 2,57,89,100	...	...	4,06,54,300	...	14,80,14,900	...
1933-34 { C.	3,77,41,64,500	19,443,299	3,91,20,64,205	14,474,499	4,94,66,50,173	383,084,743
1933-34 { P. (a) 3,28,61,100	...	...	1,92,78,000	...	16,15,98,000	...
1934-35 { C.	3,42,18,11,100	2,556,701	3,44,19,79,919	1,953,826	4,92,65,07,554	383,687,618
1934-35 { P. . . . .	...	...	4,38,700	...	16,11,59,300	...
1935-36 { C.	2,14,15,35,300	10,003,700	2,48,49,25,416	17,454,799	4,58,31,14,837	376,232,819
1935-36 { P. . . . .	...	...	9,33,95,550	...	6,77,63,750	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 was set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

No. 109.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

		1926-27		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,20,53,33,007 8,81,94,803 1,80,18,433	86,43,74,150 —43,551 —14,741	1,23,80,87,971 3,54,46,730 1,44,219	93,20,63,338 —3,805 —67
	TOTAL	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	93,20,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	95,30,23,837 27,12,03,337 9,23,19,670	86,07,28,105 2,35,71,333 81,23,355	91,50,32,403 3,01,21,680 10,05,003	88,47,92,547 3,01,21,680 1,28,606
	TOTAL	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,703	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit . . . . .	...	...	...	1,79,11,490
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		...	3,74,08,935	...	...
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of States Railways—					
Commercial	{ India England India	(a) 18,81,78,740 (a) 8,40,99,799 ...	...	18,62,46,525 13,55,05,652...	...
Strategic	{ India England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India England India	60,84,425 1,66,89,000 —70,632	...	11,594 69,06,696 6,751	5,15,27,345 22,90,522
Irrigation, etc., Works	{ England . . . . .	...	20,47,210	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraph Department	{ India England	25,89,949 3,39,418	...	36,06,954 12,85,953	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India England	—2,79,843 1,99,669	...	—3,52,020 87,060	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India England	23,08,612 8,19,853	...	27,56,731 1,48,238	...
Currency	{ India England	8,91,269 5,142	...	8,46,755 4,48,822	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India England	59,63,932 2,09,185	...	40,86,594 5,72,138	...
Security Printing Press	{ India England	16,49,855 ...	...	—9,76,514...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	{ India	28,85,222	46,02,173	44,36,219	15,96,888
Bombay land scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	9,24,415†	20,74,500	4,13,897
Forests	{ England India . . . . .	...	7,410 8,35,995	...	5,71,462
Improvement on Public Health	{ England India . . . . .	...	...	43,78,510	7,96,648
Bombay Development Scheme	{ England India . . . . .	...	1,19,653 1,54,76,949	...	96,836 1,34,20,395
Civil Works	{ England India . . . . .	...	40,895	...	965
Other Provincial Works	{ India . . . . .	...	...	...	4,86,611
Agricultural Improvements	{ India . . . . .	...	1,58,296	...	90,025
Industrial Development	{ India . . . . .	...	2,91,670	...	4,65,195
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ England India . . . . .	...	18,19,497	...	41,24,570
	TOTAL	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617	35,05,90,603	7,61,26,935
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	25,14,88,041 15,046,306	†	27,87,75,009 3,233,498	†
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	27,87,75,009 3,233,498	†	9,16,10,089 5,661,555	†

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash the Provincial

No. 109.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1928-29		1929-30	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	Rs.	1,35,80,44,081	91,45,85,883	1,27,89,79,753	94,57,86,494
	India	3,16,18,804	2,89,076	5,24,67,457	6,634
	England	39,471	617	4,07,892	168
TOTAL		1,38,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	Rs.	92,77,25,531	80,71,52,003	93,31,35,813	90,49,07,388
	India	36,46,63,830	3,19,37,067	38,89,28,848	3,27,89,021
	England	4,68,048	48,077	30,11,843	2,70,755
TOTAL		1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	31,54,002	1,42,62,406	26,83,598	77,66,132
	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial		14,98,77,644	...	12,04,37,066	...
Strategic		9,68,48,339	...	16,05,03,205	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures		68,50,089	...	28,43,404	...
Irrigation, etc., Works		4,00,00,000	6,00,39,949	2,99,477	6,43,55,410
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		46,41,537	...	28,30,422	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department		9,67,282	...	5,77,431	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways		—3,61,672	...	—2,14,448	...
Vizagapatam Port		80,036	...	1,13,934	...
Light Houses and Light Ships		26,33,543	...	31,17,839	...
Currency		2,50,821	...	4,57,179	...
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .		...	...	—3,20,563	...
Security Printing Press . . . . .		...	...	3,38,284	...
Miscellaneous—		2,91,959	...	20,992	...
Payments of Commuted Value of India		43,055	...	38,640	...
Pensions		32,01,737	...	67,68,042	...
Bombay Land Scheme		1,62,886	...	5,04,197	...
Forests		—4,75,524	...	22,754	...
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .		...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme		36,09,034	47,61,731	38,08,683	56,45,760
Civil Works . . . . .		...	20,343	...	—1,00,579
Other Provincial Works . . . . .		...	1,945	...	6,03,645
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .		...	10,48,201	...	...
Industrial Development . . . . .		...	22,08,431	...	—2,15,453
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .		...	1,60,658	...	38,354
Opening Balance . . . . .		...	97,82,078	...	1,87,46,856
Closing Balance . . . . .		...	2,352	...	1,634
TOTAL		30,80,34,484	9,48,81,303	32,02,00,638	9,19,20,655
Opening Balance		9,16,10,089	†	9,20,40,097	†
Closing Balance		5,061,655	...	5,245,260	...

No. 109.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1930-31		1931-32	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	Rs.	1,20,85,38,015	89,08,84,754	1,19,63,12,880	83,15,34,792
	India	3,60,40,631	2,20,130	2,02,55,765	3,90,459
	England	4,08,075	2,928	—1,02,531	3,248
TOTAL		1,24,50,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,04,65,714	83,18,37,490
Expenditure charged to Revenue	Rs.	97,04,41,500	90,35,46,619	95,18,40,596	83,51,02,869
	India	38,04,18,464	5,25,26,828	38,02,15,451	3,17,75,658
	England	49,10,671	4,14,565	18,82,944	1,79,796
TOTAL		1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	1,33,30,38,991	86,70,58,942
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	...
	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial		7,29,53,296	...	4,10,03,222	...
Strategic		5,70,88,158	...	2,62,12,722	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—		20,45,807	...	—3,21,693	...
Discharge of Debentures, etc. . . . .		...	...	6,63,212	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .		...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works		27,553†	5,95,47,227	8,746	6,14,17,081
Posts and Telegraphs—		...	26,53,527	...	17,10,385
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department		53,63,014	...	20,49,977	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department		87,806	...	45,375	...
Vizagapatam Port		—1,65,443	...	54,08,556	...
Light Houses and Light Ships		—50,63,369	...	3,27,920	...
Currency		36,80,335	...	35,33,096	...
New Capital at Delhi		1,83,900	...	1,15,271	...
Security Printing Press		—1,20,680	...	—3,694	...
Miscellaneous—		1,07,829	...	3,094	...
Payments of Commuted Value of India		1,36,474	...	—5,843	...
Pensions		43,92,354	...	13,37,610	...
Bombay Land Scheme		4,34,201	...	1,28,047	...
Forests		4,01,689	...	—3,81,991	...
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .		...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme		42,65,721	50,85,097	42,81,942	45,75,843
Civil Works . . . . .		...	...	1,45,487	939
Other Provincial Works		2,10,37,335	...	...	97,55,474
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .		...	2,36,597	...	2,623
Industrial Development . . . . .		...	1,968	...	4,21,668
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .		...	7,88,577	...	11,248
Opening Balance . . . . .		...	—2,05,93,108	...	...
Closing Balance . . . . .		...	3,876	...	94,07,063
TOTAL		16,62,74,008	7,39,34,365	8,54,62,710	10,66,91,457
Opening Balance		25,76,33,677	†	17,26,23,746	†
Closing Balance		6,386,826	...	5,563,284	...

No. 109.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1932-33		1933-34	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,24,04,50,699 1,30,65,212 —40,106	84,34,04,864 65,826 —178	1,16,87,12,048 3,01,01,767 —88,829	82,84,69,450 19,739 —3
TOTAL		1,25,42,69,705	84,34,70,512	1,10,37,30,836	82,84,89,186
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	87,61,20,394 36,88,86,006 —11,58,797	82,65,61,231 3,02,05,337 —34,064	84,03,01,806 35,87,27,264 —2,93,184	82,79,16,487 3,11,01,757 —33,591
TOTAL		1,23,88,50,003	85,06,75,554	1,19,37,30,886	85,89,84,658
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	1,55,10,192	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	{ India England Exchange	—74,43,182 1,04,16,731 —22,59,291	...	—3,04,43,090 1,05,87,739 —6,89,309	...
Strategic	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India England Exchange	3,56,506 ...	...	3,69,174...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	{ India England Exchange	...	3,35,47,432 2,03,541	...	2,78,90,309 2,29,348
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India England Exchange	14,81,501 ...	...	5,36,644 1,648	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research.	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India England Exchange	49,61,694 2,90,508 —77	...	49,72,661 1,28,844 —1,603	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India England Exchange	...	...	1,603...	...
Currency	{ India England Exchange	—3,83,512 ...	...	—4,14,277...	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India England Exchange	...	...	9,09,579...	...
Security Printing Press	{ India England Exchange	1,107 ...	...	—9,01,165...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	{ India England Exchange	78,88,729 ...	16,13,234 ...	82,09,256 ...	49,22,964 ...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	{ India England Exchange	12,63,541 ...	4,84,129 ...	2,94,343 ...	2,29,642 ...
Bombay Land Scheme	{ India England Exchange	...	—6,47,648 ...	...	—54,98,665 ...
Forests	{ India England Exchange	...	2,84,698 ...	...	36,190 ...
Improvement of Public Health	{ India England Exchange	...	—3,05,267 1,406	...	—4,17,110 ...
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England Exchange	...	17,44,288 ...	1,77,812 ...	8,74,049 ...
Civil Works	{ India England Exchange	...	—15,02,990 ...	...	—1,66,704 ...
Other Provincial Works	{ India England Exchange	...	23,061 ...	...	62,643 ...
Agricultural Improvements	{ India England Exchange	...	75,00,028 53,12,790	...	61,64,972 5,37,480
Industrial Development	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		1,86,30,909	5,33,18,747	—41,44,013	3,48,75,718
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	12,69,10,744 15,364,942	† ...	14,58,99,614 9,894,902	† ...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	14,58,99,614 9,894,902	† ...	11,88,97,891 16,656,288	† ...

† Indian figures include exchange.

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 109.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concltd.*

		1934-35		1935-36	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,18,33,75,599 3,79,70,204 —1,05,331	86,20,51,542 —14,347 124	1,18,40,79,250 2,58,81,371 —1,34,094	89,02,11,919 31,518 —157
TOTAL		1,22,12,40,472	86,29,37,319	1,21,07,26,527	89,02,43,280
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	87,06,44,023 34,70,31,057 —9,35,568	82,16,09,070 3,21,18,656 —86,751	86,95,04,086 34,89,70,475 —18,08,034	85,40,43,915 3,24,68,119 —1,68,244
TOTAL		1,21,76,40,472	85,37,31,575	1,21,07,26,527	88,69,43,790
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	36,00,000	92,05,744	...	32,99,490
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	{ India England Exchange	—1,04,10,577 1,46,25,287 —17,01,958	...	1,02,51,917 1,61,10,097 —5,88,355	...
Strategic	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India England Exchange	3,57,556 40,00,000 ...	...	3,55,406...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	{ India England Exchange	...	2,23,64,533 1,83,102	...	2,31,82,878 76,278
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India England Exchange	32,64,171 3,323 ...	...	39,23,587 551...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research.	{ India England Exchange	...	...	20,74,488 6,390...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India England Exchange	78,422 13,70,352 1,01,013	...	4,85,775 29,814 —4,240	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India England Exchange	—8,008 3,008 —50,619	...	4,240...	...
Currency	{ India England Exchange	...	...	5,13,22,680...	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India England Exchange	72,13,103 ...	...	37,76,928...	...
Security Printing Press	{ India England Exchange	—1,11,008 ...	...	—90,247...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	{ India England Exchange	59,37,791 —1,08,454 ...	42,87,019 2,16,568 1,327	47,10,889 —2,62,392 ...	36,60,545 —61,385 —1,227
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
Bombay Land Scheme	{ India England Exchange	...	2,730 ...	...	11,778 7,081
Forests	{ India England Exchange	...	...	34,773 ...	98,605 ...
Improvement of Public Health	{ India England Exchange	...	—75,311 ...	...	5,08,064 ...
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England Exchange	...	14,90,049 2,449	...	34,23,288 —274
Civil Works	{ India England Exchange	—1,77,312 ...	...	...	—1,00,964 —2,27,047
Other Provincial Works	{ India England Exchange	...	—1,35,614...	...	...
Industrial Development	{ India England Exchange	...	78,31,089 4,45,790	...	69,95,006 7,61,042
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India England Exchange	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		2,44,10,180	3,61,14,274	9,26,07,523	3,78,84,673
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	11,88,97,891 15,656,288	† ...	10,18,31,185 15,765,479	† ...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	16,18,31,185 15,765,479	† ...	14,51,53,582 569,551	† ...

† Indian figures include exchange.

No. 110.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1926-27.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	15,18,40,735	14,17,01,020	+1,01,47,800	-60,34,110	+1,07,99,521	-4,53,601	64,12,810	3,10,05,740
Bombay	14,58,06,724	16,23,07,419	-1,65,00,695	-2,85,25,683	+1,01,50,302	+40,52,010	-44,28,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal	10,50,35,631	10,70,94,692	-20,59,061	-22,93,983	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	-18,54,551	1,00,12,862
United Provinces	11,38,71,111	11,38,80,288	+4,90,823	-1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	-49,33,430	-37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	-60,98,747	-76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	-48,10,782	1,50,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,180	11,41,74,799	-1,35,70,610	...	...	-28,836	-28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	46,20,392	47,83,813	+32,079	...	...	-25,000	-25,000	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,06,801	6,05,00,284	-31,03,393	-2,45,131	-6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	-67,35,855	-37,00,778	+23,04,561	+30,55,036	25,49,810	1,87,49,563
Assam.	2,43,49,207	2,43,20,933	+28,334	-1,88,506	...	-5,690	-1,94,286	63,63,202
Coorg.	13,08,323	12,85,044	+22,384	-14,831	...	...	-14,831	3,09,701
Total	86,43,15,853	90,17,23,793	-3,74,06,935	-7,14,90,015	+5,02,37,891	+61,32,705	-61,10,419	17,92,52,775

1927-28.

Madras	16,90,86,068	14,03,12,780	+2,01,73,288	-1,37,20,486	+1,16,78,750	+31,894	-17,09,842	4,94,72,193
Bombay	15,34,43,418	15,63,25,989	-28,77,571	-2,97,72,822	+2,10,09,615	-70,88,117	-1,06,61,324	3,23,46,498
Bengal	10,81,28,094	10,84,56,087	-4,27,993	+4,67,926	+18,29,792	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces	12,86,38,493	11,74,92,290	+1,11,56,194	-1,06,85,931	+1,01,74,502	-6,78,536	-1,01,89,965	29,75,285
Punjab	12,00,37,010	11,66,53,190	+19,83,820	-88,42,397	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	-49,17,484	1,29,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,00,123	11,08,70,156	-1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,06,624	+96,99,624	79,56,497
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	-2,87,152	...	...	-18,861	-18,861	22,47,723
Bihar and Orissa.	5,72,41,931	5,37,11,296	-14,69,865	+11,575	-7,30,238	+8,92,639	+1,73,976	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,76,590	5,37,66,663	+2,09,928	-34,91,181	+69,05,374	-2,31,094	+32,72,469	2,22,31,900
Assam.	2,69,35,701	2,61,52,566	+7,83,136	-2,28,597	...	-2,88,344	-5,16,941	76,32,396
Coorg.	13,08,012	12,70,683	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	83,29,54,408	91,50,42,026	+1,79,11,480	-7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	-47,23,531	-1,88,89,433	17,67,74,322

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote † to table No. 109.

No. 110.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—contd.

1928-29.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	R.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	17,53,10,543	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,080	-1,33,08,026	+62,18,701	+29,20,152	-1,00,173	6,32,26,099
Bombay	15,21,74,215	15,56,59,982	-33,85,767	-3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	-11,64,769	-33,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal	10,98,67,055	10,90,46,963	+8,20,092	-27,30,004	+11,00,995	+11,75,614	-4,62,095	2,23,09,021
United Provinces	11,45,15,427	12,23,49,347	-83,33,920	-2,08,98,667	+3,66,55,639	-1,02,27,262	+75,20,780	21,71,245
Punjab	11,15,69,667	11,61,19,934	-45,51,267	-1,52,47,229	+1,36,62,778	-36,46,914	-52,31,365	31,84,075
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,994	11,52,98,908	-98,41,914	-24,91,020	+1,24,22,672	+24,22,779	+1,23,54,431	1,04,69,014
Shan States Federation.	57,63,327	60,31,475	-2,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,22,212	5,85,27,063	-7,04,856	+12,125	-13,64,075	+11,05,637	-1,46,263	1,71,88,826
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,994	5,55,91,132	-19,13,138	-32,43,517	+26,69,243	-20,75,349	-32,54,624	1,70,64,223
Assam.	2,73,70,340	2,75,16,833	-1,46,484	-3,35,688	...	+45,207	-2,90,481	71,95,431
Coorg.	14,41,793	12,92,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	-1,42,62,466	-9,35,11,723	+11,21,01,191	-1,00,10,648	+65,78,820	17,30,91,176

1929-30.

Madras	18,08,87,354	16,84,78,581	+1,24,08,773	-90,73,797	-1,55,60,417	+36,05,264	-2,10,28,945	5,37,05,827
Bombay	15,91,52,625	15,80,79,784	+10,72,841	-3,63,87,356	+3,09,82,143	+16,56,904	-37,43,300	2,45,00,566
Bengal	11,35,87,320	11,33,63,678	+2,23,641	-45,03,820	+9,21,138	+5,28,000	-39,54,682	1,94,77,990
United Provinces	12,98,61,022	13,33,20,600	-65,40,422	-1,98,07,402	+1,08,16,948	+32,49,297	-57,41,247	29,70,420
Punjab	11,27,18,830	11,32,25,386	-5,06,556	-1,34,03,744	+1,03,42,933	-53,78,282	+5,60,907	32,39,326
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,30,83,814	10,98,96,773	-68,13,459	-27,80,800	+50,10,069	+15,23,322	+37,62,591	74,08,146
Shan States Federation.	54,68,332	51,66,678	+2,91,654	-5,67,506	+5,00,000(a)	+4,229	-63,277	37,33,169
Bihar and Orissa.	5,94,53,741	6,09,41,918	-14,88,177	+12,701	-45,369	-6,53,415	-7,31,083	1,40,69,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,38,23,592	5,42,46,757	-14,23,165	-41,03,348	-10,20,300	-57,44,517	-1,08,08,165	47,72,898
Assam.	2,71,04,797	2,97,71,728	-25,76,931	-4,11,403	+2,00,000	-28,08,126	-30,19,618	15,93,882
Coorg.	15,72,460	15,35,381	+37,079	...	...	...	...	6,39,690
Total	94,57,99,296	93,80,27,164	+77,66,132	-9,19,26,655	+5,11,47,150	-40,62,328	-4,48,41,828	13,60,15,480

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote † to table No. 109.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 110.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1930-31.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	16,83,93,141	17,89,68,633	-1,05,75,492	-1,10,68,611	+3,14,061	+10,31,458	-1,02,73,062	3,23,57,243
Bombay . . .	13,80,85,749	13,61,30,740	-1,81,04,091	-1,07,93,916	+1,55,07,245	+55,42,423	-12,55,752	76,51,327
Bengal . . .	9,06,26,487	11,40,79,275	-1,74,52,788	-58,61,573	+42,97,298	+15,06,710	+19,42,435	29,67,637
United Provinces	11,96,73,124	12,87,76,615	-91,03,491	-1,14,97,169	+1,31,64,255	+87,06,321	+1,04,63,368	43,30,317
Punjab . . .	10,56,15,197	10,98,74,582	-42,59,385	-1,75,74,473	+1,03,39,246	+5,34,931	+22,59,694	12,69,685
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,22,33,903	10,77,35,424	-3,55,04,521	-18,81,323	+2,66,17,193	+33,74,092	+2,81,09,062	13,567
Shan States Federation.	47,84,057	53,83,896	-5,99,839	-6,49,050	+4,82,791(a)	-16,415	-1,72,704	19,59,626
Bihar and Orissa	5,27,53,629	6,06,13,159	-78,54,530	+13,305	-45,274	+11,72,049	+11,37,080	82,52,116
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,70,06,339	5,14,22,757	-44,16,518	-42,57,198	+86,71,395	-1,19,911	+42,94,288	40,50,066
Assam . . .	2,44,43,218	2,78,02,741	-34,49,523	-23,24,338	+42,47,310	+4,47,876	+18,70,848	20,207
Coorg . . .	11,88,068	15,47,160	-3,59,122	...	...	...	...	2,80,568
Total	83,08,67,812	84,24,88,012	-11,16,80,200	-7,39,34,365	+9,25,92,520	+2,22,59,494	+4,00,17,040	6,52,52,929

1931-32.

Madras . . .	16,29,87,909	16,24,47,176	+5,40,733	-1,57,79,471	+16,64,753	+42,13,766	-99,01,953	2,34,90,023
Bombay . . .	14,82,03,922	15,20,38,584	-47,34,612	-3,78,68,290	+4,17,58,616	+6,94,093	+45,84,419	75,01,134
Bengal . . .	9,01,06,632	11,00,51,840	-1,99,45,217	-28,16,483	+2,04,74,419	-3,24,822	+1,73,33,109	13,55,529
United Provinces	11,21,06,105	11,83,69,205	-62,63,100	-98,05,431	+1,28,54,249	+46,69,404	+77,18,222	58,45,439
Punjab . . .	9,06,40,923	10,38,03,882	-41,53,059	-1,81,05,194	+2,05,64,725	+17,11,264	+40,80,855	11,00,631
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,00,07,297	8,84,45,933	+15,61,364	-1,03,11,754	+1,09,03,127	-18,55,973	-72,64,630	3,10,321
Shan States Federation.	34,27,912	48,12,685	-13,84,773	...	-20,073(a)	+14,245	-5,828	5,69,025
Bihar and Orissa	5,10,47,041	5,42,53,411	-23,06,370	+13,536	-61,365	-16,53,124	-16,90,553	42,55,193
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,19,95,088	4,57,64,790	-37,69,702	-29,22,855	+64,78,908	+71,317	+36,27,370	45,08,334
Assam . . .	2,40,05,035	2,47,72,884	-7,67,849	-30,05,880	+31,40,365	+6,31,564	+7,69,049	18,407
Coorg . . .	13,40,635	13,07,993	-32,642	...	...	+6,213	+6,213	2,29,423
Total	83,18,37,499	83,70,58,342	-52,08,843	-10,66,91,467	+11,77,67,783	+81,76,947	+1,92,53,273	4,92,85,359

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote † to table No. 109.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 110.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1932-33.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	16,40,24,703	15,63,03,899	+77,20,804	-78,97,201	+1,22,50,564	+50,94,055	+94,57,418	4,06,74,245
Bombay . . .	15,25,16,542	14,93,95,884	+26,21,158	-2,52,08,356	+1,03,36,774	+70,34,599	-14,36,983	86,85,309
Bengal . . .	9,38,03,600	10,67,82,076	-1,29,78,786	-14,10,352	+1,05,63,830	+38,01,407	+1,20,48,885	13,25,628
United Provinces	11,45,21,104	11,39,92,845	+5,28,259	-20,05,262	+1,00,74,238	+1,95,80,462	-15,80,045	57,84,650
Punjab . . .	10,23,91,687	10,06,40,955	+17,50,732	-1,27,26,171	+1,24,67,516	+41,98,880	+89,40,234	68,87,407
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,50,83,796	9,08,57,610	-1,57,73,814	-13,39,125	+1,26,93,597	+11,68,014	+1,25,23,366	62,893
Shan States Federation.	34,07,519	33,89,332	+18,187	...	-21,144(a)	+3,405	-17,679	5,69,533
Bihar and Orissa	5,05,83,035	5,00,47,621	+5,35,414	-2,73,140	-50,786	+12,11,178	+8,78,252	56,68,559
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,49,79,457	4,40,43,617	+9,35,870	-15,07,443	+28,247	+20,51,470	+5,72,274	51,16,478
North-West Frontier Province.	1,60,10,590	1,58,16,046	+1,94,544	-2,73,870	-30,123	+5,69,115	+2,21,122	14,15,965
Assam . . .	2,19,66,748	2,36,46,043	-16,80,195	-4,93,034	+13,41,293	+8,27,884	+16,76,098	14,310
Coorg . . .	11,78,111	13,58,626	-1,80,515	-3,743	...	+16,309	+12,566	61,474
Total	84,34,70,512	85,66,75,554	-1,32,05,042	-5,33,18,747	+4,69,57,535	+4,55,47,737	+3,91,86,525	7,02,86,842

1933-34.

Madras . . .	15,80,27,183	15,44,02,517	+36,24,666	-59,31,767	-33,95,579	+48,44,566	-44,82,780	3,08,16,131
Bombay . . .	14,60,74,200	14,43,73,201	+17,01,080	-1,50,96,002	+80,44,203	+71,42,206	+9,89,807	1,13,76,205
Bengal . . .	9,05,73,476	10,81,69,927	-1,75,93,451	-14,71,703	+1,75,70,039	+15,21,703	+1,70,10,973	13,52,160
United Provinces	11,23,63,314	11,20,75,069	+2,88,245	-25,77,876	+8,46,017	+30,08,975	+12,77,116	67,59,011
Punjab . . .	10,72,62,853	10,00,49,889	+72,12,964	-1,00,30,321	+71,52,544	+4,60,933	-24,10,744	1,07,88,719
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,25,90,775	9,62,32,110	-1,36,41,335	+18,74,652	-10,37,601	+1,27,96,349	+1,86,33,400	4,958
Shan States Federation.	34,05,312	30,58,015	+3,47,297	-3,035	-25,331(a)	+28,002	-424	9,16,406
Bihar and Orissa	4,96,56,564	5,04,81,719	-8,25,155	-4,53,439	+4,94,303	-3,49,607	-3,68,708	45,34,920
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,39,22,543	4,68,92,852	-29,70,309	-7,35,829	+16,95,990	+23,45,466	+33,05,647	45,51,816
North-West Frontier Province.	1,72,33,467	1,67,24,003	+5,09,464	-3,01,933	-65,189	+93,432	-2,73,595	16,51,865
Assam . . .	2,00,83,293	2,35,83,011	-35,03,618	-1,50,974	+28,40,946	+7,90,945	+34,89,920	612
Coorg . . .	12,26,084	14,21,443	-1,95,359	-3,030	+1,95,000	-12,741	+1,85,239	51,398
Total	84,84,89,186	85,89,84,653	-1,04,95,467	-3,48,75,713	+3,52,24,285	+3,26,70,249	+3,30,18,316	7,87,90,191

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote † to table No. 109.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 110.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concl'd.*

1934-35.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	15,62,59,118	15,51,00,230	+10,92,888	-51,03,710	-26,64,591	+47,03,957	-31,54,744	3,47,54,275
Bombay . . .	14,28,85,429	14,48,06,036	-19,81,557	-1,21,99,024	+96,03,246	+37,85,527	+62,49,149	1,56,43,797
Bengal . . .	11,02,72,080	11,08,01,117	-5,28,137	-8,49,543	+29,83,769	+51,416	+21,87,642	20,11,055
United Provinces	11,30,24,213	11,42,81,088	-12,57,475	-41,08,115	+7,58,102	+25,78,551	+12,28,538	67,21,074
Punjab . . .	10,66,26,583	10,10,10,350	+56,16,237	-80,08,036	+61,54,906	+46,44,569	+27,91,459	1,91,85,405
Burma—Government of Burma.	9,21,70,760	8,31,11,954	+90,67,806	-23,12,210	-20,67,508	-9,31,834	-53,11,558	37,61,206
Shan States Federation.	32,71,223	31,10,493	+1,60,731	...	-25,070(a)	-4,80,836	-5,15,506	5,61,631
Bihar and Orissa	5,45,90,926	5,28,07,371	+17,83,555	-16,52,803	+75,42,806	-77,24,639	-18,34,636	46,83,839
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,42,57,319	4,55,15,795	-12,58,476	-7,80,951	+3,67,029	+16,31,678	+12,17,756	45,11,096
North-West Frontier Province.	1,67,50,710	1,68,80,140	-1,29,430	-7,20,789	+5,03,269	+67,399	-1,59,121	13,63,314
Assam . . .	2,16,90,609	2,51,16,755	-34,17,146	-2,80,139	+39,50,000	-2,22,003	+34,47,798	31,264
Coorg . . .	11,19,449	12,56,601	-1,37,243	+712	+1,20,000(a)	+6,564	+1,36,276	50,432
Total . . .	86,29,87,319	85,37,31,575	+92,05,744	-3,61,14,274	+2,92,95,958	+1,31,01,360	+62,83,053	9,42,78,983

1935-36.

Madras . . .	15,83,25,060	15,83,30,311	+4,85,249	-77,93,946	-24,02,844	+42,25,717	-63,74,072	2,89,65,452
Bombay . . .	15,45,72,615	15,02,52,415	+43,20,200	-78,53,102	-1,00,74,022	+3,52,45,915	+74,18,791	2,73,82,788
Bengal . . .	11,47,47,593	11,51,17,564	-3,69,965	-22,14,556	+13,87,305	+22,94,089	+14,66,838	41,08,528
United Provinces	11,88,14,300	11,70,81,075	+17,33,225	-97,11,122	+72,23,587	+32,60,966	+7,73,731	92,28,030
Punjab . . .	10,60,87,783	10,50,86,518	+10,21,265	-47,64,991	-15,88,563	+54,48,324	-8,55,229	1,93,51,441
Burma—Government of Burma.	9,02,77,798	8,75,18,076	+27,59,722	-8,90,880	-22,47,559	+44,63,337	+13,24,018	78,45,846
Shan States Federation.	34,25,790	30,90,431	+3,65,368	-30	-27,902(a)	+6,41,323	+6,13,391	15,40,390
Bihar and Orissa.	5,51,05,285	5,58,75,716	-7,10,431	-19,43,820	+31,77,241	+18,83,829	+31,17,250	70,90,658
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,00,98,561	4,70,55,797	-15,87,236	-7,62,559	+9,48,689	+16,60,231	+18,50,381	47,80,191
North-West Frontier Province.	1,72,00,971	1,74,49,576	-1,88,905	-17,70,862	+16,95,937	+5,41,755	+4,06,520	16,40,929
Assam . . .	2,38,00,196	2,81,36,728	-42,66,532	-1,35,823	+30,68,145	+17,07,171	+46,39,490	4,04,222
Coorg . . .	11,07,313	13,60,783	-2,62,470	...	+2,20,000(a)	+42,375	+2,62,375	50,337
Total . . .	89,03,43,280	88,60,48,790	+32,90,490	-3,78,34,673	-88,70,025	+6,14,15,032	+1,47,10,334	11,23,88,812

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 109.

(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . .	47,88,10,721	...	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income . . .	15,64,96,338	33,32,438	15,06,39,243	36,24,733
Salt . . .	6,69,81,053	...	6,63,17,979	...
Opium . . .	4,33,13,748	...	3,94,52,254	...
Land Revenue . . .	41,00,434	34,47,30,968	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise . . .	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps . . .	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest . . .	23,57,879	5,96,26,369	24,53,676	5,83,21,056
Registration . . .	1,57,872	1,44,12,888	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,52,523	...	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	36,45,597	...	40,66,123
Total . . .	76,23,52,068	74,90,96,060	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts . . .	99,03,97,637	2,61,360	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	64,39,72,040	2,53,057	63,29,69,005	1,01,856
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,62,55,739	...	1,57,13,502	...
Net Receipts . . .	32,98,69,858	8,273	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts . . .	...	...	1,60,39,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	...	...	1,94,66,412	...
Net Receipts . . .	...	...	34,26,697	...
Total Net Receipts . . .	...	...	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsidised Companies . . .	39,71,604	2,15,944	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial lines . . .	68,66,925	...	88,02,668	...
Strategic lines . . .	...	...	1,62,081	...
Total . . .	34,07,08,387	2,24,217	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . .	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total . . .	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	12,06,672	4,23,28,172	10,61,291	4,52,41,451
Net Receipts . . .	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	3,959	13,92,311	...	...
Direct Receipts . . .	...	...	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	...	...	1,36,713
Total . . .	10,25,576	6,69,79,774	9,05,572	6,86,38,793
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts . . .	10,53,08,984	...	10,82,71,046	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	9,90,70,033	...	10,53,53,180	...
Net Receipts . . .	62,33,951	...	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . . .	38,96,077	...	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	30,65,451	...	31,78,526	...
Net Receipts . . .	8,30,626	...	2,27,795	...
Total . . .	70,64,577	...	31,45,661	...

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	49,28,90,804	...	51,27,66,229	...
Taxes on Income	16,70,33,999	35,30,320	16,70,60,321	35,73,975
Salt	7,59,92,742	...	6,76,46,354	...
Opium	3,26,59,423	...	3,04,09,788	...
Land Revenue	38,31,805	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,03,93,711
Excise	52,71,614	19,44,93,623	54,74,463	19,86,42,822
Stamps	30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,34,91,819
Forest	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,23,801	5,81,22,556
Registration	1,61,924	1,41,77,980	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from Indian States	74,41,110	...	72,23,464	...
Payments from Indian States	...	...	...	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	43,07,861	...	40,55,461
TOTAL	79,08,72,370	73,37,99,767	80,04,43,369	74,73,22,380
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,97,09,064	—41	1,01,11,46,955	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	64,89,84,600	—532	66,09,10,125	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,59,14,166	...	1,51,97,708	...
Net Receipts	36,24,10,298	401	33,50,39,122	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,66,65,246	...	1,53,81,300	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	1,98,60,793	...	2,03,82,627	...
Net receipts	—31,95,552	...	—50,01,327	...
Total Net Receipts	35,92,14,746	491	33,00,37,795	...
Subsidised Companies	38,84,026	2,89,245	53,70,738	2,03,934
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,15,70,620	...	1,46,03,805	...
Strategic Lines	2,06,558	...	3,08,604	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	...	...	2,08,21,706	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,48,75,950	2,89,736	37,16,42,643	3,03,984
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	15,51,138	6,51,17,933	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,76,89,429
Total	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426
Deduct—Working Expenses	8,58,283	4,82,20,248	11,76,062	5,59,21,374
Net Receipts	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
Works for which no capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,463	10,89,163	2,060	16,64,276
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,13,22,628	...	1,11,32,793
TOTAL	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	11,03,65,308	...	11,29,49,633	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	10,94,83,732	...	11,26,16,175	...
Net Receipts	8,81,576	...	3,33,458	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	28,93,293	...	25,95,614	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	30,33,515	...	27,79,171	...
Net Receipts	—1,40,222	...	—1,83,557	...

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	46,80,76,245	...	46,43,66,526	...
Taxes on Income	16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200
Salt	6,83,22,449	...	8,57,93,298	13,99,300
Opium	2,53,27,460	...	2,07,41,533	...
Land Revenue	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061
Excise	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830
Stamps	23,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
Forest	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,536	3,75,74,427
Registration	1,49,773	1,14,59,453	1,52,197	1,08,03,827
Tributes from Indian States	...	...	84,88,733	...
Payments from Indian States	63,44,881	...	...	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	32,44,966	...	43,18,408
TOTAL	74,20,81,853	64,78,61,225	76,76,97,781	64,22,32,178
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	93,62,16,665	...	85,31,15,835	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	65,26,88,857	...	60,95,91,143	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,16,29,532	...	64,18,868	...
Net Receipts	27,18,98,276	...	23,71,05,824	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,47,49,567	...	1,31,59,272	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	2,18,57,947	...	1,81,47,090	...
Net Receipts	—71,08,380	...	—49,87,818	...
Total Net Receipts	26,47,89,896	...	23,21,18,006	...
Subsidised Companies	20,36,173	2,36,863	14,74,866	1,61,668
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,47,77,884	...	99,17,301	...
Strategic Lines	5,31,972	...	6,39,923	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	10,92,35,160	...	4,95,06,000	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	...	...	4,24,99,683	...
TOTAL	39,13,71,085	2,36,863	33,61,55,768	1,61,668
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	14,00,327	6,95,93,193	19,85,533	6,47,80,795
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,70,796	4,40,23,669	2,42,650	4,23,61,329
Total	16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024
Deduct—Working Expenses.	11,90,624	5,44,40,752	9,54,212	4,21,76,076
Net Receipts	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,49,65,948
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,808	17,80,262	5,490	11,05,750
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,19,42,628	...	1,15,08,235
TOTAL	2,808	1,37,22,890	5,490	1,26,13,985
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,77,86,054	...	10,64,59,863	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	11,35,22,673	...	10,80,93,560	...
Net Receipts	—57,36,619	...	—16,33,697	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	21,54,526	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	24,48,817	...	...	...
Net Receipts	—3,94,291	...	...	...

Heads of Revenue		1932-33		1933-34	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Revenue—	Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs		51,95,17,460	...	47,16,41,385	...
Taxes on Income		17,97,40,319	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,03,957
Salt		10,07,35,768	14,91,700	8,85,64,579	5,64,706
Opium		89,86,152	...	1,58,96,779	...
Land Revenue		17,85,707	30,67,94,215	17,60,084	29,81,99,807
Excise		41,50,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,36,837
Stamps		32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
Forest		18,03,498	3,58,49,362	15,21,806	3,88,12,837
Registration		1,12,308	1,12,37,204	1,00,982	1,11,65,038
Payment from Indian States		73,57,066	...	74,84,821	...
Scheduled Taxes		...	41,19,072	...	40,66,282
TOTAL		82,74,64,533	63,04,64,459	76,54,32,653	61,33,50,406
Railways—					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—					
Gross Receipts		84,34,86,910	...	86,55,28,052	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		60,95,59,038	...	61,20,62,688	...
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies.		65,20,731	...	56,65,149	...
" Payments to worked Lines.	
Net Receipts		22,74,07,091	...	24,78,00,215	...
State Railways—					
Strategic Lines—					
Gross Receipts		1,27,40,565	...	1,26,20,126	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		1,90,03,550	...	1,35,03,153	...
Net Receipts		—62,63,085	...	—58,83,027	...
Total Net Receipts		22,11,44,006	...	24,19,17,183	...
Subsidised Companies		21,47,782	1,81,313	18,28,017	1,56,513
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Commercial Lines		74,07,484	40	61,68,845	40
Strategic Lines		7,24,983	...	8,39,853	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.		10,22,93,151	...	7,96,32,325	...
TOTAL		33,37,17,406	1,81,353	33,03,57,228	1,56,553
Irrigation, etc.—					
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts		89,879	7,13,50,368	58,487	7,46,93,237
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.		92,937	4,74,87,977	85,359	4,98,08,523
TOTAL		1,82,866	11,88,38,345	1,43,846	12,45,01,760
Deduct—Working Expenses		1,84,678	4,53,92,911	1,41,739	4,69,66,112
Net Receipts		—1,812	7,34,45,434	2,107	7,75,35,648
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Direct Receipts					
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.		1,65,987	7,56,758	4,692	9,69,234
TOTAL		1,65,987	1,21,02,699	4,692	1,22,91,123
TOTAL		1,64,175	8,55,48,133	6,799	8,93,26,771
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—					
Gross Receipts		10,55,40,382	...	10,72,61,864	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		10,16,21,265	...	10,40,17,365	...
Net Receipts		39,19,117	...	32,44,499	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—					
Gross Receipts	
Deduct—Working Expenses	

Heads of Revenue		1934-35		1935-36	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Revenue—	Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs		52,67,41,915	...	54,11,48,975	...
Taxes on Income		17,54,52,580	3,51,695	17,07,39,334	2,56,387
Salt		8,00,00,860	3,69,950	8,42,80,408	3,35,950
Opium		71,94,208	...	61,10,358	...
Land Revenue		20,92,270	32,08,53,607	26,25,428	31,91,53,532
Excise		40,68,797	14,64,06,067	38,82,885	14,87,41,495
Stamps		42,53,219	11,59,94,458	39,24,471	11,43,66,216
Forest		12,40,985	3,84,76,040	16,43,580	4,15,18,809
Registration		1,06,834	1,16,07,549	1,01,973	1,17,04,177
Payments from Indian States		73,96,646	...	72,34,283	...
Scheduled Taxes		...	44,73,928	...	45,91,114
TOTAL		80,85,48,314	63,85,33,294	82,16,91,695	64,06,67,680
Railways—					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—					
Gross Receipts		95,11,82,629	...	95,76,89,234	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		64,75,52,780	...	64,71,37,869	...
" Surplus Profits paid to companies, etc.		61,12,492	...	50,95,334	...
" Payments to worked Lines.		2,76,99,135	...	2,84,67,333	...
Net Receipts		26,98,18,222	...	27,69,83,698	...
State Railways—					
Strategic Lines—					
Gross Receipts		1,26,70,280	...	1,34,68,741	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		1,39,79,093	...	2,03,88,601	...
Net Receipts		—63,08,813	...	—74,19,860	...
Total Net Receipts		26,35,09,409	...	26,95,68,838	...
Subsidised Companies		21,58,061	1,18,503	22,94,536	1,22,716
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Commercial Lines		65,08,861	...	70,71,213	...
Strategic Lines		8,82,440	...	9,15,228	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.		5,06,25,426	...	3,99,39,883	...
TOTAL		32,36,84,197	...	31,97,89,698	1,22,716
Irrigation, etc.—					
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts		90,657	7,05,68,914	67,341	7,57,82,431
Portion of Land Revenue due to Works.		1,04,696	4,35,88,930	86,160	5,48,11,895
TOTAL		1,95,353	11,41,57,844	1,53,501	13,05,4,326
Deduct—Working Expenses		1,26,358	4,77,72,322	1,29,840	4,82,32,018
Net Receipts		68,495	6,63,85,522	23,661	8,23,62,308
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Direct Receipts					
Portion of Land Revenue due to Works.		6,075	10,11,469	7,035	9,12,202
TOTAL		6,075	1,11,62,315	7,035	1,20,48,773
TOTAL		74,570	7,75,47,837	30,696	9,44,11,081
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Gross Receipts		11,19,87,480	...	11,47,57,216	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		9,97,37,881	...	10,67,72,162	...
Net Receipts		1,21,99,599	...	79,85,054	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—					
Gross Receipts	

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,158	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,61,518	95,51,952	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,46,195	53,49,819	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	83,197	37,26,450	1,93,588	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage	25,73,142	1,73,468	28,44,439	1,89,662
Education	1,73,703	72,58,891	2,13,739	77,68,439
Medical	3,53,973	31,72,215	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	1,97,102	14,27,751	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,08,964	28,90,239	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	8,205	17,62,951	20,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	14,76,556	12,50,948	15,53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department	13,58,917	...	14,07,285	...
TOTAL	86,05,079	3,65,64,563	98,69,113	3,89,60,829
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,06,79,504	...	2,43,71,987	...
Mint	8,71,723	...	33,74,129	...
TOTAL	4,15,51,227	...	2,77,46,116	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	17,65,463
TOTAL	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	21,55,619	...	39,90,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	22,12,083	57,05,916	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing	19,74,562	16,72,192	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous	18,14,451	96,06,945	16,44,615	95,30,383
TOTAL	60,01,096	1,91,40,672	52,45,803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,36,45,756	...	67,18,060	...
Non-effective	30,90,941	...	36,67,761	...
Marine	15,81,888	...	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services	1,11,49,479	...	35,88,219	...
TOTAL	4,94,68,064	...	1,54,49,312	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	+5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—3,89,445	+3,89,445	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
TOTAL	+5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	60,10,258	1,21,46,884	14,11,912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	10,00,000	2,21,48,425	...
TOTAL	60,10,258	1,31,46,884	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,31,65,46,908	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	98,29,54,406

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	2,30,03,036	2,35,34,486	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,865
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,55,103	98,77,855	3,11,060	1,03,35,106
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,48,227	55,13,679	4,36,480	58,01,413
Police	5,37,453	56,47,636	4,60,331	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage	31,42,578	2,08,657	33,34,486	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	...	...	13,50,949	...
Education	2,12,010	81,03,735	2,15,497	89,34,503
Medical	3,15,138	48,30,279	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health	3,56,785	27,11,119	3,73,939	26,65,377
Agriculture	21,28,796	38,06,495	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries	36,384	20,75,071	36,052	21,11,283
Miscellaneous Departments	14,79,128	14,17,869	19,51,982	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department	11,81,918	...	15,93,732	...
TOTAL	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395	1,16,59,526	4,71,56,838
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,44,62,311	...	2,47,61,517	...
Mint	43,70,417	...	26,07,388	...
TOTAL	2,88,32,728	...	2,73,68,905	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	17,04,637	90,14,808	22,65,456	73,09,770
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	13,00,315	...	32,58,850
TOTAL	17,04,637	1,03,15,123	22,65,456	1,05,68,620
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	40,88,513	...	87,48,841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	20,35,115	35,51,784	20,76,812	42,19,896
Stationery and Printing	38,86,708	17,61,634	39,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous	30,25,604	95,05,826	35,24,338	1,19,29,732
TOTAL	89,47,427	1,89,07,757	95,62,413	2,74,64,979
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,12,86,827	...	2,30,78,493	...
Non-effective	53,27,097	...	95,64,730	...
Marine	13,63,106	...	14,83,019	...
Military Engineer Services	59,60,421	...	56,82,501	...
TOTAL	3,39,37,451	...	3,98,08,743	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	+2,91,690	—2,91,690	+3,011	—3,011
TOTAL	+2,91,690	—2,91,690	+3,011	—3,011
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	30,47,144	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	84,35,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	74,14,886	...	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	1,04,62,030	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	99,35,015

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,38,42,993	2,40,20,458	2,40,94,982	2,22,00,615
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	2,82,647	95,19,135	2,98,204	93,24,616
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,74,766	54,40,578	3,85,189	47,74,324
Police	4,14,395	57,37,586	4,09,908	47,57,207
Ports and Pilotage	21,03,552	2,68,278	19,30,146	3,27,385
Lighthouses and Lightships	12,18,654	...	10,98,609	...
Education	2,24,191	87,43,815	2,53,192	89,50,909
Medical	3,12,736	52,81,647	3,29,366	54,48,638
Public Health	4,54,742	22,90,403	3,76,882	37,92,842
Agriculture	18,76,340	35,57,804	18,27,375	32,18,588
Industries	30,165	20,82,090	22,905	18,43,478
Miscellaneous Departments	20,09,849	27,26,860	22,61,302	72,88,067
Indian Stores Department	2,85,371	...	2,61,445	...
TOTAL	96,87,408	4,56,48,196	94,44,523	4,97,26,054
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	1,19,42,331	...	1,68,76,501	...
Mint	4,88,162	...	9,85,204	...
TOTAL	1,24,30,493	...	1,78,61,705	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	27,15,147	1,10,03,856	24,51,745	1,50,60,311
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	1,80,834	...	3,89,802
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	2,02,478	...	4,11,539
Net Receipts	...	—21,644	...	—21,737
Bombay Development Scheme	...	29,55,918	...	24,22,317
TOTAL	27,15,147	1,39,38,130	24,51,745	1,74,60,891
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund	...	22,50,816	...	36,48,671
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	14,82,043	31,23,211	14,05,129	26,80,836
Stationery and Printing	40,65,746	27,63,610	30,82,218	24,93,866
Miscellaneous	40,16,516	1,12,19,758	1,12,03,686	89,77,345
TOTAL	95,64,305	1,93,62,395	1,56,91,013	1,78,00,718
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,24,38,859	...	2,75,55,231	...
Non-effective	1,08,58,956	...	94,54,933	...
Marine	21,99,123	...	3,80,068	...
Military Engineer Services	43,92,942	...	38,83,988	...
TOTAL	3,98,89,885	...	4,12,74,220	...
Defence Receipts—				
Defence Services—				
Effective	...	...	...	...
Non-effective	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	99,20,155	58,56,173	21,43,213	46,42,811
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	9,85,372	...	32,631

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,87,62,735	2,27,73,186	1,62,82,626	2,17,86,089
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	1,46,353	1,01,42,506	1,39,795	92,87,955
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,67,661	38,95,052	2,66,226	40,99,415
Police	8,89,531	15,23,825	8,83,334	44,27,988
Ports and Pilotage	19,27,227	2,17,331	18,49,927	3,82,876
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,91,294	...	9,59,832	...
Education	2,06,880	91,61,866	2,12,529	97,04,829
Medical	2,53,231	57,19,719	2,01,595	56,21,714
Public Health	1,99,714	30,93,808	1,94,020	32,89,939
Agriculture	17,57,391	32,47,449	8,84,427	33,83,614
Industries	16,948	22,80,121	16,419	24,21,978
Miscellaneous Departments	17,91,249	1,00,48,973	17,34,592	93,36,899
Indian Stores Department	2,20,758	...	2,79,214	...
TOTAL	86,68,237	5,23,33,650	76,21,910	5,18,57,217
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,00,99,033	...	80,71,756	...
Mint	29,64,259	...	52,69,460	...
TOTAL	2,30,63,292	...	1,33,41,216	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	23,37,232	1,50,51,351	26,93,048	1,38,17,661
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	4,82,839	...	9,06,035
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	4,90,878	...	10,17,377
Net Receipts	...	—8,039	...	—1,11,342
Bombay Development Scheme	...	18,89,218	...	20,24,975
TOTAL	23,37,232	1,69,32,530	26,93,048	1,57,91,294
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund	...	13,73,329	...	12,32,436
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	14,41,441	25,32,478	12,83,534	22,81,936
Stationery and Printing	21,11,325	28,22,740	19,92,516	25,83,102
Miscellaneous	57,69,798	1,23,16,150	46,19,378	1,27,21,006
TOTAL	93,22,564	1,90,44,697	78,95,428	1,88,18,480
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,53,25,205	...	...	...
Non-effective	70,45,019	...	...	...
Marine	3,27,306	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	36,52,467	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,63,49,997	...	...	...
Defence Receipts—				
Defence Services—				
Effective	†	†	4,85,29,856	...
Non-effective	†	†	47,32,073	...
TOTAL	†	†	5,32,61,929	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—96,05,073	+ 96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+ 1,00,00,000
TOTAL	—96,05,073	+ 96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+ 1,00,00,000
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
TOTAL REVENUE	1,25,48,69,795	84,34,70,512	1,19,37,30,886	82,84,89,186

† Vide under Military Receipts.

No. 111.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Revenue.	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	2,01,01,836	2,05,06,406	86,48,163	2,01,51,980
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice .	1,50,208	92,70,561	1,54,826	95,71,403
Jails and Convict Settlements .	2,35,271	44,15,434	2,41,742	46,11,407
Police .	6,99,655	43,54,958	6,72,166	39,76,127
Ports and Pilotage .	20,12,017	3,58,833	19,44,200	3,18,648
Lighthouses and Lightships .	9,70,717	...	9,74,839	...
Education .	2,03,952	93,74,974	1,80,012	95,37,972
Medical .	2,47,618	60,64,728	2,60,213	58,99,739
Public Health .	2,44,178	32,67,755	3,33,632	33,83,386
Agriculture .	7,99,523	36,58,500	9,35,853	44,62,549
Industries .	15,933	32,23,757	16,364	42,12,622
Miscellaneous Departments .	26,06,806	98,26,469	25,50,386	1,06,90,494
Indian Stores Department .	3,26,393	...	17,92,305	...
TOTAL	85,12,271	5,38,15,969	1,00,56,638	5,66,63,347
Currency and Mint—				
Currency .	85,60,039	...	71,42,075	...
Mint .	62,49,941	...	45,48,093	...
TOTAL	1,48,09,980	...	1,16,90,168	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works .	27,05,419	1,73,93,567	30,25,180	1,29,52,863
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts .	...	21,50,641	...	36,98,442
Deduct—Working Expenses .	...	10,39,265	...	17,83,615
Net Receipts .	...	10,61,376	...	19,09,827
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	8,11,793	...	6,35,581
TOTAL	27,05,419	1,92,66,736	30,25,180	1,54,98,271
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	17,85,449	...	20,59,555
Receipts in aid of Superannuation .	13,20,232	19,18,899	14,18,677	18,08,667
Stationery and Printing .	21,10,826	26,20,555	22,25,355	20,43,891
Miscellaneous .	39,46,420	99,57,180	27,22,705	1,14,81,605
TOTAL	73,77,488	1,62,32,083	63,67,237	1,93,88,718
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective .	...	...	...	...
Non-effective .	...	...	...	...
Marine .	...	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Defence Receipts—				
Defence Services—				
Effective .	4,81,32,361	...	4,73,44,888	...
Non-effective .	48,69,619	...	47,08,365	...
TOTAL	5,30,01,980	...	5,20,53,253	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments .	—2,97,77,696	2,97,77,696	—3,06,13,539	3,06,13,539
TOTAL	—2,97,77,696	2,97,77,696	—3,06,13,539	3,06,13,539
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts .	2,514	71,08,018	2,284	1,27,25,948
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,514	71,08,018	2,284	1,27,25,948
TOTAL REVENUE	1,22,12,40,472	86,29,37,319	1,21,07,26,527	89,02,43,280

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs .	81,27,224	...	84,81,524	...
Taxes on Income .	61,75,621	...	65,56,109	...
Salt .	1,19,95,743	...	1,26,51,081	...
Opium .	1,00,44,235	...	87,00,825	...
Land Revenue .	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise .	10,45,831	2,31,61,098	12,44,588	2,10,32,332
Stamps .	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341
Forest .	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
Registration .	28,395	68,06,594	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes .	...	34,625	...	34,848
TOTAL	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889	4,18,37,972	10,32,79,688
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works .	4,80,066	...	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press .	2,33,319	...	(a) 5,98,655	...
Capital outlay on Forest .	...	29,96,203	6,10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	7,18,385	29,96,203	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt .	24,29,79,973	84,689	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies .	1,56,89,903	...	1,51,86,337	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways .	...	...	1,34,62,657	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on debt .	...	...	5,32,515	13,911
Subsidised Companies .	5,21,204	14,353	48,11,850	854
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure .	65,51,104	7,862	2,05,483	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve .	1,48,52,988	...	4,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	28,05,95,177	1,06,904	32,89,65,397	69,984
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) .	...	—5,24,725	...	—3,273
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	12,00,207	3,07,53,156	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants .	...	57,44,949	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues .	3,18,941	1,25,90,166	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants .	...	9,21,618	...	10,46,713
TOTAL	15,19,148	5,00,09,889	15,75,951	5,20,54,375

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,59,081	...	97,51,318	...
Taxes on Income	68,95,915	...	71,84,932	...
Salt	1,23,25,677	...	1,28,96,326	...
Opium	54,95,268	...	48,81,273	...
Land Revenue	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047
Excise	15,07,785	2,03,46,349	16,65,934	2,02,52,457
Stamps	1,09,482	32,49,532	89,592	29,91,803
Forest	32,88,385	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117
Registration	29,198	71,76,234	29,030	76,27,450
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	35,101	...	39,200
TOTAL	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278	4,08,49,282	10,37,62,074
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	1,12,206	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	1,96,737	33,97,112	4,00,092	27,21,337
TOTAL	3,62,465	33,97,112	5,13,198	27,21,337
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	26,40,71,979	55,218	27,69,02,348	55,589
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,50,42,326	...	1,36,94,043	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,41,81,448	...	1,40,09,273	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	13,911	4,39,199	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure				
Commercial Lines	31,65,502	1,741	53,61,958	2,197
Strategic Lines	29,707	...	49,864	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	32,25,56,493	70,870	31,04,56,685	72,097
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	—34	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	7,52,415	1,29,86,210	16,09,173	1,13,53,960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	10,00,137	...	17,03,294
TOTAL	19,73,492	5,45,19,468	28,40,899	5,79,71,269

[Continued on page 317]

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,39,232	...	90,49,861	...
Taxes on Income	74,72,924	...	73,84,379	...
Salt	1,26,42,298	...	1,15,68,246	...
Opium	74,36,483	...	79,77,226	...
Land Revenue	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688
Excise	16,56,362	2,00,13,353	15,87,633	1,71,63,612
Stamps	83,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918
Forest	36,57,267	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,99,30,598
Registration	29,648	74,10,515	29,338	70,79,271
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	39,867	...	48,210
TOTAL	4,33,10,309	10,11,22,066	4,17,59,125	8,56,01,297
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	3,217	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	4,04,253	19,56,470	63,024	—9,94,635
TOTAL	4,02,049	19,56,470	66,241	—9,94,635
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	29,87,06,389	57,606	30,26,62,411	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,37,58,731	...	1,31,13,766	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,91,014	...	1,48,87,430	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	13,992	9,17,096	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure				
Commercial Lines	61,99,043	1,551	41,70,488	849
Strategic Lines	69,184	...	4,04,587	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,40,13,763	73,149	33,61,55,768	58,801
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,66,047	4,57,03,278		
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	20,17,381	1,19,41,239	12,79,107	4,66,19,994
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	6,92,708	6,55,250	1,11,14,614
TOTAL	32,83,428	5,83,37,220	19,34,357	5,90,66,327

[Continued on page 318]

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	92,94,392	...	98,56,680	...
Taxes on Income	77,59,235	...	82,48,572	...
Salt	1,11,52,121	286	1,14,73,373	187
Opium	83,87,479	...	70,81,569	...
Land Revenue	5,39,566	3,47,95,898	5,67,094	3,42,51,769
Excise	15,16,418	1,67,03,714	15,24,086	1,70,99,656
Stamps	14,05,658	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728
Forest	22,97,830	2,68,15,247	19,60,723	3,13,87,828
Registration	15,317	66,19,027	21,030	68,34,687
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	40,468	...	39,741
TOTAL	4,23,68,016	8,73,65,164	4,21,56,206	9,18,68,596
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,90,972	...	31,495	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	46,478	13,14,682	57,392	7,58,784
TOTAL	2,37,450	13,14,682	88,887	7,58,784
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	30,10,39,311	56,438	29,95,24,925	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,33,57,944	...	1,28,56,860	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,55,062	...	1,44,15,552	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,832	...	7,50,840	531
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	40,83,647	65	38,14,821	...
Strategic Lines	26,590	...	24,230	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,37,17,406	56,553	33,03,87,228	54,312
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	2,57,142	5,12,73,592	2,57,436	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	2,43,080	92,52,419	1,25,483	99,07,624
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	11,96,594	...	10,88,072
TOTAL	5,00,222	6,17,22,605	3,82,919	6,51,04,055

[Continued on page 319]

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	1,10,73,372	...	1,17,23,568	...
Taxes on Income	85,12,946	...	91,36,459	...
Salt	1,14,99,267	1,363	1,18,83,696	903
Opium	34,88,543	...	34,61,881	...
Land Revenue	5,87,297	3,42,24,250	6,11,814	3,43,33,902
Excise	15,56,243	1,67,26,082	15,88,821	1,70,06,735
Stamps	18,18,549	22,77,410	17,70,541	21,93,235
Forest	18,97,539	2,40,96,165	19,57,579	2,60,30,622
Registration	16,469	69,46,087	15,988	71,25,719
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	28,154	...	36,027
TOTAL	4,04,50,231	8,42,99,460	4,21,53,297	8,67,27,143
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	93,030	...	50,056	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	73,877	19,58,476	14,591	7,62,556
TOTAL	1,66,907	19,58,476	64,647	7,62,556
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	29,16,85,424	51,279	28,79,97,610	50,507
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,22,96,982	...	1,21,49,878	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,40,23,364	...	1,37,52,166	...
Subsidised Companies	5,72,634	...	5,75,367	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	50,84,138	...	52,92,346	...
Strategic Lines	21,655	...	21,831	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges . . . . .	...	...	...	20
TOTAL	32,36,84,197	51,279	31,97,89,698	50,527
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	2,55,093	5,55,15,785	2,53,282	5,73,46,170
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,40,529	97,73,169	2,50,183	92,30,944
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	10,59,361	...	10,65,458
TOTAL	5,95,622	6,63,28,315	5,03,465	6,76,42,572

[Continued on page 320]

No. 112 — GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,10,587	...	14,93,691
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	31,288	1,68,25,184	1,68,008	1,39,92,710
TOTAL	31,288	1,83,35,721	1,68,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	52,08,939	...	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,16,464	...	5,12,685	...
TOTAL	57,25,453	..	60,45,689	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	2,40,933	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	18,27,687	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,334	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	24,29,79,978	84,639	25,73,31,763	55,219
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	58,40,848	...	62,12,262	...
" Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.	4,42,599	...	5,75,330	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
" Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.	1,01,389	11,40,167	3,87,331	9,46,618
" Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Schemes.	...	...	...	21,30,000
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	5,46,08,423	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	5,34,60,427	...	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Forest	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,21,366
" Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations .	4,90,08,506	3,560	5,19,73,749	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,16,016	58,22,514	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
TOTAL	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

[Continued on page 321

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	30,922	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	2,51,338	59,19,287	1,57,036	14,97,050
TOTAL	2,51,338	59,50,209	1,57,036	14,97,050
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	62,65,133	...	65,77,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,37,448	...	5,51,978	...
TOTAL	68,02,581	...	71,29,967	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	11,66,936	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	—28,581	...
TOTAL	13,61,235	..	11,38,355	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962	40,33,41,785	7,29,99,389
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	27,82,58,699	55,218	29,09,26,164	55,989
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,21,077	4,53,24,244	12,31,726	4,91,61,618
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	...
" Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.	7,29,305	...	9,79,205	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...
" Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,823
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	5,37,78,074	...	6,19,72,177	...
" Amount chargeable to Forest .	16,762	6,46,877	53,501	8,58,248
" Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388
" Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.	2,29,017	15,06,362	3,06,015	17,58,369
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Interest on other Obligations .	6,17,42,840	35,900	6,83,47,246	3,07,331
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,42,17,000	96,54,559	5,73,73,000	95,66,433
TOTAL	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,318

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
TOTAL	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	76,12,689	...	77,50,711	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	6,09,075	...	..	...
TOTAL	82,21,764	...	77,50,711	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,05,877	...	10,81,950	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—21,817	...	—62,95,459	...
TOTAL	12,84,060	...	—52,13,509	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	41,66,79,995	7,80,27,721	44,56,87,065	8,35,29,883
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	31,34,05,314	57,606	31,75,54,216	57,952
" " " " Irrigation	12,66,047	5,30,77,376	12,79,107	5,71,88,035
" " " " Posts and Telegraphs.	83,67,558	...	78,91,239	...
" " " " Forests	80,379	10,60,544	91,305	12,35,471
" " " " Provincial	...	...	...	...
" " " " Loans Fund.	6,54,87,245	...	7,25,24,990	...
" " " " Vizagapatam Port.	10,29,855	...	14,52,670	...
" " " " Salt Department.	4,19,393	...	4,18,362	...
" " " " Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
" " " " Bombay Development Scheme.	...	35,70,523	...	...
" " " " Other Commercial undertakings.	6,06,870	15,05,975	4,84,596	8,59,475
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296	4,39,90,580	2,20,91,118
Interest on other Obligations	8,67,41,062	4,60,179	8,43,10,784	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,14,55,000	1,14,94,514	6,89,38,000	1,04,40,764
TOTAL	17,42,13,396	2,74,98,989	19,72,39,364	3,31,00,969

[Continued on page 323]

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	40,218	2,93,779	22,504	—8,17,975
TOTAL	40,218	2,93,779	22,504	—8,17,975
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
TOTAL	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,56,34,419	9,16,50,211	40,16,71,878	9,06,15,289
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	31,56,98,796	56,488	31,29,44,634	53,781
" " " " Irrigation	2,57,142	6,11,30,151	2,57,436	6,18,49,109
" " " " Posts and Telegraphs.	82,56,479	...	85,64,218	...
" " " " Forests	70,460	13,18,203	71,690	14,31,138
" " " " Provincial	8,01,33,807	...	8,07,54,955	...
" " " " Loans Fund.	...	...	...	...
" " " " Vizagapatam Port.	15,40,545	...	17,71,245	...
" " " " Salt Department.	4,21,407	...	4,19,796	...
" " " " Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	29,26,629	...	34,91,182
" " " " Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	...	...
" " " " other Commercial Undertakings.	4,60,112	6,44,409	3,55,810	1,65,486
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	2,87,95,671	2,55,74,331	—34,67,906	2,36,24,593
Interest on other Obligations	8,73,42,695	6,24,100	9,63,24,830	4,73,367
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,84,24,000	1,21,60,623	3,00,00,000	1,36,54,492
TOTAL	18,45,62,366	3,83,59,054	12,28,56,924	3,77,52,452

[Continued on page 324]

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	65,950
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,533	—58,118	3,489	4,29,687
TOTAL	3,533	—58,118	3,489	4,29,687
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	84,05,035	...	79,38,281	...
TOTAL	84,05,035	...	79,38,281	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,98,566	...	67,024	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,98,566	...	67,024	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	39,24,52,485	8,78,43,341	38,04,31,769	8,75,63,220
Deduct—Amount chargeable to—				
Railways . . .	30,57,11,608	51,279	30,17,50,292	50,507
Irrigation . . .	2,55,093	6,10,98,594	2,53,282	5,99,76,841
Posts and Telegraphs .	85,29,989	...	80,61,363	...
Forests . . .	71,953	13,95,304	72,011	13,73,976
Provincial Loans Fund	7,91,15,078	...	7,92,51,785	...
Vizagapatam Port .	...	...	—35,769	...
Salt Department . .	4,11,297	...	4,11,311	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	35,53,555	...	38,16,625
Road Development Account.	...	...	...	8,702
Other Government Commercial Undertakings	2,87,899	1,55,797	2,62,091	1,32,160
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	—19,30,432	2,15,88,812	—95,94,597	2,22,04,409
Interest on other Obligations .	10,44,41,130	3,47,635	11,45,79,371	3,07,282
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	3,00,00,000	96,07,030	3,00,00,000	1,32,71,728
TOTAL	13,25,10,698	3,15,43,477	13,49,84,774	3,57,83,419

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . .	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423	1,72,17,968	11,17,70,093
Audit . . .	84,64,842	...	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice . . .	14,64,394	5,59,80,741	13,90,211	5,68,06,963
Jails and Convict Settlements .	36,91,880	2,20,33,806	34,96,100	2,32,57,545
Police . . .	92,67,124	11,45,39,121	68,99,654	11,55,00,135
Ports and Pilotage . . .	34,60,850	16,19,497	33,14,001	20,92,148
Ecclesiastical . . .	32,49,736	...	32,29,460	...
Political . . .	3,31,91,586	...	1,57,74,479	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . .	...	...	2,49,08,001	...
Scientific Departments . . .	85,01,348	7,68,989	90,92,735	7,93,705
Education . . .	37,96,653	11,72,48,770	48,65,506	12,19,23,862
Medical . . .	30,11,068	3,64,79,747	29,90,521	3,60,03,077
Public Health . . .	17,51,654	1,85,39,854	16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture . . .	26,58,601	2,14,94,842	23,97,359	2,31,85,909
Industries . . .	82,08,636	66,99,812	15,07,914	73,22,110
Aviation . . .	13,06,299	...	10,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments . .	11,51,508	32,16,729	11,86,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department . .	15,77,331	...	16,96,318	...
TOTAL	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784
Currency and Mint—				
Currency . . .	60,54,190	...	71,18,758	...
Mint . . .	15,82,882	...	16,47,956	...
TOTAL	76,37,072	...	87,66,714	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works . . .	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	...	24,79,343
TOTAL	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,828
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . .	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	93,14,863	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions .	30,60,699	...	23,60,956	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880
Stationery and Printing . . .	31,58,158	1,12,74,819	26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous . . .	71,25,279	1,18,03,030	65,04,836	89,92,517
TOTAL	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue.	...	...	4,84,404	31,85,301
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . .	47,66,59,343	...	42,85,23,225	...
Non-effective . . .	8,18,11,529	...	8,22,25,092	...
Marine . . .	65,33,481	...	76,36,640	...
Military Engineers Services . .	4,41,59,536	...	4,50,09,936	...
TOTAL	60,91,63,889	...	56,33,94,893	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments . . .	3,57,997	31,70,031	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund.	2,95,63,311	20,00,000	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	2,99,21,308	51,70,031	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114	2,24,79,802	11,68,63,037
Audit	96,40,460	...	1,01,63,909	...
Administration of Justice	14,95,612	5,72,01,278	15,26,391	5,78,26,177
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,13,803	2,38,98,095	41,61,147	2,43,61,227
Police	73,62,911	11,95,68,187	76,24,276	12,31,58,382
Ports and Pilotage	28,73,341	21,62,292	25,37,539	16,03,578
Light houses and Light Ships . . . . .	...	...	13,87,834	...
Ecclesiastical	32,81,916	...	31,62,811	...
Political	1,53,28,003	...	1,61,91,163	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,54,87,479	...	2,69,34,129	...
Scientific Departments	92,94,232	6,32,806	93,53,632	6,31,704
Education	45,36,940	12,79,98,507	52,46,829	13,06,29,562
Medical	30,74,467	3,98,04,357	32,32,518	4,06,31,842
Public Health	19,00,518	1,91,48,741	21,00,751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture	29,75,522	2,50,29,062	46,05,874	2,61,80,099
Industries	7,13,324	78,07,016	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation	5,37,315	...	19,91,712	...
Miscellaneous Departments	12,79,547	38,60,244	15,45,038	41,20,622
Indian Stores Department	19,12,816	...	20,56,711	...
TOTAL	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699	12,63,91,838	55,52,97,146
Civil Administration—				
Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	4,63,396	...	86,930
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,82,722	...	44,43,160	...
Mint	28,79,100	...	29,77,834	...
TOTAL	71,61,822	...	74,20,494	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital outlay on Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	53,716
Civil Works	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	28,71,325	...	23,15,812
TOTAL	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678	2,58,27,070	11,43,89,627
Capital outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .	...	31,33,613	...	15,89,470
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	23,18,740	885	48,92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	12,13,432	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,12,913	...	31,99,092	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102	2,65,93,443	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing	56,18,225	1,12,01,852	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous	73,49,221	83,41,389	88,70,241	95,60,244
TOTAL	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545	4,41,45,339	6,84,56,820
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue	3,60,309	17,57,482	4,19,659	37,25,278
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	41,54,94,693	...	41,87,46,091	...
Non-effective	8,43,00,344	...	8,55,31,552	...
Marine	81,86,803	...	82,62,152	...
Military Engineer Services	4,43,48,874	...	4,69,27,726	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	26,01,737	...	13,41,222	...
TOTAL	58,49,37,451	...	59,08,08,743	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	1,20,510	1,51,915	6,062	27,948
Transfers to Revenue Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	2,12,71,965	11,99,82,457	1,98,06,414	11,67,86,544
Audit	1,03,18,712	...	1,01,21,163	...
Administration of Justice	15,28,339	5,79,47,312	16,22,321	5,51,92,751
Jails and Convict Settlements	47,46,716	2,59,75,793	38,72,931	2,10,33,839
Police	92,54,351	12,64,07,076	88,04,050	12,56,07,847
Ports and Pilotage	26,29,626	13,61,395	26,27,660	3,42,090
Light-houses and Light Ships	12,18,533	...	10,55,905	...
Ecclesiastical	32,15,358	...	30,27,243	...
Political	1,96,05,614	...	1,64,29,687	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,77,51,425	...	2,38,91,311	...
Scientific Departments	93,18,077	5,94,261	85,77,264	5,29,235
Education	62,39,427	13,17,03,992	62,15,921	12,20,46,970
Medical	32,04,102	4,04,26,882	29,91,206	3,78,00,711
Public Health	19,16,387	1,83,63,439	17,18,066	1,56,74,735
Agriculture	48,21,548	2,59,53,411	34,64,967	2,34,56,433
Industries	2,85,925	81,47,394	2,20,276	69,68,323
Aviation	22,40,156	...	20,37,513	...
Miscellaneous Departments	28,78,171	46,11,828	43,84,832	67,41,728
Indian Stores Department	9,36,208	...	8,74,259	...
TOTAL	13,33,80,640	56,14,75,290	12,17,55,022	53,21,81,196
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	559
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	47,20,759	...	44,15,467	...
Mint	49,75,244	...	31,93,906	...
TOTAL	96,96,003	...	76,09,373	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
Civil Works	2,62,62,387	11,20,55,761	2,20,77,703	8,20,52,268
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	42,88,120	...	9,42,353
TOTAL	2,62,62,387	11,75,60,282	2,20,77,703	8,50,92,433
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	8,77,673
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	15,08,629	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,54,999	...	31,13,527	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,56,52,915	4,38,04,910	2,68,38,503	4,92,24,380
Stationery and Printing	54,83,974	1,21,95,682	57,61,843	1,08,26,227
Miscellaneous	80,78,154	1,10,06,192	73,75,807	98,58,362
TOTAL	4,23,76,755	7,05,10,760	4,31,08,179	7,28,51,448
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	6,30,803	22,84,537	3,07,111	15,79,235
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	43,65,19,536	...	40,91,61,605	...
Non-effective	8,54,72,314	...	8,61,62,453	...
Marine	90,41,533	...	71,90,492	...
Military Engineer Services	4,94,41,183	...	4,60,96,780	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	...	1,03,22,890	...
TOTAL	58,28,89,585	...	55,88,74,220	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Total Expenditure charged	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,38,012	1,33,39,38,991	86,70,58,242

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,53,34,673	11,03,03,292	1,53,65,478	10,42,70,936
Audit	93,46,575	...	97,95,307	...
Administration of Justice	8,78,160	5,12,82,233	8,17,947	5,28,32,674
Jails and Convict Settlements	25,32,800	2,25,57,184	24,34,823	2,16,85,083
Police	55,35,241	12,33,69,659	54,33,423	12,36,47,231
Ports and Pilotage	22,23,295	16,52,941	22,35,219	11,42,817
Light-houses and Light Ships	9,81,460	...	9,48,027	...
Ecclesiastical	28,72,427	...	29,31,226	...
Political	1,45,03,711	...	1,35,44,017	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,17,94,682	...	2,16,22,448	...
Scientific Departments	66,53,413	4,71,094	66,29,184	4,45,313
Education	35,16,272	11,47,14,329	29,98,244	11,74,63,390
Medical	22,07,526	3,53,99,524	23,32,695	3,62,53,884
Public Health	13,21,279	1,45,54,358	12,47,702	1,49,70,871
Agriculture	30,23,960	2,12,44,700	23,39,103	2,13,87,761
Industries	1,95,390	65,41,757	1,93,340	68,05,382
Aviation	9,73,549	...	13,25,825	12,000
Miscellaneous Departments	20,21,187	70,95,340	17,18,504	67,47,604
Indian Stores Department	9,56,966	...	9,03,797	...
TOTAL	9,68,79,566	50,96,86,411	9,53,62,049	50,81,69,996
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	2,411	...	—53,099
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,35,294	...	44,77,030	...
Mint	19,31,867	...	14,53,887	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	29,26,629	...	34,91,182
Civil Works	1,77,16,265	7,36,46,748	1,98,23,459	7,19,71,626
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	3,99,437	...	3,46,750
TOTAL	1,77,16,265	7,69,72,814	1,98,23,459	7,58,09,558
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc. charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .	...	11,83,039	...	2,71,883
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	1,60,154	...	1,18,579
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,82,717	...	30,27,820	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,73,73,949	5,57,17,168	2,94,29,900	5,70,51,328
Stationery and Printing	35,25,804	1,00,47,942	34,86,994	94,70,234
Miscellaneous	72,41,924	1,15,80,638	63,63,228	1,15,24,937
TOTAL	4,12,24,394	7,83,08,888	4,23,07,942	7,85,13,871
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	11,27,478	10,03,802	—1,81,418	11,03,628
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	37,22,33,393	...	...	...
Non-effective	8,50,43,495	...	...	...
Marine	66,94,704	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	3,83,01,472	...	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	14,76,933	...	...	...
Defence Services—				
Defence Services—Effective	+	...	40,40,50,130	...
Defence Services—Non-Effective	+	...	8,64,87,978	...
Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund	+	...	69,70,321	...
TOTAL	+	...	49,75,08,929	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,95,345	4,06,352	2,81,72,772	4,48,592
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...

No. 112.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,61,52,994	10,48,08,284	1,69,61,708	10,82,88,693
Audit	1,00,97,354	...	1,08,04,411	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,359	5,23,61,664	7,61,254	5,38,30,790
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,25,274	2,16,61,231	23,96,352	2,26,47,407
Police	52,52,997	12,18,22,701	52,95,618	12,35,12,350
Ports and Pilotage	22,72,160	10,81,059	23,59,811	9,24,470
Light-houses and Light Ships	9,76,676	...	9,66,621	...
Ecclesiastical	28,72,708	...	29,50,811	...
Political	1,64,89,632	...	1,56,17,455	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,11,11,306	...	2,18,70,172	...
Scientific Departments	70,04,703	3,54,637	69,25,982	3,50,738
Education	29,59,443	11,81,42,630	29,72,245	12,05,25,935
Medical	24,20,240	3,70,29,850	24,49,670	3,76,28,383
Public Health	15,85,749	1,48,65,410	16,10,265	1,54,80,569
Agriculture	32,92,657	2,23,28,348	43,86,445	2,38,61,904
Industries	3,80,778	76,89,366	7,33,854	90,13,832
Aviation	1,06,92,220	...	17,09,337	3,356
Miscellaneous Departments	37,59,701	70,55,044	19,50,866	76,98,125
Indian Stores Department	7,62,765	...	21,48,496	...
TOTAL	11,10,43,716	50,91,49,224	10,47,71,373	52,37,66,552
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,81,109	...	19,93,513	...
Mint	20,78,506	...	22,22,202	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	35,50,853	...	38,04,119
Civil Works	2,42,33,246	7,21,30,518	2,25,21,773	7,75,53,601
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	3,31,103	...	3,40,939
TOTAL	2,42,33,246	7,60,12,474	2,25,21,773	8,16,98,659
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc. charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .	...	1,40,785	...	8,70,104
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	2,000	10,18,846	8,711	19,47,623
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	2,06,707	...	1,99,592
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,62,069	...	30,63,991	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,09,59,952	6,06,75,324	3,02,74,213	6,36,40,822
Stationery and Printing	36,56,187	93,69,338	34,78,000	1,00,40,890
Miscellaneous	60,48,828	1,17,30,826	79,70,818	1,23,27,848
TOTAL	4,37,23,536	8,30,01,041	4,47,95,733	8,81,66,775
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	2,48,031	7,64,741	—1,90,650	8,77,487
Defence Services—				
Defence Services—Effective	40,28,35,982	...	41,37,35,083	...
Defence Services—Non-Effective	8,66,99,074	...	8,71,78,773	...
Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund	68,92,924	...	9,39,397	...
Total	49,64,27,980	...	50,18,53,253	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary charges	2,84,89,559	5,49,421	88,45,629	1,12,359
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	1,84,09,026	...
TOTAL	2,84,89,559	5,49,421	2,72,54,655	1,12,359
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,21,76,40,472	85,37,31,575	1,21,07,26,527	88,69,43,790

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	53,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,288
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,23,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works . . .	4,50,066	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure .	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,939	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL	...	57,25,403	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . . .	24,70,283	4,65,33,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines— Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines— Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure— Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	10,11,349	25,364
TOTAL	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,685	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	2,49,933	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
TOTAL	1,35,80,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,58,32,320

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,283	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,00,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,67,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,52,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,30,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,94,96,465
Interest on other Obligations	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,896	36,768	2,91,86,142

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income	68,84,659	3,00,273	...	...
Salt	81,69,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium	47,97,346	83,927	...	...
Land Revenue	10,34,696	55,367	3,84,53,027	30,18,808
Excise	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,568	68,67,347
Registration	25,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	39,200	...
TOTAL	3,38,42,116	80,07,116	9,15,52,602	1,18,84,668
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
TOTAL	5,07,354	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	27,69,02,348	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,40,09,273	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	39,95,320	13,66,688	2,197	...
Strategic Lines	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44,81,706	30,59,74,979	16,108	55,989

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,81,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	15,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	15,39,996	63,298
TOTAL	15,07,785	13,83,114	1,21,38,867	4,58,21,464
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,86,886
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	...	5,51,978	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,29,967	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—28,581	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,37,217	1,138	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,80,84,946
Interest on other Obligations	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt	1,77,37,777	3,96,35,223	...	95,66,433
TOTAL	2,64,18,246	13,94,49,181	44,048	2,79,50,747

[Continued on page 356]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	72,60,438	20,78,844	...	...
Taxes on Income	72,22,959	2,49,965	...	...
Salt	82,88,063	43,54,235	...	...
Opium	73,52,958	83,525	...	...
Land Revenue	9,45,463	46,880	3,77,44,138	29,22,594
Excise	11,85,784	4,70,578	1,87,76,338	12,25,161
Stamps	33,668	50,034	19,48,948	6,11,165
Forest	31,70,272	4,86,995	2,30,58,653	70,31,911
Registration	25,643	4,005	73,71,341	37,098
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	39,867	...
TOTAL .	3,54,85,248	78,25,061	8,89,39,285	1,18,27,929
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	3,99,383	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
TOTAL .	3,97,179	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	29,87,05,389	...	57,806
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States. . . . .	...	1,37,58,731	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,46,91,014	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	...	13,992	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	43,54,657	18,44,386	1,551	...
Strategic Lines	63,130	6,054	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	50,08,179	32,90,05,574	15,543	57,606

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,66,047	...	4,57,03,273
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	18,62,123	1,55,258	1,11,73,661	7,59,218
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund. . . . .	...	...	6,91,958	750
TOTAL .	18,62,123	14,21,305	1,18,65,619	4,64,63,241
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,70,814	2,448	15,21,740	1,52,419
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account— Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. . . . .	...	76,12,689	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department. . . . .	...	6,09,075	...	...
TOTAL .	...	82,21,764	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. Indo-European Telegraph Department	12,94,707	11,170	...	...
	—54,629	32,812	...	...
TOTAL .	12,40,078	43,982	...	...
Debt Services— Interest on Ordinary Debt	91,64,537	1,68,52,797	35,201	1,55,18,303
Interest on other Obligations	44,71,578	8,22,69,484	451	4,59,728
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,99,39,774	4,15,15,226	...	1,14,94,514
TOTAL .	3,35,75,889	14,06,37,607	35,652	2,74,72,545

[Continued on page 358]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,41,356	23,08,505	...	...
Taxes on Income	69,80,331	4,04,048	...	...
Salt	73,21,385	42,46,861	...	...
Opium	77,11,015	2,66,211	...	...
Land Revenue	8,74,904	46,399	3,63,48,309	26,83,725
Excise	10,91,534	4,96,104	1,65,13,960	6,39,099
Stamps	39,151	19,352	16,55,284	6,04,394
Forest	27,03,259	4,79,372	1,28,09,186	68,82,342
Registration	24,932	4,406	70,40,617	36,457
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	48,210	...
TOTAL	3,34,87,867	82,71,258	7,44,15,566	1,08,51,017
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	3,217	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	61,972	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568
TOTAL	65,189	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	30,26,62,411	...	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,31,13,756	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,48,87,430	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,17,096	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,05,131	22,65,357	849	...
Strategic Lines	3,98,618	5,969	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	32,20,845	33,29,34,923	849	57,952
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,79,107	...	4,67,36,758
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	5,26,242	1,29,008	1,04,02,345	7,04,323
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	13,31,719	...
TOTAL	5,26,242	14,08,115	1,17,34,064	4,74,41,081

[Continued on next page]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,15,945	1,270	—25,30,146	1,67,855
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	77,50,711	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	...	77,50,711	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,70,111	11,839	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—68,47,239	5,51,780	...	...
TOTAL .	—57,77,128	5,63,619	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	44,62,014	3,95,28,566	35,155	2,20,72,441
Interest on other Obligations . .	48,90,238	7,94,20,546	...	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,69,06,736	4,20,31,264	...	1,04,40,764
TOTAL .	3,62,58,988	16,09,80,376	35,155	3,30,82,292

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	60,80,159	32,14,233	...	...
Taxes on Income	74,51,896	3,07,339	...	...
Salt	67,47,268	44,04,853	286	...
Opium	82,32,535	1,54,944	...	...
Land Revenue	5,10,805	28,761	3,23,51,321	23,68,377
Excise	9,69,057	5,47,361	1,60,92,249	6,02,111
Stamps	12,99,185	1,06,473	17,60,094	6,28,611
Forest	19,27,155	3,70,675	2,00,13,347	66,72,139
Registration	11,827	3,490	65,81,377	35,443
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	40,468	...
TOTAL .	3,32,29,887	91,38,129	7,68,39,142	1,02,06,681
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works . .	1,90,972	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	45,783	695	11,97,512	1,08,906
TOTAL .	2,36,755	695	11,97,512	1,08,906

[Continued on next page]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	30,10,39,311	...	56,488
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,33,57,944	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,46,55,062	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,852	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,49,214	21,34,433	65	...
Strategic Lines	19,607	6,983	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	25,23,673	33,11,93,733	65	56,488
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	2,57,142	...	5,13,79,356
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,16,604	26,476	85,12,886	7,34,740
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	11,96,594	...
TOTAL .	2,16,604	2,83,618	97,09,480	5,21,14,096

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	40,218	...	2,62,468	31,311
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	81,08,372	...	...
TOTAL .	...	81,08,372	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
TOTAL .	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	49,30,880	2,38,64,791	98,551	2,54,90,962
Interest on other Obligations	50,93,368	8,22,49,327	...	8,24,100
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,59,66,755	4,24,57,245	...	1,21,60,823
TOTAL .	3,59,91,003	14,85,71,363	98,551	3,32,75,685

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	63,57,371	34,99,309	...	...
Taxes on Income	79,82,666	2,65,906	...	...
Salt	69,67,037	45,06,336	187	...
Opium	69,28,655	1,52,914	...	...
Land Revenue	5,31,037	36,057	3,18,37,046	23,65,226
Excise	9,77,138	5,46,948	1,64,95,037	5,94,715
Stamps	13,26,461	96,618	16,12,152	5,61,346
Forest	16,47,019	3,13,704	2,43,36,238	68,45,729
Registration	15,320	5,710	68,47,737	34,599
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	39,741	...
TOTAL .	3,27,32,704	94,23,502	8,11,68,138	1,04,01,615
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . .	31,495	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	49,065	8,327	6,67,050	91,448
TOTAL .	80,560	8,327	6,67,050	91,448

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,81,107	29,82,43,818	...	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,28,56,860	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,44,15,552	...	...
Subsidised Companies	7,50,840	...	531	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	18,38,362	19,76,459	...	...
Strategic Lines	17,927	6,303	...	...
TOTAL .	28,88,236	32,74,98,992	531	53,781
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	2,57,436	...	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	92,868	32,615	90,77,383	8,25,556
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,87,379	693
TOTAL .	92,868	2,90,051	1,01,64,762	5,49,34,608

[Continued on next page]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	22,504	...	—8,62,355	44,380
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	84,38,093	...	...
TOTAL .	...	84,38,093	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
TOTAL .	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	68,61,612	—1,03,29,518	79,021	2,35,58,186
Interest on other Obligations	57,13,409	9,06,11,421	683	4,72,684
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	1,36,54,492
TOTAL .	1,25,75,021	11,02,81,903	79,704	3,76,85,362

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	75,55,455	35,17,917	...	...
Taxes on Income	82,85,605	2,27,341	...	...
Salt	69,92,512	45,06,755	1,362	...
Opium	33,20,319	1,68,224	...	...
Land Revenue	5,47,932	39,365	3,19,36,334	22,09,956
Excise	9,76,968	5,79,281	1,60,98,777	6,17,252
Stamps	17,36,107	82,442	17,19,864	5,55,856
Forest	15,54,655	3,42,884	1,71,59,338	67,27,806
Registration	13,181	3,288	69,10,379	33,273
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	28,154	...
TOTAL .	3,09,82,734	94,67,497	7,38,54,208	1,01,44,143
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	93,030	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	62,717	11,160	18,67,503	88,546
TOTAL .	1,55,747	11,160	18,67,503	88,546

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central		Provincial.	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,30,149	29,14,05,275	...	51,279
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,22,96,982	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,40,23,364	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,72,634	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	31,04,563	19,79,570	...	...
Strategic Lines	18,504	3,151	...	...
TOTAL .	39,75,855	31,97,08,342	...	51,279
Irrigations, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	2,55,093	...	5,55,15,785
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,06,656	33,873	89,74,828	7,90,932
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,35,988	3,373
TOTAL .	3,06,656	2,88,966	1,00,10,816	5,63,10,090

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	3,533	...	—96,723	38,605
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	84,05,035	...	...
TOTAL .	...	84,05,035	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	2,93,121	5,445	...	...
TOTAL .	2,93,121	5,445	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	24,62,542	—43,92,974	33,126	2,15,59,803
Interest on other Obligations	63,78,097	9,80,63,033	15,966	3,27,143
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	96,07,030
TOTAL .	88,40,639	12,36,70,059	49,092	3,14,93,976

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	78,55,850	38,67,718	...	...
Taxes on Income	89,01,277	2,35,182	...	...
Salt	74,27,833	44,55,863	903	...
Opium	33,05,414	1,59,467	...	...
Land Revenue	5,64,450	47,364	3,20,28,319	22,24,965
Excise	9,82,848	6,05,973	1,64,52,036	5,44,153
Stamps	17,24,125	46,416	16,54,641	5,37,264
Forest	15,75,421	3,82,158	1,90,77,394	67,50,370
Registration	11,525	4,413	70,87,395	35,711
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	36,027	...
TOTAL .	3,23,48,743	98,04,554	7,63,36,715	1,00,92,463
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . .	50,056	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	8,780	5,811	6,32,014	1,21,855
TOTAL .	58,836	5,811	6,32,014	1,21,855

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,72,886	28,77,24,724	...	50,507
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,21,49,878	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,37,52,166	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,75,867	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,54,655	20,37,691	20	...
Strategic Lines	18,705	3,126	...	...
TOTAL .	41,22,113	31,56,67,585	20	50,507
Irrigations, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Account are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	2,53,282	...	5,73,46,170
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,13,582	36,601	84,78,394	7,45,482
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,62,518	2,940
TOTAL .	2,13,582	2,89,883	95,40,912	5,80,94,592

(Continued on next page)

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	3,489	...	4,62,330	33,307
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	79,38,281	...	...
TOTAL	...	79,38,281	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	64,189	2,835	...	...
TOTAL	64,189	2,835	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	41,67,826	1,37,62,423	40,816	2,21,61,987
Interest on other Obligations	66,78,358	10,79,01,013	...	3,03,322
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	1,32,71,728
TOTAL	1,08,46,184	12,41,38,590	40,816	3,57,37,037

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,448	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Eccelesiastical . . . . .	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	866	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,007	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,10,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,081	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,081	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,138	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	...	...
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,29,460	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,57,74,479	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,49,68,001	...	...
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	...	...
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	...	...
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	...	...
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,61,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

(Continued on page 377)

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,310
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,26,31,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,88,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,380	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,439	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	85,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
TOTAL	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration— Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
TOTAL	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
TOTAL	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	41,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,48,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,792	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	37,05,540	3,49,16,965	3,18,01,969
Audit	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,59,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,32,047	2,32,100	2,31,53,520	11,97,456
Police	61,69,338	14,54,978	11,03,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Pilotage	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,61,91,163	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,69,34,129	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,751
Education	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,666
Medical	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,58,354	55,77,654
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,520
Agriculture	41,12,985	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries	2,52,353	29,389	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation	19,74,834	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	13,08,760	2,36,278	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department	19,91,544	65,167	...	...
TOTAL	6,24,93,933	6,40,97,405	47,66,23,551	7,80,71,422
Civil Administration— Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue. . . . .	...	...	86,493	437
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,59,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
TOTAL	71,23,390	2,97,104	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,495
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro- Electric Scheme. . . . .	...	...	...	53,716
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,323
TOTAL	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,25,97,752	1,18,41,034
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts. . . . .	...	...	15,30,628	58,342

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	...	48,75,281	16,390
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,99,092	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,87,003	2,21,06,350	3,08,54,361	1,01,47,322
Stationery and Printing	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous	39,33,270	49,36,971	83,99,006	11,32,255
TOTAL	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,923	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,286
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	44,87,46,091	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,55,31,552	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	82,62,152	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	13,41,222	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	59,08,08,743	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments. . . . .	...	6,062	27,948	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,07,920	74,74,68,420	18,90,23,463
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,05,96,427	2,86,200	...	...
TOTAL	69,24,19,312	45,71,148	...	...

[Continued on page 381]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,26,10,421	86,61,544	8,88,03,856	3,10,24,733
Audit	94,78,978	8,39,734	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,695	2,91,644	4,80,82,510	98,10,874
Jails and Convict Settlements	44,91,033	2,55,683	2,47,54,365	12,10,535
Police	72,48,957	20,05,394	11,39,09,232	1,23,96,414
Ports and Pilotage	11,25,014	15,04,612	11,92,026	1,69,369
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,82,807	35,726	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,15,358	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,96,05,614	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,77,51,425	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,48,665	17,69,412	5,35,564	58,697
Education	56,30,877	6,08,550	11,67,36,819	1,48,07,122
Medical	21,67,859	10,36,243	3,50,92,245	52,35,367
Public Health	15,47,776	3,68,611	1,72,06,064	11,39,410
Agriculture	43,03,767	5,17,781	2,34,70,419	24,49,261
Industries	2,53,455	27,470	78,78,879	2,68,515
Aviation	22,21,961	18,195	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,56,433	5,21,738	42,93,029	3,16,307
Indian Stores Department	8,42,679	93,529	...	...
TOTAL	6,42,52,377	6,91,23,263	48,19,55,008	7,88,86,604
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,07,997	1,12,762	...	...
Mint	48,38,806	1,36,438	...	...
TOTAL	94,46,803	2,49,200	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,25,20,953	91,45,536
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	6,99,032	35,89,088
TOTAL	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,32,19,985	1,39,51,025
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	...	...

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	...	19,86,214	9,133
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,54,999	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	41,58,403	2,14,94,512	3,24,99,040	1,12,41,202
Stationery and Printing	54,38,838	45,136	1,20,66,082	1,12,189
Miscellaneous	40,51,874	40,26,280	98,71,361	11,17,435
TOTAL	1,36,55,828	2,87,20,927	5,64,23,197	1,39,88,588
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	4,83,724	1,44,084	19,13,176	3,51,214
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	43,65,19,536	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,54,72,314	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	90,41,533	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,94,41,183	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	24,15,319	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	58,28,89,885	...	...
Extra ordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,50,000	12,196	90	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	19,20,59,010	1,16,97,41,685	74,75,91,274	19,33,49,548
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,82,31,625	44,57,232	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,16,29,532	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,14,79,006	3,78,941	...	...
TOTAL	68,13,40,163	48,36,173	...	...

[Continued on page 358]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,04,231	87,02,153	8,46,91,941	3,19,45,750
Audit	88,24,738	12,96,428	...	...
Administration of Justice	13,32,090	2,90,231	4,56,72,299	94,67,144
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,25,380	2,47,551	1,98,42,322	11,81,926
Police	68,34,535	19,69,495	11,84,35,825	1,20,77,211
Ports and Pilotage	11,99,672	14,27,988	2,24,278	1,17,617
Lighthouses and Lightships	10,34,689	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,27,243	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,64,39,687	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,88,94,341	...	...
Scientific Departments	66,32,221	19,45,043	4,71,484	57,751
Education	55,39,716	6,76,205	10,93,71,440	1,25,17,498
Medical	20,70,337	9,20,839	3,26,87,965	50,19,833
Public Health	14,07,893	3,10,173	1,45,34,927	11,26,590
Agriculture	29,65,703	4,99,264	2,12,02,531	22,26,098
Industries	1,93,773	26,503	65,95,612	3,72,711
Aviation	20,19,435	18,078	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	38,30,475	5,54,357	36,70,347	30,68,969
Indian Stores Department	6,62,302	2,11,957	...	...
TOTAL	5,92,77,270	6,24,77,752	45,24,00,966	7,91,79,348
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	...	530	29

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,45,157	1,70,310	...	...
Mint	30,77,475	1,16,431	...	...
TOTAL	73,22,632	2,86,741	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,31,73,195	85,73,733
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	20,97,812
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	9,17,157	25,196
TOTAL	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,40,90,352	1,06,96,741
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	8,25,623	52,050
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	18,499	...	16,00,152	20,653
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,13,527	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	53,82,051	2,14,56,452	3,64,56,615	1,26,96,999
Stationery and Printing	50,74,834	87,009	1,06,18,649	1,89,412
Miscellaneous	35,45,202	38,30,605	87,55,313	10,82,247
TOTAL	1,46,20,586	2,84,87,593	5,74,30,729	1,53,10,985

[Continued on next page]

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,78,699	28,412	11,94,419	3,45,490
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	40,91,61,805	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,61,02,453	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	71,90,492	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,60,96,780	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	1,03,22,890	...	...
TOTAL	...	55,88,74,220	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,69,155	28,956	5,330	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,09,54,563	1,16,29,84,428	66,84,85,705	19,72,91,408
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	59,86,79,823	1,09,11,320	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	64,18,868	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,76,02,101	5,44,989	...	...
TOTAL	62,27,00,792	1,14,56,309	...	...

[Continued on page 385]

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	83,08,373	70,26,300	8,03,52,548	3,03,30,504
Audit	82,49,711	10,96,864	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,92,236	1,85,924	4,23,75,907	88,59,395
Jails and Convict Settlements	23,23,417	2,09,383	2,13,93,166	11,48,444
Police	40,33,482	15,01,759	11,18,96,350	1,13,80,463
Ports and Pilotage	10,82,620	11,40,675	15,05,872	1,47,069
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,54,678	26,782	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	28,72,427	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,45,08,711	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,17,94,682	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,15,329	15,38,084	4,17,001	54,093
Education	29,81,034	5,35,238	10,45,13,264	1,00,42,572
Medical	14,90,062	7,17,464	3,06,58,829	46,50,638
Public Health	10,05,087	3,16,192	1,34,94,299	10,51,251
Agriculture	27,06,190	3,19,770	1,92,19,803	19,94,684
Industries	1,81,060	14,330	62,17,564	3,24,193
Aviation	9,72,248	1,301	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	15,65,815	4,55,372	32,77,508	38,07,444
Indian Stores Department	7,86,143	1,70,623	...	...
TOTAL	4,24,47,485	5,44,32,081	43,53,22,111	7,57,90,150
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	2,304	107

[Continued on next page]

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	44,52,006	1,83,238	...	...
Mint	18,33,569	93,298	...	...
TOTAL	62,90,575	2,76,536	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,63,35,419	69,70,342
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	29,26,629
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	3,85,208	14,229
TOTAL	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,67,20,627	99,11,200
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	11,26,599	56,440
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	7,99,268	3,668
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,60,154
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,82,717	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	65,18,459	2,03,55,490	4,15,94,579	1,40,48,863
Stationery and Printing	34,50,346	75,458	98,26,821	1,97,624
Miscellaneous	30,84,319	41,57,605	1,04,13,539	11,49,334
TOTAL	1,30,53,124	2,81,71,270	6,26,34,207	1,55,59,643

No. 113.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	11,41,935	—14,457	8,96,835	1,02,059
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	37,22,33,393	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,50,43,495	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	66,94,704	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	3,83,01,472	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	14,76,933	...	...
TOTAL	...	50,37,49,997	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	12,52,112	3,43,233	3,82,999	17,026
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	15,35,26,818	1,08,53,23,785	65,51,92,900	20,02,29,792
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	59,93,01,817	1,02,57,271	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	65,20,731	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,84,62,233	5,41,417	...	...
TOTAL	62,42,84,781	1,07,98,638	...	...

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	86,02,121	67,63,357	8,25,65,022	2,15,73,203
Audit	87,70,210	10,25,097	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,19,285	1,98,662	4,33,30,928	94,51,733
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,42,516	1,92,307	2,04,71,617	12,01,661
Police	37,11,148	17,22,275	11,20,95,553	1,14,59,621
Ports and Pilotage	11,62,004	11,23,215	10,15,561	1,27,256
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,21,751	21,276	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,31,926	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,35,44,017	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,16,22,448	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,35,058	14,94,126	3,91,523	53,790
Education	24,29,467	5,68,817	10,71,87,913	1,01,12,713
Medical	15,72,291	7,60,404	3,13,43,995	48,32,778
Public Health	8,90,654	3,57,048	1,39,48,774	10,13,131
Agriculture	25,12,777	3,26,326	1,98,92,187	19,62,977
Industries	1,90,182	3,158	64,91,801	3,13,581
Aviation	13,25,825	...	12,000	...
Miscellaneous Departments	14,01,336	3,17,168	34,17,968	33,03,391
Indian Stores Department	7,56,636	1,47,161	...	...
TOTAL .	4,22,43,261	5,31,18,788	44,21,64,842	6,54,05,835
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	-53,269	170

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	43,31,548	1,45,482	...	...
Mint	13,55,196	98,691	...	...
TOTAL .	56,86,744	2,44,173	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,49,90,837	65,85,251
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	34,91,182
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	3,37,090	9,660
TOTAL .	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,53,27,927	1,00,86,093
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.		...	2,58,815	13,068
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	3,48,793	10,000
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,08,579
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,27,320	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	86,97,299	2,07,32,601	4,22,30,410	1,47,41,117
Stationery and Printing	34,10,441	76,553	93,52,436	96,190
Miscellaneous	29,93,163	33,70,065	1,07,76,607	7,30,517
TOTAL .	1,51,00,903	2,72,07,089	6,27,08,246	1,56,86,403

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	73,213	—2,54,631	8,62,348	2,29,480
Defence Services—				
Effective . . . . .	...	40,40,50,130	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,64,87,978	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	69,70,821	...	...
TOTAL	...	49,75,08,929	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,78,86,923	2,85,849	4,17,456	26,766
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	15,85,22,874	1,03,52,08,012	66,29,04,195	19,46,59,009
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,11,83,063	1,08,74,625	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	56,65,149	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,79,53,902	5,49,251	...	...
TOTAL	62,48,07,114	1,14,23,876	...	...

[Continued on page 389]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	87,86,166	73,66,828	8,31,65,111	2,15,11,456
Audit	90,32,093	10,65,261	...	...
Administration of Justice	5,85,010	1,49,349	4,29,36,745	93,74,606
Jails and Convict Settlements	20,44,990	1,80,284	2,03,33,541	13,17,675
Police	33,91,465	18,61,532	11,05,26,306	1,12,04,196
Ports and Pilotage	12,36,085	10,36,075	9,60,352	1,20,707
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,56,460	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	28,72,708	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,64,89,632	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,11,11,306	...	...
Scientific Departments	55,72,607	14,32,096	3,03,325	51,312
Education	24,33,186	5,26,257	10,78,71,716	1,01,03,447
Medical	15,84,188	8,36,052	3,21,00,693	48,48,189
Public Health	11,03,590	4,82,150	1,37,96,066	10,02,120
Agriculture	20,91,061	3,01,596	2,04,18,891	18,79,204
Industries	3,77,855	2,923	72,16,457	4,72,909
Aviation	1,06,87,017	5,203	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,10,246	2,49,455	30,52,996	33,85,378
Indian Stores Department	6,22,604	1,40,161	...	...
TOTAL	5,49,14,623	5,61,29,093	44,32,82,199	6,52,71,199
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...

[Continued on next page.]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	51,62,210	1,18,899	...	...
Mint	19,77,790	95,716	...	...
TOTAL	71,40,000	2,14,615	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,30,03,777	12,29,469	6,53,29,794	65,89,847
Interest on capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	35,50,853
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	3,21,002	10,101
TOTAL	2,30,03,777	12,29,469	6,56,50,796	1,01,50,801
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	1,21,935	18,850
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	2,000	10,15,357	3,489
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	2,06,707
Territorial and Political Pensions .	...	30,62,069	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	1,01,65,183	2,07,94,769	4,45,22,817	1,60,71,192
Stationery and Printing	35,76,240	79,947	92,52,606	97,665
Miscellaneous	28,09,423	32,38,905	1,09,31,669	7,81,000
TOTAL	1,65,50,846	2,71,77,690	6,57,22,449	1,71,60,053

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,81,997	66,034	6,06,403	1,30,712
Defence Services—				
Effective . . . . .	...	40,23,35,982	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,66,99,074	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund .	...	68,92,924	...	...
TOTAL	...	49,64,27,980	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary charges	2,83,80,041	1,09,518	2,70,067	2,77,885
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	17,47,29,569	1,04,29,10,903	66,13,38,745	19,11,36,139
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,68,31,837	1,07,20,943	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	61,12,492	...	...	...
Payments to worked lines	2,76,99,135	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,84,92,822	4,86,271	...	...
TOTAL	68,91,36,286	1,12,07,214	...	...

[Continued on page 391]

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,60,646	77,01,062	8,63,20,790	2,18,08,919
Audit	96,31,261	11,73,150	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,20,910	1,40,344	4,40,83,323	96,95,154
Jails and Convict Settlements	20,96,300	2,00,052	2,13,62,524	12,73,724
Police	34,05,779	18,89,839	11,13,23,975	1,20,92,960
Ports and Pilotage	12,62,151	10,97,660	7,96,036	1,28,434
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,46,405	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,50,811	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,56,17,455	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,18,70,172	...	...
Scientific Departments	54,78,247	14,47,735	3,12,389	38,349
Education	24,49,394	5,22,851	11,04,53,890	98,98,916
Medical	16,20,558	8,29,112	3,26,55,264	48,79,005
Public Health	11,40,624	4,69,641	1,45,34,394	9,34,733
Agriculture	40,98,171	2,88,274	2,18,77,468	19,52,380
Industries	7,30,665	3,189	85,41,549	4,72,283
Aviation	16,93,869	15,468	3,050	306
Miscellaneous Departments	17,63,784	1,87,082	38,37,867	38,34,447
Indian Stores Department	19,91,461	1,57,035	...	...
TOTAL .	4,81,90,225	5,65,81,148	45,61,02,519	6,70,09,610
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue. . . . .	...	...	...	...

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	19,06,230	87,283	...	...
Mint	21,23,502	98,700	...	...
TOTAL .	40,29,732	1,85,983	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,09,87,170	15,34,603	7,05,93,804	67,30,069
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme. . . . .	...	...	...	38,04,119
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	3,31,766	9,173
TOTAL .	2,09,87,170	15,34,603	7,09,25,570	1,05,43,361
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts. . . . .	...	...	8,36,494	33,610
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	8,711	19,34,370	13,253
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,99,592
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,63,991	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pension.	99,37,653	2,03,36,560	4,63,83,010	1,71,71,612
Stationery and Printing	34,26,907	51,093	99,37,415	81,856
Miscellaneous	45,53,034	34,17,784	1,15,00,312	8,09,884
TOTAL .	1,79,17,594	2,68,78,139	6,97,55,107	1,82,76,197

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,77,087	—13,563	7,59,474	77,138
Defence Services—				
Effective . . . . .	...	41,37,35,083	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,71,78,773	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund .	...	9,39,397	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,18,53,253	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary charges	87,15,454	1,30,175	96,189	16,170
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund .	1,84,09,026	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue .	16,57,29,250	1,04,49,97,277	68,54,88,160	20,00,85,847
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,65,36,335	1,06,01,535	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	50,95,334	...	...	...
Payments to worked lines	2,84,67,333	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	2,04,19,304	4,69,296	...	...
TOTAL .	69,05,18,306	1,10,70,831	...	...

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . . .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay .	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	43,87,500	1,30,663
Civil Works .	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	50,48,918
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,18,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital Outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,02,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses .	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking Fund Investment Account . . .	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,357	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	22,238	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	3,99,30,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE.

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay.	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works.	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	3,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable.	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts.	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt.	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	75,353	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways.	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense.	...	...	...	2,89,258
TOTAL	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,50,508	2,43,49,318
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,16,48,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,367

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	11,14,23,697	11,87,473	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	...
TOTAL	11,35,60,046	18,35,300	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	...	...	3,011	...
Refunds of Revenue	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	64,37,803	43,63,786
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests.	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial.	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic.	27,96,816	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,77,802	21,675	5,95,81,483	66,45,327

[Continued on next page]

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,079
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	48,57,827	8,26,362
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	35,72,010	3,003	...	...
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	—2,65,291	88,102
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,388
TOTAL	31,81,57,784	20,42,854	8,23,58,966	95,87,689
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	76,55,478	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	9,49,039	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways.	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,703	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,81,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account . . . . .	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	3,78,205
TOTAL	29,71,81,501	...	4,90,07,154	12,06,05,773
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,46,16,583	1,18,01,74,873	93,70,30,283	32,77,27,156

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,69,518	1,21,106	5,00,09,993	44,30,759
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,21,34,877	13,87,796	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	18,98,626	5,50,191	...	...
TOTAL	11,40,33,503	19,37,987	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	2,02,478	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,03,96,693	1,91,92,636	56,28,571	41,53,073
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	2,08,102	30,413
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,01,639	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	12,97,27,300	3,14,152	...	...
Strategic	20,51,123	—5,316	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	25,153	2,400	5,25,68,527	95,92,227

[Continued on next page.]

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted. Rs.	Non-voted. Rs.	Voted. Rs.	Non-voted. Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	54,43,503	7,317	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—58,29,244	10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	7,28,623	59,954
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,09,890	236
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,28,90,268	2,29,298
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	38,70,230	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	—12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay.	1,35,474	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	43,69,825	4,56,780	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	—2,06,13,838	24,706
Civil Works.	...	...	1,19,68,925	10,13,194
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	7,184	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,75,354	10,90,367	43,04,557	7,81,140
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	2,10,37,335	...	...
TOTAL	14,33,57,586	2,29,16,422	6,22,63,197	1,16,71,168
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable.	63,72,109	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts.	7,30,142	...	...	...
Permanent Debt.	...	...	...	1,37,900
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	78,147	1,94,673
Depreciation Fund—Railways.	11,39,59,065	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund.	10,92,35,160	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	3,08,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	11,79,23,871	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	2,690	4,05,80,742
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	7,209
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,49,976
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	...	6,06,952
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,07,39,168	37,202
Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	12,59,856	50,61,369
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	16,19,648
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	42,20,898
Suspense.	...	...	...	7,83,818
Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	9,85,372
Miscellaneous.	...	...	...	3,90,937
TOTAL	34,87,20,347	...	2,23,87,861	5,47,76,696
GRAND TOTAL	149,09,76,920	121,87,46,009	88,80,83,874	26,83,81,244

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	3,68,235	85,976	3,63,93,481	37,82,595
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Indo European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	4,11,539	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,06,25,664	2,09,69,748	...	...
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests.	...	...	97,56,829	1,167
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—3,81,991	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial.	6,68,16,255	4,05,689	...	...
Strategic.	—3,22,861	1,168	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways.	6,63,212	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works.	8,019	727	5,07,41,212	1,23,86,214
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	29,92,254	3,098	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	58,06,953	—10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,92,280	29,388
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	1,48,470	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,76,56,359	2,51,854
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	36,46,040	2,327	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay.	—5,843	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	11,61,141	2,99,522	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	3,787	7,461
Civil Works.	...	...	90,19,386	3,96,977

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—<i>contd.</i>				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	13,25,190	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,38,826	12,93,116	37,94,153	7,79,690
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	1,42,779	2,708	939	...
TOTAL .	8,34,64,784	19,97,926	9,28,38,605	1,38,52,852
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	61,44,973	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	954	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	3,68,400
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	55,441	60,063
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	12,52,12,361	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	4,95,06,000	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,60,00,913	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	2,26,09,695
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	20,073
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	3,79,069
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	95,900	52,11,884
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,28,95,217	11,410
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	17,45,410	42,35,174
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	23,56,326
Civil Deposits—				
Deposit account of the grant made by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.	...	...	1,636	18,998
Deposit account of the grant made by the Indian Central Cotton Committee.	...	...	4,052	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,50,913
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	8,14,273
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	32,631
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	4,16,761
TOTAL .	31,68,65,201	...	2,47,97,656	4,05,94,670
GRAND TOTAL .	1,31,20,62,168	1,19,90,05,019	83,13,05,830	25,93,63,415

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,80,525	4,153	4,13,58,688	40,34,223
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipt.	...	...	4,90,878	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	22,345	95,82,728	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,21,79,505	2,22,35,349	64,38,208	39,99,745
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	—6,49,069	1,421
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	1,107	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	26,77,694	2,95,855	...	...
Strategic	—22,60,007	716	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways.	...	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	3,70,759	20,52,414	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	2,74,55,777	1,10,95,246
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	14,80,202	1,299	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,75,836	8,862
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	23,061	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,27,02,709	1,70,104
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	52,38,430	3,772	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—3,83,512	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	—3,07,517	3,656
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	14,22,479	54,041

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—<i>contd.</i>				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue— <i>contd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—10,57,458	22,236
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	49,84,730	29,03,999	13,83,715	2,29,519
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	10,72,462	1,91,079	4,12,103	68,283
TOTAL	1,31,81,865	54,49,134	4,16,61,636	1,16,53,368
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	58,33,725	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,479	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	4,06,54,300
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	28,693	80,597
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,57,63,634	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial concerns.	...	...	27,95,676	5,581
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,74,58,682	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,82,76,097
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	21,144
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,77,00,018
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	4,52,017	43,50,721
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,23,07,736	8,420
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	11,48,121	20,96,175
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balance.)	...	...	...	22,60,837
Civil Deposits . . . . .	...	...	95,393	5,19,898
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,39,384
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	6,99,435
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	12,17,974
TOTAL	24,98,55,520	...	1,68,27,636	11,19,30,581
GRAND TOTAL	1,15,34,79,909	1,13,47,66,552	76,19,69,946	33,18,47,709

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,41,739	...	4,21,07,197	45,58,915
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	10,28,40,735	13,76,630	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	9,93,110	24,267
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	1,00,00,000	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,24,58,173	2,44,47,254	55,14,000	36,70,012
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	—54,98,663	—2
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,01,165	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	—2,01,65,469	3,10,109	...	...
Strategic	—6,89,369	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—				
Discharge of Debentures	3,72,687	20,23,154	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	1,92,40,343	88,79,914
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	5,37,740	552	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	36,041	149
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	62,643	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	66,66,944	65,508
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	33,26,967	17,74,538	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—4,14,277	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	9,09,579	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . .	...	...	—4,20,944	3,834
Civil Works	1,76,613	699	8,65,843	8,206

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—<i>contd.</i>				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—1,86,704	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	55,32,305	27,66,981	46,29,675	2,93,289
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	3,26,238	—31,945	2,06,883	25,789
TOTAL	—1,09,88,101	68,44,088	2,56,02,061	92,76,687
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	54,78,105	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,40,882	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	1,92,78,000
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,95,549	57,405
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,12,86,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	17,919	10,44,792
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	5,28,52,211	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,29,48,185
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,18,399
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	2,41,184	34,44,168
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,20,12,541	17,139
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	28,03,941	25,77,689
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	38,12,134
Civil Deposits . . . . .	...	...	1,03,961	5,77,054
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	35,31,427
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,82,511
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	17,88,083
TOTAL	22,03,57,904	...	1,53,75,095	6,93,76,986
GRAND TOTAL	1,10,79,40,438	1,08,92,99,860	75,27,95,658	28,15,65,876

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,26,858	...	4,32,86,707	45,31,480
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	9,85,26,326	12,61,555	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	10,69,347	26,714
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	1,96,47,919	1,01,29,777	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,35,85,101	2,93,48,008	53,10,560	39,30,275
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	2,288	448
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—1,11,908	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	38,57,169	3,57,541	...	...
Strategic	—17,01,958	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—				
Discharge of Debentures	3,71,398	39,86,158	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	1,59,74,754	65,42,881
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	32,74,190	13,304	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	34,085	688
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	78,422	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	—1,35,867	53
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	77,72,178	7,711
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	14,69,462	1,902	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—50,619	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	72,13,103	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . .	...	...	—79,124	3,813
Civil Works	—1,76,613	—699	14,51,862	50,236

[Continued on next page]

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1934-35.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—<i>contd.</i>				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—31,024	11,448
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,73,724	27,64,067	38,47,307	4,39,712
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	—68,257	—40,197	1,80,788	40,749
TOTAL .	1,73,28,113	70,82,076	2,90,17,247	70,97,739
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	64,03,256	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,02,376	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	4,38,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	67,585	1,09,866
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	13,72,27,288	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	...	11,133
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	3,87,82,133	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,53,94,681
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	25,670
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	4,66,282
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	...	76,79,500
Grant for Economic Development and Improvement of Rural Areas.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,87,63,705	11,900
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	38,67,457
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	16,99,301
Civil Deposits . . . . .	...	...	87,170	8,51,831
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	43,72,957
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	5,01,099
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	5,04,926
TOTAL .	18,31,15,053	...	1,88,98,460	3,59,35,303
GRAND TOTAL .	1,19,61,95,225	1,10,19,89,533	75,89,21,066	24,26,57,650

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,29,840	...	4,37,34,068	44,97,950
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	10,51,96,889	15,75,273	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	17,57,221	31,394
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	2,04,76,170	1,01,37,369	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,72,78,332	2,96,36,906	55,20,134	37,61,125
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	11,604	7,250
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—90,247	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	2,61,32,210	2,29,804	...	...
Strategic	—5,88,355	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—				
Discharge of Debentures	3,55,406	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	1,98,11,850	34,47,305
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	39,20,647	3,491	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	96,993	2,612
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	20,80,878	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	—4,27,047	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	74,08,013	48,035
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	5,47,860	—32,271	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—76,589	5,18,99,269	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	37,76,928	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . .	...	...	5,04,502	3,562
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	32,29,321	1,93,693

No. 113.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*conold.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1935-36.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Capital Heads—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—1,09,719	8,765
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	21,33,526	25,77,363	30,12,087	—2,51,542
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	—2,22,289	—40,103	—57,831	—4,781
TOTAL	3,79,69,975	5,46,37,553	3,43,79,773	34,54,899
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	67,77,786	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	17,09,827	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	9,33,95,550
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	3,21,631	1,21,862
Depreciation Reserved Fund—Railways .	13,15,85,859	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	...	10,03,285
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,94,28,089	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,78,24,874
Repayment of Advances by the Government of India.	...	...	...	27,902
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,30,63,413
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	...	23,93,795
Grant for Economic Development and Improvement of Rural Areas.	...	...	...	2,83,614
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	7,07,82,955	2,11,159
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	21,98,704
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	21,41,732
Civil Deposits . . . . .	...	...	45,346	9,99,036
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	—1,95,98,305
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	11,57,842
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	5,38,280
TOTAL	23,95,01,561	...	7,11,49,932	12,57,67,743
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,68,00,323	1,15,20,55,209	84,20,29,288	33,75,98,958

No. 114.—WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

No. 114.—WAYS and MEANS

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.	218,362	220,563	242,795	270,782	315,306
Remittances between England and India.	3,296,013	3,098,035	3,112,305	2,346,601	1,485,916
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.	3,514,375	3,318,598	2,355,190	2,617,383	1,801,312
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	23,300,858	24,067,209	24,978,397	25,166,780	26,212,412
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	2,603,428	2,453,665	2,744,335	2,658,152	2,981,079
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(a) Outlay on State Railways .	8,409,980	10,394,674	7,268,626	12,712,740	4,281,612
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.	1,968,900	500,000	3,000,000	...	...
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...	...
(d) Other items	108,321	190,865	138,608	151,867	—362,072
Discharge of debt	3,053,575	2,134,792	2,207,484	1,692,416	1,744,015
Deposits and Advances	—180,831	115,433	—233,332	—1,935,890	1,757,656
Total Disbursements .	39,444,231	39,886,438	40,099,016	40,441,015	36,613,802
Net Disbursements .	35,929,856	36,567,840	37,743,826	37,823,632	34,812,490
Remittances from India (net) .	24,117,048	32,146,720	28,214,228	27,025,178	8,375,011
Debt incurred . . . . .	...	6,349,177	9,113,293	11,940,030	25,603,937
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.	+11,912,898	—2,428,057	+416,805	—1,141,576	+533,542
Opening Balance	16,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826
Closing Balance	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,334

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

Accounts and the Home Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.	399,600	316,007	332,770	350,277	...	...
Remittances between England and India.	1,521,389	534,931	1,275,521	768,045	1,995,955	...
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.	1,920,989	850,938	1,608,291	1,118,322	1,995,955	...
Disbursements—						
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	26,006,076	26,248,009	24,271,912	23,247,131	24,231,683	...
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	3,094,796	2,675,301	2,358,702	2,454,032	2,496,292	...
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—						
(a) Outlay on State Railways.	1,965,954	5,755	794,080	1,096,897	1,206,257	...
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.	...	155,000	162,000	300,000	...	...
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(d) Other items.	46,140	21,794	9,907	8,061	3,075	...
Discharge of debt.	17,851,770	10,932,250	14,430,763	1,978,406	17,454,798	...
Deposits and Advances.	—31,797	—516,296	4,124,777	7,330,056	—7,037,076	...
Total Disbursements.	49,923,848	30,517,613	46,232,141	36,414,573	38,356,129	...
Net Disbursements.	48,002,859	36,606,675	44,623,860	35,296,251	36,360,174	...
Remittances from India (net).	49,348,454	23,196,725	31,313,495	33,077,093	11,164,226	...
Debt incurred.	8,066,063	9,500,000	19,071,651	2,328,340	10,000,000 (a)	...
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.	—10,811,658	+5,969,950	—5,761,296	—109,191	+15,195,948	...
Opening balance.	5,553,284	15,864,942	9,894,992	15,656,288	15,765,479	...
Closing balance.	15,864,942	9,894,992	15,656,288	15,765,479	569,531	...

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944
Net transactions during the year	+11,13,69,063	+24,58,156	+16,72,653	+31,06,375
Closing Balance	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+13,16,63,319	(a)	...	...	...	...
Net transactions during the year	+52,97,481	+85,06,894	+30,09,325	+22,90,272	+15,70,316	+9,15,700
Amount transferred to Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	...	-85,06,894	-30,09,325	-22,90,272	-15,70,316	-9,15,700
Closing Balance	+13,69,60,800	...	...	...	...	...

(a) The credit balance of Rs. 13,69,60,800 outstanding on 31st March 1931 has been adjusted partly by the writing off of credits that arose from mere book-keeping transactions and partly by transfer to the head "Gain or Loss on revaluation, sale, etc., of assets of the Paper Currency Reserve" against the loss on realisation of Rupee Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 116.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.				
<i>Special Duties.</i>				
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	7,95,038	7,31,337	6,11,698	5,83,598
Coal, coke and patent fuel	86,404	1,59,688	95,292	1,19,217
Tin, block . . . . .	..	8,19,841	6,14,565	7,13,361
Wheat and wheat flour . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Liquors—	19,48,462	22,25,585	21,97,778	24,53,464
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	2,26,04,352	2,18,92,357	2,14,89,532	2,15,09,800
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	15,18,868	14,80,269	15,10,699	14,60,519
(iii) Wines . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Matches	88,63,594	52,14,651	..	..
Match splints and veneers	54,831	1,27,428	..	..
Opium	8,393	3,248	..	..
Mineral oils	1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276	1,93,59,960	2,08,94,166
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery	7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201	7,77,20,290	8,69,60,971
Tobacco, manufactured (g)	1,90,78,910	2,17,13,225	2,58,48,506	2,27,80,873
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e) . . . . .	..	7,01,149	10,43,403	7,41,783
Cotton yarn and thread	30,44,574	41,44,620	45,80,347	45,15,655
Artificial silk piece-goods other than tents of not more than nine yards in length. . . . .	..	..	..	..
Cotton piece-goods	6,21,04,307	6,25,16,945	6,04,48,755	5,83,63,436
Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (f)	5,42,745	7,25,982	8,01,624	7,32,653
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement (a)	9,06,102	9,95,515	11,52,622	10,51,819
Printer's ink	33,485	37,411	..	..
Motor cars and Cycles	(g)	89,57,577	1,02,14,320	95,01,009
Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured. . . . .	..	..	..	17,70,000
Silver wire thread and other manufactures . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Cotton, raw . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Molasses . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Boots and Shoes other than those of leather . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Other Articles . . . . .	..	..	2,66,607	3,49,395
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>				
Machinery	36,68,153	21,89,647	248	..
Locomotive engines and tenders	1,48,414	67,902	..	..
Vinegar and other articles	54,941	53,559	34,116	24,720
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>				
Metals—Iron and Steel	42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,405	43,90,705
Machinery	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j)
Railway plant and rolling stock	24,41,040	28,93,606	20,16,216	20,59,888
Dyes and colours . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Other articles	1,08,329	1,07,106	54,384	41,889
<i>Duty at 12½ per cent.</i>				
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts. . . . .	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty at 15 per cent.</i>				
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar, vinegar, grain and pulse, but including flour other than wheat flour), if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,74,89,204	1,82,09,239	1,80,74,752	1,77,00,400
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	65,16,590	78,85,264	79,06,491	78,63,567

† Included in 'Other articles'.

‡ Vide under Protective Special Duties.

(a) Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.

(b) Vide under Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.

(c) Vide under duty at 10 per cent.

(d) Includes Kerosene, Motor Spirit and other minerals.

(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.

(f) Includes duty on artificial silk mixtures from October, 1931.

Articles	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.				
<i>Special Duties.</i>				
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	5,11,697	6,95,836	4,17,432	498
Coal, coke and patent fuel	99,566	36,204	31,599	49,462
Tin, block	6,59,504	6,40,400	7,25,277	6,14,357
Wheat and wheat flour . . . . .	..	2,06,187	15,43,579	3,21,894
Liquors—	23,84,727	31,54,524	35,40,549	(n) 1,16,871
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	2,03,50,292	1,47,46,569	1,72,59,261	(o) 1,61,63,888
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	12,90,667	11,28,307	12,02,323	13,80,962
(iii) Wines . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Matches . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Match splints and veneers . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Opium . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mineral oils	2,11,88,633	(d) 2,78,33,627	(d) 2,08,75,282	(p) 1,60,14,711
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery	16,78,96,978	8,10,06,904	..	..
Tobacco, manufactured (g)	1,26,60,086	1,06,11,783	1,33,75,830	27,15,501
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e)	6,82,759	11,46,529	17,14,269	15,70,205
Cotton yarn and thread	30,08,823	37,22,269	54,87,367	40,16,893
Artificial silk piece-goods other than tents of not more than nine yards in length. . . . .	..	..	..	68,22,645
Cotton piece-goods	\$	\$	\$	\$
Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (f)	5,26,255	17,52,632	47,68,780	44,78,271
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement (a)	9,99,536	10,48,479	11,51,017	(b)
Printer's ink . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Motor cars and Cycles	72,30,984	63,19,744	64,66,268	(c)
Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured.	2,32,64,131	93,57,901	7,55,820	88,931
Silver wire thread and other manufactures	5,62,995	\$	\$	\$
Cotton, raw . . . . .	..	23,09,324	55,91,487	30,37,353
Molasses	(k)	(l)	3,85,692	(r) 2,21,003
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus . . . . .	..	..	2,55,040	(b)
Boots and Shoes other than those of leather . . . . .	..	..	(h) 24,92,474	21,12,884
Other Articles	5,00,382	12,38,315	9,29,284	18,16,984
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>				
Machinery . . . . .	..	(c)	(c)	(c)
Locomotive engines and tenders	19,944	16,417	15,090	23,252
Vinegar and other articles . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>				
Metals—Iron and Steel	35,27,712	33,41,295	30,74,243	(b)
Machinery . . . . .	..	52,79,667	1,13,23,440	1,33,29,838
Railway plant and rolling stock	16,26,923	16,35,044	7,12,055	8,79,217
Dyes and colours . . . . .	..	11,04,066	17,23,890	23,61,463
Other articles	53,512	1,04,908	72,861	79,158
<i>Duty at 12½ per cent.</i>				
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	56,350	(i)	(m)	(b)
<i>Duty at 15 per cent.</i>				
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar, vinegar, grain and pulse, but including flour other than wheat flour) if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,50,12,959	(k) 1,25,94,387	(i) 1,24,11,198	(i) 34,53,569
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	57,73,371	71,17,636	1,08,16,819	55,83,054

(n) Vide under duty at 30 per cent.

(o) Figures for "Boots and Shoes."

(p) Excludes the duty collected on wheat flour assessable to special duties.

(q) Vide under 2½ per cent.

(r) " " 12½ per cent.

(s) " " 15 per cent.

(t) " " special duties.

(u) Excludes duty on ale and beer which has been shown under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rate.

(v) Excluding items rum, bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits assessable to duty at preferential rates.

(w) Includes Kerosene, motor spirit and other mineral oils (excluding lubricating oil).

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>				
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—				
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and instruments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183	1,45,67,013	1,40,81,278
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	96,83,860	81,81,385	82,76,081	75,01,099
(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short fents of cotton cloth but excluding artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufactures) (c).	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507	1,59,18,403
(iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d)	..	29,59,007	33,10,429	37,29,152
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460	4,13,11,102	4,86,33,072
(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	62,45,989	64,70,736	64,34,234	63,64,723
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>				
Motor cars and cycles	1,04,94,794	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	38,89,540	(b)	(b)	(b)
Spices	..	..	..	..
Silk piece-goods and manufactures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified, (e)	73,34,101	83,21,550	87,53,796	79,00,390
Cinematograph films, exposed	..	..	..	..
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..
Other articles	1,04,73,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,674	1,05,27,304
<i>Protective Special Duties.</i>				
Iron and Steel—				
Liable to additional duties—				
Of British manufacture	..	40,55,156	49,90,022	39,28,966
Not of British manufacture	2,76,93,066	1,02,84,697	77,77,530	66,50,741
Not liable to additional duties	..	1,53,07,476	1,84,77,485	1,07,43,422
Silverware, thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..
Paper and Stationery	23,52,000	25,34,213	23,10,056	29,40,581
Heavy chemicals	..	..	..	..
Cotton piece-goods—				
Plain grey—				
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Others—				
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..
Matches	(a)	(a)	24,21,567	13,67,578
Match splints and veneers	(a)	(a)	1,05,997	26,670
Wood pulp	..	..	..	..
Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.	..	..	..	..

(a) Vide under special duties.

(b) duty at 15 per cent.

(c) Figures prior to October, 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

(d) Figures prior to March, 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent *ad valorem*.

(e) Figures from 1926-27 onwards exclude duty collected on silk goods for medical purposes and silk mixtures, and figures from October, 1931 includes duty on artificial silk piece-goods.

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—contd.
				<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>
				Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
1,11,18,411	1,20,46,430	1,41,81,268	9,29,802	(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and instruments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
66,07,741	62,17,051	91,52,581	8,00,168	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
98,83,516	1,10,79,603	1,36,04,754	59,39,015	(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short fents of cotton cloth but excluding artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufactures) (c).
30,82,215	34,12,036	37,57,401	(d)	(iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (d).
3,42,38,121	3,92,63,551	4,42,10,470	1,31,07,959	(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
(f)	1,04,365	(a)	(h)	(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
55,87,700	62,66,543	66,19,183	65,66,631	Miscellaneous if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
				<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>
(a)	(a)	(e)	(h)	Motor cars and cycles.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(g)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
..	21,27,128	17,67,814	(h)	Spices.
50,15,581	1,07,48,744	2,55,24,768	1,28,18,423	Silk piece-goods and manufactures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified, (e)
..	5,29,165	6,76,196	9,18,573	Cinematograph films, exposed.
..	59,39,540	57,54,353	(h)	Betelnuts.
69,63,667	91,24,837	1,23,92,582	51,69,647	Other articles.
				<i>Protective Special Duties.</i>
				Iron and Steel—
				Liable to additional duties—
20,20,511	14,47,063	24,18,388	38,58,431	Of British manufacture.
47,61,727	20,58,170	22,06,201	23,74,886	Not of British manufacture.
69,57,121	74,69,777	63,50,305	21,92,073	Not liable to additional duties.
..	6,25,206	3,82,608	5,71,914	Silverware thread and other manufactures.
21,31,820	20,35,228	21,10,115	23,60,008	Paper and Stationery.
..	2,65,394	4,48,221	17,599	Heavy Chemicals.
				Cotton piece-goods—
				Plain grey—
23,09,602	12,68,663	21,52,447	11,08,262	Of British Manufacture.
85,84,658	81,71,970	1,27,44,002	86,64,434	Not of British Manufacture.
				Others—
1,75,72,862	1,57,46,535	2,78,95,527	1,99,34,145	Of British Manufacture.
88,72,778	1,19,00,565	2,24,72,158	1,93,79,147	Not of British Manufacture.
3,74,900	1,08,078	40,013	20,494	Matches.
62	52	541	93	Match splints and veneers.
..	19,154	8,80,143	11,43,770	Wood pulp.
..	..	6,84,79,362	(i) 4,72,03,845	Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.

(f) Vide under 12½ per cent.

(g) Vide under duty at 30 per cent or preferential duty at 20 per cent.

(h) Vide under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.

(i) Excludes Sugarcandy from 1st January, 1934.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 116.—CUSTOMS REVENUE

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>conold.</i>				
<i>Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.</i>				
Articles of food and drink	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured :—				
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Metals other than iron and steel.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.	..	(b)	(b)	(b)
Miscellaneous	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
<i>Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.</i>				
Confectionery†	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ale and Beer	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rum bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spices, unground	..	..	..	..
Tea*	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tobacco unmanufactured	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mineral Lubricating oils	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Motor cars and parts thereof	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Electric lighting bulbs†	..	..	..	..
Cinematograph films, not exposed*	..	..	..	..
Smokers' requisites†	..	..	..	..
Toys, games and sports goods†	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Metals—Iron and steel	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).</i>				
Articles liable to protective duties—				
Iron and Steel—				
Liable to additional duties—				
Of British manufacture	10,71,306	4,18,182	6,07,918	3,24,271
Not of British manufacture		5,57,086	5,07,752	1,68,817
Not liable to additional duties		18,34,005	6,27,441	1,65,895
Paper and Stationery	28,71,810	1,57,564	1,38,779	1,78,900
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).		27,32,509	5,48,744	4,94,486
Others	59,84,965	50,54,288	42,84,004	45,47,875
TOTAL IMPORTS	39,96,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92,06,873	40,72,81,494

(a) *Vide* under special duties.
 (b) " " duty at 15 per cent.
 (c) " " " 10 per cent.
 (d) " " " 30 per cent.

AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>conold.</i>				
				<i>Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.</i>
(b)	(b)	(b)	55,73,277	Articles of food and drink.
(b)	(b)	(b)	24,81,236	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured :—				
(b)	(b)	(b)	1,32,61,032	Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.
(b)	(b)	(b)	67,54,911	Metals other than iron and steel.
(b)	(b)	(b)	13,91,516	Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.
(b)	(b)	(b)	2,13,46,123	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
(b)	(b)	(b)	32,51,924	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
(b)	(b)	(b)	54,89,152	Miscellaneous.
<i>Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.</i>				
(a)	(a)	(a)	7,33,478	Confectionery.†
(a)	(a)	(a)	33,04,419	Ale and Beer.
(a)	(a)	(a)	16,34,046	Rum bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.
..	(d)	(d)	18,00,385	Spices, unground.
..	(a)	(a)	12,36,326	Tea.*
(a)	(a)	(a)	87,66,002	Tobacco, unmanufactured.
(a)	(a)	(a)	15,40,959	Mineral Lubricating oils.
(a)	(a)	(a)	75,01,991	Motor cars and parts thereof.
(b)	(b)	(b)	18,71,719	Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.
..	..	..	15,92,480	Electric lighting bulbs.†
..	..	..	3,64,666	Cinematograph films, not exposed.*
..	..	..	1,95,919	Smokers' requisites†
(a)	(a)	(a)	25,36,507	Toys, games and sports goods†
(a)	(a)	(a)	4,09,371	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.
(c)	(c)	(c)	35,05,173	Metals—Iron and steel.
(a)	(a)	(a)	10,16,448	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.
..	(d)	(d)	56,54,122	Betelnuts.
..	..	..	1,13,04,588	Other Articles.
<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).</i>				
Articles liable to protective duties—				
Iron and Steel—				
Liable to additional duties—				
62,458	94,256	31,070	28,494	Of British manufacture.
65,582	27,113	5,977	16,349	Not of British manufacture.
32,124	55,627	25,553	41,146	Not liable to additional duties.
1,65,904	78,288	51,791	64,224	Paper and Stationery.
2,85,207	2,35,481	75,988	52,065	Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
57,71,857	41,07,252	31,54,519	28,63,524	Others.
37,29,48,994	36,07,89,028	41,90,88,615	35,68,36,610	TOTAL IMPORTS.

* Assessed to duty at 15 per cent prior to January, 1933.

† Assessed to duty at 30 per cent prior to January, 1933.

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	80,83,909	87,33,327	86,82,841	85,49,262
Jute—				
Raw	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162	1,98,84,818
Manufactured	2,22,79,285	2,41,27,366	2,10,48,315	2,67,39,475
Rice	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344	99,44,839	1,20,47,486
Tea	50,95,528	1,38,229	..	..
Government Stores	3,747	2,900	698	339
TOTAL, EXPORTS	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855	6,22,21,375
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	11,47,937	14,42,499	18,37,511	12,15,027
LAND CUSTOMS	22,41,302	27,80,337	98,88,720	1,14,01,478
EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES	36,048*	..	..	..
“ ON MOTOR SPIRIT	96,40,253	1,21,23,381	1,55,03,116	2,81,12,715
“ ON KEROSENE	1,04,70,069	97,17,457	92,84,811	95,70,237
“ ON SILVER . . . . .	..	..	..	..
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	48,289	47,311	52,762	64,853
MISCELLANEOUS	4,70,918	5,20,709	5,27,080	5,00,206
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE	48,80,53,769	49,17,68,894	50,15,73,728	52,03,67,335
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>92,43,048</i>	<i>96,27,022</i>	<i>87,72,924</i>	<i>76,01,156</i>
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804	51,27,66,229
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—				
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong, Rangoon and Karachi.	62,22,715	63,34,919	66,18,246	71,92,041
Charges at other ports	5,15,232	5,91,902	4,92,462	4,47,394
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	..	1,25,399	1,26,413	1,26,596
Cotton Excise Establishment	31,229	49	..	..
Assignments and Compensations	99,79,882	9,87,290	16,11,198	15,06,902
Land Customs Charges	22,23,794	2,49,787	3,09,801	3,39,793
Imperial Customs Service (a) . . . . .	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	79,72,352	82,89,346	91,58,120	96,12,723
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).	1,15,554	1,91,220	2,00,658	1,37,437
EXCHANGE on (ditto)	39,313	968	303	1,155
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	81,27,224	84,81,534	93,59,081	97,51,318

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December, 1925, and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34†	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
24,80,099	20,22,609	14,07,491	18,82,264	Hides and skins (raw).
1,48,51,536	1,44,07,569	1,36,68,005	1,77,56,149	Jute—
1,95,76,737	1,95,93,640	1,70,78,128	1,69,10,704	Raw.
90,60,460	95,28,041	75,74,626	69,35,522	Manufactured.
..	..	..	..	Rice.
285	71	70	57	Tea.
4,59,69,167	4,25,51,930	3,97,29,220	4,34,84,696	Government Stores.
9,77,619	7,38,019	6,95,780	8,02,924	TOTAL, EXPORTS.
1,51,09,868	1,07,55,081	61,62,354	1,15,81,894	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
..	..	..	..	LAND CUSTOMS
2,68,32,793	3,47,69,602	3,93,68,678	4,42,79,084	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.
1,43,80,074	2,48,43,073	2,76,51,758	2,80,68,072	“ ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
16,60,142	22,93,170	76,205	57	“ ON KEROSENE.
60,156	46,886	45,308	34,355	“ ON SILVER.
4,88,894	3,99,337	3,94,753	4,27,788	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
47,84,28,577	47,71,77,123	53,31,62,671	48,55,15,480	MISCELLANEOUS.
1,03,52,332	1,28,10,602	1,36,45,211	1,38,74,095	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
46,80,76,245	46,43,66,526	51,95,17,460	47,16,41,385	<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>
65,96,512	60,82,848	49,02,117	51,36,202	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
4,25,320	4,04,989	3,71,958	3,81,534	CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
1,66,683	1,83,142	2,08,158	1,97,345	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong, Rangoon and Karachi.
..	..	..	..	Charges at other ports.
16,46,402	18,17,302	27,70,173	30,82,698	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
3,32,983	3,22,017	3,47,086	3,54,147	Cotton Excise Establishment.
..	..	5,31,577	5,60,976	Assignments and Compensations.
91,89,900	88,10,298	91,81,064	97,12,902	Land Customs Charges.
1,67,221	2,38,394	1,63,694	1,43,954	Imperial Customs Service, (a)
2,161	1,189	—366	—176	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
99,30,282	90,49,881	92,04,392	93,56,680	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).
				EXCHANGE on (ditto).
				TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

(a) Including Grants-in-aid contribution, etc.

† For later years' figures see Table No. 116A.

No. 116A.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Articles.	1934-35 (a)	1935-36
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.		
<i>I.—Revenue Duties.</i>	Rs.	Rs.
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	34,87,492	38,41,737
Spirits and liquors	1,76,81,362	1,78,73,118
Wines	14,42,297	14,19,380
Spices	16,83,847	16,99,816
Tea	8,79,371	15,22,784
Tobacco	1,07,47,677	1,04,54,278
Kerosene oil	1,64,06,414	1,49,50,046
Motor spirit	5,18,056	8,24,105
Oils, batching, fuel and lubricating	42,14,031	45,11,329
Cotton—Raw	38,91,099	58,41,610
Boots and Shoes	17,43,209	12,52,926
Motor cars, cycles, scooters, omnibuses, chassis, vans, lorries, and parts thereof.	1,33,69,227	1,28,77,772
Electric lighting bulbs	16,60,250	18,05,870
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus	7,82,960	10,80,862
Dyes derived from coal tar and coal tar derivatives	32,37,089	34,26,311
Machinery	1,59,71,454	1,76,84,368
Iron and steel	44,09,034	45,51,072
Silver bullion, coin, sheets, plates and other manufactures	22,18,697	38,51,247
Tin, block	7,67,311	9,04,008
Metals other than iron and steel, silver and block tin	96,04,995	88,00,965
Railway plant and rolling stock	13,39,463	19,39,837
Artificial silk yarn and thread	31,37,810	28,62,199
Yarns and textile fabrics, others	1,62,02,104	1,21,60,753
Cinematograph films	13,59,484	13,99,279
Portland cement excluding white portland cement	9,81,002	8,08,734
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes—part of	34,88,843	34,74,931
Toys, games and sports goods	23,74,955	21,68,618
Betelnuts	45,69,839	47,29,152
All other articles	9,73,97,028	10,19,41,075

No. 116A.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1934-35	1935-36
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>contd.</i>		
<i>II.—Protective Duties.</i>	Rs.	Rs.
Wheat and wheat flour . . . . .	...	11,104
Broken rice . . . . .	...	11,51,794
Sugar	3,81,34,510	3,24,31,212
Heavy chemicals	22,858	14,429
Iron and steel	78,59,836	90,96,066
Silver wire, thread and other manufactures	4,26,901	5,05,714
Paper and stationery	21,25,891	22,93,301
Raw silk	30,68,622	33,45,417
Silk yarn and thread	20,08,084	21,58,906
Cotton yarn and thread	32,57,956	40,83,165
Cotton fabrics of British manufacture	2,87,26,067	2,24,65,170
Cotton fabrics not of British manufacture	2,58,37,702	3,30,23,606
Silk fabrics	88,96,295	67,59,974
Cotton hosiery	27,51,738	15,98,675
Artificial silk fabrics	1,10,56,699	1,36,90,848
Fabrics of artificial silk mixed with other materials	26,53,994	17,30,640
Other textile manufactures	49,15,263	42,40,152
Matches, match splints and veneers	23,136	7,310
Wood pulp	11,09,901	8,66,383
TOTAL IMPORTS	38,84,32,853	39,01,32,048
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS		
Skins—(raw)	8,45,408	1,01,598
Jute—		
(a) Raw	1,83,66,392	1,85,83,964
(b) Manufactured	1,75,40,696	1,91,78,632
Rice	64,78,783	56,58,794
TOTAL EXPORTS	4,32,31,279	4,35,22,988
Miscellaneous	9,35,810	10,91,256
TOTAL SEA CUSTOMS	43,25,99,942	43,47,46,292

No. 116A.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concl'd.*

Articles	1934-35	1935-36
LAND CUSTOMS	57,22,783	36,75,833
EXCISE DUTY ON MOTOR SPIRIT	4,91,20,527	5,32,49,408
" ON KEROSENE	2,97,38,705	2,84,07,803
" ON SILVER . . . . .	...	20,443
EXCISE DUTY ON SUGAR—		
Sugar other than Khandsari and Palmyra	96,15,674	1,58,13,097
Khandsari sugar	1,21,429	74,403
EXCISE DUTY ON MATCHES	1,36,66,635	2,02,81,306
" ON IRON AND STEEL	11,98,872	35,06,408
" ON MECHANICAL LIGHTERS . . . . .	...	324
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	50,535	54,263
MISCELLANEOUS	6,97,423	4,31,813
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE	54,25,32,525	56,02,61,393
<i>Deduct—Refunds and Drawbacks</i>	<i>1,57,90,610</i>	<i>1,91,12,418</i>
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	52,67,41,915	54,11,48,975
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—		
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong, Rangoon and Karachi.	55,09,500	59,24,331
Charges at other ports	3,96,028	4,25,286
Imperial Customs Service	4,29,641	4,65,580
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	1,91,691	2,14,825
Assignments and Compensations	30,91,841	33,89,094
Land Customs Charges	3,65,924	3,39,882
Charges in connection with Excise duty on matches	8,96,612	7,18,236
Charges in connection with Excise duty on sugar	39,578	79,466
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	1,09,20,815	1,15,56,700
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½)	1,52,936	1,67,737
EXCHANGE on (Ditto Rs. at £1= Rs. 13¼)	—379	—869

No. 117.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

NOTE—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,41,479	...	1,12,86,048	...	1,19,60,284	...
	62,490	..	72,720	...	86,871	...
Baluchistan	1,04,103	...	1,78,066	...	1,82,036	...
	13,558	...	16,554	...	16,163	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,09,711	...	9,85,281	...	9,72,567	...
	61,896	...	70,841	...	70,167	...
Madras	1,28,12,964	4,64,229	1,33,54,848	5,94,325	1,30,92,006	5,48,330
	7,46,964	...	7,90,347	...	8,52,043	...
Bombay	3,21,11,310	...	3,24,85,551	...	3,17,54,353	...
	14,37,429	...	15,33,067	...	15,97,796	...
Bengal	(a) 5,69,60,628	...	(a) 4,38,34,307	...	(a) 6,14,75,717	...
	(a) 9,54,379	...	(a) 9,94,269	...	(a) 10,43,382	...
United Provinces	73,61,976	...	82,54,112	...	89,62,956	...
	6,33,514	...	6,60,517	...	6,02,532	...
Punjab	64,54,984	4,02,341	70,29,685	4,83,189	61,40,562	4,02,436
	5,64,632	...	6,19,905	...	6,63,700	...
Burma	1,03,33,467	14,31,607	2,00,28,431	14,93,359	1,85,31,503	12,20,454
	7,79,839	...	8,97,154	...	8,66,945	...
Bihar and Orissa	53,67,552	3,24,361	41,40,023	3,19,531	61,12,616	4,73,525
	2,31,357	...	3,17,416	...	3,36,627	...
Central Provinces and Berar	36,57,812	2,17,893	27,75,772	1,72,124	32,03,303	2,22,907
	3,43,244	...	3,56,443	...	3,71,380	...
Assam	16,40,132	4,02,098	13,09,250	5,62,205	15,30,756	6,68,068
	1,57,854	...	1,47,584	...	1,61,104	...
Coorg	24,339	...	21,056	...	22,089	...
	1,950	...	1,764	...	1,935	...
Receipts in England . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	30,925	...	74,890	...	1,50,326	...
Exchange on ditto	27,540	...	885	...	241	...
	(b) 15,04,96,338	33,32,438	(b) 15,06,39,243	36,24,733	(b) 16,70,39,999	35,30,620
TOTAL	61,75,021	...	65,56,109	...	68,98,915	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 118).

No. 117.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION
—contd.

NOTE—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,30,24,979	...	1,37,63,221	...	1,92,61,882	...
	<i>91,119</i>	...	<i>1,04,503</i>	...	<i>1,03,486</i>	...
Baluchistan	1,55,828	...	1,00,745	...	2,10,877	...
	<i>19,497</i>	...	<i>19,217</i>	...	<i>20,555</i>	...
North-West Frontier Province	9,86,888	...	9,13,719	...	11,00,762	...
	<i>72,887</i>	...	<i>76,004</i>	...	<i>73,721</i>	...
Madras	1,34,72,489	7,20,627	1,32,40,683	6,74,925	1,50,08,183	...
	<i>8,78,739</i>	...	<i>10,31,968</i>	...	<i>9,57,671</i>	...
Bombay	3,69,15,602	...	3,43,18,668	...	4,24,67,181	...
	<i>16,96,112</i>	...	<i>17,54,080</i>	...	<i>17,67,728</i>	...
Bengal	(a) 6,18,21,527	...	(a) 5,57,36,300	...	(a) 4,59,18,400	...
	(a) <i>10,92,455</i>	...	(a) <i>11,31,566</i>	...	(a) <i>11,19,407</i>	...
United Provinces	89,68,382	71,020	88,00,692	1,39,848	1,09,41,623	...
	<i>7,18,469</i>	...	<i>7,1,288</i>	...	<i>7,31,532</i>	...
Punjab	60,23,910	3,59,905	58,07,254	2,00,536	75,89,303	...
	<i>7,15,040</i>	...	<i>7,23,206</i>	...	<i>7,23,626</i>	...
Burma	1,67,64,009	11,40,351	1,52,41,798	10,35,988	1,92,00,757	3,58,491
	<i>8,82,331</i>	...	<i>8,95,334</i>	...	<i>9,14,178</i>	...
Bihar and Orissa	45,10,038	4,40,270	46,21,692	3,14,240	61,41,873	2,13,436
	<i>3,74,152</i>	...	<i>3,76,575</i>	...	<i>3,64,061</i>	...
Central Provinces and Berar	30,76,356	2,74,006	33,02,652	2,05,320	42,37,115	8,242
	<i>3,78,650</i>	...	<i>3,83,245</i>	...	<i>3,76,253</i>	...
Assam	13,28,761	5,52,796	12,00,727	4,38,504	17,08,978	2,42,031
	<i>1,12,928</i>	...	<i>1,28,371</i>	...	<i>1,34,272</i>	...
Coorg	24,484	...	30,151	...	28,534	...
	<i>1,365</i>	...	<i>1,938</i>	...	<i>1,803</i>	...
Receipts in England *	(b) 4,550	...	...	...	50	...
Exchange on ditto	33	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England *	<i>1,45,579</i>	...	<i>99,010</i>	...	<i>95,323</i>	...
Exchange on ditto	<i>1,219</i>	...	<i>1,219</i>	...	<i>803</i>	...
TOTAL	16,70,00,821	35,73,075	16,00,33,362	30,04,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200
	<i>71,84,232</i>	...	<i>74,72,924</i>	...	<i>73,84,379</i>	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Vide footnote (2) on page 414.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.

No. 117.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION
—concl'd.

NOTE—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	2,12,72,995	...	2,28,76,555	...	2,40,76,015	...	2,23,88,636	...
	<i>1,29,552</i>	...	<i>1,28,775</i>	...	<i>1,31,284</i>	...	<i>1,76,759</i>	...
Baluchistan	1,78,580	...	2,10,313	...	2,40,027	...	2,09,917	...
	<i>13,928</i>	...	<i>21,582</i>	...	<i>22,500</i>	...	<i>21,497</i>	...
North-West Frontier Province	11,73,980	...	10,01,217	...	11,00,499	...	10,56,136	...
	<i>76,465</i>	...	<i>79,251</i>	...	<i>74,589</i>	...	<i>78,463</i>	...
Madras	1,67,98,748	...	1,71,18,848	...	1,64,60,100	...	1,57,68,883	...
	<i>10,01,276</i>	...	<i>10,71,772</i>	...	<i>11,51,186</i>	...	<i>11,99,336</i>	...
Bombay	4,02,23,157	...	4,50,00,211	...	4,25,40,180	...	4,22,00,039	...
	<i>19,29,255</i>	...	<i>21,21,092</i>	...	<i>22,08,589</i>	...	<i>23,03,540</i>	...
Bengal	(a) 4,33,80,242	...	(a) 3,70,10,317	...	4,33,59,352	...	4,46,73,759	...
	(a) <i>11,60,622</i>	...	(a) <i>11,77,390</i>	...	<i>12,61,608</i>	...	<i>12,93,426</i>	...
United Provinces	1,16,00,377	...	1,24,65,631	...	1,33,68,467	...	1,28,62,310	...
	<i>7,83,303</i>	...	<i>7,92,876</i>	...	<i>8,15,179</i>	...	<i>8,53,587</i>	...
Punjab	86,90,484	...	89,10,950	...	91,05,784	...	87,60,481	...
	<i>8,01,314</i>	...	<i>8,38,968</i>	...	<i>8,40,194</i>	...	<i>9,08,176</i>	...
Burma	1,74,16,122	...	1,41,45,007	...	1,41,22,864	...	1,30,31,060	...
	<i>9,33,413</i>	...	<i>9,88,390</i>	...	<i>9,91,713</i>	...	<i>10,32,892</i>	...
Bihar and Orissa	67,49,706	1,21,970	61,11,178	1,32,373	65,48,481	29,028	58,01,670	115
	<i>3,44,614</i>	...	<i>3,71,171</i>	...	<i>3,94,107</i>	...	<i>4,26,102</i>	...
Central Provinces and Berar	38,53,422	...	34,53,820	...	29,94,722	...	25,53,721	...
	<i>3,59,205</i>	...	<i>3,62,093</i>	...	<i>3,85,560</i>	...	<i>4,00,088</i>	...
Assam	17,70,584	1,60,170	20,59,754	1,71,584	14,97,967	3,22,667	13,87,979	2,56,272
	<i>1,51,308</i>	...	<i>1,51,178</i>	...	<i>1,44,415</i>	...	<i>1,57,359</i>	...
Coorg	31,862	...	31,800	...	26,102	...	24,743	...
	<i>2,251</i>	...	<i>1,823</i>	...	<i>2,432</i>	...	<i>2,670</i>	...
Receipts in England *	...	...	402	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	—1	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England *	<i>68,635</i>	...	<i>1,42,340</i>	...	<i>89,769</i>	...	<i>1,74,471</i>	...
Exchange on ditto	<i>—246</i>	...	<i>—80</i>	...	<i>—179</i>	...	<i>—907</i>	...
TOTAL	17,97,40,319	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,03,957	17,54,52,580	3,51,695	17,07,39,334	2,56,887
	<i>77,59,232</i>	...	<i>82,43,572</i>	...	<i>85,12,946</i>	...	<i>91,36,459</i>	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.

No. 118.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Taxes	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections . . .	10,91,78,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658	11,76,09,276	10,78,86,211
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a).	1,43,70,083	1,53,31,503	1,57,05,227	(c) 1,60,88,040	1,66,73,349
Deduction from interest on Government Securities.	50,21,411	53,73,102	60,90,502	72,03,341	86,38,392
	(b) 12,83,73,541	12,02,83,033	13,73,68,187	14,09,00,088	13,31,97,952
Deduct—Refunds . . .	1,35,52,117	1,39,15,320	1,48,12,632	1,56,63,038	1,29,70,406
Total Income-tax . . .	11,53,21,427	11,53,67,718	12,36,55,955	12,52,97,028	12,02,27,546
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	33,32,438	36,24,733	35,30,620	35,73,975	30,64,421
Net Income-tax—Central . . .	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985	11,90,34,735	12,17,23,053	11,71,63,125
Super-tax . . .	4,65,49,504	3,93,71,200	5,01,72,106	4,81,56,900	4,52,33,039
Deduct—Refunds . . .	12,25,843	9,66,825	21,56,738	28,65,189	24,53,456
Total Super-tax . . .	4,52,23,751	3,84,04,374	4,79,65,368	4,52,91,720	4,27,80,483
Excess Profits Duty . . .	17,770	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,200
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—	—	6,936	—	—
Total Excess Profits Duty . . .	17,770	1,200	—5,736	1,200	1,200
Miscellaneous . . .	—	25,271	30,430	30,600	80,454
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—	—	—	—	900
Total Miscellaneous . . .	—	25,271	30,430	30,600	88,554
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	16,05,62,948	15,42,93,663	17,05,71,338	17,06,30,208	16,30,97,783
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½). Exchange on ditto . . .	—5,47,300*	—34,514*	—0,702*	(d) 4,550	—
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,676	17,05,64,019	17,06,34,766	16,30,97,783
Central . . .	15,64,96,338	15,06,30,343	16,70,33,999	16,70,60,821	16,00,33,382
Provincial . . .	33,32,438	36,24,733	35,30,620	35,73,975	30,64,421

* Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes Rs. 5,875 representing miscellaneous.

(c) Excludes collection in Marine Department.

No. 118.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME—contd.

Taxes	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections . . .	11,80,82,382	12,55,68,691	11,95,14,564	12,25,03,292	12,09,59,135
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	2,23,10,897	2,18,49,358	2,62,61,522	2,72,74,262	2,66,11,453
Deduction from interest on Government Securities.	1,33,98,142	1,67,19,789	1,84,62,845	1,74,56,497	1,54,49,687
	15,37,91,421	16,41,37,838	16,42,39,251	16,72,34,051	16,80,20,275
Deduct—Refunds . . .	1,34,37,881	1,55,64,469	1,75,26,356	2,13,98,715	2,21,67,515
Total Income-tax . . .	14,03,53,540	14,85,73,369	14,64,12,895	14,58,35,336	14,08,52,760
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments . . .	8,22,200	2,91,149	3,03,967	3,51,695	2,56,387
Net Income-tax—Central . . .	13,95,31,340	14,82,82,220	14,61,08,928	14,54,83,641	14,05,96,373
Super-tax—					
Deduct—Refunds . . .	3,73,36,841	3,23,85,111	2,61,22,727	3,16,84,678	3,14,08,422
	20,63,393	9,92,185	9,83,751	18,22,092	18,60,863
Total Super-tax . . .	3,52,73,448	3,13,92,926	2,51,38,976	2,98,62,586	3,00,47,554
Excess Profits Duty . . .	1,100	1,100	1,300	200	3,900
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total Excess Profits Duty . . .	1,100	1,100	1,300	200	3,900
Miscellaneous . . .	68,436	63,974	35,566	1,06,153	91,507
Deduct—Refunds . . .	1,300	—	—	—	—
Total Miscellaneous . . .	67,136	63,974	35,566	1,06,153	91,507
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	17,56,95,224	18,00,31,468	17,15,88,737	17,58,04,275	17,09,95,721
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½). Exchange on ditto . . .	50	—	402	—	—
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	17,56,95,274	18,00,31,468	17,15,89,139	17,58,04,275	17,09,95,721
Central . . .	17,48,73,074	17,97,40,319	17,12,85,181	17,54,52,580	17,07,39,334
Provincial . . .	8,22,200	2,91,149	3,03,957	3,51,695	2,56,387

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

PROVINCE	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	23,45,791	25,81,901	38,50,078	26,45,916	24,67,527
Madras	8,12,100	5,37,610	4,78,831	3,75,128	1,64,450
Bombay	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,323	11,49,056	8,39,044
Burma	...	...	...	...	2,071
TOTAL	42,69,394	41,72,194	54,93,732	41,70,100	34,73,092
Excise duty on Salt manu- factured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,453	1,13,76,307
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	180	180	200	355	110
Madras	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,20,448	1,39,67,605
Bombay	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380	1,43,17,129	1,44,16,869
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,486	5,71,156	6,69,546
TOTAL	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079	4,13,54,571	4,04,30,437
Duty on Imported Salt—					
Madras	1,256	2,211	4,604	4,137	6,370
Bombay	4,87,383	4,00,296	4,20,604	3,65,364	3,49,330
Bengal	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722	1,82,35,129	2,06,33,357
Burma	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007	28,95,519	26,74,536
TOTAL	2,07,44,966	1,98,99,734	2,08,26,937	2,15,50,149	2,37,13,593
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601	5,54,336	5,84,795
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415	1,43,149
Bombay	2,39,574	2,01,424	1,25,433	93,033	4,39,531
Bengal	1,38,301	(a) 1,74,379	(a) 1,97,579	(a) 2,10,336	(a) 2,09,266
Burma	1,355	410	220	254	2,845
Bihar and Orissa	383	586	358	777	315
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152	...
TOTAL	8,58,725	10,02,394	13,09,511	10,13,353	14,34,901
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,58,51,709	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,54,45,735	1,44,28,629
Aden	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	180	180	200	355	110
Madras	1,43,11,916	1,44,34,260	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,128	1,42,86,574
Bombay	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240	1,59,24,632	1,60,94,774
Bengal	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301	1,84,95,465	2,08,92,623
Burma	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693	34,66,929	33,48,998
Bihar and Orissa	383	586	358	777	315
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,104	1,152	...
TOTAL	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259	6,80,88,173	6,90,52,023

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,66,363	43,02,060	31,71,123	31,85,035	32,21,885
Madras	1,86,264	1,87,637	1,24,292	1,24,758	1,37,886
Bombay	9,31,378	8,60,834	9,37,465	6,96,264	7,99,745
Burma	...	2,273	776	2,211	...
TOTAL	41,84,505	53,52,809	45,33,656	40,08,268	41,59,516
Excise duty on Salt manu- factured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,48,54,311	2,32,40,373	1,91,98,800	1,74,14,553	1,80,79,985
Aden	...	7,649	5,469	5,911	6,691
Baluchistan	50	25	10	7	40
Madras	1,78,06,911	2,00,70,314	1,85,52,314	1,71,67,178	1,75,50,983
Bombay	1,91,21,608	1,98,11,556	1,73,95,868	1,59,13,275	1,71,62,492
Bengal	...	1,070	...	210	1,397
Burma	9,00,048	10,11,207	13,50,563	13,44,219	14,70,287
TOTAL	5,26,82,958	6,41,41,124	5,65,04,094	5,18,45,353	5,42,71,875
Duty on Imported Salt—					
Madras	10,385	8,802	11,777	10,913	11,384
Bombay	4,01,609	3,47,188	1,97,083	2,62,477	3,26,851
Bengal	2,59,08,135	2,90,70,754	2,51,17,378	2,17,61,310	2,31,94,775
Burma	32,28,512	34,88,164	23,86,147	25,68,636	29,27,202
TOTAL	2,95,48,641	3,29,14,908	2,82,12,385	2,46,03,336	2,61,60,212
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	5,62,589	6,95,714	6,18,252	6,26,420	5,52,319
Aden	...	88,052	98,377	97,625	1,00,458
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,81,940	1,52,320	1,67,172	1,68,265	1,38,894
Bombay	4,01,067	2,92,540	2,79,872	2,76,772	2,79,465
Bengal	(a) 2,42,693	(a) 2,00,391	(a) 1,71,382	(a) 91,650	(a) 1,01,050
Burma	3,520	7,786	6,323	4,654	5,171
Bihar and Orissa	312	387	622	716	5,025
Assam	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,92,121	14,37,190	13,42,000	12,66,102	11,82,382
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,83,763	2,32,38,147	2,32,88,175	2,12,26,008	2,18,54,189
Aden	...	95,701	1,03,816	1,03,536	1,07,149
Baluchistan	50	25	10	7	40
Madras	1,81,85,530	2,04,19,073	1,88,55,555	1,74,71,114	1,78,39,147
Bombay	2,08,55,662	2,13,12,118	1,83,10,288	1,71,48,788	1,85,68,553
Bengal	2,61,50,823	2,92,71,145	2,52,89,830	2,18,53,170	2,32,97,222
Burma	41,32,080	45,09,435	42,43,809	39,19,720	44,02,660
Bihar and Orissa	312	387	622	716	5,025
Assam	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,78,08,225	10,38,46,031	9,05,92,135	8,17,23,059	8,60,73,985

(a) Includes Rs. 2,06,578 in 1931-32, Rs. 1,61,487 in 1932-33, Rs. 1,63,428 in 1933-34, Rs. 73,467 in 1934-35 and Rs. 82,955 in 1935-36 for rent of warehouses.

[Continued on pages 419 & 420]

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE					1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—							
Northern India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-		91,470	2,37,891	3,46,672
ment							
Madras					10,605	9,360	10,520
Bombay					1,27,970	1,32,837	1,09,738
Bengal					66,549	74,579	88,302
Burma					8,576	13,996	34,323
Bihar and Orissa					...	...	...
TOTAL					3,05,170	4,68,663	5,89,555
Net Revenue—							
Northern India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-		1,57,40,239	1,84,55,408	2,43,72,290
ment							
Baluchistan					180	180	200
Madras					1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881
Bombay					1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502
Bengal					1,76,78,126	(a) 1,63,74,964	(a) 1,76,01,999
Burma					34,16,569	36,39,331	34,51,370
Bihar and Orissa					383	586	358
Assam					1,104	1,104	1,104
TOTAL					6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704
Receipts in England—							
Recoveries of Service payments					...	...	38
TOTAL REVENUE					6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742
CHARGES							
Charges for Collection, etc.—							
Northern India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-		24,87,505	...	...
ment							
Madras					20,40,554	...	...
Bombay					30,60,452	...	...
Bengal					2,94,503	...	...
Burma					1,52,868	...	...
Bihar and Orissa					76,236	...	...
Assam					1,091	...	...
TOTAL					81,13,269	...	...
Assignments and Compensations—							
Northern India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-		32,26,157	...	...
ment							
Madras					4,87,824	...	...
Bombay					83,808	...	...
Bengal					20,000	...	...
TOTAL					38,17,789	...	...
Total Charges—							
Northern India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-		57,13,662	...	...
ment							
Madras					25,28,878	...	...
Bombay					31,44,260	...	...
Bengal					3,14,563	...	...
Burma					1,52,868	...	...
Bihar and Orissa					76,236	...	...
Assam					1,091	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=					48,267	...	...
Rs. 10 in 1926-27).							
Exchange (on ditto)					16,418	...	...
TOTAL					1,19,95,743	...	...

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE			1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—					
Northern India	Salt Revenue Department		1,81,153	4,39,070	3,00,113
Madras			8,467	15,538	8,383
Bombay			1,40,426	1,32,388	1,29,599
Bengal			86,799	93,946	1,22,737
Burma			24,974	48,632	55,795
Bihar and Orissa			...	...	...
TOTAL			4,41,819	7,29,574	6,16,627
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—					
Madras			...	...	200
Bombay			...	...	16,700
Bengal			...	...	5,36,600
United Provinces			...	...	8,500
Burma			...	...	4,88,500
Bihar and Orissa			...	...	2,83,500
Central Provinces and Berar			...	...	900
Assam			...	...	64,400
TOTAL			...	...	13,99,300
Net Revenue—					
Northern India	Salt Revenue Department		1,52,64,582	1,39,89,559	1,81,83,650
Aden			...	...	...
Baluchistan			355	110	50
Madras			1,47,44,661	1,42,71,036	1,81,76,947
Bombay			1,57,54,206	1,59,62,388	2,07,09,363
Bengal			(a) 1,84,08,666	(a) 2,07,98,677	(a) 2,54,91,491
Burma			34,41,955	33,00,366	35,81,785
Bihar and Orissa			777	315	—2,83,188
Assam			1,152	...	—64,400
United Provinces			...	...	—8,500
Central Provinces			...	...	—900
TOTAL			6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449	8,57,92,298
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments			...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE			6,76,46,354	6,83,22,449	8,71,91,598

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	2,34,148	1,70,193	2,54,747	2,96,033
Aden . . . . .	...	836	527	938
Madras	17,980	18,262	10,816	13,414
Bombay	1,69,497	1,52,880	1,86,945	2,12,652
Bengal	11,50,670	10,89,696	8,70,890	9,25,231
Burma	46,358	36,489	19,414	9,359
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,18,563	14,62,856	13,52,249	14,57,627
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—				
Madras	200	100	50	...
Bombay	18,800	6,600	3,700	3,000
Bengal	6,04,300	2,11,800	1,19,150	95,800
United Provinces	9,600	(a) 3,406	1,900	1,500
Burma	4,66,100	2,05,200	1,67,700	1,73,400
Bihar and Orissa	3,19,200	1,11,900	62,950	50,600
Central Provinces and Berar	1,000	300	200	150
Assam	72,500	25,400	14,300	11,500
TOTAL	14,91,700	5,64,706	3,69,950	3,35,950
Net Revenue—(Central)				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	2,30,03,999	2,31,17,982	2,09,71,261	2,15,58,156
Aden	95,701	1,03,010	1,03,009	1,06,211
Baluchistan	25	10	7	40
Madras	2,64,00,893	1,88,42,193	1,74,51,248	1,78,25,733
Bombay	2,11,22,911	1,86,51,303	1,69,58,143	1,83,52,901
Bengal	2,75,16,175	2,39,88,334	2,08,63,220	2,22,76,191
Burma	39,96,977	40,02,120	37,32,606	42,19,901
Bihar and Orissa	—3,18,813	—1,11,278	—62,234	—45,575
Assam	—72,500	—25,400	—14,300	—11,500
United Provinces	—9,600	—3,400	—1,900	—1,500
Central Provinces and Berar	—1,000	—300	—200	—150
TOTAL	10,07,35,768	8,85,64,579	8,00,00,860	8,42,80,408
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	10,22,27,468	8,91,29,235	8,03,70,810	8,46,16,358

(a) Includes Rs. 6 representing refund of unspent balance of the amount drawn from the Provincial grant in 1932-33.

SALT REVENUE

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CHARGES					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315	31,18,454	29,27,490
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368	15,26,785	15,02,176
Bombay	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635	34,64,940	29,00,546
Bengal	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916	2,88,515	2,72,202
Burma	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
TOTAL	82,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789	86,28,508	78,25,128
Assignments and Compen sations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	35,02,798	33,58,651	33,74,396	32,34,655	30,31,501
Madras	4,88,322	4,86,948	4,87,464	4,87,652	4,87,140
Bombay	91,592	83,510	87,884	1,70,272	1,00,524
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744	39,12,579	36,39,165
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711	63,53,109	59,59,000
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832	20,14,437	19,89,316
Bombay	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519	36,35,212	30,01,070
Bengal	(a) 3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223	(a) 3,10,916	(a) 3,08,515	(a) 2,92,202
Burma	1,52,308	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	1,56,960	90,177	1,02,948	99,920	1,03,237
Exchange (on ditto)	679	130	845	1,291	716
TOTAL	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677	1,26,96,326	1,26,42,293	1,15,68,246

No. 119.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*conold.*

PROVINCE	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CHARGES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	27,06,752	28,03,425	28,23,524	28,75,003
Aden	2,649	2,747	2,951	2,798
Madras	14,17,108	12,81,749	12,77,377	13,73,188
Bombay	25,92,430	28,09,520	28,43,517	31,07,190
Bengal	2,69,024	2,66,682	2,72,743	2,74,203
Burma	1,35,585	1,46,369	1,33,822	1,47,105
Bihar and Orissa	73,300	74,538	74,650	76,372
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	71,96,848	73,85,030	74,28,584	78,55,859
Royalties and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	32,93,690	33,89,265	34,08,603	33,79,316
Aden . . . . .	...	12,000	12,000	12,000
Madras	4,88,826	4,86,897	4,87,791	4,84,848
Bombay	96,284	96,416	74,889	1,08,517
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	38,98,300	40,04,578	40,03,283	40,04,681
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	60,00,442	61,92,690	62,32,127	62,54,319
Aden	2,649	14,747	14,951	14,798
Madras	19,05,434	17,68,646	17,65,168	18,58,036
Bombay	26,88,714	29,05,936	29,18,406	32,15,707
Bengal	2,89,024	2,86,682	2,92,743	2,94,203
Burma	1,35,585	1,46,369	1,33,822	1,47,105
Bihar and Orissa	73,300	74,538	74,650	76,372
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)	57,137	83,839	67,559	23,278
Exchange (on ditto)	—164	—74	—159	—122
TOTAL	1,11,52,407(a)	1,14,73,560(a)	1,15,00,629(b)	1,18,84,599(b)

(a) Includes Rs. 286 in 1932-33 and Rs. 187 in 1933-34, being miscellaneous charges reserved by the Government of United Provinces.

(b) Includes Rs. 1,362 in 1934-35 and Rs. 903 in 1935-36, being miscellaneous charges reserved by the Government of Bihar and Orissa.

No. 120.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	REVENUE							
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Sale of Biscuit opium.	Sale of Mewar opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	3,36,43,000	15,00,518	...	...	88,89,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28	3,01,24,009	14,75,338	...	...	88,77,503	84,652	6,09,539	3,94,52,254
1928-29	2,47,76,000	9,31,910	...	...	70,84,096	85,003	2,18,493	(a) 3,26,60,423
1929-30	(b) 2,20,13,414	1,08,201	...	...	70,48,625	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788
1930-31	(c) 1,79,24,247	2,16,118	...	9,646	71,12,810	66,687	1,457	2,53,27,460
1931-32	1,56,44,000*	25,570	...	1,06,057	49,14,006	63,233	1,393	2,07,41,533
1932-33	42,88,000†	8,865	...	1,69,380	44,18,210	1,01,858	181	89,86,152
1933-34	1,12,88,000	8,279	...	1,97,591	42,77,370	1,25,777	238	1,58,90,779
1934-35	26,52,000	9,260	410	2,20,254	(f) 41,73,884	1,32,891	...	71,94,203
1935-36	10,23,000	9,257	13,693	2,37,552	(g) 46,64,162	1,52,895	206	61,10,358

Year	EXPENDITURE							
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Purchase of old stocks of opium in the Mewar State	Payments to Cultivators (d)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (e)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	21,503	...	85,76,107	55,508	12,29,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
1927-28	35,714	...	73,72,700	47,492	11,74,068	70,657	194	87,00,825
1928-29	3,200	...	42,40,465	46,189	10,74,115	1,29,071	228	54,95,268
1929-30	9,677	...	36,91,555	54,866	10,08,381	1,20,898	896	48,81,273
1930-31	34,014	7,33,773	55,90,836	54,775	9,17,901	1,13,720	1,464	74,30,483
1931-32 . . . . .	...	6,79,933	63,61,354	54,850	8,03,500	84,014	575	70,77,226
1932-33 . . . . .	...	6,36,049	70,46,935	54,980	6,10,209	27,338	—32	83,87,470
1933-34 . . . . .	...	6,12,824	57,70,568	54,843	5,97,304	40,070	—40	70,81,589
1934-35 . . . . .	...	5,98,891	22,01,203	75,594	4,92,744	32,193	—32	34,88,543
1935-36 . . . . .	...	6,78,268	21,82,362	70,868	4,85,230	48,406	—251	34,64,881

* Includes the amount of Rs. 13,16,000 being the value of 210 chests shipped to Straits Settlements in January and February, 1931, and 80 chests to Hongkong in February, 1931, but value realised in May, 1931 and that of 85 chests to Straits Settlements and 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932, shipped and value realised in March, 1932.

† Excludes Rs. 3,56,000 being value of 85 chests shipped to Straits Settlements and of 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932 and value realised in March, 1932.

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to British North Borneo.

(c) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to British North Borneo and excludes the unadjusted amount of Rs. 9,60,000 on account of 210 and 30 chests of opium supplied to Straits Settlements and Hongkong, respectively, intimation of credits for which was received after the end of the year.

(d) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(e) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.

(f) Excludes Rs. 81,637 received from the Nizam Government in May, 1935 on account of value of opium supplied in February, 1935.

(g) Includes Rs. 1,44,953 on account of (i) price of excise opium supplied to the Hyderabad and Rajkot States in 1934-35 (Rs. 81,648 and Rs. 47,246 respectively) (ii) advance price of opium supplied in 1936-37 Rs. (15,647), (iii) excess credit of the value of opium supplied in 1935-36 (Rs. 92).

No. 121.—LAND
(Compiled from the Finance
Note.—The figures for

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	7,10,008 2,17,350	8,07,978 2,13,215	7,57,718 2,22,309	6,11,717 2,37,010	7,55,448 2,24,759
Baluchistan	9,74,402 3,00,889	9,89,619 3,02,717	10,89,352 3,84,620	10,95,918 3,92,239	8,76,411 3,93,538
North-West Frontier Province	24,16,024 7,27,349	22,94,618 6,23,102	19,84,540 5,82,565	21,06,921 4,60,256	17,62,538 3,74,048
Other areas . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	..	..	2,335	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	29	..
Charges in England†	3,215	4,800	12,529	586	..
Exchange on ditto	1,095	21	31	2	..
TOTAL, CENTRAL	41,00,484 12,49,898	40,01,015 11,43,855	38,31,605 12,02,054	38,16,915 10,90,093	33,94,397 9,92,343
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	6,22,00,112 38,95,788	6,23,76,040 39,16,929	5,24,88,617 30,78,117	5,21,06,474 28,39,015	4,88,61,964 28,44,547
Bombay	4,66,04,344 65,51,364	5,23,18,901 66,47,810	4,84,67,776 64,77,449	4,79,62,982 66,08,431	4,74,45,139 64,93,148
Bengal	3,11,15,096 53,47,644	3,15,12,155 38,44,553	3,26,76,132 46,72,864	3,24,74,242 45,09,250	3,08,93,102 45,36,038
United Provinces	6,87,97,093 85,94,123	6,92,55,996 86,81,704	6,04,38,101 90,60,337	6,55,33,500 92,62,180	6,47,98,083 96,51,622
Punjab	3,21,25,850 42,99,434	3,00,14,925 41,59,371	2,77,93,230 40,94,636	2,57,75,663 40,87,314	2,69,42,631 39,63,343
Burma { Government of Burma	5,22,98,107 67,61,307	5,85,62,669 66,32,613	5,40,37,417 64,12,455	5,27,72,795 61,78,127	5,82,76,876 63,32,913
Shan States Federation	2,47,447 24,682	6,96,099 26,260	4,78,590 48,413	5,24,213 56,630	4,23,734 61,315
Bihar and Orissa	1,69,21,120 21,38,915	1,68,66,224 23,34,135	1,78,97,535 27,50,074	1,77,88,092 25,72,593	1,80,03,708 24,62,963
Central Provinces and Berar	2,32,87,882 26,63,544	2,45,25,642 28,73,819	2,19,30,655 28,22,185	2,04,99,257 28,91,260	2,18,59,292 28,67,185
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1,06,72,048 18,09,166	1,12,79,242 19,09,514	1,17,13,500 19,06,670	1,20,73,930 20,56,231	1,15,25,788 21,38,686
Coorg	3,74,063 78,305	3,78,347 77,989	3,67,818 80,395	3,87,409 32,712	3,45,243 93,711
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	..	..	152	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	2	..
Charges in England†	2,51,754	3,53,962	3,70,709	4,12,563	3,60,452
Exchange on ditto	85,573	1,806	369	3,491	4,620
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,47,30,963 4,10,01,584	35,27,81,840 4,13,30,255	32,77,89,372 4,18,70,173	33,08,93,711 4,15,59,047	29,93,78,410 4,07,60,443
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	84,88,31,397 4,22,51,482	85,08,73,455 4,24,31,110	88,16,20,977 4,30,72,227	83,47,10,626 4,26,49,140	80,27,70,807 4,17,52,786

REVENUE* and CHARGES.
and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)
charges are in italics.

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	6,94,865 2,09,701	9,90,952 2,04,879	9,20,225 2,06,138	13,04,525 2,24,302	18,11,649 2,13,615
Baluchistan	7,10,349 3,37,924	7,54,332 3,11,004	8,59,188 3,60,895	7,87,314 3,61,124	8,05,850 3,87,798
North-West Frontier Province	19,83,718 3,73,678	(a) 40,423 (b) 23,683	..	..	..
Other areas . . . . .	..	..	(c) 676 (d) 274	(c) 431 (d) 274	(c) 8,429 (d) 274
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England† . . . . .	..	..	890	1,601	5,155
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	—3	—4	—28
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,93,932 9,21,303	17,85,707 5,39,566	17,60,034 5,67,094	20,92,270 5,87,297	26,25,428 6,11,314
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	5,82,73,033 95,50,666	5,02,57,832 19,59,535	4,50,77,617 19,82,872	4,66,76,924 19,65,958	4,84,18,380 19,04,573
Bombay	5,01,34,133 69,85,555	4,71,24,210 66,76,232	3,85,10,201 62,84,215	4,57,46,823 61,73,180	4,05,80,115 62,70,625
Bengal	3,06,21,703 41,23,663	3,00,05,927 37,76,680	3,21,13,661 37,33,276	3,43,84,608 39,03,314	3,43,29,345 36,76,192
United Provinces	6,12,41,448 88,15,698	5,70,76,263 73,88,903	5,58,23,214 71,23,350	5,85,95,597 73,35,152	5,87,84,083 73,78,975
Punjab	2,22,45,616 37,23,218	2,67,65,443 35,45,792	2,50,40,047 36,30,526	2,98,13,514 36,00,085	2,78,33,749 38,43,519
Burma { Government of Burma	5,75,85,509 60,40,453	3,87,58,345 52,39,893	4,77,14,377 55,59,389	4,95,16,965 53,95,797	5,14,44,450 56,64,335
Shan State: Federation	2,48,501 29,012	2,80,217 417	2,7,041 263	2,64,759 467	3,30,557 318
Bihar and Orissa	1,76,09,213 21,72,701	1,80,85,064 18,99,588	1,77,02,607 16,96,453	1,82,67,027 15,87,036	1,78,92,043 14,29,696
Central Provinces and Berar	2,10,63,269 22,38,676	2,44,66,548 18,89,278	2,24,16,433 17,98,478	2,34,78,201 18,12,684	2,41,55,426 18,59,676
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	18,17,207 3,07,633	21,29,954 3,29,701	22,10,248 3,41,506	22,10,248 3,54,731
Assam	1,20,82,622 20,60,509	1,17,92,506 18,31,769	1,10,70,273 17,31,247	1,18,11,245 17,31,449	1,25,30,275 16,53,505
Coorg	4,05,014 81,654	3,64,953 76,200	3,24,302 79,497	3,17,893 77,960	3,32,260 80,618
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	149	..	11,488	11,753
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	1	..	—20	—61
Charges in England†	2,90,378	2,23,720	1,82,630	2,70,166	1,79,722
Exchange on ditto	1,690	—776	—133	—554	—932
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	32,65,10,061 3,21,18,688	30,67,94,215 3,47,95,398	29,81,90,807 3,42,31,769	32,08,65,675 3,42,24,250	31,91,53,582 3,43,33,902
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	32,99,03,993 4,00,39,991	30,85,79,922 3,53,35,464	29,99,59,891 3,48,45,863	32,29,57,345 3,48,11,647	32,17,78,960 3,49,45,716

No. 122.—DETAILS OF
(Compiled from the Finance

	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	38,13,504	34,71,78,003	38,53,204	35,53,33,757
Sale of Government Estates	3,313	80,127	2,198	30,641
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,523
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents .	5,350	99,36,268	5,331	99,70,042
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges .	..	14,01,079	..	17,79,348
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	3,58,086	..	4,03,689
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	..	1,05,21,870	..	1,05,99,425
Rates and Cesses on Land	1,015	17,83,431	1,706	17,83,662
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,73,07,032
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	152	..	809
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538
	43,08,838	38,89,75,590	43,91,585	39,87,72,466
Deduct—Refunds	25,965	15,49,369	16,250	11,21,907
Total	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	1,32,439	4,26,95,258	2,33,720	4,48,63,719
Total, Revenue in India	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total Land Revenue	..	..	..	..
Charges.				
Administration	2,75,696	47,66,739	2,76,232	48,69,735
Survey and Settlement	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769
Land Records	4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	..	10,198	..	4,781
Management of Government Estates . . . . .	..	35,26,561	..	33,54,864
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc. .	16,829	32,46,552	15,202	32,56,008
Allowances to District and Village officers . .	9,745	9,840	9,176	6,402
Inam Commissioner, Madras . . . . .	..	7,184	..	5,099
Other charges . . . . .	..	89,514	..	1,01,483
Assignments and Compensations	62,529	27,45,881	73,053	26,72,245
Works . . . . .	..	6,853	..	4,004
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962
Exchange on ditto	1,095	85,573	21	1,606
Total Charges	12,49,893	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
35,49,516	34,32,44,516	35,76,600	34,71,64,993	Ordinary Land Revenue.
4,422	77,935	4,001	1,21,026	Sale of Government Estates .
..	9,79,237	125	11,73,422	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
4,832	1,00,03,237	5,099	1,00,04,767	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	25,03,990	51	24,52,968	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	4,06,563	..	4,12,677	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
..	1,10,95,262	..	1,08,82,255	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
1,868	14,10,872	2,443	11,60,259	Rates and Cesses on Land.
5,27,391	1,72,50,623	5,02,951	1,68,51,831	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	1,912	..	1,402	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
5,076	87,795	972	5,32,505	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
40,93,105	33,70,67,003	40,92,242	39,08,10,050	
16,495	11,67,863	14,611	10,94,266	Deduct—Refunds.
40,76,610	33,58,99,135	40,77,631	38,97,15,784	Total.
2,45,005	5,81,09,763	2,63,030	5,88,22,227	Deduct—
38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,14,551	33,08,93,557	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
..	..	2,335	152	Total Revenue in India.
..	..	29	2	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).
38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711	Exchange on ditto.
2,87,556	44,55,113	3,04,063	46,84,193	Total Land Revenue.
2,56,154	1,03,79,558	1,12,390	1,01,50,904	Charges.
4,77,610	1,71,15,967	5,04,662	1,72,14,428	Administration.
..	3,705	..	4,095	Survey and Settlement.
..	32,02,524	..	33,05,183	Land Records.
18,862	34,16,442	19,491	31,73,788	Encumbered Estates.
9,678	9,107	8,917	6,494	Management of Government Estates.
..	6,022	..	7,054	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
..	1,35,495	..	1,02,831	Allowances to District and Village officers.
1,24,013	26,97,665	1,24,294	24,27,285	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
15,621	17,497	15,688	66,738	Other charges.
12,529	3,70,709	586	4,12,563	Assignments and compensations.
31	369	2	3,491	Works.
12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).
				Exchange on ditto.
				Total Charges.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 122.—DETAILS OF

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.						
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	32,01,080	31,75,55,384	31,85,683	34,46,44,759	16,30,592	33,14,42,523
Sale of Government Estates . . .	2,843	44,469	3,593	26,432	40	39,968
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	..	13,13,539	367	6,29,685	50	5,44,842
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.	5,011	92,01,472	2,696	1,06,76,367	41	99,04,294
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	..	27,90,895	..	27,78,271	..	23,60,811
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	4,08,350	..	3,84,316	..	3,90,274
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof	..	90,64,272	6,651	81,33,381	6,835	79,74,003
Rates and Cesses on Land . . .	11,631	9,50,661	7,132	7,82,478	939	10,85,301
Moturpha (House-Tax) collection	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,36,166	1,42,20,364	4,35,683	1,27,23,346	2,46,737	1,26,68,913
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	6,400	..	1,052	..	3,901
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	13,415	10,03,310	5,022	10,13,847	2,571	8,58,399
	36,75,146	35,65,60,616	36,46,827	38,17,94,934	18,87,805	38,72,73,229
Deduct—Refunds	9,953	12,17,909	10,245	14,15,409	9,111	16,45,246
Total	36,65,193	35,53,42,707	36,36,582	38,03,79,525	18,78,694	38,56,27,983
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,70,796	5,59,66,297	2,42,650	5,38,69,464	92,987	5,38,33,913
Total Revenue in India . . .	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,065
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	..	..	..	..	..	149
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total Land Revenue	33,94,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,215
Charges.						
Administration	2,96,924	46,04,128	2,62,192	43,10,102	2,28,101	41,47,374
Survey and Settlements	23,976	1,02,76,638	5,064	84,51,880	3,317	57,57,292
Land Records	5,12,543	1,74,30,636	5,32,108	1,78,97,799	2,13,665	1,67,25,539
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	..	6,309	..	1,489	..	36,378
Management of Government Estates.	..	33,58,579	..	28,24,823	..	26,34,323
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.	13,923	22,35,738	12,072	32,88,521	14,355	27,20,660
Allowances to District and Village officers.	9,627	7,370	10,354	18,957	..	35,192
Inam Commissioner, Madras . .	..	6,073	..	6,123	..	..
Other charges . . . . .	..	1,06,066	..	91,890	..	93,655
Assignments and Compensations.	1,06,389	23,44,369	92,754	24,23,037	72,507	24,01,113
Works	28,961	18,815	6,759	11,999	7,621	9,423
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	..	3,30,452	..	2,90,373	..	2,23,720
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	4,620	..	1,690	..	—776
Total Charges	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688	5,30,566	3,47,95,898

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—contd.

1933-34		1934-35		1935-36		Revenue.
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,51,903	33,46,60,555	19,95,059	34,06,62,730	25,58,339	35,61,84,422	Ordinary Land Revenue.
..	39,137	..	23,388	..	12,793	Sale of Government Estates.
..	3,97,539	..	6,79,956	..	6,70,292	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
..	2,68,692	..	60,604	..	..	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	23,14,601	..	25,62,993	..	20,32,012	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	4,26,112	..	5,07,554	..	..	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
7,706	81,62,077	9,268	85,07,363	..	95,33,091	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
..	9,73,473	..	10,41,198	..	9,62,232	Rates and Cesses on Land.
..	..	..	..	8,443	..	Moturpha (House-Tax) collection
1,94,843	1,23,46,404	2,05,647	1,47,90,329	1,88,673	1,59,58,936	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	2,997	..	7,253	..	7,902	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
2,403	9,24,177	2,215	8,64,492	1,495	8,35,110	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
18,56,855	36,05,15,764	22,12,189	37,56,53,920	27,56,955	38,61,96,840	
11,412	11,85,646	15,223	10,60,537	39,073	11,06,534	Deduct—Refunds.
13,45,443	35,93,30,219	21,96,966	37,45,93,383	27,17,877	33,50,90,306	Total.
86,359	6,11,30,412	1,04,696	5,37,39,776	92,449	6,59,48,466	Deduct—
17,60,084	29,81,93,807	20,92,270	32,08,53,607	26,25,428	31,91,41,840	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
..	..	..	11,488	..	11,753	Total Revenue in India.
..	..	..	—20	..	—61	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).
17,60,084	29,81,99,807	20,92,270	32,08,65,075	26,25,428	31,91,53,532	Exchange on ditto.
						Total Land Revenue.
2,33,190	42,03,974	2,40,905	42,19,177	2,32,437	43,00,598	Charges.
39,636	52,42,507	47,954	49,94,442	47,595	46,41,556	Administration.
1,91,071	1,65,92,197	1,95,989	1,65,52,698	2,21,317	1,68,57,593	Survey and Settlements.
..	13,372	..	1,377	..	4,442	Land Records.
..	25,77,903	..	25,81,863	..	24,54,395	Encumbered Estates.
10,306	23,80,520	10,425	31,15,443	13,944	32,81,637	Management of Government Estates.
274	30,328	274	30,528	274	31,321	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Allowances to District and Village officers.
..	91,953	..	74,753	..	75,927	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
84,512	24,47,694	77,166	24,12,018	90,211	24,66,731	Other charges.
7,408	13,734	12,987	31,839	909	40,892	Assignments and Compensation.
800	1,82,630	1,601	2,10,166	5,155	1,79,722	Works.
—3	—133	—4	—554	—28	—932	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).
5,67,094	3,42,31,769	5,87,297	3,42,24,250	6,11,814	3,43,33,902	Exchange on ditto.
						Total Charges.

No. 123.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,34,630	30,45,316	32,82,434	33,21,820	29,33,382
	5,14,259	6,09,634	6,57,096	6,50,410	6,21,949
Baluchistan	5,89,810	6,28,188	6,37,001	6,75,693	5,83,293
	25,165	31,954	39,020	42,251	64,884
North-West Frontier Province {	4,88,777	15,41,325	11,65,912	10,71,625	7,78,480
	4,85,123	5,93,595	5,63,274	5,33,194	6,10,750
Other areas . . . . .	...	...	...	(a) 4,05,325	(a) 3,55,068
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	15,887	4,358	(a) 1,86,267	(b) 3,85,330	(b) 3,33,511
Exchange on ditto	5,397	18	(b) 2,38,538	4,800	24,957
			4,800		
TOTAL, CENTRAL	41,13,217	52,14,829	52,71,614	54,74,463	46,50,223
	10,45,331	12,44,589	15,07,785	16,65,934	16,56,362
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	5,10,52,896	5,34,37,220	5,58,76,214	5,92,26,096	5,24,27,521
	42,69,221	42,96,015	43,67,357	45,13,714	46,38,105
Bombay	4,09,39,335	3,96,20,668	3,92,25,913	4,07,89,026	3,04,35,643
	63,91,545	47,94,116	46,31,712	44,25,049	41,67,610
Bengal	2,25,17,133	2,24,30,653	2,24,90,968	2,26,24,989	1,80,16,156
	24,93,354	23,87,190	22,93,274	22,25,927	21,79,654
United Provinces	1,30,99,703	1,40,96,978	1,30,86,144	1,30,35,111	1,12,21,997
	12,79,490	13,13,824	13,40,736	13,26,410	12,81,193
Punjab	1,24,81,313	1,17,72,737	1,21,35,360	1,15,07,095	1,11,52,068
	15,21,793	15,48,696	11,70,894	13,72,556	12,74,436
Burma †	1,33,12,634	1,24,74,211	1,34,64,740	1,28,29,522	1,08,42,767
	22,19,264	23,19,220	23,79,491	23,45,607	25,07,653
Bihar and Orissa	1,97,34,562	1,96,40,311	1,89,27,412	1,90,81,624	1,42,09,426
	19,88,745	19,16,453	15,03,231	18,33,309	18,14,605
Central Provinces and Berar	1,35,45,189	1,20,67,201	1,22,75,949	1,25,44,813	86,27,268
	17,85,333	14,78,175	12,92,629	11,42,647	11,70,112
Assam	71,92,717	70,94,188	66,38,428	66,22,645	58,37,301
	10,98,549	7,98,365	9,59,761	9,14,823	8,47,552
Coorg	3,29,864	3,67,233	3,77,481	3,87,896	3,38,860
	10,455	7,493	9,241	11,419	11,854
Receipts in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments.	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Charges* in England	77,136	1,76,315	14	1,34,867	1,18,768
Exchange on ditto	26,213	990	97,825	1,124	1,506
			198		
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,41,55,146	19,30,01,400	19,44,98,623	19,86,48,822	16,31,09,007
	2,31,61,093	2,10,32,332	2,03,46,349	2,02,52,457	2,00,13,353
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	19,82,68,363	19,82,16,229	19,97,70,237	20,41,23,285	16,77,59,230
	2,42,06,929	2,22,76,921	2,13,54,134	2,19,18,391	2,16,69,715

No. 123.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	31,01,448	32,09,404	20,22,714	21,52,787	21,89,141
	5,91,473	5,74,514	4,96,640	5,09,750	5,00,174
Baluchistan	5,94,410	5,74,491	5,48,709	5,17,438	3,27,527
	42,863	37,471	41,178	37,714	37,663
North-West Frontier Province	9,58,243	24,712	...	...	...
	5,79,481	4,70,684	...	...	...
Other areas	(b) 4,62,996	(d) 3,42,325	(f) 14,60,439	13,98,572(h)	13,66,217(i)
Charges* in England	(c) 3,61,252	(e) 4,24,226	(g) 9,73,705	10,02,758(g)	10,46,208(g)
Exchange on ditto	12,583	9,520	12,582	6,043	4,800
	—19	3	—19	—16	—24
TOTAL, CENTRAL	51,17,102	41,50,932	40,81,862	40,68,797	38,82,885
	15,87,633	15,16,418	15,24,086	15,56,246	15,88,321
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	4,25,80,070	4,26,96,273	4,28,82,861	4,23,11,857	4,08,25,530
	36,57,142	33,24,398	32,94,526	33,31,308	35,01,464
Bombay	3,26,55,276	3,50,85,367	3,64,37,339	3,43,04,108	3,65,81,317
	39,61,283	46,77,445	48,16,285	44,86,139	43,10,503
Bengal	1,55,99,756	1,40,31,763	1,34,06,022	1,38,65,074	1,33,72,770
	19,54,937	16,99,921	17,54,133	16,59,987	17,58,582
United Provinces	1,08,23,518	1,22,29,435	1,80,92,426	1,33,75,798	1,40,67,964
	11,30,438	10,75,405	11,52,688	11,44,736	11,79,633
Punjab	94,19,652	92,10,252	94,35,830	1,00,19,702	99,71,142
	11,57,403	9,88,568	9,84,029	10,41,001	10,99,546
Burma (a)	80,97,010	85,26,335	80,81,988	85,67,780	89,23,260
	21,23,552	19,28,336	19,65,026	18,16,772	17,83,019
Bihar and Orissa	1,22,07,398	1,20,00,805	1,23,78,760	1,39,38,348	1,43,73,215
	15,41,484	14,44,781	14,59,323	16,48,672	17,03,376
Central Provinces and Berar	65,55,910	57,60,552	57,03,860	58,80,307	60,21,681
	9,29,793	8,12,277	10,00,312	9,25,060	9,60,258
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	9,10,736	8,08,724	9,03,520	8,56,562
	...	75,903	84,741	74,963	77,032
Assam	52,33,623	40,42,191	34,60,543	32,05,421	35,24,483
	6,00,037	6,09,041	5,13,331	4,94,641	5,37,462
Coorg	2,59,853	2,64,792	2,48,514	2,34,152	2,23,571
	10,553	9,354	9,904	10,033	10,546
Receipts* in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments.	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	756	742	...	6	...
Exchange on ditto	8	—5	...	...	...
Charges* in England	96,429	1,08,529	65,422	93,076	55,700
Exchange on ditto	551	—274	—64	—265	—286
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	14,34,62,830	14,47,59,443	14,59,36,867	14,84,06,073	14,87,41,495
	1,71,63,612	1,67,03,714	1,70,99,656	1,67,26,082	1,70,06,735
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	14,85,79,932	14,89,10,375	14,99,68,729	15,04,74,870	15,26,24,380
	1,87,51,250	1,82,20,132	1,86,23,742	1,82,82,331	1,85,95,556

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½.

(a) Including figures for Shan States Federation.

(b) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(c) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab for loss of revenue from Charas.

(d) Vide footnote (d) on page 931.

(e) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab and in the United Provinces for loss of revenue from Charas.

(f) Vide footnote (m) on page 931.

(g) Represents Expenditure in—

	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
(1) Mysore Assigned Tracts	63,688	64,305	52,004
(2) Western India States Agency	2,21,287	2,58,755	2,97,066
(3) United Provinces—Compensations to Indian States for loss of revenue from Charas.	1,714	1,714	1,714
(4) Punjab—Ditto	2,19,476	2,07,634	2,11,581
(5) North-West Frontier Province	4,67,540	4,70,350	4,70,941
(6) Gujrat States Agency . . . . .	...	...	12,902

Sources of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28†	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,39,757	15,48,66,831
Acceage on Land cultivated with Poppy	70	10,673	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium . . . . .	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	2,77,040	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,67,201
Duty on Ganja	1,61,198*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	49,369	30,00,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	10,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	19,52,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	75,736	...	69,006
TOTAL	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,97,606
Deduct—Refunds	6,302	13,13,669	77,010	27,26,436
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,13,217	18,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drags, Ganja, Bhang, etc.
† For later years' figures see Table No. 124-A.

Sources of Revenue	1928-29†		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,938
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,874
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a) 110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered . . . . .	...	...	...	10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	32,842	...	3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	13,10,355	...	11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	1,04,942	...	58,343
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	53,00,782	19,66,85,639	55,15,975	20,08,07,105
Deduct—Refunds	29,168	21,87,030	41,512	21,58,283
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England . . . . .	...	14	...	...
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.

No. 124A.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE—*contd.*

Sources of Revenue	1920-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	25,73,300	6,47,24,423	27,97,794	5,75,20,522
Country fermented liquor	1,91,195	3,82,94,347	1,84,321	3,30,18,316
Malt liquors	2,71,833	15,32,492	3,12,035	17,70,150
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	2,09,934	72,36,993	3,32,070	60,74,663
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	1,005	9,62,786	4,801	10,63,690
Opium	9,37,672	3,09,34,539	10,01,426	2,75,70,024
Hemp and other drugs	4,43,463	1,77,22,972	4,84,154	1,58,51,853
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	31,323	18,60,031	23,380	17,87,995
Recoveries of overpayments	31	12,435	44	12,934
Collection of payments for services rendered	634	20,394	635	9,673
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	1,24,116	...	2,07,115
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	9,38,372	...	7,95,606
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	1,04,133	...	63,372
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	46,60,550	16,46,24,563	51,26,010	14,57,45,965
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>10,327</i>	<i>15,15,561</i>	<i>8,908</i>	<i>22,83,899</i>
<i>Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England</i> . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England</i> . . . . .	...	...	...	734
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830

No. 124A.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE—*contd.*

Sources of Revenue.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	21,89,162	5,66,92,078	20,50,706	5,59,15,272
Country fermented liquor	2,09,666	3,51,27,619	2,57,989	3,69,65,367
Malt liquors	2,78,774	19,08,142	2,57,665	14,30,836
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,18,995	53,81,913	4,00,671	63,88,190
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	2,388	10,18,855	5,300	14,29,570
Opium	6,74,720	2,60,24,392	6,91,285	2,50,03,146
Hemp and other drugs	3,61,960	1,57,41,272	3,43,898	1,55,41,771
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	22,170	18,76,574	20,425	20,44,459
Recoveries of overpayments	65	8,937	4,861	19,128
Collection of payments for services rendered	612	10,818	600	22,148
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	..	4,197	..	29,525
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Distilleries (a) . . . . .	..	25,20,229	..	27,82,876
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	41,58,512	14,68,15,026	40,33,400	14,76,22,288
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>7,580</i>	<i>20,56,320</i>	<i>1,538</i>	<i>16,85,421</i>
<i>Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England</i> . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<i>Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England</i> . . . . .	..	737	..	..
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,50,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,36,867

(a) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Bombay are included under the head "Country Spirits".

[Continued on next page]

No. 124A.—DETAIL OF EXCISE REVENUE—*concid.*

Sources of Revenue.	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	20,20,886	5,48,34,761	17,51,815	5,68,80,814
Country fermented liquor	2,55,918	3,84,32,798	2,53,807	3,85,34,082
Malt liquors	2,27,719	15,24,268	1,77,397	14,60,332
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,253	66,25,794	6,26,391	70,62,743
Receipts from commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	3,876	13,88,827	1,993	14,04,126
Opium	7,29,243	2,48,25,738	7,25,142	2,41,40,060
Hemp and other drugs	3,59,078	1,57,76,078	3,34,903	1,62,33,317
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	19,099	21,42,719	25,796	22,71,780
Recoveries of overpayments	126	12,573	134	15,168
Collection of payments for services rendered	516	28,617	600	32,732
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	..	2,775	..	1,945
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	..	(a)	..	(b)
Distilleries . . . . .	..	26,30,415	..	27,23,021
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	40,76,714	14,82,75,363	38,97,978	15,07,60,120
<i>Deduct</i> —Refunds	7,917	18,69,296	15,093	20,18,625
<i>Add</i> —Recoveries of Service Payments made in England . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<i>Add</i> —Miscellaneous receipts in England . . . . .	..	6	..	..
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	40,68,797	14,64,06,073	38,82,885	14,87,41,495

No. 125.—STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

(a) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Madras, Bombay and United Provinces are included under the head "Country Spirits".

(b) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Madras, Bombay, United Provinces and Punjab are included under the head "Country Spirits".

No. 125.—STAMP

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts)

Note.—The figures for

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,04,080	13,19,794	13,28,111	13,06,719	12,15,761
	—44,336	—1,08,537	71,766	20,070	12,378
Baluchistan	1,06,109	1,70,659	1,93,307	1,77,323	1,89,327
	2,467	5,045	9,151	2,337	2,992
North-West Frontier Province	11,29,926	11,28,001	11,51,940	10,90,547	9,44,827
	50,565	29,928	26,343	27,749	17,526
Other Areas	8,008	52,062	4,08,524	1,77,071	4,51,453
	56,707	43,477	(a) 2,232	2,115	5,233
* England . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	29,553	44,958
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	268	579
TOTAL, CENTRAL	26,08,723	26,30,116	30,51,791	27,40,860	26,01,728
	95,353	—30,087	1,09,482	89,692	83,702
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217	2,51,16,523	2,50,92,012	2,34,71,438
	5,80,610	6,25,657	6,71,066	7,69,033	5,97,364
Bombay	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,346	1,68,39,463	1,77,15,018	1,58,05,823
	1,74,988	1,32,230	2,66,987	2,65,602	2,42,191
Bengal	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,084	3,54,87,680	3,91,96,650	3,12,94,430
	8,43,256	8,93,028	8,99,929	6,22,531	5,23,457
United Provinces	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978	1,72,69,806	1,80,64,067	1,69,67,490
	3,43,292	3,30,507	3,75,470	3,40,610	3,23,967
Punjab	1,13,26,922	1,17,93,885	1,21,02,512	1,15,07,572	1,10,01,905
	2,40,079	2,32,060	2,42,828	3,45,759	1,67,039
Burma { Govt. of Burma	65,83,610	70,04,748	70,04,865	69,33,837	59,47,564
{ Shan States Federation	1,49,861	1,77,682	33,045	23,240	16,961
	1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754	1,10,36,179	1,11,34,417	1,07,80,202
Bihar and Orissa	3,06,126	3,17,901	3,39,108	2,52,840	2,38,710
Central Provinces and Berar	61,45,040	65,19,638	60,71,911	67,18,131	59,18,461
	1,88,862	1,80,403	1,79,447	1,69,685	2,49,498
North-West Frontier Province	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam	23,56,248	23,49,985	22,01,295	19,98,379	19,40,243
	92,435	97,267	94,430	63,619	58,601
Coorg	92,695	97,430	99,738	1,07,806	68,408
	1,565	2,606	3,896	2,504	1,823
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	12,92,93,340	13,31,10,071	13,42,28,017	13,84,91,819	12,32,53,902
	29,21,173(b)	29,95,341(b)	32,49,592	29,91,803(b)	25,61,936(b)
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,630
	30,16,526	29,65,284	33,59,014	30,81,395	26,45,638

* Sterling converted
(a) Figures shown
(b) Includes charges
(c) Represents expen
(d) Figures are

REVENUE and CHARGES
of the Government of India.)

charges are in italics

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General	12,46,290	13,77,058	12,35,025	12,30,462	12,12,462
	10,215	11,406	14,044	16,862	16,862
Baluchistan	1,79,181	1,82,563	1,40,010	1,58,554	1,01,688
	2,950	3,403	2,871	3,302	1,592
North-West Frontier Province	9,11,781	23,032	(a)	(a)	(a)
	14,755	550	(a)	(a)	(a)
Other Areas	26,468	16,86,040	17,00,533	28,04,163	26,10,301
	22,199	13,09,026	13,55,253	17,55,860	17,28,832
* England	8,016	...	...	...	...
	8,284	26,617	40,949	39,639	28,639
Exchange on ditto	105	...	...	...	...
	100	—74	—58	—93	—124
TOTAL, CENTRAL	23,63,850	32,75,323	31,42,174	42,63,219	39,24,471
	58,503	14,06,658	14,23,679	18,18,549	17,70,541
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	2,34,92,806	2,41,57,794	2,28,11,287	2,17,10,785	2,08,18,149
	6,07,037	6,68,446	5,72,304	6,13,597	5,82,454
Bombay	1,50,27,781	1,58,76,288	1,56,35,300	1,57,26,079	1,60,50,685
	2,33,778	2,42,135	2,26,703	2,27,365	2,27,165
Bengal	2,71,09,046	3,18,01,348	2,87,14,428	2,80,02,983	2,95,94,389
	4,10,133	4,60,906	4,29,604	4,58,194	4,79,702
United Provinces	1,85,95,955	1,85,43,528	1,74,97,409	1,60,47,231	1,49,70,470
	3,12,958	3,03,392	2,99,472	2,88,806	2,60,941
Punjab	1,10,49,835	1,14,50,402	1,08,14,452	1,02,91,584	92,16,223
	1,86,122	2,01,940	1,68,553	1,75,212	1,67,033
Burma { Govt. of Burma	59,10,729	53,36,104	46,11,935	42,18,071	40,90,828
{ Shan States Federation	1,29,350	1,24,786	1,09,572	93,321	89,633
	24,580	15,188	17,193	12,039	11,246
	128	90	93	60	56
Bihar and Orissa	1,05,73,168	1,06,57,297	1,06,47,782	1,13,24,170	1,16,98,095
	2,17,178	2,01,565	1,92,240	2,07,315	2,05,147
Central Provinces and Berar	55,54,566	57,22,765	58,02,067	53,63,642	51,99,868
	1,16,487	1,25,040	1,15,174	1,17,495	1,15,624
North-West Frontier Province	(d)	8,81,681	9,52,970	9,03,905	9,05,023
	19,16,663	19,996	19,809	21,453	22,165
Assam	46,507	40,409	39,974	39,892	41,997
Coorg	56,996	79,347	69,102	73,786	67,300
	1,240	1,819	1,200	1,090	1,330
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	11,73,41,125	12,59,22,314	11,93,00,912	11,59,94,458	11,43,66,216
	22,09,913(b)	23,90,524(b)	21,74,728(b)	22,77,410(b)	21,93,205(b)
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	11,97,08,975	12,91,97,637	12,24,48,080	12,62,47,677	11,82,90,687
	23,19,421	37,96,182	35,97,807	40,96,959	39,63,776

into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.
under Provincial.
in England.
ditto in Western India States Agency.
shown under Central.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Revenue and charges	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	7,59,261	4,93,59,018	5,64,540	4,79,54,555	8,99,627	4,34,44,468
Duty on Impressing Documents	41,309	12,11,415	34,046	9,33,720	21,591	3,15,213
Fines and Penalties	10,418	3,68,034	15,165	4,01,282	9,438	4,21,474
Miscellaneous	1,080	1,30,856	1,519	6,41,238	23,124	2,68,659
Deduct—Refunds	8,42,038	4,20,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,393	9,58,840	5,00,64,808
	32,991	14,37,997	45,913	18,65,769	41,545	15,88,540
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,08,177	4,75,07,851	8,70,387	4,83,50,111	9,16,004	4,98,73,363
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	18,64,230	8,17,40,828	17,76,543	8,47,86,065	17,64,792	8,55,35,579
Sale of Plain Paper	20,573	7,52,350	39,151	7,67,607	20,938	7,73,436
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	4,395	29,123	2,555	20,144	2,520	23,591
Miscellaneous	1,313	35,949	1,528	59,502	9,322	69,317
Deduct—Refunds	18,00,917	8,25,53,140	18,10,777	8,56,44,219	18,07,097	8,67,06,928
	41,371	3,62,181	37,342	8,54,253	34,751	5,60,174
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,53,046	8,16,95,063	17,72,935	8,47,59,900	17,73,236	8,55,46,740
OTHER ITEMS—						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	21,324(a)	...	(a)3,36,561	...
Recoveries of indirect charges from Security Printing Press	2,500	...	15,000	...	5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMP	26,69,723	12,92,93,340	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,31,791	13,42,23,017
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	97,397	2,93,503	84,061	2,30,472	33,237	3,33,843
Charges for sale of Stamps—						
Judicial	9,957	5,42,903	9,753	5,51,331	9,072	5,67,383
Non-Judicial	20,129	13,11,803	20,942	13,60,936	21,890	13,78,791
Discount on plain paper	1,616	37,963	1,620	38,465	1,335	35,303
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,03,059	...	1,80,727	...	655	1,32,758
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	2,02,543	96,142	2,91,951	1,13,053	10,469	7,63,919
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	84,300	...	42,106	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	7,07,971	22,37,215	6,81,769	23,39,296	67,558	32,01,937
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	1,703	...	264	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	532	...	2	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	...	2,230	...	266	...	...
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	7,07,971	22,39,505	6,81,769	23,39,562	67,558	32,01,937
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	-6,36,971	6,36,971	-6,70,060	6,63,087	2,937	39,438
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	24,353	-5,803	8,213	-12,308	(b)38,937	(b)35,162
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	95,353	20,21,173	-30,087	20,95,341	1,03,432	32,49,532

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(b) Represents value of Stamps and plain paper.

Revenue and charges	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,73,085	4,56,07,547	8,07,792	3,87,21,616	7,88,490	3,58,86,038
Duty on Impressing Documents	25,022	7,63,769	27,550	7,44,038	30,522	7,29,927
Fines and Penalties	12,834	4,10,497	10,733	4,10,058	11,372	4,72,533
Miscellaneous	24,480	2,54,321	11,975	2,53,950	9,943	3,40,568
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied	10,343	1,07,017	...	1,10,133	...	...
Deduct—Refunds	9,45,744	4,71,43,181	8,58,060	4,02,79,750	8,40,223	3,72,29,056
	41,979	15,33,373	33,209	13,66,655	44,526	17,69,256
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,04,665	4,55,39,803	8,19,800	3,80,13,115	7,93,698	3,60,70,371
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	17,12,266	9,36,27,740	15,80,033	8,51,26,865	16,85,464	8,20,15,554
Sale of Plain Paper	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	603	24,493	1,563	23,207	2,568	10,784
Miscellaneous	1,842	8,423	533	9,727	465	13,860
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied	1,870	58,585	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Refunds	17,16,588	9,37,19,191	15,81,929	8,51,59,790	15,88,527	8,20,49,228
	30,075	8,17,180	29,921	8,19,012	34,496	7,75,474
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	16,86,511	9,29,02,011	15,52,008	8,43,40,787	15,54,081	8,12,70,754
OTHER ITEMS.						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	(a)1,55,984	...	4,15,742	...	...	...
Recoveries of indirect charges from Security Printing Press	2,500	...	14,118	...	5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	27,40,600	13,24,91,819	23,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,54,729	11,73,41,125
RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND.						
(Sterling converted into Rs. * at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...	8,016	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	105	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	...	...	23,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	10,854	2,89,831	2,093	2,83,020	5,407	2,65,808
Charges for sale of Stamps—						
Judicial	9,735	5,99,662	9,633	5,65,653	9,545	5,49,024
Non-Judicial	21,909	13,00,915	19,507	10,83,242	19,068	9,98,404
Discount on plain paper	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	42,498	21,90,408	...	...	...	...
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	29,553	2,424	...	...	11,365	...
Exchange (on ditto)	268	20	6,902	5,10,245	4,654	4,45,941
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	29,821	2,444	...	16	...	...
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	72,319	21,92,852	...	1,17,710	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES OF INDIA.						
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(b)10,577	(b)6,40,088	44,983	2,015	8,234	842
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	6,696	1,58,863	579	26	100	4
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	89,592	29,91,803	45,567	3,041	8,334	846
			83,702	25,61,936	59,503	22,60,918

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(b) Represents value of Stamps only.

[Continued on next page]

Revenue and charges	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	6,22,078	3,72,26,355	5,64,783	3,64,02,290
Duty on Impressing Documents	30,054	8,42,851	38,582	10,46,532
Fines and Penalties	2,550	5,03,058	1,031	5,90,222
Miscellaneous	10,651	1,21,315	229	70,821
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	25	...	58
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	6,00,430 29,030	3,67,53,634 11,44,662	6,05,528 32,067	3,81,39,723 12,49,550
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	6,36,839	3,76,08,972	5,73,461	3,68,80,173
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	9,87,601	8,90,11,032	9,83,204	8,81,02,600
Fines and Penalties	2,874	19,231	4,013	24,579
Miscellaneous	342	8,039	76	5,654
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	9,90,907 13,040	8,90,39,202 7,25,800	9,87,383 13,973	8,81,33,433 7,22,694
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	9,77,697	8,83,13,342	9,74,010	8,24,10,739
OTHER ITEMS.				
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	10,60,617	...	...	...
Receipts from Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	17,74,043	...
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i> . . . . .	...	...	1,79,940	...
TOTAL	16,60,617	...	15,94,703	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
(Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	—2,100	2,54,719	—1,033	2,45,873
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	6,309	5,75,210	5,081	5,54,034
Non-Judicial	12,577	9,81,430	11,895	8,87,441
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	4,520	5,75,130	3,652	4,55,463
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores . . . . .	...	30	...	65
Security Printing Press—				
Working Expenses	10,98,537	...	11,45,188	...
Interest on capital	2,65,332	...	2,17,387	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	13,85,115	23,89,528	13,82,106	21,72,876
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½).	20,617	1,000	49,949	1,853
Exchange (on ditto)	—74	—4	—28	—1
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	20,543	996	40,911	1,852
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	14,05,658	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728

Revenue and charges	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	6,38,086	3,62,09,319	6,56,432	3,61,52,164
Duty on Impressing Documents	38,858	8,27,331	43,505	9,90,364
Fines and Penalties	1,046	5,06,832	594	4,27,333
Miscellaneous	5,035	1,13,279	461	1,97,941
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	31	...	43
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	7,14,525 30,360	3,70,56,702 12,27,549	7,00,992 37,650	3,77,67,365 12,62,326
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	6,74,325	3,64,29,243	6,83,842	3,65,04,520
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	9,15,966	8,02,19,222	8,60,661	7,84,57,017
Fines and Penalties	2,850	26,008	67	18,024
Miscellaneous	13,410	4,434	...	4,259
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	9,35,243 8,608	8,02,49,754 6,84,539	8,60,738 9,395	7,85,09,000 6,47,623
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	9,25,638	7,95,65,215	8,51,333	7,78,61,687
OTHER ITEMS.				
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Receipts of the Security Printing Press	23,53,356	...	24,09,796	...
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i> . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,53,356	...	24,09,796	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	42,53,219	11,59,94,458	39,24,471	11,43,66,216
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
(Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	42,53,219	11,59,94,458	39,24,471	11,43,66,216
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	—1,006	2,53,107	—1,528	2,51,146
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	7,221	5,37,409	7,610	5,35,735
Non-Judicial	12,128	8,88,608	10,712	8,61,941
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	5,438	5,96,246	3,205	5,38,689
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores . . . . .	...	38	...	61
Security Printing Press—				
Working Expenses	15,88,685	...	15,84,669	...
Interest on capital	1,67,137	...	1,42,358	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	17,79,003	22,76,408	17,47,026	21,80,762
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	39,639	1,003	23,639	2,455
Exchange (on ditto)	—93	—1	—124	—12
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	39,546	1,002	23,515	2,473
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	18,18,549	22,77,410	17,70,541	22,83,235

No. 127.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)
Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	15,38,771 23,31,030	16,72,109 21,94,946	17,44,863 23,09,982	22,35,051 24,03,669	21,45,118 26,26,009
Baluchistan	27,942 32,422	23,837 34,018	23,425 36,378	29,300 37,651	29,277 41,725
North-West Frontier Province	7,91,186 3,40,719	7,50,700 6,91,414	8,29,877 7,72,386	8,64,377 8,94,253	8,03,902 7,75,074
Other Areas . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Receipts in England*—	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	...	93	(a)73	(a)2,996
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)42
Charges in England*	1,70,456	1,92,095	1,68,350	2,10,243	2,16,730
Exchange (on ditto)	58,182	990	239	1,918	2,729
Total, Central	23,57,379 32,32,309	24,58,678 31,13,463	25,97,258 32,58,335	31,28,801 34,60,734	29,81,335 36,57,267
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	56,23,959 44,51,726	53,44,481 42,31,190	61,54,768 41,59,352	63,55,921 43,31,353	52,69,087 42,50,103
Bombay	76,56,420 40,92,822	72,94,094 40,57,541	73,43,035 41,24,697	79,74,964 43,27,159	52,23,753 40,64,561
Bengal	31,23,342 13,90,198	33,49,479 14,40,387	31,18,357 15,77,753	30,52,078 15,47,923	23,12,048 15,16,797
United Provinces	58,23,986 31,67,693	66,07,914 32,26,074	61,80,455 31,42,387	61,79,638 32,52,976	49,76,117 32,02,332
Punjab	39,07,731 26,30,171	31,93,717 25,52,258	35,28,025 24,93,217	31,57,771 24,73,215	23,84,397 23,37,721
Burma †	2,35,94,060 83,51,626	2,24,07,668 79,29,970	1,31,00,117 64,59,063	2,03,66,097 70,01,608	1,56,68,580 68,54,402
Bihar and Orissa	8,44,778 3,41,176	9,38,760 6,63,091	10,97,161 7,18,878	9,39,275 7,61,700	8,11,390 7,33,962
Central Provinces and Berar	53,21,376 36,14,423	50,78,161 36,55,551	54,46,316 33,21,895	59,97,503 35,63,356	51,11,894 33,30,360
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	31,67,122 13,26,940	36,13,460 12,93,115	37,67,873 19,52,592	35,20,008 20,42,364	22,63,077 19,49,954
Coorg	4,58,145 2,64,663	4,93,372 2,34,111	5,25,336 2,57,218	5,71,947 2,21,165	3,09,073 2,41,233
Receipts in England*—	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	...	10,490	(a)7,261	(a)22,859
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	61	88	236
Charges in England*	10,21,787	14,67,991	13,26,631	14,07,761	13,37,457
Exchange (on ditto)	3,47,591	6,800	2,166	11,532	17,060
Total, Provincial	5,95,26,369 3,15,51,815	5,83,21,056 3,07,53,079	5,52,72,294 3,00,65,889	5,81,22,556 3,12,92,117	4,43,53,061 3,03,35,952
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	6,18,84,243 3,47,84,624	6,07,79,732 3,38,71,542	5,78,69,552 3,33,54,224	6,12,51,357 3,47,52,851	4,73,34,396 3,39,93,219

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10, in 1926-27, and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.
† Including Shan States Federation.

No. 127.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd.
Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	16,47,598 22,51,572	17,77,323 20,94,279	15,02,461 18,28,820	12,03,807 17,67,069	16,12,881 17,85,595
Baluchistan	27,975 34,686	25,615 32,369	22,345 34,948	36,905 36,239	30,548 37,326
North-West Frontier Province	7,31,285 7,38,587	560 71,508	...	...	...
Other Areas . . . . .	...	...	...	...	151
Receipts in England*—	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,650	...	...	274	...
Exchange (on ditto)	28	...	...	—1	...
Charges in England*	1,37,141	99,836	97,070	94,387	1,35,362
Exchange (on ditto)	845	—261	—115	—206	—704
Total, Central	24,09,538 31,82,631	18,03,498 22,97,830	15,24,806 19,60,722	12,40,985 18,97,539	16,43,580 19,57,579
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	45,31,772 38,36,039	49,71,278 38,58,444	41,58,160 37,46,692	44,34,293 36,97,776	44,96,604 38,68,807
Bombay	56,73,324 40,06,067	59,71,103 35,13,366	54,30,090 32,14,013	55,33,750 30,50,331	58,89,966 30,52,263
Bengal	16,94,479 14,96,180	15,11,717 14,43,009	15,02,561 14,19,259	17,82,543 14,69,778	20,10,406 15,21,025
United Provinces	45,32,296 27,10,825	45,98,187 25,98,235	45,18,551 26,41,573	49,02,447 27,18,116	48,54,845 27,55,065
Punjab	22,44,209 20,98,743	19,51,682 18,11,305	19,48,176 17,94,857	18,84,992 20,41,536	19,52,655 20,23,852
Burma †	1,13,92,819 —14,85,277	92,42,572 63,16,514	88,38,356 1,76,76,491	1,22,76,183 42,70,383	1,44,41,768 55,54,754
Bihar and Orissa	6,27,966 7,01,253	6,18,853 6,16,601	6,84,823 6,50,985	8,11,396 6,23,063	7,32,353 7,11,762
Central Provinces and Berar	44,47,111 34,18,517	42,90,168 32,48,973	44,06,012 33,70,002	47,91,425 34,22,463	49,39,305 34,53,655
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	7,39,150 5,65,674	4,35,258 3,95,137	2,74,181 2,87,228	3,89,433 2,99,095
Assam	19,27,521 15,46,280	16,16,405 13,65,303	14,57,052 11,63,665	14,30,413 11,30,360	14,84,067 10,95,146
Coorg	4,85,827 2,31,551	3,37,425 2,14,062	4,32,385 1,97,346	3,54,417 2,04,140	3,26,542 1,98,033
Receipts in England*—	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	16,513	821	1,415	221	810
Exchange (on ditto)	90	1	—2	...	—5
Charges in England*	13,62,248	12,62,059	12,18,606	11,83,605	12,03,399
Exchange (on ditto)	8,172	—3,798	—1,303	—3,169	—6,234
Total, Provincial	3,75,74,427 1,99,30,598	3,58,49,382 2,65,15,247	3,38,12,837 3,13,37,828	3,84,76,261 2,40,96,165	4,15,18,809 2,69,50,622
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	3,99,83,963 2,31,13,229	3,76,52,860 2,91,13,077	3,53,37,643 3,33,48,551	3,97,17,246 2,59,93,704	4,31,62,389 2,79,88,201

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.
† Including Shan States Federation.

No. 128.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,934
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918
Deduct—Refunds	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc.	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	23,34,680	1,18,63,204	23,50,534	1,37,32,076
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	78,709	3,72,83,487	87,143	3,70,75,331
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,84,024	65,85,242	1,94,661	76,53,353
	25,97,413	5,57,36,933	31,32,338	5,84,60,760
Deduct—Refunds	248	4,75,190	3,610	3,75,553
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	93	10,551	(a)73	(a)7,349
Total Revenue	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	19,61,046	1,06,24,423	20,63,934	1,10,69,667
Establishments, etc.	13,27,289	1,94,41,466	13,96,800	2,02,22,450
Total Charges	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117

No. 128.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd.

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	27,24,161	93,72,011	21,68,120	70,70,207	19,23,107	95,32,536
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	81,006	3,06,70,880	78,527	2,65,54,368	50,685	2,35,46,224
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,73,081	42,51,627	1,62,492	34,29,124	1,29,800	29,32,127
	29,81,338	4,47,95,418	24,09,145	3,70,62,309	18,03,682	3,60,10,687
Deduct—Refunds	3,941	4,05,592	2,237	4,04,985	184	1,62,147
Receipts in England—						
Miscellaneous	3,038	23,145	2,678	16,008	...	822
Total Revenue	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,00,536	3,75,74,427	18,03,498	3,58,49,362
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,36,764	1,09,00,110	17,60,098	79,84,881	13,02,531	76,06,801
Establishments, etc.	13,20,503	2,03,35,842	14,12,638	1,10,45,717	9,95,299	1,91,18,446
Total Charges	39,57,267	3,08,35,952	31,72,736	1,90,30,598	22,97,830	2,68,15,247
	1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	14,22,613	78,70,529	11,43,321	87,86,546	15,19,720	90,84,656
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	44,826	2,20,65,535	40,972	2,69,65,225	49,973	2,96,85,312
Miscellaneous Receipts	58,007	30,72,177	43,511	23,70,960	74,226	28,78,154
	15,25,446	3,39,38,241	12,41,804	3,56,22,731	16,43,919	4,16,48,122
Deduct—Refunds	640	1,26,517	1,092	1,46,601	339	1,30,118
Receipts in England—						
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	1,413	273	221	...	805
Total Revenue	15,24,806	3,38,12,937	12,40,985	3,84,76,261	16,43,580	4,15,18,509
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	9,66,330	73,05,746	9,61,619	70,68,850	9,27,002	73,29,805
Establishments, etc.	9,94,393	2,40,82,082	9,35,800	1,70,27,815	10,30,577	1,87,00,817
Total Charges	19,60,723	3,13,87,828	18,97,539	2,40,96,165	19,57,579	2,60,30,622

448 FOREST EXPENDITURE—PAYMENTS FROM INDIAN STATES

No. 129.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	88,569	2,21,067	(a) 59,235	(a) 2,46,979	(a) 2,85,342
Bombay	..	..	..	..	4,63,142
Punjab	60,500	1,63,690	74,187	49,146	39,565
United Provinces	7,53,935	29,140	7,336	88,254	21,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,28,821	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,283	-1,09,579	2,38,565
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	51,93,214*	56,07,111	(b) 54,71,536	53,61,957	56,00,522

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	290	(c) 6,68,864	..	..	..
Bombay	3,93,526	..	..	..	..
Punjab	35,276	12,065	-15,185	399	11,604
United Provinces	342	9,151	-6	2,337	..
Central Provinces and Berar	93,28,663	..	-54,83,474	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	7,250
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	97,58,097	-6,47,643	-54,98,665	2,736	18,854
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	1,53,58,619	1,47,10,971	92,12,306	92,15,042	(c) 92,34,914

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The minus expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

(c) The minus figure is due to writeback of expenditure from capital outlay not charged to revenue to that charged to revenue.

(d) Rs. 1,018 has been transferred to this account without financial adjustment.

No. 130.—PAYMENTS FROM INDIAN STATES

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province.	Receipts	Deduct Refunds	Net
India, General	17,78,881	1,41,884	16,36,997
Madras	34,40,510	..	34,40,510
Bombay	13,78,154	..	13,78,154
Bengal	67,701	..	67,701
United Provinces	2,10,000	..	2,10,000
Punjab	1,44,812	..	1,44,812
Burma	5,350	..	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	60,450	..	60,450
Central Provinces and Berar	(a) 2,39,100	..	(a) 2,39,100
Assam	200	..	200
Total, 1935-36	73,76,167	1,41,884	72,34,283
1934-35	75,24,915	1,38,269	73,86,646
1933-34	70,24,023	1,39,202	74,84,821
1932-33	74,84,782	1,37,716	73,57,066
1931-32	85,04,415	1,05,682	84,58,733
Totals	63,60,223	15,342	63,44,881
1929-30	73,99,535	1,79,074	72,20,461
1928-29	74,82,276	41,166	74,41,110

No. 131.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES AGAINST THEM, AND NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India)

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT; DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (8) AND (7)	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	Central 6,41,51,55,317	34,04,25,597	5.39	1,65,55,730	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,90,977	..
	Pro- 14,97,271	8,278	.55	..	84,690	84,690	..	76,416
1927-28	Central 7,13,71,69,266	38,99,86,866	5.4	1,57,13,502	27,27,63,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	..
	Pro- 14,61,297	11,515	0.78	..	55,219	54,219	..	43,704
1928-29	Central 7,39,11,64,015	37,51,38,912	5.08	1,50,14,166	29,32,95,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,002	..
	Pro- 14,61,263	491	0.03	..	55,218	55,218	..	54,727
1929-30	Central 7,69,98,10,546	34,52,35,503	4.49	1,31,97,708	30,46,05,604	31,98,03,372	2,54,32,131	..
	Pro- 14,61,263	..	..	..	55,080	55,080	..	55,080
1930-31	Central 7,89,17,75,911	27,64,10,429	3.5	1,16,20,532	32,71,55,134	33,87,84,666	..	6,23,65,238
	Pro- 14,61,263	..	..	..	57,006	57,006	..	57,006
1931-32	Central 7,90,30,20,626	23,85,36,874	3.02	64,13,565	33,06,63,597	33,70,92,465	..	6,85,45,591
	Pro- 14,61,263	..	..	..	57,952	57,952	..	57,952
1932-33	Central 7,97,11,71,569	22,76,64,737	2.86	65,20,731	32,60,52,317	33,55,73,048	..	10,70,08,311
	Pro- 14,61,263	..	..	..	56,488	56,488	..	56,488
1933-34	Central 7,95,06,26,939	24,75,82,337	3.11	50,65,149	32,57,97,337	33,14,62,486	..	8,38,80,149
	Pro- 14,61,263	..	..	..	53,731	53,731	..	53,731
1934-35	Central 7,95,20,54,596	26,06,31,901	3.30	61,12,492	31,80,05,770	32,41,18,272	..	5,44,06,361
	Pro- 14,61,263	..	..	..	51,279	51,279	..	51,279
1935-36	Central 7,80,02,02,777	27,46,64,172	3.48	50,95,384	31,38,90,654	31,89,94,988	..	4,43,30,316
	Pro- 14,61,263	..	..	..	50,507	50,507	..	50,507

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS.			
CENTRAL.			
Commercial Lines.			
Aden	(c)	—85,384	—8,882
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—1,87,248	—2,35,347	—30,201
East Indian	(a) 2,69,30,000	(a) 3,77,86,109	(b) 8,41,81,449
Construction Audit Office	...	2,141	...
Central Indian Coal Fields	83,94,118	1,00,81,711	54,63,477
Calcutta Chord	64,02,123	60,53,497	64,02,123
Chandpur Bijoor	28,80,159	60,042	14,03,591
Rishikesh Road	6,37,424	3,42,711	18,204
Central Accounts Office	...	...	—2,141
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	...	...	6,33,408
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	8,33,257
Eastern Bengal	57,88,562	1,41,50,213	1,16,80,792
Purnea Murliganj	...	5,85,745	15,32,393
Kalukhali Bhatipara	...	90,618	2,94,688
Dinajpur-Ruha	5,54,674	...	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikanthapur	3,24,210	...	...
Krishnagar-Nawadwip	749	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Bonlia Natore	6,445	26,70,909	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	32,03,049
Dacca Aricha	...	...	1,05,157
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara	...	...	...
North Western	7,82,35,796	4,09,89,070	2,23,72,150
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	43,222	18,16,178	13,709
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	5,37,912	20,09,927	—90,652
Lyallpur Jaranwala	6,41,867	8,75,961	1,23,467
Jassar Shakarigarh Chak Amru	4,22,047	12,37,122	73,310
Kangra Valley	56,74,956	1,13,46,129	97,39,978
Shahdara Narowal	19,72,810	1,93,751	41,813
Amritsar Narowal	84,11,495	25,21,260	5,25,199
Batala Butari	...	8,22,717	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	48,57,423	31,43,878
Kalabagh Bridge	...	3,61,557	16,70,341
Construction Audit Office	...	40,554	...
Batala Beas	...	...	11,02,236
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	13,14,732
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	2,42,519
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	—15,673
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	2,55,39,391	4,06,93,464	3,94,38,659
Darwah Pashad	...	1,14,785	1,97,527
Kartar Kamastu	...	43,439	1,73,236
Khamgaon Chikhi	...	16,730	53,196
Agra Bah	4,73,296	13,49,322	9,53,756
Purchase and Electrification of	6,43,502	1,40,502	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	—250
Kurla Trombay	...	...	1,16,542
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	1,01,843
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	1,38,153
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	51,10,739
Burma	...	...	23,32,541
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	30,10,590
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	39,590
Pymanna Taungdwingyi	...	...	24,062
Alou Saingbyin	...	...	9,169
Sogyi-Ye-u	...	...	33,366
Pegu Kayan	...	...	40,166
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	14,38,739
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	3,37,497
Heho Shwenyaung	...	...	2,73,196
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	17,10,653
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	5,32,855
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...

(a) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(b) Including South Bihar.
(c) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.

Class and Name of Railways.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.				
CENTRAL—contd.				
Commercial Lines				
Aden	—0,47,414	—3,662	—4,52,291	—309
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—85,324	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian	(b) 2,31,51,139	(b) 1,12,34,931	(b) 34,98,508	(b) 24,92,016
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	64,09,035	71,20,691	44,67,191	3,92,745
Central Indian Coal Fields	23,73,478	4,45,570	—95,212	2,36,774
Chandpur Bijoor	8,11,344	1,28,099	1,37,912	12,784
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	...
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	26,35,316	30,13,212	28,46,644	3,20,337
Unao Madhoganj	17,53,740	5,44,942	72,793	28,406
Eastern Bengal	1,52,92,908	71,88,180	15,55,173	10,59,082
Purnea Murliganj	6,16,216	21,768	4,017	5,881
Kalukhali Bhatipara	13,35,688	10,00,006	18,07,772	2,53,193
Dinajpur-Ruha	...	...	...	—114
Baruipur-Lakshmikanthapur	...	...	...	15,586
Krishnagar-Nawadwip	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Bonlia Natore	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	21,00,004	3,04,559	15,793	22,284
Dacca Aricha	1,73,731	25,988	6,463	—17,565
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara	2,17,093	5,90,713	18,05,684	13,81,555
North Western	8,78,75,313	(d) 55,08,369	(d) 27,30,178	(d) 44,00,696
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	19,414	...	—5,732	40
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	9,363	—361	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	—6,310	653	...	...
Jassar Shakarigarh Chak Amru	14,112	400	...	...
Kangra Valley	21,30,316	1,152	—4,198	—565
Shahdara Narowal	1,078	62,003	...	...
Amritsar Narowal	—3,57,209	39,194	—5,762	—391
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	27,87,768	17,59,670	3,90,464	—1,93,557
Kalabagh Bridge	8,88,287	13,03,291	7,13,751	8,426
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Batala Beas	1,78,687	—1,26,126	—4,047	5,397
Lyallpur Chananwala	4,08,245	—6,60,868	71,001	5,180
Sind Left Bank Feeders	26,35,082	38,79,493	16,14,066	—58,252
Construction Accounts Office	—21,908	—1,622	2,324	—7,719
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	3,54,00,320	1,63,77,649	56,42,404	—73,34,628
Darwah Pashad	8,93,967	14,04,240	5,91,598	—351
Kartar Kamastu	18,968	6,875	—1,555	—1,475
Khamgaon Chikhi	87,639	14,631	4,488	—1,194
Agra Bah	47,435	—16,536	—1,324	...
Purchase and Electrification of	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	5,613	3,757	—750	—4
Amraoti Narkhed	—3,268	6,956	506	—250
Hiwarkhed Akot	1,00,451	7,458	—2,574	—1,19,431
Burma	(e) 1,15,49,060	42,71,229	23,51,604	—5,12,690
Minbu Pakokku	27,87,196	—10,715	—35,958	6,111
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	19,29,337	7,71,120	25,83,245	20,19,672
Pymanna Taungdwingyi	9,136	...	...	...
Alou Saingbyin	...	...	...	...
Sogyi-Ye-u	—872	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	5,234	—77	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	43,619	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	14,79,750	2,46,263	9,719	8,491
Heho Shwenyaung	24,360	1,704	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	1,22,547	7,924	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	17,56,010	2,47,534	8,678	3,008
Nyaunglebin Madauk	2,50,906	40,702	18,454	...

* For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.
(a) Included in North Western.
(b) Including South Bihar.
(c) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.
(d) Including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi.

[Continued on page 453]

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.			
State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd.</i>			
Commercial Lines—contd.			
Southern Shan States . . . . .	...	...	1,62,552
Burma Railway Extensions . . . . .	...	...	1,43,675
Railway Collieries	16,37,215	4,22,520	7,54,830
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States			
Assam Bengal, Part I	—5,100	9,883	29,825
" " II	20,98,267	52,00,750	38,52,613
Assam Bengal—			
Furkating Badalipara Jorhat	7,81,106	7,88,079	2,59,701
Shaistaganj Habiganj . . . . .	...	2,00,098	4,56,681
Feni Belonia . . . . .	...	2,82,741	6,38,628
Chittagong Nazirhat . . . . .	...	2,89,654	7,83,146
Netrakona Mohanganj . . . . .	...	8,28,581	9,88,971
Shaistaganj Bhalla . . . . .	...	1,76,826	6,56,383
Sanchoa Mainabari . . . . .	...	3,32,499	9,06,963
Sibsagar Road Khowang	5,90,161	2,97,553	—17,512
Karimganj Longai Valley	18,98,145	11,07,455	4,46,270
Chittagong Dhohazari . . . . .	...	...	63,331
Bengal Nagpur	84,28,052	68,04,651	...
Telchir Coalfields	24,05,173	...	59,01,550
Barkakhana Chandil	49,88,063	...	...
Guttitangor Branch	1,44,143	—22,455	...
Kedla Branch	19,809	14,237	—21,584
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	7,04,649	...	—34,136
Raipur Vizianagram	31,52,141	72,18,744	...
Bezwada Extension	19,600	1,692	83,04,384
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,71,93,756	2,03,01,645	16,961
Dholka Dhanduka . . . . .	...	...	1,04,34,632
Samni Dehej	2,22,937	1,69,233	...
Jambusar Kavi	1,61,979	85,702	2,01,727
Vasad Katna . . . . .	...	2,30,828	...
Boriavi Vadtal . . . . .	...	73,702	7,20,544
Masra Virpar . . . . .	...	...	1,08,706
Burma	50,72,111	92,21,645	1,475
Bauktaw Mingaladon	85,533	68,418	(a)
Moulmein-Ye	—5,61,185	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	—5,43,747	...	...
Alon-Saingbyin	—5,11,199	...	(a)
Sergyi-Ye-u	1,18,541	...	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	38,47,394	20,59,261	(a)
Pegu-Kayan	16,52,361	6,95,289	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya	5,13,753	...	(a)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	9,95,686	9,36,229	(a)
Kayan-Thongwa	4,10,899	5,83,045	(a)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	3,36,474	25,27,508	(a)
Nyaunglebin-Madank	38,113	3,34,620	(a)
Minbu Pakokku . . . . .	...	7,28,069	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagalaing . . . . .	...	10,20,713	(a)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Saingbyin, Sergyi-Ye-u, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways). . . . .	...	...	(a)
Burma Extensions	14,24,108	7,73,636	(a)
Southern Shan States	19,090	88,594	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[Continued on page 454]

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd.</i>				
Commercial Lines—contd.				
Southern Shan States	(b)	—	—	—
Burma Railway Extensions	(b)	—	—	—
Railway Collieries	1,46,434	89,472	25,190	—39,342
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	21,355	1,06,025	—903	—1,891
" " II	44,77,266	32,89,464	24,32,165	6,20,614
Furkating Badalipara Jorhat	42,540	83,133	5,092	5
Shaistaganj Habiganj	78,142	33,338	15,248	3,944
Feni Belonia	3,80,493	42,288	15,251	88,060
Chittagong Nazirhat	7,64,370	1,78,497	40,191	58,154
Netrakona Mohanganj	1,90,255	24,377	59,838	—1,860
Shaistaganj Bhalla	3,68,487	—15,927	—1,23,204	22,281
Sanchoa Mainabari	8,00,613	1,56,922	—390	...
Sibsagar Road Khowang	19,399	—656	65,832	6,121
Karimganj Longai Valley	1,31,051	66,942	6,38,725	—21,668
Chittagong Dhohazari	32,63,293	19,65,581	1,23,147	1,019
Megna Bridge	885	335	35,07,457	19,81,126
Bengal Nagpur	1,68,15,674	45,04,810	...	...
Telchir Coal fields . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Guttitangor Branch	978	811	—4,789	659
Kedla Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	92,26,369	1,14,02,635	65,74,023	7,97,028
Bezwada Extension	14,264	3,000	3,753	24,394
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,44,52,233	1,19,78,408	41,32,661	14,37,305
Dholka Dhanduka . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Samni Dehej	—6,83,897	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	—5,84,869	...	...	...
Vasad Katna	9,59,447	...	...	...
Boriavi Vadtal	—1,82,408	...	...	...
Masra Virpar	—1,475	...	...	...
Burma	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bauktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Alon-Saingbyin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sergyi-Ye-u	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pegu-Kayan	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kayan-Thongwa	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nyaunglebin-Madank	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Minbu-Pakokku	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagalaing	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Saingbyin, Sergyi-Ye-u, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways). . . . .	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan States	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.

(b) Included in Burma.

[Continued on page 455]

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.			
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.			
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	...	...	...
Baran Kotah . . . . .	...	...	...
Bhopal State . . . . .	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	5,58,749	6,00,549	...
Jodhpur . . . . .	...	...	13,00,442
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	-70,383	-54,520	75,197
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,02,87,644	1,27,60,957	1,07,74,766
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	26,79,332	18,81,433	22,32,439
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	10,07,616	13,81,417	7,81,415
Hotgi Sholapur	5,53,785	1,93,559	1,352
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	1,35,691	3,54,391	36,177
Coonada Kottapalli	7,051	17,11,680	11,31,987
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	36,785	16,00,103	13,74,719
Bezwada—			
Dhone Kurnool	1,21,242	9,17,757	...
Dhone Kurnool Extension . . . . .	...	...	5,00,971
South Indian	1,20,09,180	1,43,02,850	1,23,53,328
Villupuram Trichinopoly	67,81,335	48,50,303	33,24,467
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	21,75,117	15,70,543	51,276
Dindigul-Pollachi	21,04,564	40,23,523	11,08,371
Vridhachalam-Cuddalore	6,23,630	15,00,514	3,15,920
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	3,52,773	31,904	11,50,677
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	21,739	7,543	75,006
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	31,431	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	11,28,541	26,36,139	14,13,971
Shoranur Nilambur	17,10,670	15,90,210	3,39,389
Salem-Attur-Vridhachalam . . . . .	...	13,777	22,06,920
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura . . . . .	...	15,40,609	52,44,227
Salem-Mettur-Dam . . . . .	...	82,099	11,29,227
Pollachi Palghat . . . . .	...	...	1,50,383
Coonoor Ootacamund	15,778	-93,801	4,603
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section)	-71,153	43,009	1,55,417
" " (Indian States Section)	1,13,719	1,00,526	1,368
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	1,25,072	22,84,909	12,21,407
Mashrak Thawe Extension . . . . .	...	...	1,03,773

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.				
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur	88,054	3,000	56,157	1,74,853
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	-99,413	79,847	1,20,283	32,516
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,52,46,029	61,80,289	67,84,295	5,73,920
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	-27,729	-12,817	-13,745	-23,025
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	1,76,045	-7,679	4,247	1,477
Hotgi Sholapur	-5,836	33,344	-34	-3,029
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	-487	5,358	-128	-1,69,438
Coonada Kottapalli	14,41,134	-1,09,036	17,928	15,163
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	13,50,354	1,71,335	27,268	-55,063
Bezwada—				
Dhone Kurnool	35,560	6,29,009	-1,97,026	16,787
Dhone Kurnool Extension	-6,416	-51,498	1,574	...
South Indian	1,09,37,600	1,21,46,839	56,84,312	18,75,936
Villupuram Trichinopoly	2,30,030	4,73,508	3,50,432	26,889
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	-43,890	53,821	-27,960	5,096
Dindigul-Pollachi	-21,597	47,962	30,932	1,88,200
Vridhachalam-Cuddalore	13,381	1,00,085	71,749	4,209
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	1,43,065	48,571	11,602	-5,788
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	-1,04,345	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	1,20,543	325	4,503	12,573
Shoranur Nilambur	16,718	1,31,272	1,01,336	-2,24,691
Salem-Attur-Vridhachalam	21,91,001	13,55,509	11,17,143	-21,877
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	27,21,201	12,00,968	2,47,073	21,816
Salem-Mettur-Dam	1,15,025	-33,791	-7,592	7,482
Pollachi Palghat	24,58,444	10,39,950	9,87,285	6,71,844
Coonoor Ootacamund	33,862	1,24,324	76,093	-12,592
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section)	1,14,900	71,755	7,837	2,980
" " (Indian States Section)	1,294	4,537	-79,605	16,350
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	8,09,595	22,14,706	12,67,005	-1,49,581
Mashrak Thawe Extension	10,42,800	7,84,168	3,40,714	42,759

*For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—<i>contd.</i>			
CENTRAL—<i>contd.</i>			
Miscellaneous items.			
State Railway Stores	20,65,284	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	4,10,060	18,74,965
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.			
Aden (a)	957	...	...
North Western	32,32,452	64,13,218	20,21,275
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	12,452	2,91,905	10,913
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	10,43,705	16,99,528
Nushki Extension	4,41,113	7,04,555	—1,15,999
Khyber	12,85,353	4,05,615	2,57,518
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	91,803	17,64,224	20,67,544
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	27,21,67,030	32,47,39,230	25,34,67,579
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	—24,442	—3,373	—34
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbwin, Pymanna Taungdwingyi, Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	—5,00,232	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	—5,24,725	—3,373	—34
GRAND TOTAL	27,16,42,314	32,47,35,857	25,34,67,545
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.			
Baluchistan	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Rajputana	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Provincial.			
Madras	70,69,776	1,06,04,478	1,17,56,056
Bombay	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099	2,06,04,426
Bengal	3,40,086	3,24,297	14,85,741
United Provinces	1,39,73,805	1,40,04,006	1,32,82,143
Punjab	6,75,540	...	1,00,00,000
Burma	...	...	7,48,020
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	25,74,110	25,32,897	22,72,190
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	4,50,32,494	5,38,23,897	7,11,40,576
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	4,49,81,802	5,35,33,618	7,11,82,616

(a) *Vide* under Commercial Lines on page 450.

No. 132.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—<i>concl.</i>				
CENTRAL—<i>concl.</i>				
Miscellaneous items.				
State Railway Stores	...	...	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	4,74,546	4,64,471	1,24,570	—60,027
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (a)	...	...	...	...
North Western	13,63,570	17,78,551	—94,804	—21,48,905
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	—54,834	1,92,779	—3,02,035	—1,31,521
Nushki Extension	...	...	...	...
Khyber	6,06,975	—18,715	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	1,30,627	87,753	14,586	—704
Zhob Valley Extension	7,94,303	5,134	61,220	21,839
TOTAL, CENTRAL	20,17,14,088	18,19,65,265	6,67,68,162	7,14,259
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	...	...	...	...
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbwin, Pymanna Taungdwingyi, Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan)	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	30,17,16,088	18,19,65,265	6,67,68,162	7,14,259
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.				
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	2,60,477	27,553	8,743	(b)
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	2,60,477	27,553	8,743	...
Provincial.				
Madras	91,54,346	93,65,350	1,04,51,365	80,43,015
Bombay	3,03,23,400	3,71,14,851	3,61,53,474	2,49,14,907
Bengal	19,72,980	17,30,067	19,19,782	19,11,474
United Provinces	1,12,61,922	74,54,969	40,52,137	10,34,303
Punjab	76,25,881	43,00,963	39,17,267	11,45,631
Burma	6,54,139	2,73,130	45,93,575	14,70,379
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	32,04,442	13,65,424	11,30,836	5,22,620
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	1,08,385
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	6,62,28,810	6,21,00,754	6,31,27,426	3,85,51,023
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	6,65,26,267	6,21,38,307	6,31,36,172	3,85,51,023

* For later years' figures see table No. 132-A.

(a) *Vide* under Commercial Lines on page 451.

No. 132-A.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34*	1934-35	1935-36
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.			
Commercial.			
State Railways Worked by the State.			
<i>Open lines.</i>			
East Indian (including South Bihar)	—67,43,893	66,24,755	1,21,66,543
Eastern Bengal	—42,47,106	9,88,101	23,62,808
Great Indian Peninsula	—1,19,21,564	—41,71,695	—53,31,338
North Western (including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi).	—12,81,541	—83,03,283	54,63,837
Railway Collieries	—1,37,251	—1,60,936	—4,80,492
Burma	5,61,273	—18,56,722	—12,28,389
<i>Constructions.</i>			
East Indian	—325	—1,18,813	—72,922
Eastern Bengal	5,39,040	1,32,268	3,35,638
Great Indian Peninsula	—3,056	...	—16,405
North Western	2,42,975	26,251	21,255
Burma	8,83,036	1,29,796	91,252
State Railways Worked by Companies.			
<i>Open lines.</i>			
Assam Bengal, Part I	9,899	—19,410	6,354
Assam Bengal, Part II	58,428	6,14,172	16,13,910
Bengal Nagpur	8,89,086	30,07,281	29,56,274
Bezawada Extension	1,876	1,175	6,071
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—2,93,036	22,67,743	14,97,117
Jodhpur	33,460	1,27,592	2,11,543
Lucknow Railway (R. & K.)	78,877	1,82,542	3,18,833
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,96,775	13,68,215	21,32,884
South Indian	(a)8,30,340	30,67,706	15,21,851

* For previous years' figures see table No. 132.
(a) Includes Coonoor Ootacamund Railway.

No. 132-A.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and names of Railways.	1933-34*	1934-35	1935-36
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.			
Commercial—contd.			
State Railways Worked by Companies—contd.			
<i>Open lines—contd.</i>			
Tinnevely Quilon (B. S.)	—711	9,135	..
Tinnevely Quilon (I. S. S.)	2,543	19,817	..
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.) (including Mashrak Thawe Extension).	—2,51,277	9,28,891	3,14,508
Dhone Kurnool	31,731	27,754	4,302
<i>Constructions.</i>			
Assam Bengal, Part I	2,712	10,010	..
Assam Bengal, Part II	19,399	15,984	14,65,122
Bengal Nagpur	5,75,711	1,64,295	6,715
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—20,221	—36,401	569
South Indian	—6,758	1,09,498	2,67,729
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.) Mashrak Thawe Extension	3,207	879	..
Jodhpur . . . . .	..	13,92,169	8,07,074
Miscellaneous Items.			
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	—8,988	—20,29,063	—80,629
Strategic Lines.			
<i>Open lines.</i>			
North Western	1,38,684	—6,10,843	85,611
Frontier Railway Reserve	—8,27,828	—16,67,711	—5,82,997
Campbellpore Railway Reserve	—1,071	5,76,596	—90,969
<i>Constructions.</i>			
North Western (Zhob Valley Extension)	845	..	..
TOTAL, CENTRAL	—2,05,44,729	25,12,762	2,57,73,659

* For previous years' figures See table No. 132.

[Continued on next page]

NO. 132-A.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34*	1934-35	1935-36
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved) . . . . .	..	..	..
Government of United Provinces—			
Distillery Siding (Reserved) . . . . .	..	..	..
TOTAL PROVINCIAL . . . . .	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	—2,05,44,729(a)	25,12,752	2,57,73,659
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.			
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan . . . . .	..	..	..
Rajputana . . . . .	..	..	..
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	..	..	..
PROVINCIAL.			
Madras	40,46,911	29,35,394	29,93,361
Bombay	1,41,56,332	1,12,71,696	66,64,798
Bengal	9,04,041	2,33,711	5,11,910
United Provinces	15,90,809	26,30,049	91,80,483
Punjab	40,86,907	20,71,485	17,53,646
Burma	29,77,858	21,52,221	7,53,689
Bihar and Orissa	18,459	50,656	903
Central Provinces and Berar	2,59,266	6,30,189	49,835
North-West Frontier Province	79,674	5,42,234	13,50,531
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	2,31,20,257	2,25,17,635	2,32,59,156
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OF IRRIGATION, ETC., WORKS NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.	2,31,20,257	2,25,17,635	2,32,59,156

*For previous years' figures see table No. 132.

(a) The minus figures are attributed chiefly to reduction in Stores balances and adjustments in connection with the rolling stock scrapped.

No. 133.—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

(Compiled from the Finance and

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
India, General	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 6,53,608	Rs. ...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	42,627	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	4,48,534	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	8,56,134	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	9,83,704	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	16,055	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	29,680	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	1,18,019	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	44,674	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	13,653	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	38,854	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	20,250	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	3,15,045	19,39,504	1,78,790	37,491	8,02,032	22,72,702	...
Provincial							
Madras	242	5,04,913	5,58,141	4,28,891	4,40,532	19,30,719	2,22,500
Bombay	...	75,04,697	1,09,341	7,70,277	45,49,402(c)	1,31,19,717	...
Bengal	32,238	...	1,21,441	81,706	1,47,095	3,83,479	...
United Provinces	40,338	...	6,60,179	3,46,368	23,654	13,71,033	35,000
Punjab	10,040	...	1,29,418	3,86,658	33,103	5,64,219	4,23,750
Burma	...	...	83,679	2,10,389	4,240	2,98,318	...
Bihar and Orissa	265	...	31,098	1,68,598	4,12,421	6,11,682	...
Central Provinces and Berar	60,036	...	1,06,054	1,91,621	1,033	2,68,634	...
North-West Frontier Province	22,839	...	37,607	27,713	60	88,019	...
Assam	27,280	...	6,522	14,294	4,044	52,140	...
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	224	224	...
Total, Provincial	1,93,068	80,90,610	10,32,480	26,31,315	50,31,708	1,84,79,181	6,01,250
Total, Central and Provincial, 1935-36	5,08,113	1,00,30,114	21,11,270	26,68,786	64,23,740	2,17,50,973	6,01,250
Totals	1934-35	8,03,211	98,53,209	20,61,646	27,85,263	66,39,480(c)	2,22,47,569
	1935-36	79,91,687	1,04,85,890	20,89,540	28,01,475	72,66,610(c)	2,07,55,108
	1932-33	65,06,110	1,12,47,186	23,52,835	33,98,661	79,41,835(c)	5,72,500
	1931-32	60,51,054	1,14,40,342	23,00,321	29,08,060	73,15,107(c)	3,00,20,884
	1930-31	50,24,638	1,17,71,208	22,63,898	29,20,295	71,10,355(c)	2,90,96,404
	1929-30	40,81,294	1,19,56,948	30,63,779	33,71,864	72,08,120(c)	2,56,82,000
	1928-29	29,39,368	1,28,99,672	19,98,708	31,86,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,05,806
	1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,839	21,81,198	27,80,311	63,92,095(c)	2,60,07,678(b)
	1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,46,82,138(b)

(a) Details are
(b) Excludes Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,784 in 1927-28, on account of
(c) Includes Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,57,450 in 1927-28,
in 1932-33, Rs. 42,67,461 in 1933-34, Rs. 42,36,174 in 1934-35 and Rs. 42,02,820 in 1935-36,

RECEIPTS.

Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province	INVESTMENTS				SUNDRY ACCOUNTS				Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
	Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Over-drawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other items				
India, General	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 15,997	Rs. 13,971	Rs. 241	Rs. 6,23,335	Rs. ...	India, General
Baluchistan	42,627	...	Baluchistan
North-West Frontier Province	1,712	...	6,712	...	North-West Frontier Province
Madras	37	...	...	565	35	4,48,534	...	Madras
Bombay	96	...	...	154	38	8,57,176	...	Bombay
Bengal	150	24	9,83,880	...	Bengal
United Provinces	175	14	18,216	...	United Provinces
Punjab	59,873	214	1,19,339	...	Punjab
Burma	416	1,17,003	...	Burma
Bihar and Orissa	65	...	44,739	...	Bihar and Orissa
Central Provinces and Berar	43	13,610	...	Central Provinces and Berar
Assam	253	38,854	...	Assam
Coorg	30	20,250	...	Coorg
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	52,60,415	...	52,60,415	...	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)
Exchange on ditto	—27,359	...	—27,359	...	Exchange on ditto
Total, Central	1,013	...	15,997	53,59,721	1,330	86,48,163	...	Total, Central
Provincial											Provincial
Madras	23,808	...	...	4,413	2,338	21,84,162	...	Madras
Bombay	87,858	...	...	7,87,568	1,90,990	1,37,83,058	...	Bombay
Bengal	1,71,544	...	...	7,739	229	5,56,524	...	Bengal
United Provinces	1,33,566	23,338	12,06,267	...	United Provinces
Punjab	62	10,07,607	...	Punjab
Burma	552	2,97,786	...	Burma
Bihar and Orissa	1,750	...	...	3,413	36	6,18,500	...	Bihar and Orissa
Central Provinces and Berar	580	3,58,054	...	Central Provinces and Berar
North-West Frontier Province	782	87,237	...	North-West Frontier Province
Assam	1,249	6	53,977	...	Assam
Shan States Federation	224	...	Shan States Federation
Total, Provincial	2,39,520	...	...	9,16,912	3,23,913	3,01,61,980	...	Total, Provincial
Total, Central and Provincial, 1935-36	2,39,533	...	15,997	62,76,663	3,25,273	2,38,00,143	...	Total, Central and Provincial, 1935-36
Totals	4,72,745	...	11,632	1,71,36,580	62,430	4,06,08,242	...	Totals
	3,09,804	...	10,792	68,75,324	1,38,025	3,80,18,715	...	
	2,30,443	...	1,60,276	99,07,651	2,90,636	4,15,35,921	...	
	2,60,222	...	13,10,553	1,41,16,980	63,709	4,62,95,507	...	
	11,31,912	...	10,64,908	2,40,49,416	8,04,218	5,78,63,451	...	
	1,12,065	...	25,44,685	3,49,03,378	1,71,298	6,84,15,954	...	
	93,865	...	30,63,781	1,94,14,297	1,30,164	5,15,37,592	...	
	1,05,940	...	24,42,140	2,95,01,538	3,74,869	5,97,67,686	...	
	3,02,327	...	...	1,14,299	...	42,123	22,88,618	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,23,438	

not available.
transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.
Rs. 44,47,687 36 in 1928-29, Rs. 44,38,239 in 1929-30. Rs. 43,50,183 in 1930-31, Rs. 43,55,506 in 1931-32, Rs. 42,90,900 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	90,200	999	...	525	...
Baluchistan . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,713
Rajputana . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	6,540	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	96,749	999	...	525	6,713
Provincial—					
Madras	1,878	6,517	573	122	303
Bombay	11,26,571	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96,628	2,07,716
Bengal	64,355	80,431	3,97,085	46,212	35,400
United Provinces	10,156	60,080	6,81,233	8,64,538	3,91,068
Punjab	50,484	11,555	1,97,309	4,43,860	8,34,863
Burma	(a) 1,18,635	(a) 8,776	...	2,64,992	2,073
Bihar and Orissa	56,015	1,73,290	(a) 6,328	(a) 2,433	(a) 253
Central Provinces and Berar	24,879	62,565	8,77,490	24,14,060	5,06,856
Assam . . . .	...	...	...	2,59,141	16,815
TOTAL	14,52,973	19,16,891	22,97,345	48,92,046	19,95,347
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½).	...	...	20,764	487	...
Exchange on ditto . . . .	...	...	31	—2	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740	48,93,056	20,02,060

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenue

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan . . . .	...	...	...	2,000	8,711
North-West Frontier Province	18,499	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,499	...	...	2,000	8,711
Provincial—					
Madras	72,540	2,84,257	22,964	2,18,245	15,68,995
Bombay	11,366	158	1,065	1,892	6,966
Bengal	2,33,293	48,000	9,761	1,73,204	2,32,946
United Provinces	5,786	15,208	29,201	29,278	2,990
Punjab	2,57,899	49,846	91,421	3,293	10,408
Burma	10,15,988	3,81,196	1,23,826	8,747	9,672
Bihar and Orissa	519	382	52,404	5,43,466	1,06,290
Central Provinces and Berar	10,910	22,121	13,474	1,692	207
Assam	11,004	1,768	4,677	38,238	6,376
TOTAL	16,18,405	8,02,936	3,48,793	10,18,055	19,44,850
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	2,413	...	...	796	2,789
Exchange on ditto	—13	...	...	—5	—16
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	16,39,304	8,02,936	3,48,793	10,20,846	19,56,334

(a) Includes Rs. 11,366 expended on flood relief.

No. 135.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS . . .	10,932	2,15,239	999	59,709	...	3,076
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour	23,748	...	...	33,236	...	5,26,232
Other charges	9,939	2,049	...	76,344	...	1,58,750
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour	9,928	2,737	...	...	...	73
Other charges	11,619	15,201	...	...	...	67
Other Works :						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	16,238	...	1,387	...	3,75,703
Other charges . . . . .	...		...	...	...	...
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	5,549	2,68,051	...	1,01,607	...	1,43,142
Flood Relief . . . . .	...	...	...	8,13,211	...	3,04,974
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	20,134	2,84,124	...	1,48,119	...	12,743
Other expenditure . . . . .	...	6,49,284	...	5,96,287	...	7,65,127
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,18,891	...	23,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 in 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½).	...	...	...	...	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,18,891	...	23,18,740

No. 135.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—contd.

	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	525	1,13,397	...	49,811	445	1,00,045
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	16,84,925	...	1,89,491	...	6,93,195
Other charges . . . . .	...	5,69,977	...	71,700	...	1,31,308
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	17,541	5,808	15,527	16,855	1,527
Other charges . . . . .	...	46,537	905	4,033	1,199	1,510
Other Works :						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	52,495	...	19,944	...	44,180
Other charges . . . . .	...	3,01,922	...	1,23,213	...	3,003
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	...	8,52,635	...	1,69,754	...	6,794
Flood Relief . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle . . . . .	...	56,584	...	1,36,685	...	95,589
Other expenditure . . . . .	...	12,16,183	...	12,15,139	...	5,31,269
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	525	48,92,046 (a)	6,713	19,95,347 (b)	18,499	18,18,405 (c)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	358	129	...	...	...	2,413
Exchange on ditto	2	—4	...	...	...	—13
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	885	48,93,171	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	18,20,805

No. 135.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*conold.*

	1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS.	...	70,990	...	13,194	...	27,992	...	1,56,513
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour	}	4,24,434	...	1,17,058	...	1,30,467	...	11,63,629
Other charges								
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour	}	15,106	...	83	...	1,388	...	1,38,692
Other charges								
Other Works :								
Wages of labour	}	20,275	...	1,419	...	7,254	...	12,480
Other charges								
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief works.	2,290
Gratuitous Relief	...	15,472	...	70,352	2,000	1,92,042	8,711	1,97,078
Flood Relief
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works.
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	2,854	...	2,459	...	58,397	...	39,038
Other expenditure	...	2,53,805	...	1,44,230	...	6,00,520	...	2,35,140
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	...	8,02,696	...	3,48,793	2,000	10,18,055	8,711	19,44,850
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).	796	...	2,789
Exchange on ditto	—5	...	—16
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.	...	8,02,696	...	3,48,793	2,000	10,18,846	8,711	19,47,623

No. 136.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Services.	1926-27 †
IN INDIA.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—	
Maintenance of the Standing Army—	
(i) Fighting Services—	
Cavalry	2,57,62,063
Artillery	4,06,61,287
Infantry	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,91,50,999
(ii) Administrative Services—	
(a) India Proper and Burma :	
Supply Companies	12,02,474
Animal Transport	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	99,16,567
Other Services	12,89,216
(b) South and East Persia.	4,322
(iii) Miscellaneous Units and Services	11,15,697
TOTAL	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—	
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,26,26,845
Army Education	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	3,19,63,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	—11,83,949
Inspections of Stores	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	9,88,115
Miscellaneous	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	—2,90,281
TOTAL	8,07,41,682

No. 136.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1926-27
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>	
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>	
Army Headquarters	65,05,828
Staff of Commands	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	1,01,85,574
Other charges	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,13,07,860
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	-1,25,70,056
<i>Special Services—</i>	
Tibet Frontier	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation . . . . .	...
Aden Operations	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	3,02,541
Other charges	76,559
TOTAL	11,24,135
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>	
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	51,65,746
<i>Deduct—</i>	
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	-46,04,208
TOTAL	54,35,606

No. 136.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1926-27
IN INDIA—<i>concl.</i>	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>	
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>	
Rewards for Military Services	11,37,122
<i>Pensions—</i>	
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	7,04,273
Others	16,81,264
TOTAL	3,46,29,046
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	40,72,18,737
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—	
Auxiliary Force	76,76,662
Territorial Force	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	1,04,808
TOTAL	1,04,33,266
ROYAL AIR FORCE—	
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	12,22,158
Other charges	17,39,113
TOTAL	1,12,38,128
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	42,86,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	...
Total, Army charges in India	42,86,90,131
Marine	39,62,359
Military Works	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	47,64,73,421

[Continued on next page.]

Services	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>concl'd.</i>	
<i>Effective.</i>	
Maintenance of the Standing Army	2,88,06,599
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>	
Stores for India	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	2,88,716
TOTAL	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	6,66,840
Stock Accounts	1,29,09,618
Special Services	47,98,653
Miscellaneous Services	57,64,402
<i>Non-effective Services—</i>	
Pensions, gratuities and other charges	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—	
Stores for India	37,51,720
Other charges	24,84,225
TOTAL	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	9,66,88,426
Exchange	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	12,95,80,741
Marine	19,17,484
Exchange	6,53,638
Military Works	4,01,940
Exchange	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.	
<i>In India—</i>	
Army	3,17,75,854
Marine	15,81,888
Military Works	1,11,49,479
<i>In England—</i>	
Army	36,97,712
Exchange	12,63,131
Marine	—
Exchange	—
TOTAL RECEIPTS	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

Services	1927-28 (a)	1928-29	1929-30
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463	2,17,95,699
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607	2,02,87,744
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731
TOTAL	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350	15,98,42,959
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	29,34,444	29,84,275	30,40,208
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916	33,99,996
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,73,09,057	1,76,56,858
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	26,97,626	28,06,674	27,75,261
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,230	64,14,807	65,37,726
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304
Central Disposals organisation	1,69,163	1,64,158	11,068
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643	1,04,91,291	1,07,92,805
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861	4,40,023
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,558
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937	1,07,995
Miscellaneous Services under Quarter-master General in India.	..	..	..
TOTAL	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310	6,42,70,788
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152	1,97,367
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051	66,72,340
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728	5,42,902
TOTAL	2,72,46,636	2,67,68,817	2,43,77,348
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	81,96,886	78,46,456	79,88,322
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960	33,09,990
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339	87,89,473
TOTAL	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755	2,00,87,785
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167	3,50,93,453
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496	25,15,752
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,38,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912	26,392
TOTAL	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263	4,80,13,727

(a) For figures for 1926-27 see Table No. 136.

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33 (a)
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,25,33,775	1,23,90,652	1,19,99,613
Artillery	2,14,01,988	2,05,14,338	1,91,14,935
Infantry	9,93,39,518	9,67,01,613	9,09,99,743
Other Services	2,00,38,600	1,96,76,919	1,82,93,195
Miscellaneous	12,09,321	7,33,673	13,48,483
TOTAL	15,45,23,202	15,00,17,195	14,17,55,969
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	30,54,173	29,67,824	26,62,715
Army Education	34,63,809	34,91,263	33,30,659
Indian Army Service Corps	1,85,14,176	1,86,64,841	1,73,89,838
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	28,81,708	25,36,776	21,96,144
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	9,18,920	9,45,727	9,42,062
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	67,08,273	65,09,872	59,68,435
Medical Colleges and Schools	2,34,281	3,14,610	2,85,767
Central Disposals organisation	1,994	..	..
Medical Services	1,46,77,510	1,46,10,734	1,31,51,399
Military Accounts offices	1,09,29,447	1,06,17,438	90,83,733
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,51,007	4,57,769	4,63,939
Administration of Cantonments	21,98,231	18,45,771	16,46,304
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	14,96,819	14,61,453	14,01,051
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	9,86,797	10,05,239	8,85,999
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	93,449	76,437	3,89,063
Miscellaneous Services under Quarter-master General in India.	1,85,776	1,75,095	1,75,299
TOTAL	6,67,96,370	6,56,80,849	5,99,67,407
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—4,22,856	30,84,203	27,61,455
Indian Army Service Corps	1,95,353	2,10,928	2,02,824
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	1,65,92,333	1,39,50,640	1,25,46,885
Grass Farms	63,39,165	49,18,655	39,99,503
Dairy Farms	3,62,278	27,89,710	25,45,905
TOTAL	2,30,66,273	2,49,54,136	2,20,56,572
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	86,03,556	77,70,521	68,57,138
Staff of Commands	33,38,297	32,55,169	33,41,371
Staff of Districts and Brigades	86,46,615	84,57,769	71,19,657
TOTAL	2,05,88,468	1,94,83,459	1,73,18,166
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,20,99,105	2,70,88,340	2,38,39,845
Animals (Remounts)	21,47,762	18,74,111	16,18,896
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	84,18,535	74,20,694	89,05,724
Directorate of Artillery	25,520	29,473	(b) 30,394
TOTAL	4,26,90,922	3,64,12,618	3,43,94,859

(a) For later years' figures see Table No. 136B.

(b) Represents figures for Ordnance Inspection and Chemical Defence Research.

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
IN INDIA—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—contd.			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770	9,484
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025	—1,138
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	932	2,000	2,445
North-West Frontier, 1930 . . . . .	..	..	..
Burma, 1931 . . . . .	..	..	..
Other charges	28,561	106	..
TOTAL	85,736	—25,149	10,791
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522	1,83,72,467
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389
TOTAL	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147	2,36,82,160
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961
TOTAL	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719	3,54,12,431
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	36,88,03,569	38,09,25,212	37,56,97,989
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300	57,99,079
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062	19,03,477
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716
TOTAL	82,68,784	80,44,524	79,08,272
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	27,82,315	29,35,981	34,38,030
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158	26,03,958
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763
TOTAL	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303	1,06,51,751
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA	38,76,10,072	40,03,28,039	39,42,58,012
Marine	47,03,845	53,94,273	51,72,732
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	..	26,06,737	13,41,222
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443	44,72,44,470

[Continued on page 477.]

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
IN INDIA—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—contd.			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	8,968	8,171	10,604
Aden Operations	2,654	..	..
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army	4,32,025	73,208	25,769
North-West Frontier, 1930 . . . . .	..	22,35,255	5,45,527
Burma, 1931 . . . . .	..	..	..
Other charges . . . . .	..	..	..
TOTAL	4,43,647	23,16,634	5,81,900
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	1,93,08,494	1,69,32,406	1,68,42,115
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	16,21,855	9,09,733	8,31,695
Conservancy and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	24,60,596	23,82,940	22,80,505
Miscellaneous	3,39,946	4,50,030	2,10,635
TOTAL	2,37,30,891	2,06,75,109	2,01,64,950
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	10,83,590	9,99,732	10,10,436
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	24,61,743	25,16,411	31,90,614
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,83,79,515	2,87,39,906	3,12,47,193
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	6,76,689	7,05,913	(a) 1,49,844
Others	33,24,635	40,22,905	8,11,390
TOTAL	3,59,26,172	3,69,84,867	3,64,09,477
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	36,77,65,945	35,65,24,867	33,26,49,300
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	66,26,597	60,86,164	53,53,721
Territorial Force	22,02,638	35,55,744	21,01,971
Miscellaneous	1,90,833	1,71,778	1,49,906
TOTAL	90,20,068	98,13,686	76,05,598
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	34,60,527	33,66,762	34,27,855
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	24,84,164	23,16,075	20,83,838
Other charges	51,68,689	47,99,527	37,26,806
TOTAL	1,11,13,380	1,04,82,364	92,38,499
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA	38,78,99,393	37,68,20,917	34,94,93,397
Marine	61,51,630	43,32,465	39,71,168
Military Engineer Services	4,88,95,863	4,56,26,308	3,77,33,325
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	1,03,22,890	14,76,933
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA	44,53,62,205	43,71,02,580	39,26,74,823

(a) Figures for 'Indian Military Service family pensions.'

[Continued on page 478.]

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—concltd.			
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,833
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	50,747	51,800	17,133
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	38,12,978	43,47,858
TOTAL	50,26,306	38,64,778	43,64,991
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,243	79,97,098
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,933	10,57,603	12,81,260
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744	167
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,83,176	1,10,02,081
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297	4,94,94,954
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287	30,95,318
TOTAL	62,88,728	90,16,780	1,26,56,438
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720	13,88,82,614
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278	11,37,017
GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120	30,64,857
Exchange	16,314	4,410	24,563
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,69,266	4,51,444
Exchange	—334	214	3,778
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273
Gross Expenditure in India and England	56,33,94,893	58,49,37,451	59,08,08,743
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462	2,24,40,445
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501
In England—			
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215
Exchange	14,574	9,722	85,563
Marine . . . . .	..	2,397	9,705
Exchange . . . . .	..	1	79
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	..	..	..
Exchange . . . . .	..	..	..
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743
NET EXPENDITURE	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000

No. 136A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>concl'd.</i>			
Fighting Services	3,45,01,515	3,40,30,154	3,25,91,010
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	5,987	5,867	13
Pay, allowances and other charges	41,89,749	42,16,935	41,94,341
TOTAL	41,95,736	42,22,802	41,94,354
Manufacturing Establishment	69,96,776	33,51,740	22,40,172
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	13,00,377	12,27,753	10,96,303
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	1,38,40,599	67,98,275	43,59,438
Special Services	738	12,225	21,109
Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	93,14,507	94,00,552	85,56,171
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,86,33,431	4,85,90,775	4,84,84,065
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Stores for India	1,02,95,093	68,34,720	30,66,240
Other charges	33,09,199	35,59,796	35,54,899
TOTAL	1,36,04,292	1,03,94,516	66,21,139
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	13,23,87,971	11,80,28,792	10,81,63,761
Exchange	17,04,486	4,14,349	—3,80,270
GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	13,40,92,457	11,84,43,141	10,77,83,491
Marine	28,52,929	28,47,491	27,32,030
Exchange	36,974	10,536	—8,494
Military Engineer Services	5,38,362	4,67,833	5,70,969
Exchange	6,958	2,639	—2,822
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND	13,75,27,680	12,17,71,640	11,10,75,174
Gross Expenditure in India and England	58,28,89,885	55,88,74,220	50,37,49,997
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	2,17,23,693	2,49,88,565	2,24,45,318
Marine	21,55,780	3,58,745	2,86,041
Military Engineer Services	43,92,007	38,83,717	36,52,440
In England—			
Army	1,14,13,289	1,20,18,156	99,68,515
Exchange	1,55,833	3,443	—43,609
Marine	42,742	21,319	41,418
Exchange	596	4	—153
Military Engineer Services	923	268	27
Exchange	12	3	..
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,98,89,885	4,12,74,220	3,63,49,997
NET EXPENDITURE	54,30,00,000	51,76,00,000	46,74,00,000

No. 136 B.—EXPENDITURE ON DEFENCE SERVICES IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1933-34(a)

Heds of Expenditure and Receipts	India	England	England Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½ and then exchange added	Total India and England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
A.—Defence Services—Effective—				
1. Fighting Services	13,97,49,616	2,234,972	2,97,90,277	16,95,39,893
2. Administrative Services	6,09,53,024	329,306	43,86,577	6,53,39,601
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,07,27,669	162,647	21,65,703	2,28,93,372
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,80,32,697	73,273	9,76,173	1,90,08,870
5. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine).	2,88,50,855	262,776	34,96,381	3,23,47,236
6. Special Services	4,44,121	...	...	4,44,121
7. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments and Miscellaneous.	1,87,99,157	545,525	72,78,873	2,60,78,030
8. Military Engineer Services (including stores).	3,77,35,861	31,733	4,22,961	3,81,58,825
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	66,58,458	...	...	66,58,458
10. Royal Air Force (including stores)	93,32,160	602,381	80,18,782	1,73,50,942
11. Royal Indian Marine (including stores)	37,21,465	188,775	25,14,317	62,35,782
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—EFFECTIVE CHARGES	34,50,05,086	4,431,388	5,90,45,044	40,40,50,130
B.—Defence Services—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,64,23,041	3,656,812	4,87,14,629	8,51,43,670
2. Royal Air Force	30,387	34,700	4,62,473	4,92,860
3. Royal Indian Marine	1,42,407	53,305	7,10,041	8,52,448
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES.	3,66,00,835	3,744,817	4,98,87,143	8,64,87,978
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (b) .	69,70,821	...	...	69,70,821
Gross Expenditure	38,85,76,742	8,176,205	10,89,32,187	49,75,08,929
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,69,10,420	1,626,466	2,16,19,436	4,85,29,856
Defence Services—Non-effective	7,20,466	301,135	40,11,607	47,82,073
Total Receipts	2,76,30,886	1,927,601	2,56,31,043	5,32,61,929
Net Expenditure—including transfer to Reserve Fund	36,09,45,856	6,248,604	8,33,01,144	44,42,47,000

No. 136B.—EXPENDITURE ON DEFENCE SERVICES IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

1934-35.

Heads of Expenditure and Receipts	India.	England.	England.	Total India and England.
			Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½ and then exchange added.	
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
A.—Defence Service—Effective—				
1. Fighting Services	14,10,06,323	2,232,141	2,96,76,951	17,06,83,274
2. Administrative Services	6,18,32,708	303,582	40,37,106	6,58,69,814
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,25,72,550	158,046	21,02,183	2,46,74,733
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,79,40,113	79,577	10,58,487	1,89,98,600
5. Purchase and Sale of Stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine.)	2,87,63,250	377,732	50,19,975	3,37,83,225
6. Special Services	21,125	...	...	21,125
7. Transportation, conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments and Miscellaneous.	1,88,86,006	599,687	79,68,626	2,68,54,632
8. Military Engineer Services (including Stores.)	3,12,52,405	28,573	3,79,992	3,16,32,397
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces.	61,17,630	...	...	61,17,630
10. Royal Air Force (including Stores)	95,12,956	566,841	75,33,132	1,70,46,088
11. Royal Indian Marine (including Stores)	46,65,996	187,132	24,88,468	71,54,464
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—EFFECTIVE CHARGES	34,25,71,062	4,533,311	6,02,64,920	40,28,35,982
B.—Defence Service—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,65,54,918	3,689,856	4,87,95,227	8,53,50,145
2. Royal Air Force	11,288	35,472	4,71,521	4,82,809
3. Royal Indian Navy	1,36,215	54,887	7,29,905	8,66,120
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES.	3,67,02,421	3,760,215	4,99,96,653	8,66,99,074
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (a)	68,92,924	...	...	68,92,924
Gross Expenditure	38,61,66,407	8,293,526	11,02,61,573	49,64,27,980
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,64,98,166	1,627,675	2,16,34,195	4,81,32,361
Defence Services—Non-effective	5,97,168	321,389	42,72,451	48,69,619
Total Receipts	2,70,95,334	1,949,064	2,59,06,646	5,30,01,980
Net Expenditure—including transfer to Reserve Fund	35,90,71,073	6,344,462	8,43,54,927	44,34,26,000

No. 136B.—EXPENDITURE ON DEFENCE SERVICES IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

1935-36

Heads of Expenditure and Receipts	India	England	England	Total India and England
			Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½ and then exchange added	
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
A.—Defence Service—Effective—				
1. Fighting Services	14,00,70,832	2,204,457	2,92,40,479	16,93,11,311
2. Administrative Service	6,39,54,333	300,331	39,83,660	6,79,37,993
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,41,83,121	161,768	21,45,738	2,63,28,859
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,91,40,493	85,930	11,39,799	2,02,89,292
5. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine).	2,99,84,851	255,323	33,86,667	3,33,71,518
6. Special Services	1,452	15,001	1,98,975	2,00,427
7. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishment and Miscellaneous.	2,06,31,938	668,126	88,62,191	2,94,94,129
8. Military Engineer Services (including stores).	3,47,25,460	33,676	4,46,685	3,51,72,145
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	63,38,428	...	...	63,38,428
10. Royal Air Force (including stores)	97,99,133	624,967	82,89,724	1,80,88,857
11. Royal Indian Marine (including stores)	43,34,151	144,962	19,22,807	62,56,958
12. Quetta Reconstruction (including stores)	9,42,577	195	2,589	9,45,166
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—EFFECTIVE CHARGES	35,41,15,769	4,494,736	5,96,19,314	41,37,35,083
B.—Defence Service—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,66,20,482	3,704,950	4,91,43,402	8,57,63,884
2. Royal Air Force	27,309	37,251	4,94,100	5,21,409
3. Royal Indian Navy	1,36,932	57,036	7,56,548	8,93,480
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES.	3,67,84,723	3,799,237	5,03,94,050	8,71,78,773
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (a)	9,39,397	...	...	9,39,397
Gross Expenditure	39,18,30,889	8,293,973	11,00,13,364	50,18,53,253
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,59,34,197	1,614,165	2,14,10,691	4,73,44,888
Defence Services—Non-effective	5,84,764	310,831	41,23,601	47,08,365
Total Receipts	2,65,18,961	1,925,046	2,55,34,292	5,20,53,253

No. 137.—PUBLIC DEBT.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL*
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 13½(a)	India
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	+14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453†	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—4,13,71,329	+5,809,066	+2,94,16,223	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 .	4,11,77,39,918	344,895,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 .	4,11,77,39,918	344,895,519†	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+22,11,01,029	+8,935,996	+34,09,14,313	—1,26,600
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 .	4,33,88,40,947	353,831,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 .	4,33,88,40,948	353,831,515†	9,05,05,94,490	16,35,76,100
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+36,47,77,012	+10,230,965	+50,11,89,874	—1,89,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
1930-31.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480†	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+8,14,80,375	+24,287,394	+40,53,12,304	—1,37,900
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 .	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
1931-32.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 .	4,78,50,98,333	387,899,875	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+50,87,34,943	+8,864,744	+39,05,38,353	—3,68,400
Balance on the 31st March, 1932 .	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100
1932-33.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1932 .	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—20,92,07,600	—919,188	—22,14,63,426	—1,48,65,200
Balance on the 31st March, 1933 .	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,900
1933-34.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1933 .	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,900
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—13,79,45,505	+4,968,800	—7,16,94,845	+1,35,83,100
Balance on the 31st March, 1934 .	4,94,66,80,173	333,084,743	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000
1934-35.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1934 .	4,94,66,80,173	333,084,743	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—2,01,72,620	+602,875	—1,21,34,286	—4,38,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1935 .	4,92,65,07,553	383,687,618	10,04,23,42,464	16,11,59,300
1935-36.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1935 .	4,92,65,07,553	383,687,618	10,04,23,42,464	16,11,59,300
Net amount incurred or discharged .	—34,33,92,716	—7,454,799	—44,27,90,023	—9,33,95,550
Balance on the 31st March, 1936 .	4,58,31,14,837	376,232,819	9,59,95,52,441	6,77,63,750

* Loans raised in open market.

(a) In 1926-27 only the basis of conversion was £1 = Rs. 15.

† Includes figures for Railway Annuities, vide footnote † on page 487.

No. 138.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1933-34.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
Permanent Debt.					
Treasury Bonds, 1935	6½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1935	16,10,19,800	16,10,19,800	*
Loan, 1936-40	5½ per cent.	On or before 1st October, 1940, but not preceding 1st October, 1938, with three months' previous notice.	19,13,89,900	19,13,89,900	19,13,89,900
Ten-year Bonds, 1935	5 per cent.	On 15th September, 1935.	11,43,30,700	11,43,30,700	*
Loan, 1940-43	5 „	On or before 1st October, 1943, but not preceding 1st October, 1940, with three months' previous notice.	25,18,47,800	25,18,47,800	25,18,47,800
Loan, 1938-44	5 „	On or before 15th July, 1944, but not preceding 15th July, 1939, with three months' previous notice.	27,78,12,400	27,78,12,400	27,78,12,400
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55	5 „	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' previous notice.	56,74,94,200	56,74,94,200	56,74,94,200
Total of 5 per cent. Loans			1,21,14,94,100	1,21,14,94,100	1,09,71,54,400
Bonds, 1934	4½ „	On 15th September, 1934.	13,00,50,800	*	*
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77)	4½ „	After 101 years	80,00,000	70,00,000	70,00,000
Loan, 1955-60	4½ „	On or before 15th September, 1960, but not preceding 15th September, 1955, with three months' previous notice.	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700
Total of 4½ per cent. Loans			22,86,20,500	9,75,69,700	9,75,69,700
Loan of 1934-37	4 „	On or before 1st August, 1937, but not preceding 1st August, 1934 with three months' previous notice.	10,53,70,100	*	*
Loan of 1960-70	4 „	On or before 15th September, 1970, but not preceding 15th September, 1960, with three months' previous notice.	63,30,26,300	63,30,26,300	63,30,26,300
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway Bonds, 1943	4 „	At the option of the Government of India. On 1st August, 1943	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Total of 4 per cent. Loans			92,31,23,100	79,77,44,000	79,77,44,000
Loan of 1942-43	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	23,28,17,500	23,75,88,100	23,77,77,500
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	Ditto	22,38,49,098	21,70,74,038	21,30,86,587
Loan of 1865	3½ „	Ditto	37,28,13,500	37,59,57,600	37,84,04,100
Loan of 1879	3½ „	Ditto	2,87,60,800	2,79,31,100	2,76,48,000
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	Ditto	36,10,78,450	36,16,97,550	36,33,41,650
Loan of 1947-50	3½ „	On or before 15th November, 1953, but not preceding 15th November, 1947, with three months' previous notice.	30,31,74,500	55,94,36,000	55,94,36,000
Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.			1,52,83,93,848	1,77,96,75,278	1,77,86,89,737

No. 138.—DETAILS of PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Central—<i>contd.</i>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i>					
Permanent Debt—<i>contd.</i>					
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	3,16,51,900	3,16,24,100	3,16,05,700
Loan of 1951-54	3 „	On or before the 15th September 1954, but not preceding 15th September, 1935, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	15,12,35,300
Bonds, 1941	3 „	15th September, 1941 .	...	10,67,31,700	10,67,31,700
		Total of 3 per cent. Loans.	3,16,51,900	13,83,55,800	28,96,22,700
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	4,34,56,92,648	4,37,72,48,578	4,25,31,70,437
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . . . . .	...	.....	33,31,00,000	18,27,25,000	} 32,13,00,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	25,92,70,000	36,07,00,000	
		Total Floating Debt in India.	59,23,70,000	54,34,25,000	32,13,00,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,93,80,62,648	4,92,06,73,578	4,57,44,70,437
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1935 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1935 .	*	*	34,82,400
0 per cent. Bonds, 1926 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1926 .	1,13,600	96,400	94,800
0 per cent. Bonds, 1927 . . . . .	...	On 1st October, 1927 . . .	1,97,800	1,78,500	1,66,500
0 per cent. Bonds, 1930 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1930 . . .	10,48,300	5,41,700	4,25,100
0 per cent. Bonds, 1931 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1931 .	1,97,800	63,800	49,700
0 per cent. Bonds, 1932 . . . . .	...	On 1st October, 1932 . . .	3,27,900	2,09,300	1,64,500
0 per cent. Bonds, 1933-36 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1933 . . .	23,90,900	9,08,300	4,87,600
		Total of 0 per cent. Loans	42,76,200	10,97,500	13,88,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1920 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1920 . . .	3,18,200	3,06,175	2,94,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1921 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1921 . .	3,02,025	2,89,325	2,76,750
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1922 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1922 . . .	3,78,700	3,71,875	3,67,325
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1923 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1923 . .	60,300	62,975	61,525
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1925 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1925 . .	21,000	20,800	18,875
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1928 . .	2,08,925	1,60,100	1,59,250
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	12,99,850	12,20,250	11,78,325
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 . . . . .	...	1st September, 1933 . . .	9,13,100	3,75,300	2,43,000
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 . . . . .	...	15th May, 1933	15,50,275	8,01,025	6,23,275
5 per cent. Bonds, 1935 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1935 .	*	*	7,96,100
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans.	24,63,375	11,76,325	16,67,375
			*	5,49,500	3,51,400
4½ per cent. Bonds, 1934 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1934 .	25,600	25,100	25,000
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16 . . . . .	...	On or before 30th November, 1923	5,53,000	2,50,500	1,53,500
4 per cent. Conversion Loan of 1916-17 . . . . .	...	1st July, 1933	*	6,14,500	3,98,200
4 per cent. Loan, 1934-37 . . . . .	...	On or before 1st August, 1937, but not preceding 1st August, 1934, with three months' previous notice.	*	*	*
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans.	5,78,600	8,90,400	5,76,700
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	86,17,525	58,33,975	86,44,400
		Total Debt in India	4,94,68,30,173	4,92,65,07,553	4,58,31,14,837

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

No. 138.—DETAILS of PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Central—<i>contd.</i>			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds (1935-37).	6 per cent.	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th October, 1937, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th October, 1935, on giving three months' notice.	11,952,500	11,952,500	*
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1936-38).	5½ „	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th July, 1938, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th July, 1936, on giving three months' notice.	10,858,059	10,858,059	10,858,059
India 5 per cent. Stock (1942-47).	5 „	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1947, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th June, 1942.	10,000,000	9,824,530	9,650,470
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55).	4½ „	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,419	39,852,418	39,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-59).	4½ „	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 1st June, 1958, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	17,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 4 per cent. Stock (1948-53).	4 „	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1953, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three calendar months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1948.	12,000,000	12,000,000	12,000,000

No. 138.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1933-34.	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Central—<i>contd.</i>			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—<i>contd.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i>					
Permanent Debt.—<i>contd.</i>					
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	89,667,884	89,667,884	88,667,884
India 3½ per cent. Stock, (1954-59).	3½ "	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1959, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1954.	7,443,290	10,000,000	10,000,000
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1943, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 3 per cent. Stock (1949-52).	3 "	If not previously redeemed, the stock will be repaid at par on 1st August, 1952, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right on giving three months' notice, to redeem the loan in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on or at any time after 1st August, 1949.	...	...	10,000,000
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock (1935-55).	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	*
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ "	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock.	3 "	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock.	4 "	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock.	3 "	.....	1,250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	16,721,003	16,721,003	16,721,003

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

No. 138.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1933-34—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Central—<i>contd.</i>			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—<i>contd.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i>					
Permanent Debt—<i>contd.</i>					
Railway Annuities.†					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	14,985,351	14,447,662	13,917,910
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	1,612,039	1,764,499	1,715,111
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	5,943,552	5,708,154	5,647,142
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1949.	15,090,505	14,246,005	13,877,447
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	7,552,343	7,327,279	7,094,240
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	389,073,891	389,685,070	376,226,821
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1932	950	450	450
India 6 per cent. Bonds, June, 1933.	200	100	100
India 6 per cent. Bonds, December, 1933.	5,500	...	...
India 6 per cent. Bonds, October, 1935.	*	*	1,000
India 5½ per cent. Stock, 1932	4,202	1,998	1,948
East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock, June, 1935.	*	*	2,700
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	389,084,743	389,687,018	376,232,819
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½.	Rs. 5,10,77,96,577	Rs. 5,11,58,34,911	Rs. 5,01,64,37,564
		Total Debt of the Central Government.	Rs. 10,05,44,78,750	Rs. 10,04,23,42,464	Rs. 9,89,95,52,441

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

† The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March, 1924, has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

[Continued on next page

No. 138.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1933-34—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1933-34	Balance at end of 1934-35	Balance at end of 1935-36
Provincial.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October, 1935	9,39,93,300	9,38,93,300	*
5 per cent. United Provinces Loan of 1944.	5 "	Will be repaid in full at par on the 1st October, 1944.	2,57,89,100	2,57,89,100	2,57,89,100
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	Will be repaid in full at par on the 18th October, 1937.	85,88,300	85,40,300	84,92,800
4 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1943	4 "	Redeemable at par on the 1st September, 1948.	3,28,61,100	3,26,59,000	3,24,41,600
		Total Loans bearing interest.	13,11,81,800	13,08,82,300	6,67,23,500
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	...	.....	†	†	8,45,600
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	...	.....	3,19,800	2,23,300	1,53,200
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933	...	.....	1,46,400	53,700	41,450
		Total Loans Not Bearing Interest.	4,66,200	2,77,000	10,40,250
		Total Loans raised in open market.	18,15,98,000	18,11,59,300	6,77,63,750

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

† *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

No. 139.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION
OF INTEREST.

	1926-27	
	Central	Provincial
DEBT AND ADVANCES.		
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	Rs. 9,24,54,08,041	Rs. 16,38,31,300
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,20,16,68,011	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,20,17,30,621
TOTAL	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Classification of Public Debt.		
<i>Productive.</i>		
Railways	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271
Irrigation	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421
Posts and Telegraphs	13,37,74,679	...
Forest	...	1,06,70,058
Salt	85,46,816	...
Industries	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	96,57,093	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	26,92,708
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing-Scheme.	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	(b) 51,86,899	1,18,95,737
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195
<i>Unproductive.</i>		
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	12,21,74,341
UNPRODUCTIVE	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067
GRAND TOTAL	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Distribution of Interest.		
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	24,29,79,978	84,689
Irrigation	12,00,207	3,02,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	58,40,848	...
Forest	...	4,35,732
Salt	3,89,145	...
Industries	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	4,42,599	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	86,035
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	(c) 1,01,389	11,40,167
TOTAL	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
TOTAL	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364
	=38,43,29,680	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
DEBT AND ADVANCES.						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	Rs. 8,70,96,80,176	Rs. 16,37,02,600	Rs. 9,06,06,94,489	Rs. 16,35,76,109	Rs. 9,55,17,84,364	Rs. 16,33,86,400
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...	1,42,52,01,940	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,26,34,50,438	...	1,37,51,78,185	...	1,42,60,15,035
TOTAL	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435
Classification of Public Debt.						
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways	6,68,59,60,593	14,61,297	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,293	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,293
Irrigation	3,45,90,136	1,07,97,68,990	3,45,77,514	1,15,57,82,001	3,53,20,084	1,23,37,22,982
Posts and Telegraphs	14,66,39,162	...	15,34,29,324	...	15,75,74,098	...
Forest	6,10,307	1,41,00,301	8,07,044	1,75,19,701	12,08,086	1,90,73,596
Salt	85,96,334	...	86,54,110	...	87,66,816	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	1,25,62,047	...	1,54,85,411	...	1,90,38,736	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	12,821	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	70,23,854	...	1,14,30,333	...	1,74,80,342
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing-Scheme.	...	4,15,88,158	...	4,72,40,987	...	4,72,66,500
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(b) 43,36,753	1,34,28,407	(b) 38,60,240	1,20,69,014	(b) 48,28,058	1,20,83,500
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,89,32,95,332	1,15,73,71,007	7,23,40,20,830	1,24,64,22,199	7,53,49,01,468	1,32,28,97,183
<i>Unproductive.</i>						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	12,90,45,389	...	12,32,17,691	...	12,93,66,067
UNPRODUCTIVE	55,30,17,833	30,88,27,455	45,17,98,653	41,51,49,777	59,16,80,956	39,59,60,319
GRAND TOTAL	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	25,75,21,763	55,219	27,82,58,099	55,218	29,09,26,164	55,989
Irrigation	12,02,411	4,21,81,645	12,31,077	4,58,24,344	12,91,726	4,91,61,518
Posts and Telegraphs	62,12,262	...	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	...
Forest	6,931	5,20,366	16,762	6,46,877	58,501	8,58,248
Salt	4,02,688	...	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...
Industries	5,78,330	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	7,30,305	...	9,70,205	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	2,81,048	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388
Bombay Development Scheme	...	21,30,000	...	24,54,750	...	28,64,823
Other Government Commercial Departments and Undertakings.	(c) 3,87,331	9,46,618	(c) 2,29,017	18,06,362	(c) 3,06,015	17,38,369
TOTAL	26,63,11,716	4,81,14,696	28,79,13,671	5,04,29,635	30,12,25,427	5,48,87,335
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	5,36,96,808	1,97,78,105	4,03,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
TOTAL	32,00,08,524	6,53,88,001	32,81,97,603	6,99,56,962	34,13,72,608	7,29,99,389
	=38,58,96,525		=39,81,54,565		=41,43,71,997	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 139.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
DEBT AND ADVANCES						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	Rs. 9,95,70,668	Rs. 16,32,43,500	Rs. 10,34,76,35,021	Rs. 16,28,80,100	Rs. 10,12,61,71,595	Rs. 14,80,14,900
<i>Deduct</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	1,51,68,71,939	...	1,63,43,13,940	...	1,72,80,86,740	...
<i>Add</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,51,52,52,664	...	1,63,64,08,920	...	1,73,18,25,175
TOTAL	8,44,03,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075
Classification of Public Debt.						
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways	7,43,98,17,684	14,61,263	7,50,72,40,135	14,61,263	7,56,75,46,760	14,61,263
Irrigation	3,56,21,790	1,28,46,05,816	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,051	68,99,826	1,41,00,38,598
Posts and Telegraphs	15,87,83,497	...	15,02,85,842	...	15,82,34,329	...
Forest	16,12,289	2,31,68,681	16,75,313	3,09,32,093	12,95,080	3,20,25,829
Salt	87,53,275	...	87,56,492	...	89,47,404	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	2,29,11,974	...	2,65,60,343	...	2,08,62,640	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	49,31,327	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	3,05,18,575	...	4,87,26,701	...	6,15,99,604
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	4,03,20,348	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(b) 88,17,477	1,33,61,981	(b) 84,07,008	70,78,989	(b) 74,25,653	44,36,809
TOTAL Productive	7,67,63,17,995	1,43,32,36,614	7,74,97,13,218	1,43,35,70,067	7,78,12,31,761	1,50,95,61,903
<i>Deduct</i> —Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt, (a)	...	10,45,37,374	...	9,55,69,945	...	7,67,37,843
UNPRODUCTIVE	76,39,06,784	35,28,01,924	96,31,07,863	40,12,68,878	61,68,03,094	44,70,19,015
GRAND TOTAL	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	31,34,05,314	57,606	31,75,54,216	57,952	31,56,08,796	56,498
Irrigation	12,66,047	5,30,77,376	12,79,107	5,71,88,035	2,67,142	6,11,30,151
Posts and Telegraphs	83,67,558	...	78,91,239	...	82,56,479	...
Forest	80,879	10,60,544	91,305	12,35,471	70,460	13,18,203
Salt	4,19,393	...	4,18,362	...	4,31,407	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	10,29,855	...	14,52,670	...	15,40,545	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	12,16,401	...	30,97,812	...	29,26,689
Bombay Development Scheme	...	35,70,523	...	...	...	...
Road Development Account.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Government Commercial Departments and Undertakings.	(c) 6,06,870	15,05,975	(c) 4,84,596	8,59,475	4,60,112	6,44,409
TOTAL	32,51,75,416	6,04,68,425	32,91,71,495	6,14,38,745	32,67,04,941	6,60,75,880
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296	4,39,90,580	2,20,91,118	2,87,95,671	2,55,74,331
TOTAL	35,11,92,750	7,60,07,721	37,31,62,075	8,35,29,863	35,55,00,612	9,16,50,211
	=42,72,20,471		=45,66,91,933		=44,71,50,633	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital
 (b) Represents Capital outlay on
 (c) Interest on Capital outlay on
 (d) Includes advances from the

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—concl'd.

	1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
DEBT AND ADVANCES						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	Rs. 10,05,44,76,750	Rs. 16,15,98,000	Rs. 10,04,23,42,465	Rs. 16,11,59,800	Rs. 9,59,95,52,441	Rs. 6,77,63,750
<i>Deduct</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,74,85,61,911	...	1,77,74,58,911	...	1,86,15,42,911	...
<i>Add</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	(d) 1,75,34,66,359	...	(d) 1,78,32,01,018	...	(d) 1,86,77,26,544
TOTAL	8,30,59,14,839	1,91,50,64,369	8,26,48,83,554	1,94,43,60,315	7,73,80,09,530	1,93,54,90,294
Classification of Public Debt.						
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways	7,54,93,97,872	14,61,263	7,55,02,68,155	14,61,263	7,50,03,71,772	14,61,263
Irrigation	69,22,330	1,43,60,12,351	69,25,863	1,45,74,35,970	69,29,352	1,43,11,90,763
Posts and Telegraphs	16,77,45,982	...	17,13,44,224	...	17,52,10,777	...
Forest	13,52,491	2,72,65,948	14,26,358	2,92,47,160	14,40,940	3,00,29,800
Salt	88,77,652	...	87,83,789	...	88,34,743	...
Vizagapatam Port	3,59,84,144	...	3,74,55,508	...	3,79,71,097	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	51,93,742	...	52,54,425	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	6,83,32,056	...	7,61,11,043	...	8,35,72,084
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(b) 66,53,051	40,06,149	(b) 64,91,376	40,93,535	(b) 67,81,370	36,03,870
TOTAL Productive	7,77,69,33,512	1,53,70,97,767	7,79,38,94,995	1,56,83,40,871	7,74,27,94,185	1,59,95,57,870
<i>Deduct</i> —Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt, (a)	...	8,57,08,911	...	9,92,11,593	47,84,655	11,87,32,936
UNPRODUCTIVE	52,89,81,327	40,36,75,503	47,09,88,559	47,52,22,040	...	45,43,65,360
GRAND TOTAL	8,30,59,14,839	1,91,60,64,350	8,26,48,83,554	1,94,43,60,315	7,73,80,09,530	1,93,54,90,294
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	31,29,44,634	53,781	30,57,11,608	51,279	30,17,80,292	50,507
Irrigation	2,57,436	6,18,40,109	2,55,093	6,10,98,594	2,53,282	5,99,76,841
Posts and Telegraphs	85,64,218	...	85,29,989	...	80,61,363	...
Forest	71,600	14,31,138	71,953	13,95,504	72,011	13,73,976
Salt	4,19,796	...	4,11,297	...	4,11,311	...
Vizagapatam Port	17,71,245	...	...	...	—(a) 35,769	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	34,91,182	...	38,53,555	...	38,16,625
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road Development Account	...	...	...	...	...	8,702
Other Government Commercial Departments and Undertakings.	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,55,810	1,05,486	2,87,809	1,55,797	2,62,091	1,32,160
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	32,43,84,829	6,69,90,090	31,52,67,639	6,62,54,520	31,07,74,581	6,53,68,811
TOTAL	—34,67,906	2,36,24,593	—19,30,432	2,15,88,812	—95,94,597	2,22,04,409
	32,02,16,923	9,06,15,289	31,33,37,407	8,78,43,341	30,11,79,984	8,75,63,220
	=41,15,32,212		=40,11,80,748		=38,87,43,204	

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
 Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
 Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
 Government of India.

No. 139-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1933-34	
	Central.	Provincial.
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—		
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	7,95,06,26,839	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs	16,77,45,982	..
Irrigation	69,22,330	1,43,60,12,351
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,80,10,831	9,96,24,153
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS	8,18,33,05,982	1,53,70,97,767
Other Departments—		
New Capital at Delhi	14,58,38,727	..
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	..	9,16,54,349
Other Accounts	6,44,07,354	18,08,68,424
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	21,02,46,081	27,25,22,773
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,39,35,52,063	1,80,96,20,540
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War	1,50,00,00,000	..
3. Loans and Advances—		
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund	1,74,85,61,911	..
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	21,11,29,140	35,11,82,837
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES	1,95,96,91,051	35,11,82,837
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,85,32,43,114	2,16,08,03,377
4. Deduct—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	25,01,67,172	18,70,62,439
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,60,30,75,942	1,97,37,40,938

No. 139-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—contd.

	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	7,95,29,54,596	14,61,263	7,89,02,02,777	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs	17,13,44,224	....	17,52,10,777	....
Irrigation	69,25,863	1,45,74,35,970	69,29,852	1,48,11,90,763
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,93,56,723	10,94,52,638	6,02,82,884	11,72,05,844
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.	8,19,05,81,406	1,56,83,49,871	8,13,26,25,190	1,59,98,67,870
Other Departments—				
New Capital at Delhi	15,30,51,830	....	15,10,85,870	....
Bombay Development Scheme.	....	9,15,79,038	....	9,20,87,102
Other Accounts	7,02,11,677	18,70,44,235	12,98,89,237	19,49,33,937
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	22,32,63,507	27,86,23,273	28,09,74,607	28,70,21,039
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,41,38,44,913	1,84,69,73,144	8,41,35,99,797	1,88,68,78,909
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War.	1,50,00,00,000	....	1,50,00,00,000	....
3. Loans and Advances—				
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund.	1,77,74,58,911	....	1,86,15,42,911	....
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	20,32,41,258	34,51,23,510	21,54,87,056	32,87,82,077
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES.	1,98,07,00,169	34,51,23,510	2,07,70,29,967	32,87,82,077
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,89,45,45,082	2,19,20,96,654	11,99,06,29,764	2,21,56,60,986
4. Deduct—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	25,05,92,384	18,88,36,615	25,23,64,012	19,13,35,444
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,64,39,52,698	2,00,32,60,039	11,73,82,65,752	2,02,43,25,542

No. 139-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1933-34	
	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS. (Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	40,12,28,967	..
2. Debt—		
Permanent Debt—		
In India—Nominal value	4,35,43,10,173	16,15,98,000
Less—Unredeemed discount	10,76,98,235	21,10,503
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	5,10,77,96,577	..
Less—Unredeemed discount	16,78,87,107	..
Less difference between 7 per cent. stock exchanged for 3 per cent. in 1921-24 and 3 per cent. stock issued in exchange.	..	..
Floating Debt	59,23,70,000	..
Unfunded Debt—		
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	52,23,29,922	..
Post Office Cash Certificates	63,70,86,983	..
State Provident Funds, etc.	83,85,70,581	..
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	..	1,75,34,66,359
Advances from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	..	77,86,318
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH .	11,77,68,98,894	1,92,07,40,174
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	26,24,32,381	2,32,06,097
4. Net balance under Deposits, Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	-3,25,91,675	1,35,82,840
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,40,79,68,567	1,95,75,29,111
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March .	32,76,48,398	4,90,67,677
.. Investment	9,19,18,584	2,10,99,544
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .	11,98,84,01,585	1,88,73,61,890

No. 139-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*concl'd.*

	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS. (Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	39,60,86,411	....	38,98,31,005	....
2. Debt—				
Permanent Debt—				
In India—Nominal value .	4,38,30,82,554	16,11,59,300	4,26,18,14,837	6,77,63,750
Less—Unredeemed discount .	10,36,01,330	20,95,688	10,29,48,149	20,82,061
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	5,11,58,34,911	....	5,01,64,37,604	....
Less—Unredeemed discount	8,25,82,033	....	8,02,52,318	....
Less difference between 7 per cent. stock exchanged for 3 per cent. in 1921-24 and 3 per cent. stock issued in exchange.	8,36,52,413	....	8,36,52,413	....
Floating Debt	54,34,25,000	....	32,13,00,000	....
Unfunded Debt—				
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	58,30,23,518	....	67,25,16,978	....
Post Office Cash Certificates .	65,96,16,853	....	65,98,09,871	....
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	91,33,96,790	1,78,32,01,018	97,81,93,969	1,86,77,26,544
Advances from Famine Relief Fund.	....	82,49,872	....	69,96,946
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH.	11,92,86,36,350	1,95,05,14,502	11,64,32,20,379	1,94,04,05,179
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	31,65,98,757	2,78,75,490	34,09,09,174	84,43,819
4. Net balance under Deposits, Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	-61,91,397	1,36,46,226	3,14,88,255	2,79,70,178
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,63,56,29,821	1,99,20,36,218	12,40,54,48,813	1,97,68,19,176
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March.	37,20,37,571	6,57,07,521	15,27,47,329	8,47,90,407
.. Investment	24,65,12,665	2,54,40,286	8,55,03,538	60,65,208
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .	12,01,70,79,585	1,90,8,88,411	12,16,71,97,946	1,88,59,63,561

No. 140.—UNFUNDED DEBT
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,64,21,536	1,64,08,401	1,63,68,712	1,63,29,111	1,62,94,406
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776	1,44,33,238	1,39,55,659	1,35,30,564
England	£152,285	£187,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690
Post Office Savings Bank	29,51,01,781	32,66,57,531	34,40,18,655	37,12,75,048	37,02,63,673
Post Office Cash Certificates	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,012	32,30,26,095	35,00,49,833	35,43,06,276
Provident, India	44,84,96,782	49,39,01,939	53,70,92,433	53,30,01,717	62,82,60,225
and Allied Funds. { England	£121,341	†	†	†	†
(Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.					
Special Accounts	2,06,93,449	3,30,46,282	3,67,94,755	4,03,86,512	4,47,90,504
TOTAL {	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,819	1,27,30,61,797	1,37,54,45,799	1,45,78,99,870
	£273,626	£197,691	£432,139	£578,393	£689,690
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	8,62,959	8,53,583	8,60,958	8,47,172	8,69,537
Treasury Notes	21,684	24,350	23,300	26,656	22,339
Service Funds	9,27,934	(a)10,13,855	(a)10,40,252	(a)11,76,737	(a)12,32,083
Post Office Savings Bank	79,20,535	87,26,311	87,65,725	1,02,65,431	1,04,43,593
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	16,19,079	22,54,031	60,14,929	73,19,618	2,00,00,000
Provident and Allied Funds	2,26,02,115	2,21,48,203	2,38,45,031	2,54,29,842	2,38,27,697
Special Accounts	9,77,178	10,83,243	12,07,444	13,55,962	14,67,934
TOTAL .	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033
Provident Fund—					
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	£5,913	(c)	...	...	...
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	£3,175	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total Payments in England {	£14,088	...	...	...	...
	= Rs. 1,33,53	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	8,51,2,007	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033

† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in Service
(c) Included in Provident Fund under main head.
(d) Revised

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Balance at close of year—						
Special Loans	1,62,63,999	1,62,46,731	(d)1,61,56,939	1,61,36,723	1,61,36,371	Special Loans
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,45,419	4,45,419	Treasury Notes
Service Funds { India	1,31,35,255	1,26,63,318	1,22,05,116	1,19,35,839	1,15,04,108	India } Service Funds
England	£302,911	£309,132	£1,025,570	£1,150,728	£1,271,418	England } Service Funds
Post Office Savings Bank	38,20,40,745	43,39,64,214	(d)52,23,29,921	58,30,23,518	67,25,16,976	Post Office Savings Bank
Post Office Cash Certificates	44,58,03,080	55,64,14,257	63,70,86,993	65,96,16,854	65,98,09,571	Post Office Cash Certificates
Provident and Allied Funds. { India	65,04,53,011	63,32,11,618	(d)74,78,61,369	80,39,14,705	86,27,27,711	India } Provident and Allied Funds
England	†	†	†	†	†	England } Provident and Allied Funds
(Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.						(Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
Special Accounts	5,00,56,433	5,43,10,458	(d)6,09,13,385	6,51,52,049	7,04,39,115	Special Accounts
TOTAL {	1,55,82,00,442	1,75,77,53,515	1,99,70,91,592	2,14,01,25,107	2,29,35,68,573	} TOTAL
	£302,911	£309,132	£1,025,570	£1,150,728	£1,271,418	
Interest paid during the year—						
Special Loans	8,74,201	8,31,575	8,46,095	8,18,813	8,19,123	Special Loans
Treasury Notes	20,304	24,094	20,228	23,105	21,012	Treasury Notes
Service Funds { India	(a)13,05,521	(a)13,21,514	(a)13,23,110	(a)13,57,418	(a)13,36,978	India } Service Funds
England	1,08,44,301	1,15,37,475	1,28,54,873	1,34,53,871	1,50,75,308	England } Service Funds
Post Office Savings Bank	2,06,00,000	2,20,00,000	2,60,00,000	3,80,00,000	4,05,00,000	Post Office Savings Bank
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	3,10,41,881	3,39,92,475	3,77,81,837	3,89,66,624	3,96,27,031	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
Provident and Allied Funds	18,18,561	17,76,727	19,56,538	21,57,476	23,29,000	Provident and Allied Funds
Special Accounts	6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,80,681	8,97,82,007	9,99,08,352	Special Accounts
TOTAL .	6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,80,681	8,97,82,007	9,99,08,352	TOTAL
Provident Fund—						
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	...	...	...	...	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
Total Payments in England {	...	...	...	...	...	} TOTAL Payments in England
	
GRAND TOTAL .	6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,80,681	8,97,82,007	9,99,08,352	GRAND TOTAL

17th May 1927.
in England.
Funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.

No. 141.—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

Receipts.	Transactions during				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Interest on Investments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Payments:					
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498

Receipts.	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976	7,94,15,957	7,92,49,548
Interest on Investments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976	7,94,15,957	7,92,49,548
Payments:					
Interest Payments to the Government of India	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955	7,91,15,078	7,92,51,785
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955	7,91,15,078	7,92,51,785
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	6,98,007	9,90,431	7,34,021	3,00,909	-2,237

No. 141.—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND—contd.

II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,14,39,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,251	1,37,55,88,911	1,42,65,88,096
Advances by the Government of India	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000	11,14,08,000	12,05,25,000	9,16,70,000
Net receipts from Income Account	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498
Repayments to the Government of India . . . . .	...	...	...	7,00,98,071	...
Balance on 31st March	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911	1,42,65,88,911	1,51,84,67,594

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs. (b)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,51,84,07,594	1,66,92,28,402	1,78,13,70,832	1,75,25,50,025	1,78,17,77,934
Advances by the Government of India	11,79,42,000	6,11,52,000	3,86,85,000	2,88,97,000	8,40,84,000
Net receipts from Income Account	6,98,007	9,90,431	7,34,021	3,00,909	-2,237
Repayments to the Government of India . . . . .	...	...	1,82,09,828	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,63,71,07,601	1,73,13,70,832	1,75,25,50,025	1,78,17,77,934	1,86,58,59,697

III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622	1,26,34,50,404	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,085
Advances during the year	7,20,95,000	8,55,32,000	13,07,25,000	17,80,64,071	14,25,07,000
Repayments during the year	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,89,97,309	12,72,37,221	5,02,69,371
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,664
Interest paid	5,36,12,526	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743
Cash	21,696	3,20,756	4,10,726	5,68,062	3,14,930

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs. (b)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,51,82,52,664	1,66,85,29,721	1,73,03,73,599	1,75,18,45,176	1,78,14,76,504
Advances during the year	14,45,94,000	10,88,21,000	5,80,71,000	4,76,91,000	10,60,01,000
Repayments during the year	2,64,37,744	4,19,77,121	3,65,99,424	1,80,59,872	2,16,67,573
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,63,64,08,920	1,73,03,73,599	1,75,18,45,176	1,78,14,76,504	1,86,58,09,931
Interest paid	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976	7,94,15,987	7,92,49,548
Cash	6,98,081	9,90,433	7,34,350	3,01,430	40,786

(a) Revised figures.
 (b) Includes an addition of Rs. 3,21,20,800 being the balance of Provincial Loan Account and Irrigation Capital expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province which was constituted into a Governor's Province on the 18th April, 1932.

No. 142.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS.

1933-34.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	Balance, 1st April, 1933	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of Securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March, 1934
—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent War Loan, 1929-47.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1945-55.	8,85,39,515	1,96,01,413	...	(c) 1,58,46,634	...	7,22,94,294
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1939-44.						
Account held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	3,22,49,082	}	2,86,08,842	...	1,41,60,774	1,78,10,014
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	3,62,90,433					(a) 5,44,84,260
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 1,59,22,620	21,39,054	...	68,081	...	1,79,83,593
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 1,58,62,076	}	...	...	21,31,493	1,79,83,569
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	60,544					(a) 24
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1944.	...	14,00,000	...	...	...	14,00,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	}	...	...	13,99,934	13,99,934
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	...					(a) 66
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent Punjab Bonds, 1937.	1,184	50,131	...	50,318	...	997
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,63,52,161	2,31,90,593	2,86,08,842	1,59,65,033	1,76,08,201	5,44,85,367

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March, 1934 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,93,58,900
Government of Bombay	1,91,21,100
Government of United Provinces	13,74,300
	3,98,54,300

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,57,34,028 representing the entire balance at the credit of the Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47, applied in redemption of the Loan.

No. 142.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—contd.

1934-35.

	Balance, 1st April, 1934	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March, 1935
—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan of 1946-55.	7,22,64,294	1,74,15,444	...	2,31,270	...	8,94,78,468
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1939-44.						
Amount held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	1,78,10,014	}	7,39,64,792	...	5,62,49,300	74,422
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	5,44,84,260					(a) 8,94,04,046
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 1,79,88,592	81,72,006	...	1,99,176	...	2,09,66,482
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 1,79,88,594	}	...	...	29,72,940	2,09,66,509
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	(b)33					(a) (c)—27
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1944.	14,00,000	14,00,000	...	...	...	38,00,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	13,99,934	}	...	...	14,00,017	27,99,951
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	66					(a) 49
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent Punjab Bonds, 1937.	997	52,974	...	52,024	...	1,947
Sinking Fund for 4 per cent Punjab Bonds, 1949.	...	2,17,838	...	2,15,062	...	2,756
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 5,44,85,366	2,22,58,322	7,39,64,792	6,97,552	6,06,22,157	8,94,08,771

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March, 1935 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	80,000
Government of Bombay	2,03,21,000
Government of United Provinces	28,03,800
	2,32,04,800

(b) Revised figures.

(c) The minus balance is due to investment in excess of the amount available in the Sinking Fund.

No. 142.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*conold.*
1935-36.

	Balance, 1st April, 1935	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Realisation of Investments	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to Investments.	Balance, 31st March, 1936
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1945-55.	3,94,78,468	1,36,78,578	...	3,900	...	10,31,47,146
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1939-44.						
Amount held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	74,422	...	74,422	...	...	...
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	3,04,04,046					
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent Bombay Development Loan.	2,09,66,482	18,12,177	...	2,27,78,650	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	2,09,66,509	...	...	...	-2,09,66,509	...
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	-27					
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent Loan, 1944.	28,00,000	14,00,000	...	...	...	42,06,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 37,90,950	...	...	...	13,09,040	41,99,990 (a) 101
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	(b)50					
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent Punjab Bonds, 1937.	4,703	2,81,982	...	2,84,754	...	1,931
Sinking Fund for 4 per cent Punjab Bonds, 1948.						
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 8,94,08,772	1,71,72,737	74,422	2,30,73,313	-1,95,66,560	10,31,49,778

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March, 1936 is Rs. 41,11,400.
(b) Revised figures.

(b) Revised figures.

No. 143.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)
1933-34.

India Debt issued in redemption of						
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Viet. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Viet. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Viet. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,08,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent Stock . . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1934.	5,832,661	47,246	398,128	34,431	8,463,051	9,775,517
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1934.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-34, £23,372.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-35, £39,320.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1935-37, £47,500.						
India 5½ per cent Stock 1932, £3,010,419.						
India 5½ per cent Stock 1936-38, £323,185.						
India 4½ per cent Stock £110,847.	1,741,695	33,510	142,927	33,262	1,448,571	3,399,904
India 4 per cent Stock £263,870.						
India 3½ per cent Stock £4,335,434.						
India 3 per cent Stock £1,654,318.						
India 2½ per cent Stock £262,822.						

No. 143.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*contd.*

1934-35.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent Stock . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent Stock . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1935.	5,935,107	49,319	404,552	36,054	3,525,676	9,950,698
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1935.						
India 7 per cent Stock £214,535.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-34, £23,272.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-35, £30,320.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1935-37, £47,500.						
India 5½ per cent Stock 1932, £2,010,419.						
India 5½ per cent Stock 1936-38, £323,185.						
India 5 per cent Stock 1942-47, £175,420.						
India 4½ per cent Stock 1950-55, £110,847.						
India 4 per cent Stock £262,870.						
India 3½ per cent Stock £4,335,434.						
India 3 per cent Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent Stock £262,822.						
	1,639,249	31,546	136,173	81,669	1,385,946	3,224,573

No. 143.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*concl'd.*

1935-36.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53 and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent Stock . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent Stock . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent Stock . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1936	6,036,787	51,178	411,585	37,665	3,597,833	10,125,048
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March, 1936.						
India 7 per cent Stock £214,535.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-34, £23,272.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1933-35, £30,320.						
India 6 per cent Bonds 1935-37, £47,500.						
India 5½ per cent Stock 1932, £2,010,419.						
India 5½ per cent Stock 1936-38, £323,185.						
India 5 per cent Stock 1942-47, £175,420.						
India 4½ per cent Stock 1950-55, £110,847.						
India 4 per cent Stock £262,870.						
India 3½ per cent Stock £4,335,434.						
India 3 per cent Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent Stock £262,822.						
	1,537,569	29,587	129,470	30,048	1,323,789	3,050,463

No. 144.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	37,92,480	4,06,62,025	26,55,194	4,38,44,423	35,07,358	4,45,37,258
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,34,99,250*	16,05,41,375†	7,11,24,546*	16,34,16,781†	7,12,53,026*	16,31,33,774†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.— Bengal . . . . .	...	13,46,758	...	13,24,456	...	3,01,262
Bombay . . . . .	...	2,38,030	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	46,86,505	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,265	8,50,908	2,14,41,325	8,39,890	2,32,76,278
Regimental and other Military Loans	31,666	...	3,36,784	...	23,398	...
Advances to Cultivators	19,97,644	4,00,79,935	20,97,938	4,92,89,957(c)	24,13,544	6,56,46,788
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	3,45,65,919	56,43,445	5,10,57,569	50,73,394	8,63,50,834(d)	45,91,430
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,96,644	4,13,302	17,74,533	3,77,595	14,25,470
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,38,38,511	...	6,94,48,316	...	6,35,30,753
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,782	1,32,42,648	31,26,198	1,22,10,132	30,95,481	1,38,53,093
TOTAL	11,62,03,063	35,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,439	35,99,24,404(a)	14,83,71,717	38,85,26,150
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,20,16,85,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	68,33,140	...	73,84,142	...	80,39,014	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,82,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,52,96,76,642	38,85,26,150
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,031	2,06,02,484(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,300(b)	6,48,33,964	2,13,49,916

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras only include Port Trust.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000 representing loans to Shan States Federation.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 144.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—contd.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	24,07,739	4,63,40,313	23,23,051	4,61,11,814	24,57,636	4,48,29,884
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,99,43,631*	15,65,13,143†	6,90,78,268*	15,60,92,954†	6,44,30,596*	15,52,13,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.— Bengal . . . . .	...	4,27,139	...	5,27,051	...	2,74,999
Bombay . . . . .	... (c)	...	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	41,37,862	...	39,27,328	...	34,14,851
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	7,00,951	2,28,83,208	7,36,378	2,25,68,621	9,70,338	2,18,02,797
Regimental and other Military Loans	4,525	...	13,625	...	8,725	...
Advances to Cultivators	34,55,715	7,37,43,887	33,89,944	7,10,69,231	32,43,770	7,30,81,899
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	8,69,13,765(a)	43,03,447	10,55,50,031(a)	39,51,862	11,78,18,851 (a)	30,53,000
Advances under Special Laws	3,57,725	6,89,943	3,27,800	6,19,025	2,46,379	5,80,855
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,86,22,797	...	6,82,31,860	...	6,62,14,052
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	42,90,369(b)	1,32,46,929	47,69,742 (b)	1,50,02,398	67,95,620 (b)	1,57,99,016
TOTAL	16,81,40,320	39,23,93,668	18,61,88,938	38,81,20,244	19,59,56,915	38,48,59,428
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,43,52,01,940	...	1,51,68,71,939	...	1,63,48,13,940	...
Advances to Government Servants	83,46,074	...	83,29,238	...	69,66,807	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,16,88,334	39,23,93,668	1,71,13,90,115	38,81,20,244	1,83,77,37,682	38,48,59,428
Amount of interest received	6,90,89,174	2,15,66,063	7,37,12,394	2,08,71,315	8,17,39,173	2,08,06,701

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(a) Includes Rs. 10,00,000, Rs. 14,02,701 and Rs. 14,72,719 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Shan States Federation.

(b) Includes Rs. 7,00,000, Rs. 12,00,000 and Rs. 34,25,961 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Port Funds.

(c) Vide Footnote (b).

[Continued on next page]

No. 144.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—*contd.**Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	8,02,020	4,44,67,746	18,32,909†	4,35,92,632†
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,30,63,340*	15,24,35,591†	5,24,31,453*	14,34,39,173†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	31,92,358	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	18,39,744	1,99,92,551	16,07,503	1,51,11,584
Regimental and other Military Loans	1,825	...	925	...
Advances to Cultivators	17,72,532	6,33,05,975	17,43,452	6,16,40,301
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	12,69,33,135(a)	34,65,726	13,39,70,558(a)‡	31,07,076
Advances under Special Laws	20,30,196	5,24,747	22,62,190†	4,19,272
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	8,57,69,761	...	6,52,96,122
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	67,97,250 (b)	1,50,09,194	62,54,477 (b)†	1,35,26,645
TOTAL	20,32,92,912	37,28,73,579	20,47,03,413‡	35,11,52,935†
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,72,80,86,739	...	1,74,35,61,911†	...
Advances to Government Servants	59,55,260	...	64,20,729†	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,98,73,34,911	37,28,73,579	1,95,06,91,053†	35,11,52,935†
Amount of interest received	8,97,57,923	2,12,02,571	9,09,50,426	1,95,09,637

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

‡ Figures revised.

(a) Includes Rs. 14,51,575 and Rs. 14,26,184, representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34, respectively to Shan States Federation and Rs. 1,95,000 in 1933-34, to the Government of Coorg.

(b) Includes Rs. 34,98,827 and Rs. 26,70,607, representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34, respectively to Port Funds.

(c) Vide footnote (b).

No. 144.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—*concl'd.**Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances	1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	(d) 30,55,003	4,38,32,914	80,30,188	4,34,52,089
Loans to Presidency Corporations	4,81,40,209*	14,47,35,057	4,67,32,770*	20,06,75,927†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,73,517	1,80,03,566	11,37,691	1,41,79,396
Regimental and other Military Loans . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Advances to Cultivators	17,06,972	5,97,11,117	16,46,520	5,23,69,753
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	13,36,03,850 (a)	33,45,544	14,02,01,168 (a)	20,31,500
Advances under Special Laws	31,04,659 (e)	22,86,675	35,85,154	31,02,240
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,47,91,196	...	...
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	60,65,533 (b)	1,25,18,444	61,92,635 (b)	1,20,71,172
TOTAL	20,13,52,752	34,51,23,513	20,75,86,116	32,87,32,077
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,77,74,58,911	...	1,36,15,42,911	...
Advances to Government Servants	74,41,591	...	79,00,949	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,98,07,53,254	34,51,23,513	2,07,70,29,966	32,87,32,077
Amount of interest received	8,30,24,226	1,83,31,421	8,25,24,577	1,84,78,181

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(a) Includes Rs. 14,03,515 and Rs. 13,72,613 representing loans in 1934-35 and 1935-36 respectively to Shan States Federation and Rs. 3,24,000 and Rs. 5,41,000 in 1934-35 and 1935-36 respectively to the Government of Coorg.

(b) Includes Rs. 25,41,259 and Rs. 23,10,737 representing loans in 1934-35 and 1935-36 respectively to Port Funds.

(c) Vide footnote (b).

(d) Includes a sum of Rs. 60 lakhs being the value of assets transferred to the New Delhi Municipal Committee, treated as a loan to the Committee.

(e) Includes a sum of Rs. 53,085 being the value of certain works completed in 1934-35 and transferred to Delhi Joint Municipal Board.

NO. 145.—CASH BALANCES
(Compiled from the Finance

PROVINCE	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India, General	8,72,886	7,90,931	10,70,745	11,56,077	9,70,494
Baluchistan	1,72,848	30,867	1,05,820	1,75,416	1,76,184
N.-W. Frontier Province	5,27,330	4,78,875	1,38,366	5,05,361	2,40,967
Madras	65,52,252	60,25,361	73,28,444	73,12,860	75,08,735
Bombay	35,22,235	40,07,450	43,70,883	40,63,299	46,23,533
Bengal	27,68,658	32,16,594	64,63,215	47,22,084	48,01,520
United Provinces	34,11,393	30,87,360	34,62,814	33,83,640	38,79,463
Punjab	23,61,001	11,33,120	7,22,752	9,67,534	13,66,332
Burma	63,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,063	77,99,561	68,70,801
Bihar and Orissa	21,05,880	10,65,817	30,67,640	24,01,634	38,30,131
Central Provinces and Berar	21,80,751	18,72,571	20,50,333	21,16,070	26,00,270
Assam	10,78,508	10,97,084	20,85,855	17,30,524	18,65,301
Coorg	1,25,502	1,00,004	1,51,316	26,663	1,18,188
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches	24,61,59,406	6,02,57,955	5,61,28,451	22,11,60,736	13,48,36,708
Cash in Reserve Bank and its Branches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, India	27,87,75,069	9,16,10,089	9,20,40,097	25,70,33,677	17,28,23,746
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	3,233,498	5,861,555	5,245,250	6,386,820	5,553,284

(a) Revised; Cash balance in Aden previously shown under Bombay

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.
and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
(a) 27,77,438	11,68,731	14,23,910	17,27,794	26,84,166	Cash in District Treasuries
1,23,253	1,40,350	2,36,848	2,15,272	2,54,751	India, General
4,88,470	1,59,206	1,95,441	2,42,731	1,09,471	Baluchistan
1,14,08,278	84,64,748	90,57,015	61,72,429	53,65,080	N.-W. Frontier Province
(a) 40,32,912	40,17,332	45,02,757	33,47,841	43,53,504	Madras
69,70,121	44,81,984	62,92,182	61,15,894	53,60,877	Bombay
49,91,794	35,32,507	35,16,704	29,33,757	26,41,848	Bengal
13,35,294	13,37,533	10,34,292	13,99,976	8,67,976	United Provinces
73,24,870	67,51,216	71,00,559	51,13,503	44,82,764	Punjab
28,37,137	21,93,230	25,02,110	22,14,626	17,08,062	Burma
22,65,751	19,16,141	19,90,922	15,52,744	16,02,873	Bihar and Orissa
18,99,019	19,12,532	19,60,213	17,35,198	13,18,031	Central Provinces and Berar
73,774	91,464	1,10,364	67,417	91,138	Assam
8,12,85,634	10,98,32,542	7,89,62,375	12,84,76,173	...	Coorg
...	...	...	...	11,41,90,922	Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches
12,09,10,744	14,58,99,614	11,88,67,891	16,13,31,185	14,51,53,582	Cash in Reserve Bank and its Branches
£	£	£	£	£	Total, India
15,864,942	9,894,992	15,656,288	15,785,479	569,531	
					Home Treasury, England

has been included under India, General from 1931-32.

No. 146.—TAXATION PER HEAD IN BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Taxation	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,28,31,330	48,11,54,582	49,11,89,606	51,12,59,327	46,64,27,843
Taxes on Income	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,793	18,30,97,783
Salt	6,31,63,264	6,22,15,267	7,20,43,633	6,36,76,610	6,44,09,870
Excise	10,50,88,711	19,54,11,696	19,66,88,112	20,11,34,836	16,49,41,896
Stamps	13,19,62,072	13,57,00,187	13,73,04,808	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,630
Registration	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052	1,43,30,904	1,37,02,810	1,16,09,231
Scheduled Taxes	36,45,507	40,68,123	43,07,861	40,55,461	32,44,966
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,10,89,929	1,04,76,34,883	1,08,64,38,543	1,10,57,05,419	69,97,87,219
Land Revenue	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557	32,87,09,299	33,21,59,047	30,03,20,049
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842	1,43,78,64,466	1,30,01,07,268
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 15 9	3 15 6	4 1 3	4 1 9	3 19 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 4 11	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 6	4 12 7

Heads of Taxation	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	46,25,40,224	51,67,47,287	46,85,58,627	52,36,50,074	53,77,69,881
Taxes on Income	17,59,95,274	18,00,31,468	17,15,89,138	17,58,04,275	17,09,95,721
Salt	8,35,52,433	9,83,29,168	9,51,24,707	7,63,67,527	8,06,11,677
Excise	14,53,55,885	14,84,62,743	14,74,32,234	14,81,57,007	15,63,76,764
Stamps	11,97,03,975	12,01,97,637	12,24,43,086	12,02,47,677	11,82,96,687
Registration	1,09,56,024	1,13,49,512	1,12,68,020	1,17,14,353	1,18,06,150
Scheduled Taxes	43,18,408	41,19,072	40,66,282	44,73,928	45,91,114
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,00,28,31,223	1,08,62,36,887	1,01,04,80,154	1,06,04,14,871	1,07,44,31,994
Land Revenue	32,73,88,202	30,61,00,287	29,74,27,685	32,04,68,161	31,92,22,018
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,33,00,19,425	1,39,23,43,184	1,30,79,07,839	1,38,08,83,032	1,39,36,54,012
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 10 6	3 14 9	3 9 10	3 12 1	3 12 4
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	4 13 7	5 0 6	4 10 10	4 14 3	4 14 8

* Population figures for the intercensal period have been worked out on the assumption of a constant geometric rate of increase.

No. 147.—NUMBER ASSESSED TO INCOME-TAX CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.

No. 147.—NUMBER ASSESSED TO INCOME-TAX CLASSIFIED
(Compiled from the All-India Income-tax

Serial No. 1	Grades of income 2	Madras 3	Bombay 4	Bengal 5	United Provinces 6	Punjab 7	Burma 8	Bihar and Orissa 9	Central Provinces and Berar 10	Assam 11	North-West Frontier Province 12
	Rs. Rs.										
I	1,000 to 1,499	28,710	63,710	32,356	20,464	23,065	13,444	10,993	11,978	3,015	2,436
II	1,500 to 1,999	19,282	32,650	18,391	11,571	14,623	10,275	6,260	6,342	2,165	1,625
III	2,000 to 2,499	8,031	16,515	7,610	4,528	6,078	6,305	2,942	2,315	1,034	694
IV	2,500 to 2,999	4,903	8,792	4,698	2,972	4,208	3,110	1,755	1,244	498	465
V	3,000 to 3,499	3,599	9,465	3,505	2,068	3,255	2,278	1,332	943	376	297
VI	3,500 to 4,999	6,323	11,855	5,839	3,781	4,427	3,818	2,489	1,506	791	525
VII	5,000 to 7,499	4,893	8,537	5,516	2,680	3,801	3,360	1,785	1,130	766	409
VIII	7,500 to 9,999	2,206	4,084	2,867	1,534	1,074	1,556	802	495	408	172
IX	10,000 to 12,499	1,026	2,189	1,304	635	1,229	841	402	500	222	129
X	12,500 to 14,999	695	1,464	851	373	684	523	239	143	151	70
XI	15,000 to 19,999	617	1,000	1,033	424	732	611	353	133	144	53
XII	20,000 to 24,999	363	855	406	183	655	301	114	55	49	20
XIII	25,000 to 29,999	191	502	300	98	201	122	86	45	31	19
XIV	30,000 to 39,999	176	497	319	114	78	141	81	30	25	5
XV	40,000 to 49,999	80	248	137	45	53	38	34	8	7	12
XVI	50,000 to 99,999	73	381	195	57	41	47	38	18	5	9
XVII	1,00,000 and over	16	126	110	27	13	10	17	12	...	2
XVIII	Unclassified.	1,511	1,006	7,377	1,485	367	438	1,773	412	93	8
	Total	83,700	1,61,536	92,444	52,850	65,531	47,238	31,434	27,014	9,320	6,950

NOTE.—For the purpose of the table "assessee", includes a Hindu undivided family.

ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.
Reports and Returns.)

Delhi 13	Ajmer-Merwar 14	Baluchistan 15	Coorg 16	Mount Abu 17	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore 18	India, Central 19	Non-Residents Re- funds Circle, Bombay 20	Total for 1935-36 21	Total for 1934-35 22	Total for 1933-34 23	Total for 1932-33 24	Total for 1931-32 25
5,415	951	370	104	33	450	45,305	47	2,62,812	2,54,902	258,791	178,549	77,716
3,241	375	152	58	9	282	20,371	49	1,47,750	1,35,539	138,601	92,612	42,708
1,737	127	76	28	6	172	7,405	44	65,619	60,519	65,355	67,518	66,991
1,533	57	51	17	2	146	4,804	34	39,383	37,139	36,304	38,508	38,164
1,184	50	33	13	1	90	3,048	19	29,416	26,475	28,129	20,774	29,056
1,312	100	31	19	1	192	6,546	64	49,628	47,358	47,190	51,367	51,801
1,052	51	32	20	1	163	4,474	77	33,787	37,739	36,563	38,625	39,420
490	25	19	6	...	58	1,948	47	18,521	17,307	17,133	13,831	19,457
377	7	9	5	...	19	986	20	9,550	9,596	9,977	10,745	10,494
818	8	6	...	1	16	1,009	13	6,564	6,160	6,450	6,663	6,600
234	4	11	3	...	10	1,108	16	7,171	6,612	6,832	7,330	7,660
142	4	2	...	...	5	475	17	3,736	3,138	3,283	3,407	3,790
140	1	...	...	...	1	261	3	1,994	1,844	1,922	2,022	2,176
106	4	1	...	...	4	80	...	1,661	1,540	1,596	1,789	2,021
67	1	...	...	...	9	...	1	740	728	733	827	964
76	2	3	...	...	1	3	1	955	957	923	1,067	1,247
8	4	4	...	...	...	...	3	352	398	326	355	435
77	13	...	...	...	32	1,558	...	10,230	15,173	16,122	14,385	14,824
17,508	1,793	802	273	54	1,647	1,00,243	455	7,00,804	6,71,248	665,039	564,434	415,585

an association of individuals, a firm or a company.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profit on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue Equalisation Fund	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1926-27	30,785,045	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,864	...	...	...
1927-28	30,553,854	...	1,804,806	...	41,356,763	1,833,986	...	...	...
1928-29	30,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,870	...	...	...
1929-30	30,962,517	...	1,713,154	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	442,709	...	...
1930-31	38,932,962	...	1,819,177	...	40,752,139	1,566,262	...	...	...
1931-32	39,185,887	...	959,272	...	40,145,150	201,370	...	...	...
1932-33	39,853,780	...	359,068	...	40,213,448	477,735	...	...	...
1933-34	39,735,713	...	465,245	...	40,200,958	934,591	...	...	...
1934-35	39,866,367	...	671,079	...	40,537,446	1,064,618	...	...	...

HOW BALANCE IS HELD

On 31st March	Closing Balance	Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1926-27	30,553,854	...	...	...	...	...	163	38,269,083
1927-28	30,524,814	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29	30,962,517	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	8,042	37,844,624
1929-30	38,932,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,843,918
1930-31	39,185,887	6,247,200	2,152,334	...	...	...	1,085	31,599,381
1931-32	39,853,780	27,153,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	29	10,694,637
1932-33	39,735,713	11,626,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	897	26,220,766
1933-34	39,866,367	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	568	37,847,098
1934-35	39,472,828	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	2,137	37,845,529

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	Opening Balance	Amounts accruing to the Reserve				
		Transfer from the Gold Standard Reserve	Proceeds of silver sales appropriated to the Reserve vide Table No. 197B	Payments from the Reserve Bank under Section 36(2) of the Reserve Bank of India Act	Profits from the casual sales of gold by the Reserve Bank	Interest and dividends on Investments less Depreciation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1935-36	£ ...	£ 7,500,000	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 140,530

Year	Amounts accruing to the Reserve.		Amount paid from the Reserve			
	Capital Appreciation of Investments	Total	Value of assets made over to the Reserve Bank under Section 32 (1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act	Amount transferred to Revenue.	Amount transferred to the head "Purchases and Sales of Silver" vide Table No. 148B	Closing Balance
	8	9	10	11	12	13
1935-36	£ ...	£ 7,640,530	£ ...	£ 140,530	£ ...	£ 140,530

No. 148B—PURCHASES AND SALES OF SILVER

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	Opening balance.	Amounts debited to the head			
		Payments to the Reserve Bank under Section 36(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act other than payments from the Silver Redemption Reserve	Incidental charges for shipment of silver, etc.	Other payments	Total amount debited to the head
1	2	3	4	5	6
1935-36	Rs. 47,941,98,529	Rs.	Rs. 1,35,285	Rs. 52,006	Rs. 1,87,291

Year	Amounts credited to the head			
	Proceeds of sales of silver less amount appropriated to the Silver Redemption Reserve	Receipts transferred from the Silver Redemption Reserve, vide Table No. 148A	Other Receipts	Total Receipts credited to the head
	7	8	9	10
1935-36	Rs. 2,06,25,000	Rs. ...	Rs. 3,02,04,156	Rs. 5,08,29,186

No. 149.—PURCHASES and SALES of STERLING by the RESERVE BANK of INDIA
(Compiled from information furnished by the Reserve Bank of India and the Report of the Controller of the Currency.)

	Purchase of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India†			Sales of Sterling by the Reserve Bank of India		
	£	Amount paid Rs.	Average Rate	*Amount sold	Sum received in exchange	Average rate
			s. d.	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1935	337,500	51,30,465	1 6 127			
May	5,340,000	7,07,01,216	1 6 127			
June	2,767,500	3,66,45,517	1 6 125			
July	1,100,000	1,45,66,517	1 6 125			
August	2,645,000	3,50,23,448	1 6 125			
September	3,190,000	4,22,40,000	1 6 125			
October	1,700,000	2,25,10,345	1 6 125	NH.	NH.	NH.
November	3,130,000	4,14,45,517	1 6 125			
December	3,125,000	4,13,76,461	1 6 126			
January 1936	5,300,000	7,01,72,472	1 6 127			
February	2,505,000	3,43,61,379	1 6 125			
March	3,145,000	4,10,44,138	1 6 125			
Total, 1935-36	34,425,000	45,53,18,475	1 6 126			
1934-35	37,542,000	49,81,91,000	1 6 036	†	†	†
1933-34	45,158,000	59,97,30,000	1 6 071	†	†	†
1932-33	35,733,000	47,23,35,000	1 6 156	†	†	†
1931-32	42,040,000	53,03,60,000	1 6 123	14,043,000	18,97,75,000	1 5 77
1930-31	5,326,000	7,25,75,000	1 5 841	5,734,000	7,74,57,000	1 5 77
1929-30	15,215,000	20,39,12,000	1 5 907	†	†	†
1928-29	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	1 6 02	†	†	†
1927-28	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	1 6 00	†	†	†
1926-27	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	1 6 02	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5 75

* Figures prior to 1935-36 represent Sterling transfers on London sold in India.

† No sale.

‡ Figures prior to 1935-36 represent Sterling purchased in India by Government.

No. 150.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Reserve Bank of India,† Public Debt Office and from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1927	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½
1928	1,08,40,100	1,08,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54½
1929	6,34,100	31,75,325	8,40,00,150	54	49½	51½
1930	27,90,300	37,33,700	8,39,65,750	49½	45	47½
1931	6,21,600	20,60,400	8,25,20,950	46	37	41½
1932	32,38,800	20,78,800	8,27,80,050	55½	38	46½
1933	3,11,40,400	3,13,44,450	8,25,95,000	64	54	59
1934	2,87,77,800	2,59,93,200	8,53,80,500	71½	61	66½
1935	7,97,800	72,57,700	7,83,90,600	72½	60	69½
1936	15,99,000	23,90,850	7,80,98,750	75	71	73

† Prior to 1935 by the Imperial Bank of India.

No. 151.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and
RESERVE BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST.†

(Compiled mainly from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report.)

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng-land rate* of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng-land rate* of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates	
			Demand on Govt. ment paper	Handi rates				Demand on Govt. ment paper	Handi rates
1927	d.				1928—contd.	d.			
January	18½	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6	July	18½	5½	5	5
February	18½	5	6 & 7	6 & 7	August	18½	5½	5	5
March	18½	5	7	7	September	18½	6½	5	5
April	18½	4½	7	7	October	18½	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
May	18½	4½	7	7	November	18½	5½	7	7
June	18½	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5	December	18½	5	7	7
July	18½	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4	Average exchange	18½	...	...	...
August	18½	4½	4	4	1929				
September	18½	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5	January	18½	5	7	7
October	18½	4½	5	5	February	18½	4½	7	7
November	18½	4½	5	5	March	18½	3½	7	7
December	18½	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7	April	18½	3½	6	6
Average exchange	18½	...	...	...	May	18½	3	6	6
1928					June	18½	3	6	6
January	18½	4½	7	7	July	18½	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
February	18½	4½	7	7	August	17½	3	5	5
March	18½	4½	7	7	September	18½	3	5	5
April	18½	4½	7	7	October	18½	3	5	5
May	18½	4½	7	7	November	18½	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
June	18½	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½	December	18	3	6	6
July	18½	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5	Average exchange	18½	...	...	...
August	18½	4½	5	5	1931				
September	18½	4½	5	5	January	18	3	6 & 7	6 & 7
October	18½	4½	5	5	February	18½	3	7	7
November	18½	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6	March	18½	3	7	7
December	18½	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7	April	18½	3	7	7
Average exchange	18½	...	...	...	May	18½	2½	7	7 & 6
1929					June	18	2½	6	6
January	18½	4½	7	7 & 7½	July	18½	4½	6	6
February	18½	5½	7 & 8	7 & 8	August	18½	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	18½	5½	8	8	September	18½	6	7 & 8	7 & 8
April	18½	5½	8 & 7	8 & 7	October	18½	6	8	8
May	18½	5½	7 & 6	7 & 6	November	18½	6	8	8
June	18½	5½	6 & 5	6 & 5	December	18½	6	8	8
					Average exchange	18½	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Figures prior to 4th July 1935 relate to the Imperial Bank of India rate.

No. 151.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and
RESERVE BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—contd.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng-land rate* of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng-land rate* of discount	Reserve Bank of India Rates	
			Demand on Govt. ment paper	Handi rates				Demand on Govt. ment paper	Handi rates
1932	d.				1934—contd.	d.			
January	18½	0	7	8 & 7	August	18½	2	3½	3½
February	18½	5	0	7 & 8	September	18½	2	3½	3½
March	18½	3½	6	6	October	18½	2	3½	3½
April	18½	3	5	6 & 5	November	18½	2	3½	3½
May	18½	2½	5	5 & 4½	December	18½	2	3½	3½
June	18½	2	5	4½	Average exchange	18½	...	...	...
July	18½	2	4	4½	1935				
August	18½	2	4	4½	January	18½	2	3½	3½
September	18½	2	4	4½	February	18½	2	3½	3½
October	18½	2	4	4	March	18½	2	3½	3½
November	18½	2	4	4	April	18½	2	3½	3½
December	18½	2	4	4	May	18½	2	3½	3½
Average exchange	18½	...	...	...	June	18½	2	3½	3½
1933					July	18½	2	3½	3½
January	18½	2	4	4	August	18½	2	3½	3½
February	18½	2	4 & 3½	4 & 3½	September	18½	2	3½	3½
March	18½	2	3½	3½	October	18½	2	3½	3½
April	18½	2	3½	3½	November	18½	2	3½ & 3	3½ & 3
May	18½	2	3½	3½	December	18½**	2	3	3
June	18½	2	3½	3½	Average exchange	18½	...	...	...
July	18½	2	3½	3½	1936				
August	18½	2	3½	3½	January	18½	2	3	3
September	18½†	2	3½	3½	February	18½	2	3	3
October	18½	2	3½	3½	March	18½	2	3	3
November	17½	2	3½	3½	April	18½	2	3	3
December	18½†	2	3½	3½	May	18½	2	3	3
Average exchange	18½	...	...	...	June	18½	2	3	3
1934					July	18½	2	3	3
January	18½	2	3½	3½	August	18½	2	3	3
February	18½	2	3½	3½	September	18½	2	3	3
March	18½†	2	3½	3½	October	18½	2	3	3
April	18½	2	3½	3½	November	18½	2	3	3
May	18½	2	3½	3½	December	18½	2	3	3
June	18½	2	3½	3½	Average exchange	18½	...	...	...
July	18½	2	3½	3½					

* At the close of the month.

§ Rate on the 21st.

† Rate on the 23rd.

‡ Rate on the 23rd.

** Rate on the 20th.

¶ Please see footnote † on page 522.

No. 152.—RATE OF EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES per 100 DOLLARS, for each MONTH.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	141	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{4}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29	139 $\frac{1}{4}$	142 $\frac{1}{4}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$
1929-30	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$	134 $\frac{1}{2}$
1930-31	106 $\frac{1}{4}$	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	89	91 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 $\frac{1}{2}$
1931-32	69 $\frac{1}{2}$	69 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 $\frac{1}{2}$
1932-33	89	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	93 $\frac{1}{2}$
1933-34	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$
1934-35	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	95 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	106 $\frac{1}{2}$
1935-36	147 $\frac{1}{2}$	164 $\frac{1}{2}$	157 $\frac{1}{2}$	145 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$
1936-37	88 $\frac{1}{2}$	88 $\frac{1}{2}$	86 $\frac{1}{2}$	85 $\frac{1}{2}$	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 $\frac{1}{2}$

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	140	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	139
1928-29	140 $\frac{1}{2}$	140	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$
1929-30	126 $\frac{1}{2}$	122 $\frac{1}{2}$	120 $\frac{1}{2}$	116 $\frac{1}{2}$	110 $\frac{1}{2}$	107 $\frac{1}{2}$
1930-31	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 $\frac{1}{2}$	66 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 $\frac{1}{2}$
1931-32	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	96
1932-33	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 $\frac{1}{2}$
1933-34	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$
1934-35	110 $\frac{1}{2}$	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	115 $\frac{1}{2}$	118 $\frac{1}{2}$	121 $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$
1935-36	136 $\frac{1}{2}$	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	90	89 $\frac{1}{2}$
1936-37	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	83

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 153.—T. T. SELLING RATE OF EXCHANGE CALCUTTA ON JAPAN—RUPEES per 100 YEN for each MONTH.

(Compiled from the returns supplied by the Yokohama Specie Bank.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	134.0	131.6	129.5	130.9	131.6	129.3
1928-29	131.0	125.3	128.5	127.6	125.2	126.5
1929-30	123.1	124.1	122.3	127.2	130.4	131.4
1930-31	136.7	137.2	137.6	137.3	137.3	137.6
1931-32	137.2	137.3	137.4	137.4	137.8	147.6
1932-33	118.3	118.9	112.8	104.1	94.8	91.4
1933-34	83.3	82.0	83.7	83.3	80.4	78.2
1934-35	78.6	75.2	79.2	79.0	79.1	79.8
1935-36	73.1	73.3	78.2	73.3	76.5	78.2
1936-37	77.5	77.6	77.7	77.4	77.5	77.5

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1927-28	128.6	128.6	126.2	128.5	128.0	120.6
1928-29	127.3	127.4	126.3	125.6	124.9	123.1
1929-30	132.7	135.0	134.6	135.5	135.8	136.8
1930-31	137.8	138.0	138.2	138.0	137.8	137.0
1931-32	170.1	173.1	170.4	140.8	134.3	110.2
1932-33	91.4	88.8	84.4	82.4	81.3	82.6
1933-34	80.0	79.3	80.3	79.8	79.1	78.8
1934-35	77.7	77.8	77.7	77.5	77.5	78.2
1935-36	77.6	77.4	77.3	77.5	77.4	77.3
1936-37	77.5	77.5	77.3	77.3	77.5	77.5

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of weekly quotations.

No. 154.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3 per cent. Loan, 1931-34	3 per cent. Bond, 1941	3 per cent. (1936-37)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed
	Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.
1927	...	...	35 13	25 1
1928	...	...	37 12	27 8
1929	...	...	41 13	32 2
1930	...	...	45 2	35 15
1931	...	...	55 4	47 13
1932	...	...	37 5	27 0
1933	...	...	30 3	18 9
1934	...	Premium 1 0	12 2	2 14
1935	Premium 1 3	3 11	13 13	3 13
1936	3 6	5 0	10 1	0 1

Year	3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	4 per cent. Loan (1900-70)	4 per cent. Bonds, 1943	4½ per cent. Loan (1955-60)
	Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.
1927	...	16 7	...	...
1928	...	15 5	...	5 14
1929	...	23 1	...	13 7
1930	...	25 10	...	16 11
1931	...	39 10	...	32 0
1932	...	15 8	...	4 15
1933	Discount 6 3	1 12	Premium 0 9	Premium 5 1
1934	Premium 2 13	Premium 11 0	5 14	16 3
1935	5 9	10 8	8 10	16 3
1936	7 6	14 13	11 12	20 5

No. 154.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK—contd.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—contd.

Year	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44)	5 per cent. Loan (1940-43)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5½ per cent. Loan (1938-40)
	Discount Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1927	...	...	6 4	...
1928	...	...	4 7	...
1929	4 1	...	1 3	...
1930	5 14	...	1 1	...
1931	19 8	...	Discount 9 1	...
1932	Premium 1 12	Premium 1 13	Premium 6 8	Premium 3 13
1933	4 11	4 14	13 7	5 10
1934	8 4	9 5	19 0	9 2
1935	9 6	10 13	19 4	8 12
1936	8 14	11 12	21 4	7 8

(Compiled from the Economist.)

II.—Prices in London.

Year	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
1927	£ 72½	£ 68½	£ 70½	£ 94½	£ 89½	£ 92½	£ 103½	£ 100½	£ 102½
1928	£ 72½	£ 70	£ 71½	£ 94½ (a)	£ 92½ (a)	£ 93½ (a)	£ 103½ (a)	£ 101 (a)	£ 102½ (a)
1929	£ 71½	£ 62	£ 66½	£ 92½	£ 89½	£ 87½	...	...	...
1930	£ 66	£ 57	£ 61½	£ 83	£ 77	£ 82½	...	...	...
1931	£ 64½	£ 41	£ 52½	£ 86½	£ 55	£ 70½	...	...	...
1932	£ 93½	£ 49½	£ 71½	£ 110½	£ 67½	£ 89½	...	...	...
1933	£ 90½	£ 77½	£ 83½	£ 111	£ 102½	£ 106½	...	...	...
1934	£ 99½	£ 86½	£ 98	£ 117	£ 108½	£ 112½	...	...	...
1935	£ 100½	£ 90	£ 95½	£ 119½	£ 112½	£ 116½	...	...	...
1936	£ 100	£ 96	£ 98	£ 130½	£ 116	£ 118½	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June.

No. 155.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

(Compiled mainly from information published

Year	January	February	March	April	May
1927	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24 $\frac{1}{2}$	29—26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$
1929	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24 $\frac{1}{2}$
1930	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ —20	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20—18 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$
1931	14 $\frac{1}{2}$ —13 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12	14 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12 $\frac{1}{2}$
1932	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —18 $\frac{1}{2}$	20—19 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$
1933	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —18 $\frac{1}{2}$
1934	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —18 $\frac{1}{2}$
1935	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 $\frac{1}{2}$ —28 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ —32 $\frac{1}{2}$
1936	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (a)
1927	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	27—26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,409,099	2,115,000
1928	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,762,592	28,325,000
1929	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ —22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ —21 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,933,097	30,810,000
1930	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —14 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,953,716	15,215,000
1931	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ —18	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,024,711	5,395,000
1932	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,731,570	40,049,000
1933	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —18 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,201,520	35,733,000
1934	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —23 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —33 $\frac{1}{2}$	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,372,267	45,158,000
1935	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —20 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ —20 $\frac{1}{2}$	29	2,707,516	37,542,000
1936	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ —20	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ —20 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,115,864	34,425,000

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.
by Pixley and Abell.)

June	July	August	September	October	Year
26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —25 $\frac{1}{2}$	1927
28 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ —27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ —26 $\frac{1}{2}$	27—26 $\frac{1}{2}$	1928
24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —23 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —24 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —23 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ —22 $\frac{1}{2}$	1929
17 $\frac{1}{2}$ —15 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —15 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —15 $\frac{1}{2}$	17—16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	1930
13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —12 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —15 $\frac{1}{2}$	1931
17—16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ —16 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	1932
19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —18 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —18 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$ —17 $\frac{1}{2}$	1933
21 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	21—20 $\frac{1}{2}$	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ —20 $\frac{1}{2}$	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ —21 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ —22 $\frac{1}{2}$	1934
33 $\frac{1}{2}$ —31	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 $\frac{1}{2}$ —29	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ —29	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ —29 $\frac{1}{2}$	1935
20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ —19 $\frac{1}{2}$	1936

Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year	REMARKS
£ 4,957,472	£ 7,173,051	Rs. 18,39,05,525	Percent 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,205,998	17,39,02,510	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Peking by Nationalist forces.
5,109,170	6,330,718	11,54,41,357	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.
7,011,585	8,518,353	13,00,86,482	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1930	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continues sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France.
4,086,510	5,405,982	9,44,38,117	4	1931	Continued depression. Indian silver import duty increased 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ annas per ounce. Heavy drain of gold to the Continent (£72,000,000 to France alone), caused Great Britain to abandon gold standard. Large movement of gold from India to England began.
2,078,085	7,827,237	1,65,40,919	3	1932	Continued depression. High gold price induced sale of about £15,000,000 gold and sovereigns previously hoarded in Great Britain and Ireland. From September 1931, to end of 1932, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ million fine ozs. gold exported from India.
616,690	10,391,821	89,18,234	2	1933	Banking crisis in U.S.A. in March followed by abandonment of gold standard on April 16th. World Economic Conference met in London June 12th. Signs of trade revival in Great Britain. Exports of gold from India about £39,000,000.
828,237	22,187,021	3,86,61,435	2	1934	U.S.A. returns to gold standards. \$ devalued to 59.06 % U.S. Silver Purchase Act passed June 20th. Heavy purchases by U.S. at home and abroad. China forced to divorce exchange from silver. Exports of gold from India £37,000,000. Import duty on silver reduced to 5 annas per ounce.
938,419	40,508,511	1,58,60,122	2	1935	Italo-Abyssinian War. Tension in Europe. Huge purchases of silver in London by U.S. Treasury. Hong Kong and China forced to abandon silver standard. China pegs dollar to sterling at 1/24. Indian import duty reduced to 2 annas per ounce.
9,411,020	17,058,400	15,52,32,491	2	1936	Death of King George V. Devaluation of currencies by "gold bloc" countries. Large shipment of silver to India. Abdi-

No. 156.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA)
at the end of each MONTH.

(Compiled from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report.)

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1927				1930			
January . . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 0
February† . .	13 10½	13 13½	22 14	February . . .	13 13	13 13	22 0
March . . .	16 0	13 8	23 8	March . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 10
April . . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April . . .	13 13½	13 13½	21 11
May . . .	15 15	13 10	20 1	May . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 14
June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June . . .	13 9	13 9	21 8
July . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5	July . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 9
August . . .	18 9½	13 9½	22 5	August . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 7
September . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	September . .	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October . . .	13 7	13 7	22 4	October . . .	13 8½	13 8½	21 11
November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3	November . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 11
December . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 6	December . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 14
1928				1931			
January . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 8	January . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 4
February . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 10	February . . .	13 10	13 10	22 12
March . . .	13 7½	13 7½	21 10	March . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 12
April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 4	April . . .	13 9	13 9	22 0
May . . .	13 13	13 13	22 2	May* . . .	13 9	13 9	22 0
June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 5	June . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 0
July . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6	July . . .	13 10½	13 10½	22 0
August . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 12	August . . .	13 11½	13 11½	21 13
September . .	13 8	13 8	22 7	September . .	14 15	14 15	24 8
October . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 8	October . . .	15 15	15 15	26 8
November . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 4	November . . .	17 4½	17 4½	27 8
December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 6	December . . .	18 5	18 5	30 8
1929				1932			
January . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6	January* . . .	18 7	18 7	30 0
February . . .	13 9	13 9	22 6	February . . .	18 6	18 6	29 8
March . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	March . . .	17 8	17 8	28 8
April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 2	April . . .	17 12	17 12	28 8
May . . .	13 10½	13 10½	22 4	May . . .	17 10½	17 10½	28 8
June . . .	13 11½	13 11½	22 2	June . . .	17 14	17 14	29 0
July . . .	13 9	13 9	22 1	July . . .	18 1½	18 1½	30 8
August . . .	13 11	13 11	22 1	August . . .	18 9½	18 9½	30 0
September . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½	September . .	18 5½	18 5½	30 0
October . . .	13 8	13 8	22 8	October . . .	19 7	19 7	31 0
November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 10	November . . .	19 10	19 10	31 8
December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 0	December . . .	19 0	19 0	31 12

No. 156.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at
the end of each MONTH—contd.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1933				1935			
January . . .	18 15	18 15	31 8	January . . .	22 1½	22 1½	35 12
February . . .	18 14	18 14	32 8	February . . .	22 6½	22 6½	35 12
March . . .	18 15	18 15½	32 0	March . . .	22 14	...	36 4
April . . .	19 5	19 5	32 4	April . . .	23 1	...	36 4
May . . .	19 9½	19 9½	32 4	May . . .	22 12	...	35 8
June . . .	19 10	19 10	32 0	June . . .	22 13	...	35 8
July . . .	19 11	19 11	32 4	July . . .	22 7½	...	35 6
August . . .	20 0	20 0	32 4	August . . .	22 4½	...	36 0
September* . .	20 13	20 13	33 12	September . . .	22 5½	...	36 0
October . . .	20 8	20 8	34 0	October . . .	22 6	...	36 0
November . . .	20 8	20 8	35 0	November . . .	22 3½	...	35 4
December* . . .	19 14	19 14	32 0	December† . . .	22 4	...	35 0
1934				1936			
January . . .	20 10	20 10	33 8	January . . .	22 6	...	35 0
February . . .	24 4	24 4	35 0	February . . .	22 9	...	35 0
March . . .	21 3½	21 3½	35 0	March . . .	22 8	...	35 0
April . . .	21 2	21 2	35 0	April . . .	22 13	...	35 0
May . . .	21 9	21 9	35 8	May . . .	22 10	...	34 12
June . . .	21 8	21 8	35 8	June . . .	22 6½	...	34 8
July . . .	21 10	21 10	35 0	July . . .	22 4	...	34 8
August . . .	21 14	21 14	35 4	August . . .	22 0½	...	34 8
September . . .	22 1	22 1	35 12	September . . .	21 13	...	34 4
October . . .	22 1½	22 1½	35 0	October . . .	22 6½	...	36 8
November . . .	21 14½	21 14½	35 0	November . . .	22 6½	...	36 8
December . . .	21 14	21 14	35 4	December . . .	22 5	...	36 8

No. 157.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine and the

Half month		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931	
		London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
		Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
		s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January	1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	85 0	21 5½
	2nd	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½
February	1st	84 10½	21 9	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½
	2nd	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½
March	1st	84 10½	21 5	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 14	84 11½	21 3½
	2nd	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 9	84 9½	21 3½
April	1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 10½	21 9½	84 10	21 4
	2nd	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 11	84 9½	21 4
May	1st	84 11½	21 9½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 6	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 4
	2nd	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 10	84 9½	21 4
June	1st	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 4
	2nd	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	85 0	21 8½	84 9½	21 4
July	1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	85 1½	21 9	84 11½	21 3½
	2nd	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	85 0½	21 8½	84 11½	21 3½
August	1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½
	2nd	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7	84 10	21 4½
September	1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	85 0½	21 6½	84 11½	21 4½
	2nd	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	105 3	24 10
October	1st	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	84 10	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	106 6	26 0
	2nd	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	85 0	21 4½	107 6	25 12
November	1st	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 8½	85 1	21 5	109 2	26 6½
	2nd	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5	84 11½	21 9½	85 1½	21 4½	117 11	28 1½
December	1st	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9	85 1½	21 5½	119 1	28 15
	2nd	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½	85 1½	21 4½	121 11	29 2½

BOMBAY at the end of each HALF MONTH.

Bombay Chamber of Commerce current quotations.)

1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
117 11	28 14	122 8½	30 4½	128 8	31 5½	142 4	38 2½	140 9½	34 13	1st } January.
119 7	28 15	121 3½	29 15½	...	34 0	142 1	34 12	140 9	34 10½	
110 11	29 6	110 9½	29 6½	...	33 15½	142 8½	35 2½	140 11½	34 11½	1st } February.
118 5	29 2	121 2	29 15½	137 1	33 14½	144 1	35 5½	141 2	34 12	
114 0	28 0	120 3	29 11½	133 4	33 12½	146 0½	36 4½	141 1	34 13	1st } March.
109 1	26 12	120 4	29 12½	135 5½	...	145 1	36 3	140 8	34 11	
109 9	26 14	120 9½	30 2½	134 10½	33 6	143 11	36 0	140 10	34 13	1st } April.
112 10	28 0	122 9	29 13½	135 8	33 10½	144 8	36 0	140 9½	34 14½	
113 7	28 1	123 3	30 7½	136 0½	33 13½	142 9	35 11	140 2	34 11	1st } May.
112 5	27 15½	123 10	30 5½	136 11½	34 2½	142 0	35 11	139 3	34 7½	
112 11	28 1	122 2	30 2½	137 8½	34 4	140 9	35 6	139 9	34 5½	1st } June.
114 8	28 7	123 0	30 6	137 10½	34 0½	141 4½	35 4	138 8	34 5	
116 3	28 11	124 3	30 14½	137 11½	34 4½	140 9½	35 2	139 0	34 4½	1st } July.
117 5	28 13½	124 0	30 13	138 0½	34 5	140 8	35 5	138 9½	34 5	
118 5	29 2½	124 10	30 15	138 4	34 6	140 1	34 8½	138 4	34 4	1st } August.
118 10	29 8½	129 7	31 0½	138 4	35 1½	140 1½	34 9	138 3	34 3½	
118 6	29 1	130 5	33 3½	140 5	34 14½	140 5	34 14	137 4	34 0½	1st } September.
119 5	29 4½	133 1	32 12½	141 1½	35 2½	141 6½	35 12	140 2	34 1½	
119 10	29 7½	128 6	32 4½	143 1	35 8	141 9	36 4	142 1	35 2½	1st } October.
125 5	30 14	130 7	32 9½	133 7	34 12½	141 5	34 14½	142 3	35 3½	
123 11½	30 11½	129 0½	32 6½	139 4½	34 10	141 5	36 0	142 3½	35 4½	1st } November.
130 8	31 4	125 1½	31 14	139 8½	34 10½	141 0½	35 10	141 11	35 2½	
125 8½	30 12½	126 7	31 5	140 5½	34 14½	141 1½	35 9	141 9	35 0½	1st } December.
123 9	30 9½	126 6	31 8½	141 0	34 15½	141 2	35 4	141 7	35 0½	

+ Rate on the 18th.

+ " " 23rd.

No. 160.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India and the returns received from the Mint Masters.)

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,82,54,000	19,96,80,000	...	1,57,23,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000 ^(b)
1928-29	15,93,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000
1929-30	13,41,91,000	4,79,79,000	8,62,12,000	...	6,54,61,000
1930-31	13,46,63,000	3,38,70,000	10,07,93,000	...	10,44,19,000
1931-32	4,42,64,000	4,84,81,000	-42,17,000*	8,66,000	8,13,99,000
1932-33	1,62,05,000	3,64,26,000	-2,01,31,000*	...	9,66,60,000
1933-34	81,73,000	7,17,44,000	-6,35,71,000*	...	6,48,65,000
1934-35	4,45,10,000	9,85,75,000	-5,40,65,000*	...	9,34,98,000
1935-36	6,45,75,000	7,03,10,000	-57,35,000*	...	5,19,43,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(c) 52,77,000	(c) 52,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	...	(c) 1,95,000	(c) 1,95,000
1930-31	10,44,19,000	...	(d) 49,24,000	(d) 49,24,000
1931-32	8,22,65,000	...	(e) 49,00,000	(e) 49,00,000
1932-33	9,66,60,000	(f) 70,06,000	(f) 7,37,000	(f) 77,43,000
1933-34	6,48,65,000	...	20,28,000	20,28,000
1934-35	9,34,98,000	...	(g) 21,28,000	21,28,000
1935-36	5,19,43,000	...	19,89,000	19,89,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Rs. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 162.

(b) Including Rs. 93,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Rupee size coins.

(d) Including Rs. 31,00,000 being the value of Udaipur Durbar (Mewar) Sarupshahi Rs.

(e) The amount being the value of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rs.

(f) The amount being the value of Sarupshahi coins. (g) Including Rs. 1,00,000 being the value of Udaipur 1/16 Rupee.

*Net export.

No. 161.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India.)

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1926-27	3,408,000	17,000	3,393,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,652,000	14,830,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000
1929-30	2,525,000	2,000	2,523,000	97,489,000	34,976,000	62,512,000
1930-31	2,330,000	87,000	2,243,000	111,225,000	30,689,000	80,536,000
1931-32	450,000	8,181,000	-7,731,000*	82,399,000	43,640,000	-11,141,000*
1932-33	172,000	8,526,000	-8,354,000*	8,460,000	32,947,000	-24,517,000*
1933-34	135,000	6,550,000	-6,695,000*	4,372,000	57,861,000	-52,989,000*
1934-35	80,000	5,775,000	-5,695,000*	29,618,000	68,262,000	-38,644,000*
1935-36	103,000	...	...	...	...	...

No. 162.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS.

No. 162.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II.—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
SILVER—					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	2,465,597	...	...
Half rupees	2,011,113	...	4,028,198	...	...
Quarter rupees	2,003,496	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	0,535,075	2,229,826
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	4,014,609	...	6,488,795	9,535,075	2,229,826
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	4,846,848	4,804,000	2,476,000	...	...
One anna	8,087,520	12,952,800	4,831,600	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	12,934,368	17,756,800	7,307,600	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single Piece	16,741,714	8,010,560	8,008,640	...	9,645,568
Pie Pieces	15,464,064	6,787,776	6,136,360	...	...
Total, Bronze	32,205,778	14,798,336	14,144,000	...	9,645,568
GRAND TOTAL	49,154,755	32,555,136	27,940,395	9,535,075	11,875,394
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	10,05,557	...	12,32,708	...	...
Quarter rupees	5,00,874	...	10,06,800	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	(a) 2,16,38,944	(a) 50,00,351
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	15,06,431	...	22,38,598	2,16,38,944	50,60,351
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	6,05,956	6,00,500	3,00,500	...	...
One anna	5,05,470	8,00,550	3,01,975	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	11,11,396	14,10,050	6,11,475	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	2,61,580	1,25,185	1,25,135	...	1,50,712
Pie pieces	80,542	35,553	31,955	...	...
Total, Bronze	3,42,131	1,60,518	1,57,090	...	1,50,712
GRAND TOTAL	29,59,848	15,70,568	30,07,163	2,16,38,944	52,11,063

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

COINAGE

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—contd.

II.—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
...	SILVER—
...	Rupees
...	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
...	24,147,200	...	British dollars
...	Straits "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	Ceylon 50 "
...	" 25 "
...	" 10 "
...	24,147,200	...	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupees
...	21,016,108	Quarter rupees
...	41,112,130	One-eighth rupees
...	One anna
...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	Straits 5 "
...	62,128,738	Total, Nickel
...	BRONZE—
...	Single Piece
...	Pie Pieces
...	Total, Bronze
...	24,147,200	62,128,738	GRAND TOTAL
			Value (Rupees)		
...	SILVER—
...	Rupees
...	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
...	(a) 5,47,92,235	...	British dollars
...	Straits "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	Ceylon 50 "
...	" 25 "
...	" 10 "
...	5,47,92,235	...	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
...	26,27,076	One-eighth rupees
...	25,69,508	One anna
...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	Straits 5 "
...	51,96,584	Total, Nickel
...	BRONZE—
...	Single piece
...	Pie pieces
...	Total, Bronze
...	5,47,92,235	51,96,584	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 162.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
SILVER—					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(c) 3,100,000
Half rupees	6,038,465	2,031,353	(a) 6,335,097	(b) 30,000	2,036,000
Quarter rupees	8,120,811	...	8,036,098	720,000	3,222,128
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	9,635,076	2,229,326
Straits 55 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	14,159,276	2,031,353	14,571,195	10,385,075	10,587,954
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	12,374,348	11,624,000	8,524,000	16,303,000	4,144,000
One anna	21,527,520	18,248,800	34,398,600	42,200,000	22,816,000
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	33,902,368	31,172,800	42,922,600	58,408,000	26,960,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	800,000
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10,000
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Copper	...	...	...	...	810,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	30,744,914	15,082,560	40,251,840	64,000,000	43,130,368
Half piece	7,544,800	5,885,000	5,452,800	7,654,400	7,180,600
Pice	10,611,264	13,450,176	14,198,360	15,129,600	13,487,600
Straits cents	5,000,000†	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	63,240,978	34,430,736	59,904,000	86,784,000	63,808,768
GRAND TOTAL	111,302,622	67,625,389	117,396,795	155,477,075	102,166,722

† One cent pieces.

(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government 1 Re. size coins.

(b) Number of

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—contd.

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
SILVER—					
Rupees	(a) 4,900,000	(b) 7,005,600	...	...	...
Half rupees . . . . .	...	(b) 648,000	4,056,526	4,056,032	2,006,143
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	(b) 539,397	...	...	3,945,530
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	(b) 800,000	...	...	...
One anna . . . . .	...	(b) 1,680,000	...	(d) 1,602,226	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	24,147,200	...
Straits 55 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	4,900,000	10,952,997	4,056,526	29,805,458	5,951,682
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	680,000	5,748,000	6,092,000	22,244,608
One anna . . . . .	...	...	17,432,000	34,216,000	54,064,130
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	...	680,000	23,180,000	40,308,000	76,808,738
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	486,400	313,600	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	...	...	486,400	313,600	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	1,651,200	4,908,800	55,520,000(c)	(e) 86,560,000	(e) 93,408,000
Half piece	8,793,600	5,440,000	9,241,600	8,947,200	15,500,800
Pice	18,278,400	23,212,800	16,896,000	17,145,600	19,142,400
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	28,723,200	33,561,600	81,657,600	112,652,800	128,051,200
GRAND TOTAL	33,623,200	45,194,597	109,380,526	183,072,858	210,311,620

(a) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.

(b) ... Sarupshahi coins.

(c) ... 240,000 Tank Paisa

No. 162.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
SILVER—					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(d) 31,00,000
Half rupees	30,19,233	10,15,926	(b) 32,37,548	(e) 15,000	10,18,000
Quarter rupees	20,30,203	...	20,09,025	1,80,000	8,05,532
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	(a) 2,16,38,944	(a) 50,60,351
Straits . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	50,49,436	10,15,926	52,76,573	2,18,33,944	99,83,883
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	15,46,866	14,90,500	10,65,500	20,26,000	5,18,000
One anna	13,45,470	12,03,050	21,49,975	26,37,500	14,26,000
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	28,92,326	26,93,550	32,15,475	46,63,500	19,44,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,500
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	156
Total, Copper . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,656
BRONZE—					
Single piece	4,80,889	2,35,665	6,28,035	10,00,000	6,73,912
Half piece	61,000	46,000	42,600	58,800	56,100
Pies	1,02,142	70,063	73,955	78,800	70,300
Straits cents	77,778	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	7,21,909	3,51,718	7,45,490	11,38,600	8,00,312
GRAND TOTAL	86,63,671	46,61,194	92,37,538	2,76,36,044	1,27,30,851

(a) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.

(b) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—concl'd.

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
(d) 49,00,000	(d) 70,05,000	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna British dollars Straits " 20 cents " 10 " " 5 " Ceylon 50 " " 25 " " 10 "
...	(d) 3,24,000	20,28,263	20,28,016	10,03,071	
...	(d) 2,00,340	...	...	8,86,885
...	(d) 1,00,000	...	(f) 1,00,139	...	
...	(d) 108,760	...	(a) 5,47,92,235	...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
49,00,000	77,43,199	20,28,263	5,69,20,320	19,89,456	Total, Silver
NICKEL—					
...	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Straits 5 cents piece Ceylon 5 " "
...	85,000	7,18,500	7,61,500	27,86,576	
...	...	10,89,500	21,38,500	33,79,008	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	85,000	18,08,000	29,00,000	61,89,584	Total, Nickel
COPPER—					
...	...	1,520	950	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents Amman Cash Single piece for Bhutan Government
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	...	1,520	950	...	Total, Copper
BRONZE—					
25,800	76,700	(e) 8,67,500	(g) 13,52,500	(e) 14,52,500	BRONZE— Single piece Half piece Pies Straits cents
69,700	42,500	72,200	...	1,21,100	
85,200	1,29,900	88,000	89,300	99,700	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
1,89,700	2,40,100	10,27,700	15,11,700	16,80,300	Total, Bronze
50,89,700	80,68,299	48,65,483	6,18,33,670	98,29,340	GRAND TOTAL

(e) Value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

(d) " " Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi coins.

(e) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of 640,000 Tonk Raj. pie.

(f) Value of Udaipur ½ Rupees.

(g) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Tonk Raj. pie.

No. 163.—OLD GOVERNMENT OF INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

(Compiled from the returns furnished by the Mint Masters at Bombay and Calcutta.)

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,33,000	22,39,000	52,77,000
1929-30	75,55,000	5,78,00,000	6,53,64,000	1,95,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000
1930-31	80,67,000	9,62,90,000	10,43,56,000	49,24,000	50,60,000	99,84,000
1931-32	58,12,000	7,55,58,000	8,13,70,000	49,00,000	...	49,00,000
1932-33	54,85,000	9,11,52,000	9,66,37,000	77,43,000	...	77,43,000
1933-34	49,95,000	5,98,44,000	6,48,39,000	20,28,000	...	20,28,000
1934-35	65,10,000	8,69,77,000	9,34,87,000	21,18,000	5,47,92,000	5,69,20,000
1935-36	41,94,000	4,77,41,000	5,19,35,000	19,89,000	...	19,89,000

*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 164.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CURRENCY NOTES OF EACH DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH each Year.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1926-27	4,420,934	61,754	33,957,643	72,858,003	11,551	429,868
1927-28	3,870,860	54,070	37,515,108	76,273,275	11,454	415,610
1928-29	3,614,284	53,462	47,530,243	74,549,458	11,254	401,261
1929-30	3,510,749	50,448	41,845,385	69,080,572	11,144	380,748
1930-31	3,418,314	49,293	37,823,334	64,201,117	10,666	365,415
1931-32	3,359,202	48,276	44,618,400	62,545,278	10,829	352,165
1932-33	3,315,335	47,557	39,004,237	61,827,025	10,700	356,953
1933-34	3,232,126	46,078	43,051,777	67,411,203	10,543	296,482
1934-35	3,252,808	45,180	46,214,435	67,827,466	10,443	251,300

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.					Total
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	
1926-27	6,000,455	21,013	134,183	17,541	116,953,268	Rs. 1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,853	140,008	17,541	124,927,847	Rs. 1,54,87,44,545
1928-29	6,570,140	10,761	126,866	7,871	132,028,040	Rs. 1,88,03,25,744
1929-30	5,887,755	16,714	107,748	14,090	120,947,062	Rs. 1,77,38,06,294
1930-31	5,485,911	15,458	107,028	9,431	111,427,437	Rs. 1,60,84,35,732
1931-32	6,306,580	16,727	116,749	8,375	124,334,122	Rs. 1,78,18,07,662
1932-33	5,764,601	13,641	116,274	23,816	111,280,569	Rs. 1,76,89,53,188
1933-34	6,480,151	11,935	113,059	9,775	120,693,898	Rs. 1,77,21,49,078
1934-35	6,094,593	11,185	177,295	14,328	123,898,652	Rs. 1,86,10,23,376

No. 164A.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CURRENCY NOTES OF EACH DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st DECEMBER EACH YEAR.

(Compiled from the information furnished by the Reserve Bank of India.)

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1935	3,237,671	44,932	50,561,400	69,307,256	6,973	268,248
1936	3,255,457	44,552	63,422,207	77,337,443	6,203	272,638

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1935	6,285,307	10,634	128,429	21,235	129,822,122	1,03,27,08,066
1936	6,506,775	9,602	121,074	11,451	151,387,462	2,03,86,71,932

No. 165.—VALUE OF NOTES in CIRCULATION, AND COMPOSITION OF THE PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE.

(Compiled from the Abstract of the Accounts of the Currency Department and information supplied by the Currency Department.)

	Notes in circulation.	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1934	1,76,55,75,845	41,55,44,955	97,33,62,971	23,45,50,772	...	...	8,51,16,147	1,10,17,000
May	1,79,39,11,056	41,55,41,916	96,80,59,052	23,84,11,621	...	...	11,39,69,147	88,50,509
June	1,80,37,43,607	41,55,22,060	97,10,73,403	24,17,13,111	...	...	11,97,53,367	88,14,593
July	1,83,79,32,694	41,55,25,407	96,58,30,298	24,64,71,332	...	...	12,20,42,667	87,67,720
August	1,84,80,30,600	41,55,29,162	96,15,07,032	21,50,48,033	...	...	12,64,55,790	1,15,61,612
September	1,85,04,37,816	41,55,28,897	96,54,75,694	21,06,48,550	...	...	12,90,03,899	78,33,220
October	1,85,68,72,632	41,55,24,522	97,00,70,163	21,53,82,068	...	...	13,43,80,920	81,03,136
November	1,85,66,45,604	41,55,31,522	96,73,72,238	23,07,76,611	...	...	13,07,47,293	81,01,376
December	1,83,91,04,064	41,55,30,455	95,07,62,087	23,09,23,452	...	...	14,24,12,650	71,63,092
January 1935	1,83,53,41,602	41,55,25,925	93,80,35,704	23,81,53,023	...	...	14,34,12,650	80,21,760
February	1,83,20,07,423	41,55,29,482	91,47,40,029	23,09,18,453	...	...	14,50,15,187	81,50,855
March	1,86,10,23,273	41,55,19,163	90,37,77,581	23,87,71,113	...	...	18,27,55,407	1,82,28,654

		Gold	Silver	Government Securities				
End of—								
1933-34	1,77,21,40,676	41,52,44,350	97,99,03,786	20,44,76,620	...	...	8,25,24,920	2,55,70,588
1934-35	1,76,89,58,185	25,90,40,532	1,11,55,71,847	30,04,46,809	...	...	...	2,12,18,153
1931-32	1,78,18,07,662	5,20,09,055	1,11,18,00,201	37,93,92,706	2,75,00,000	...	...	2,01,20,842
1930-31	1,80,84,35,732	25,84,74,499	1,24,80,01,016	16,19,50,214	...	...	...	3,07,65,808
1929-30	1,77,23,06,294	32,27,35,335	1,10,95,50,474	33,84,96,639	...	...	15,23,940	2,03,51,30
1928-29	1,68,03,25,744	32,21,60,703	99,89,64,006	43,32,34,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,80,16,213	1,33,15,822
1927-28	1,84,37,44,545	20,76,33,850	1,06,38,03,331	37,95,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,23,08,042
1926-27	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,990	1,04,47,40,886	40,76,68,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,10,386	1,82,66,175

No. 165A.—VALUE OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION, AND COMPOSITION OF THE RESERVE AT THE END OF EACH MONTH.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Reserve Bank of India.)

(Figures are in thousands of Rupees).

	Notes in Circulation		Reserve				
	Gross	Active circulation	India			Abroad	
			Gold coin and Bullion	Rupee coin	Government of India Rupee securities	Gold Coin and bullion	Sterling Securities
April, 1935 .	1,86,27,84	1,06,03,57	41,55,10	50,17,50	48,03,22	2,86,93	43,02,95
May, " .	1,86,43,60	1,63,70,18	41,55,15	50,33,35	41,06,10	2,86,93	50,62,02
June, " .	1,88,01,08	1,61,73,80	41,55,10	51,00,32	33,49,02	2,83,98	53,13,27
July, " .	1,90,82,06	1,55,27,12	41,55,10	54,71,58	26,49,04	2,83,98	65,19,27
August, " .	1,03,03,03	1,53,35,06	41,55,10	56,02,33	26,49,36	2,83,98	65,19,27
September, " .	1,04,12,41	1,55,74,34	41,55,10	53,09,81	25,50,60	2,86,98	66,18,83
October, " .	1,04,71,52	1,50,48,76	41,55,10	53,53,97	25,51,55	2,86,98	66,18,83
November, " .	1,94,95,75	1,59,64,20	41,55,10	53,81,63	25,53,12	2,50,03	66,18,83
December (as on the 31st), 1935 .	1,93,27,03	1,70,97,61	41,55,10	57,11,64	25,54,44	2,86,93	66,18,83
January, 1936 .	1,93,91,43	1,66,13,35	41,55,10	57,76,10	25,54,33	2,86,93	66,18,83
February, " .	1,94,00,53	1,66,50,35	41,55,10	58,74,61	24,41,88	2,86,93	67,31,57
March, " .	1,95,57,84	1,37,16,80	41,55,10	59,41,14	24,42,63	2,86,98	67,31,57

No. 166.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Surplus profits of Reserve Bank†	Other receipt	Defunct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies(a)	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 .	4,04,73,610	2,30,927	67,033	4,06,79,564	24,11,067	30,76,046	8,93,093	63,82,206	3,42,67,298
1927-28 .	2,40,75,441	3,67,309	60,773	2,44,71,967	24,37,987	30,05,877	83,03,797	73,32,650	1,69,89,337
1928-29 .	2,41,91,510	3,53,635	82,893	2,45,62,211	26,06,459	8,64,570	10,16,850	45,47,879	1,90,14,433
1929-30 .	2,44,78,475	3,48,216	33,174	2,47,61,517	26,43,823	8,04,033	9,73,478	47,11,937	2,06,49,580
1930-31 .	1,15,34,105	4,70,387	62,164	1,19,42,331	30,31,865	44,850	9,34,928	50,11,673	69,30,653
1931-32 .	1,04,99,514	2,15,881	38,694	1,06,78,501	37,51,180	107	9,21,454	46,72,741	1,22,03,760
1932-33 .	1,40,73,750	11,73,464	48,135	2,00,99,033	35,89,775	160	7,45,853	46,35,294	1,54,03,730
1933-34 .	18,56,791	17,40,064	34,690	80,71,755	35,51,394	233	9,26,343	44,77,030	35,04,726
1934-35 .	91,77,210	24,99,601	16,772	86,90,083	43,26,147	53	9,54,909	52,81,109	32,78,930
1935-36 .	42,93,244	20,07,749	53,918	71,42,075	40,84,794	...	8,719	19,03,513	51,48,562

(a) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.
† Figures prior to 1935-36 relates to Interest on Securities, etc.

No. 167.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES in CALCUTTA during each month from 1915 to 1936.

(Prices in July 1914=100)

(Compiled from the Indian Trade Journal.)

(A) All commodities.

YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual average
1915 . . .	110	112	108	108	110	111	113	112	114	115	116	116	112
1916 . . .	124	122	123	123	123	126	124	125	127	131	140	143	128
1917 . . .	141	140	142	136	138	136	141	140	142	152	169	165	145
1918 . . .	169	170	170	163	166	170	176	187	194	188	181	184	176
1919 . . .	184	181	178	188	195	197	212	203	198	203	207	212	196
1920 . . .	216	207	197	198	207	204	207	206	206	204	192	178	202
1921 . . .	177	172	173	181	181	176	181	182	185	182	177	178	179
1922 . . .	175	177	181	180	183	179	176	172	171	172	174	172	176
1923 . . .	175	176	177	173	172	170	165	167	169	169	172	173	172
1924 . . .	169	172	174	169	171	171	174	175	174	176	175	171	173
1925 . . .	165	164	162	163	159	153	156	154	154	157	162	153	159
1926 . . .	159	154	151	149	146	147	143	145	146	144	147	146	148
1927 . . .	145	148	146	145	146	148	149	151	149	147	148	148	148
1928 . . .	145	144	144	146	145	144	146	143	142	143	146	145	145
1929 . . .	145	144	143	140	139	138	142	143	143	140	137	134	141
1930 . . .	131	126	125	123	121	116	115	114	111	107	103	100	116
1931 . . .	98	99	100	98	97	93	93	92	91	96	97	98	96
1932 . . .	97	97	94	92	89	86	87	91	91	91	90	88	91
1933 . . .	88	86	82	84	87	89	91	80	83	83	83	89	87
1934 . . .	90	89	88	80	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	89
1935 . . .	94	90	87	88	91	91	91	89	89	93	92	93	91
1936 . . .	92	91	91	92	90	90	91	90	91	93	93	94	91

No. 167.—INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLE-
(B) Groups:

Period	FOOD-GRAINS		Sugar	Tea	Other Food Articles	Oil-Seeds	Oil, mustard
	Cereals	Pulses					
Number of Items included	3	6	5*	2	9	2	2
1914, End of July . . .	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1915, Annual Average . . .	116	121	103	115	122	81	78
1916 ditto . . .	106	107	184	114	143	84	71
1917 ditto . . .	91	98	139	95	186	83	72
1918 ditto . . .	108	119	180	95	216	104	104
1919 ditto . . .	161	180	268	105	206	198	161
1920 ditto . . .	153	166	407	78	186	178	127
1921 ditto . . .	144	160	270	100	159	135	108
1922 ditto . . .	130	152	221	150	133	147	116
1923 ditto . . .	112	112	240	206	223	138	100
1924 ditto . . .	121	114	239	205	218	144	106
1925 ditto . . .	135	123	179	180	187	146	113
1926 ditto . . .	139	149	178	180	165	134	117
1927 ditto . . .	139	155	171	165	168	143	116
1928 ditto . . .	133	157	165	154	157	142	110
1929 ditto . . .	125	152	162	140	162	155	108
1930 ditto . . .	100	119	149	114	138	127	97
1931 ditto . . .	78	89	135	86	111	82	68
1932 ditto . . .	63	92	146	61	101	76	61
1933 ditto . . .	66	84	131	95	91	74	52
1934 ditto . . .	69	84	125	131	97	92	53
1935 ditto . . .	75	85	128	112	161	107	78
1936 ditto . . .	79	77	121	125	109	101	69
1932 January . . .	76	106	146	61	109	81	65
February . . .	72	95	150	62	110	84	65
March . . .	70	86	147	60	107	72	61
April . . .	66	83	147	59	107	71	61
May . . .	66	87	145	57	94	72	57
June . . .	65	89	145	61	95	71	55
July . . .	67	90	146	57	93	75	59
August . . .	69	93	149	66	102	76	65
September . . .	68	93	144	58	99	77	61
October . . .	69	95	145	69	98	76	61
November . . .	67	95	147	63	98	75	61
December . . .	64	92	139	57	95	78	62

* Two items have been dropped under Sugar since February, 1934, and one item under Cotton manufactures

SALE PRICES in CALCUTTA—contd.
of Articles.

TEXTILES					Hides and Skins	Metals	Other raw and manufactured articles	Building materials (Teak-wood)	Period
Jute, raw	Jute manufactures	Cotton, raw	Cotton manufactures	Other Textiles (Wool and Silk)					
2	4	2	7*	2	3	6	3	1	Number of Items included
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1914, End of July
68	108	89	97	94	102	120	128	99	1915, Annual Average
80	123	121	134	114	118	136	155	80	1916 ditto
64	133	174	203	129	112	266	184	103	1917 ditto
75	224	309	298	145	96	301	186	143	1918 ditto
115	175	230	295	149	184	235	194	137	1919 ditto
104	149	152	325	162	147	236	233	140	1920 ditto
83	104	143	280	142	108	236	244	146	1921 ditto
110	144	191	239	162	120	172	236	131	1922 ditto
90	138	244	221	163	135	163	208	120	1923 ditto
102	159	272	228	146	124	159	195	103	1924 ditto
154	177	205	210	132	104	125	166	119	1925 ditto
120	147	147	173	119	112	137	141	132	1926 ditto
93	146	167	159	126	119	131	151	146	1927 ditto
100	150	167	159	139	134	124	133	150	1928 ditto
95	122	146	160	133	113	128	141	151	1929 ditto
63	83	91	139	85	87	114	120	154	1930 ditto
49	76	83	123	68	67	109	101	150	1931 ditto
45	75	92	119	67	50	106	95	130	1932 ditto
41	77	80	113	64	59	99	95	124	1933 ditto
39	77	73	115	64	51	101	95	122	1934 ditto
50	74	78	117	77	59	100	84	113	1935 ditto
50	64	89	111	94	70	101	83	103	1936 ditto
52	82	103	124	77	55	113	100	138	1932 January
51	82	106	132	79	53	109	98	138	February
49	76	89	128	79	54	109	93	138	March
45	71	89	127	70	52	105	96	135	April
42	70	81	119	69	43	104	96	135	May
38	68	76	114	67	37	103	96	135	June
41	71	86	114	56	39	103	95	124	July
51	80	105	114	56	41	104	96	124	August
50	82	95	114	66	53	106	97	124	September
45	77	87	113	62	56	105	98	124	October
40	76	94	112	62	59	104	98	124	November
38	70	89	112	53	59	104	96	124	December

No. 167—INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLE-
(B) Groups

Period	FOOD GRAINS		Sugar	Tea	Other Food Articles	Oil- Seeds	Oil, Mustard
	Cereals	Pulses					
Number of Items Included	3	6	5*	2	9	2	2
1933 January	60	87	134	62	94	78	62
February	60	88	131	74	90	74	61
March	61	81	127	73	86	65	53
April	58	81	129	71	89	68	51
May	66	88	128	74	87	72	53
June	69	85	129	94	92	77	51
July	70	85	132	119	94	77	51
August	66	84	137	109	95	75	51
September	68	82	133	104	93	73	48
October	67	81	138	117	93	71	48
November	70	82	122	117	93	76	48
December	70	79	124	130	92	77	48
1934 January	61	78	124	149	93	75	48
February	63	84	123	147	92	76	50
March	62	84	122	144	95	78	46
April	66	80	123	146	96	87	51
May	68	85	126	147	95	94	56
June	71	86	125	131	103	99	53
July	71	83	127	139	99	99	55
August	77	86	123	121	98	99	55
September	74	84	123	111	103	100	53
October	73	85	129	117	99	98	53
November	71	83	124	112	95	99	55
December	73	87	122	109	92	100	61

* See note* at the foot

SALE PRICES IN CALCUTTA—contd.
of Articles.

TEXTILES					Hides and Skins	Metals	Other raw and manufactured articles	Building materials (Teak-wood)	Period
Jute, raw	Jute manufactures	Cotton, raw	Cotton manufactures	Other Textiles (Wool and Silk)					
3	4	2	7*	2	3	6	3	1	Number of Items Included
36	71	87	113	58	61	103	97	127	1933 January
36	68	79	113	62	56	102	97	124	February
38	68	79	112	53	54	92	94	124	March
46	76	80	112	54	52	95	95	124	April
50	87	84	115	58	61	95	95	124	May
45	87	87	115	71	68	101	94	124	June
45	88	89	114	71	66	101	94	124	July
43	81	79	113	71	66	102	93	124	August
38	75	82	112	75	57	101	93	124	September
38	71	74	112	61	56	102	93	124	October
35	74	72	113	65	58	102	95	124	November
33	75	68	114	65	62	101	99	124	December
42	79	75	114	69	74	102	99	124	1934 January
43	83	73	114	65	61	102	96	124	February
42	79	72	114	72	59	102	94	124	March
40	78	63	114	63	52	102	96	124	April
37	76	71	114	58	54	104	100	124	May
36	72	73	115	58	46	103	96	130	June
35	74	73	115	61	44	101	95	124	July
36	77	74	116	64	41	101	92	119	August
37	75	72	116	64	44	101	94	119	September
38	75	74	117	64	44	100	93	119	October
42	76	76	118	84	45	99	91	114	November
44	76	89	119	64	49	100	91	114	December

No. 167—INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLE-
(B) Groups

Period	FOOD-GRAINS		Sugar	Tea	Other Food Articles	Oil-Seeds	Oil, mustard
	Cereals	Pulses					
Number of Items included	2	6	5*	2	9	2	2
1935 January	79	94	126	106	102	116	121
February	78	91	124	103	98	105	70
March	73	84	124	100	92	97	61
April	75	87	125	101	94	101	68
May	74	84	120	104	100	103	75
June	74	82	130	123	102	105	74
July	73	86	129	120	103	106	74
August	73	82	126	119	102	106	76
September	71	82	123	114	100	109	78
October	73	84	133	121	104	113	82
November	75	83	130	115	106	110	73
December	76	84	133	113	105	111	80
1936 January	80	81	128	124	100	105	73
February	79	77	121	123	100	101	76
March	76	77	121	122	108	95	63
April	80	76	122	123	115	100	65
May	77	74	119	120	112	95	62
June	78	75	119	127	112	99	65
July	79	76	121	131	110	104	70
August	79	77	122	127	97	104	71
September	80	77	124	126	107	104	70
October	82	77	124	123	118	103	70
November	79	78	119	126	110	102	70
December	83	78	118	127	109	103	70

* See note* at the foot of

SALE PRICES IN CALCUTTA—concl.
of Articles.

TEXTILES					Hides and Skins	Metals	Other raw and manu- factured articles	Building materials (Teak-wood)	Period
Jute, raw	Jute manu- factures	Cotton, raw	Cotton manu- factures	Other Textiles (Wool and Silk)					
3	4	2	7*	2	3	6	3	1	Number of Items included
47	81	86	119	64	60	99	83	114	1935 January
45	78	80	126	60	54	93	87	114	February
47	78	71	119	66	55	97	82	119	March
46	74	76	119	70	55	99	83	114	April
54	77	78	118	85	57	101	82	119	May
54	81	75	117	82	56	100	83	119	June
49	76	78	117	79	53	101	83	114	July
43	69	70	114	79	58	100	83	103	August
47	69	76	115	85	58	101	82	108	September
51	70	83	117	84	67	102	83	114	October
56	70	84	115	85	62	100	87	108	November
56	69	82	115	86	75	101	87	108	December
53	67	74	114	85	74	100	83	108	1936 January
53	65	78	114	85	76	100	82	108	February
55	65	80	114	85	77	103	84	108	March
53	67	89	113	82	68	100	82	108	April
50	65	90	108	85	65	100	83	108	May
47	64	99	108	82	62	99	83	108	June
44	64	102	108	87	65	99	84	108	July
46	63	92	108	92	67	101	84	108	August
45	62	92	108	95	67	101	84	108	September
48	61	88	109	99	70	102	84	108	October
50	64	90	109	122	73	103	84	108	November
54	67	93	114	131	81	107	84	108	December

pages 550 and 551 ante.

No. 168.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	323	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	233	294	347	241	269
1926	359	231	235	310	324	274	276
1927	363	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	294	312	347	340	284
1930	273	177	207	211	232	232	155
1931	189	126	134	126	169	143	112
1932	175	150	143	142	197	144	140
1933	152	151	145	151	170	148	144
1934	152	135	143	146	189	138	127
1935	173	141	158	153	214	144	132
1936	178	152	156	154	189	145	134

No. 169.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	213
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177	167	171
1931	125	134	127
1932	120	139	126
1933	118	133	121
1934	117	122	119
1935	128	123	127
1936	127	123	125

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices current in the principal cities of India.

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS.

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED
LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING
(Compiled mainly from Price Reports)

	Cereals					
	Bone meal, ½" unsteamed, f. a. s. (Calcutta)	Cement, Indian, in full wagon loads of 10½ to 25 tons f. o. r. (Calcutta)	Rice, Nagra No. 1 (Calcutta)	Wheat, 2 per cent Barley, 1½ per cent dirt (Karachi)	Wheat, white, Punjab f. o. r. (Lyallpur)	Jowar, Sholapuri (Bombay)
	Ton	Ton	B. Md. (82½ lbs.)	Candy of 656 lbs.	Md. (82½ lbs.)	Md. (82½ lbs.)
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931-32—						
April	55 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	18 7 0	1 9 6	2 5 4
July	58 0 0	46 0 0	3 12 0	16 14 0	1 14 0	2 3 7
October	52 0 0	46 0 0	3 12 0	20 5 0	1 14 6	2 1 10
January	60 0 0	46 0 0	3 4 0	24 8 0	2 7 9	2 1 10
1932-33—						
April	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 2 0	21 14 0	2 1 0	2 10 4
July	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 2 0	26 12 0	2 9 0	2 15 5
October	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	28 8 0	3 0 9	3 1 1
January	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	30 12 0	3 5 0	2 15 5
1933-34—						
April	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	24 2 0	3 2 6	2 3 7
July	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 8 0	26 13 0	2 15 6	2 10 4
October	67 0 0	46 0 0	2 9 0	22 8 0	2 3 6	2 15 5
January	67 0 0	46 0 0	3 0 0	22 2 0	2 2 9	2 12 0
1934-35—						
April	62 0 0	46 0 0	3 6 0	21 2 0	1 15 6	2 5 4
July	62 0 0	48 0 0	3 10 0	21 0 0	2 1 3	2 10 4
October	62 0 0	46 0 0	3 10 0	20 8 0	2 0 0	2 10 4
January	60 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	25 2 0	2 8 3	2 13 9
1935-36—						
April	47 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	22 0 0	2 3 3	2 12 0
May	47 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	22 13 0	2 3 6	2 12 0
June	47 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	22 0 0	2 3 9	2 15 5
July	42 0 0	46 0 0	3 14 0	22 12 0	2 4 3	2 15 5
August	42 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	22 0 0	2 2 0	2 13 9
September	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0	23 11 0	2 5 0	2 15 5
October	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 5 0	23 2 0	2 10 0	2 12 0
November	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 4 0	25 4 0	2 9 6	2 6 11
December	50 0 0	46 0 0	4 2 0	24 3 0	2 3 6	2 10 4
January	54 0 0	46 0 0	4 8 0	24 2 0	2 6 6	2 8 8
February	52 0 0	46 0 0	4 6 0	23 15 0	2 5 3	2 10 4
March	52 0 0	46 0 0	4 4 0	24 14 0	2 6 0	2 10 4

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE
THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS.
of the local Chambers of Commerce)

als	COTTON, RAW					
	Bajra, Ghati (Bombay)	Maize, (Patna)	Barley 3 per cent dirt (Lahore)	Coal, Jheria, Grade I, per ton into wagon (Calcutta)	Coffee, Nilgiris Parchment (Bangalore)	M. G., F. G. Broach, Hedge Contract, near future (Bombay)
	Md. (82½ lbs.)	Md. (82½ lbs.)	Md. (82½ lbs.)	Ton	28 lbs.	Candy of 784 lbs.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	R. a. p.
1931-32—						
April	2 5 4	1 13 0	1 9 0	3 12 0	17 0 8	160 0 0
July	2 8 8	2 3 0	1 13 6	3 2 0	18 4 0	158 0 0
October	2 13 9	2 0 0	1 11 0	2 10 0	20 8 0	183 8 0
January	2 12 0	2 3 6	1 10 0	3 8 0	17 14 0	216 0 0
1932-33—						
April	2 12 0	2 0 0	1 9 0	3 8 0	17 11 0	176 0 0
July	2 15 5	2 5 9	2 0 0	3 4 0	18 10 0	166 0 0
October	3 1 1	1 14 0	2 2 6	3 4 0	17 13 7	213 0 0
January	2 15 5	1 13 0	2 3 0	3 4 0	17 6 5	179 0 0
1933-34—						
April	2 13 9	1 10 6	2 0 0	2 12 0	16 4 0	174 0 0
July	3 1 1	..	2 4 0	2 12 0	17 4 0	201 0 0
October	2 15 5	1 10 0	1 14 3	2 12 0	16 7 2	189 8 0
January	2 13 9	1 13 0	1 11 0	3 0 0	14 2 0	177 0 0
1934-35—						
April	2 13 9	2 1 9	1 9 0	2 14 0	17 0 0	170 0 0
July	3 1 1	2 2 0	1 11 0	2 12 0	16 12 0	195 0 0
October	2 15 5	..	1 11 0	2 12 0	15 14 0	208 4 0
January	2 15 5	2 3 0	1 13 0	2 12 0	15 8 6	234 0 0
1935-36—						
April	2 15 5	2 0 0	1 13 0	2 12 0	14 8 0	210 0 0
May	2 15 5	2 0 0	1 12 6	2 12 0	14 3 0	203 0 0
June	2 13 9	2 0 0	1 14 0	2 12 0	14 3 0	227 12 0
July	2 15 5	2 0 0	(a) 1 15 0	2 12 0	14 3 2	206 0 0
August	2 13 9	2 0 0	(a) 1 12 0	2 12 0	13 0 0	199 0 0
September	2 15 5	1 14 0	1 11 9	2 8 0	13 0 0	204 0 0
October	2 13 9	2 4 0	1 13 0	2 6 0	13 0 0	214 0 0
November	2 13 9	2 4 0	1 11 6	2 8 0	10 8 0	224 0 0
December	3 2 10	2 0 0	1 8 9	2 8 0	10 8 0	209 0 0
January	2 15 5	2 0 0	1 9 0	2 4 0	10 8 0	186 0 0
February	2 10 4	2 0 0	1 9 3	2 4 0	13 2 0	178 0 0
March	2 12 0	2 0 0	1 9 6	2 3 0	13 2 0	186 0 0

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED
LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING

	COTTON MANUFACTURES					HIDES AND	
	Long cloth, standard quality, Indian, 37" x 37½ yards, 9 lbs.	Japanese grey shirtings, Queen mark, 44" x 38 yards, 10½ lbs.	United Kingdom White mulls, No. 88, 58" x 20 yards	Yarn, Indian, 20s.	Yarn, China, 40s.	Cow hides, arsenicated, Agras, N.W.	Buffalo hides, arsenicated
	(Bombay)	(Calcutta)	(Bombay)	(Bombay)	(Bombay)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta.)
	lb.	piece.	piece.	lb.	lb.	20 lbs.	20 lbs.
1931-32—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
April . . .	0 11 6	9 12 0	4 9 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	8 4 0	4 12 0
July . . .	0 11 3	9 6 0	4 9 0	0 7 3	0 12 0	5 12 0	3 12 0
October . . .	0 10 9	10 4 0	4 8 0	0 7 0	0 11 3	5 8 0	3 12 0
January . . .	0 11 3	9 13 0	4 8 0	0 8 3	0 12 0	6 12 0	3 8 0
1932-33—							
April . . .	0 11 6	10 6 0	..	0 8 0	0 12 0	5 12 0	3 4 0
July . . .	0 10 6	8 10 0	..	0 7 6	0 11 6	5 0 0	2 12 0
October . . .	0 10 6	8 14 0	4 8 0	0 7 3	0 10 6	5 8 0	3 8 0
January . . .	0 10 9	9 4 0	..	0 7 0	0 10 3	6 8 0	4 4 0
1933-34—							
April . . .	0 10 0	9 12 0	4 8 0	0 6 9	0 10 6	6 0 0	3 0 0
July . . .	0 10 9	10 14 0	4 5 0	0 7 3	0 11 0	7 4 0	3 8 0
October . . .	0 10 3	10 6 0	4 6 0	0 7 3	0 11 0	..	..
January . . .	0 10 0	9 9 0	4 6 0	0 7 0	0 11 0	8 4 0	4 4 0
1934-35—							
April . . .	0 10 0	9 5 0	4 7 0	0 6 9	0 11 0	5 12 0	2 14 0
July . . .	0 10 6	9 2 0	4 9 0	0 7 3	0 11 0	5 4 0	2 14 0
October . . .	0 10 3	9 3 6	4 7 0	0 7 3	0 11 6	..	2 14 0
January . . .	0 10 6	9 12 0	4 7 0	0 8 4	0 13 0	9 4 0	4 0 0
1935-36—							
April . . .	0 10 2	9 4 6	4 6 0	0 7 8	0 12 6	6 12 0	4 2 0
May . . .	0 10 0	9 4 6	4 7 0	0 8 1	0 12 11	6 4 0	3 10 0
June . . .	0 9 11	9 4 6	4 7 0	0 8 1	0 12 01	6 4 0	3 8 0
July . . .	0 9 10	9 5 6	4 7 0	0 8 1	0 11 9	6 4 0	3 0 0
August . . .	0 9 9	9 1 0	4 7 0	0 8 0	0 11 0	..	3 0 0
September . . .	0 9 9	8 15 0	4 8 0	0 7 8	0 11 41	..	3 0 0
October . . .	0 9 10	9 6 0	4 6 0	0 8 3	0 11 10	..	3 8 0
November . . .	0 9 10	9 2 3	4 8 0	0 8 3	0 11 9	..	3 12 0
December . . .	0 9 11	8 14 9	4 8 0	0 7 11	0 11 9	9 12 0	4 8 0
January . . .	0 9 10	8 13 6	4 7 0	0 7 8	0 10 31	9 8 0	4 8 0
February . . .	0 9 10	8 12 6	4 8 0	0 7 5	0 10 8	9 4 0	5 0 0
March . . .	0 9 8	8 11 0	4 10 0	0 7 5	0 10 81	9 4 0	5 0 0

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE
THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS—*contd.*

SKINS, RAW	HIDES AND SKINS, TANNED				JUTE MANUFACTURES		
	Goat skins, good quality	Cow hides, weighing 5/8 lbs. each	Goat skins, weighing 5½/18 lbs. per dozen	Sheep skins, weighing 3½/10½ lbs. per dozen	Jute, raw Firsts	B. Twills, 2½ lbs. 44" x 26½", 6 x 8	Hessian 10½ oz. 40"
	(Calcutta)	(Madras)	(Madras)	(Madras)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)	(Calcutta)
	100 pieces	lb.	lb.	lb.	Bale of 400 lbs.	100 bags	100 yds.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931-32—							
155 0 0	0 12 4	1 10 0	1 7 1	31 0 0	26 8 0	11 6 0	April.
135 0 0	0 12 1	1 1 7	1 0 8	28 0 0	21 4 0	9 10 0	July.
90 0 0	0 12 3	1 1 7	1 2 3	41 0 0	27 10 0	11 12 0	October.
105 0 0	0 11 1	1 5 1	1 8 3	34 0 0	28 8 0	11 10 0	January.
1932-33—							
100 0 0	0 10 1	1 4 3	1 3 9	29 0 0	23 8 0	10 7 0	April.
65 0 0	0 9 3	1 1 3	1 0 4	27 0 0	24 10 0	10 2 0	July.
112 8 0	0 9 11	1 2 1	1 4 5	28 4 0	27 4 0	10 13 0	October.
110 0 0	0 9 6	1 4 7	1 5 9	25 8 0	23 8 0	10 10 0	January.
1933-34—							
97 8 0	0 9 10	1 2 11	1 3 10	30 4 0	23 12 0	12 0 0	April.
135 0 0	0 13 1	1 8 6	1 9 3	29 2 0	25 12 0	14 0 0	July.
112 8 0	0 12 2	1 9 11	1 10 0	25 0 0	22 8 0	11 0 0	October.
137 8 0	0 10 10	1 8 0	1 8 0	28 12 0	24 0 0	12 10 0	January.
1934-35—							
100 0 0	0 9 6	1 9 8	1 8 9	27 0 0	23 12 0	12 4 0	April.
77 8 0	0 8 10	1 6 0	1 5 10	24 0 0	23 10 0	11 1 0	July.
80 0 0	0 8 6	0 15 10	1 4 10	25 12 0	24 8 0	11 1 0	October.
82 8 0	0 8 6	1 2 0	1 4 4	32 0 0	26 6 0	12 6 0	January.
1935-36—							
82 8 0	0 8 3	1 5 2	1 4 5	31 8 0	24 1 0	11 1 0	April.
100 0 0	0 9 0	1 5 5	1 4 4	36 14 0	24 14 0	11 10 6	May.
100 0 0	0 8 10	1 5 11	1 4 10	36 8 0	25 9 0	12 4 6	June.
97 8 0	0 8 9	1 7 7	1 5 7	32 12 0	24 9 0	11 6 0	July.
115 0 0	0 9 0	1 6 6	1 6 0	32 4 0	22 6 0	10 3 0	August.
115 0 0	0 9 9	1 6 0	1 6 6	32 0 0	22 9 0	10 1 0	September.
130 0 0	0 11 6	1 8 6	1 7 7	34 4 0	23 0 0	10 7 0	October.
115 0 0	0 9 10	1 7 3	1 6 9	37 4 0	22 8 0	10 10 0	November.
135 0 0	0 9 9	1 9 3	1 6 11	37 12 0	22 1 0	10 7 0	December.
130 0 0	0 10 6	1 12 2	1 7 3	35 8 0	21 6 0	9 15 0	January.
130 0 0	0 11 0	1 13 0	1 8 4	35 8 0	20 14 0	9 10 6	February.
135 0 0	0 11 6	1 14 9	1 9 10	36 0 0	20 13 0	9 12 0	March.

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED—
LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING—

	Metals					Oil-
	Pig Iron Foundry No. 1 (Calcutta)	Pig Iron Foundry No. 4 (Calcutta)	Galvanised Corrugated Sheets, 24 B. W. G. Br. Prime quality (Calcutta)	Continental Basic Steel Bars (Bombay)	Copper brazier 4'x4' (Calcutta)	Castor seed, ordinary quality, F.A. (Bombay)
	Ton	Ton	Cwt.	Cwt.	Fy. Md. (74-76 lbs.)	Cwt.
1931-32—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
April	69 0 0	63 0 0	12 1 0	5 6 5	34 0 0	6 12 0
July	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 10 0	5 4 0	33 8 0	6 15 0
October	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 12 0	5 6 5	33 0 0	6 14 0
January	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 12 0	5 6 5	34 0 0	7 1 0
1932-33—						
April	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 9 0	5 4 0	29 8 0	6 9 0
July	69 0 0	63 0 0	11 7 0	5 0 5	26 0 0	6 8 0
October	67 0 0	61 0 0	11 4 0	5 1 7	27 0 0	6 6 0
January	67 0 0	61 0 0	10 12 0	5 4 0	25 8 0	6 3 0
1933-34—						
April	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 3 0	5 6 5	25 8 0	5 5 0
July	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 7 6	6 4 9	23 0 0	5 12 6
October	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 8 0	6 3 7	..	5 1 6
January	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 8 0	6 7 3	26 8 0	4 14 6
1934-35—						
April	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 10 0	6 2 5	25 4 0	(a) 5 0 0
July	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 6 0	6 4 9	25 0 0	5 2 6
October	55 0 0	40 0 0	11 0 0	6 7 3	24 12 0	5 5 6
January	55 0 0	40 0 0	10 8 0	6 9 7	24 4 0	8 1 0
1935-36—						
April	55 0 0	40 0 0	10 4 0	5 14 9	25 0 0	6 5 0
May	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 13 7	26 6 0	6 13 0
June	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 11 2	23 14 0	6 8 0
July	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 11 2	24 2 0	7 0 0
August	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 13 0	24 3 0	6 11 0
September	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 14 0	26 12 0	6 13 0
October	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 8 0	6 12 0	26 12 0	7 2 0
November	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 6 0	(a) 5 14 0	25 4 0	7 4 0
December	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 6 0	(a) 5 14 0	26 4 0	(a) 7 3 6
January	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 12 0	26 2 0	6 9 0
February	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 8 0	5 12 0	27 8 0	6 13 0
March	57 0 0	42 0 0	10 4 0	5 13 0	27 13 0	6 13 6

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE
THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS—*contd.*

	Seeds						
	Copra, Fair average quality (Cochin)	Cotton seed f. o. r. (Bombay)	Gingelly seed, white, bold (Bombay)	Groundnut Kernels, machine decorticated (Madras)	Linseed small grain, 5 per cent refraction (Calcutta)	Rapeseed, Toria, 9 per cent admixture (Karachi)	
	Candy of 654 lbs.	Cwt.	Cwt.	530 lbs.	Md. (82½ lbs.)	Candy of 656 lbs. including bags	
1931-32—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	1931-32—
April	58 0 0	2 2 6	8 8 0	23 0 0	4 4 0	34 12 0	April
July	52 0 0	2 12 0	9 0 0	31 8 0	4 3 6	34 0 0	July
October	62 0 0	3 4 0	8 9 0	35 0 0	4 5 0	35 8 0	October
January	83 0 0	4 0 0	9 2 0	39 0 0	4 4 0	36 8 0	January
1932-33—							1932-33—
April	65 0 0	4 0 0	9 2 0	41 0 0	3 11 6	33 8 0	April
July	74 0 0	4 2 6	9 0 0	40 0 0	3 12 0	34 4 0	July
October	75 0 0	3 7 0	7 10 0	31 8 0	4 2 6	36 14 0	October
January	64 0 0	2 15 6	7 10 0	31 0 0	4 4 6	31 4 0	January
1933-34—							1933-34—
April	53 8 0	2 14 0	6 12 0	27 0 0	3 13 6	29 10 0	April
July	49 0 0	2 14 0	6 13 0	27 8 0	4 13 6	38 6 0	July
October	44 0 0	2 5 0	5 14 0	23 8 0	4 2 0	29 4 0	October
January	38 0 0	2 7 6	5 7 6	20 8 0	4 7 6	27 4 0	January
1934-35—							1934-35—
April	32 0 0	2 6 6	5 10 0	19 8 0	4 9 0	28 12 0	April
July	34 0 0	2 7 0	5 14 0	21 15 0	4 13 0	30 14 0	July
October	42 8 0	2 9 6	..	27 0 0	4 6 0	31 10 0	October
January	65 0 0	3 11 0	11 5 0	41 8 0	5 4 0	41 14 0	January
1935-36—							1935-36—
April	50 0 0	3 7 6	10 12 0	40 0 0	4 10 6	39 6 0	April
May	53 0 0	3 6 0	10 12 0	40 12 0	4 12 6	42 4 0	May
June	52 0 0	3 4 0	10 12 0	37 4 0	4 10 0	40 10 0	June
July	52 8 0	3 6 0	10 14 0	38 0 0	4 10 6	42 12 0	July
August	52 0 0	3 7 0	10 12 0	38 8 0	4 9 6	40 12 0	August
September	57 8 0	3 8 0	10 12 0	35 8 0	5 1 0	40 14 0	September
October	58 0 0	3 8 0	10 0 0	35 12 0	5 1 0	41 14 0	October
November	68 0 0	3 5 6	..	33 8 0	4 15 0	38 12 0	November
December	70 0 0	3 5 0	8 8 0	36 0 0	5 3 0	38 0 0	December
January	70 0 0	3 0 0	8 6 0	35 12 0	5 3 0	36 10 0	January
February	70 0 0	2 11 6	8 7 0	34 12 0	5 2 0	36 10 0	February
March	67 0 0	2 11 6	8 4 0	35 0 0	5 3 0	38 2 0	March

No. 170.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF CERTAIN STAPLE ARTICLES OF TRADE AT SELECTED
LAST WEEK OF EACH QUARTER DURING

	Oils and Oilcake.				Mineral Oil.			Salt, Aden, fine, ex-ship (Calcutta)
	Castor Oil, No. 1 Fine Pale, f. o. b. (Calcutta)	Coconut oil, white quality, (a) (Cochin)	Mustard oil, 1st quality (Calcutta)	Ground- nut cake (Calcutta)	Kerosene oil, "Elephant Brand" (Calcutta)	Petrol, ex-pump (Calcutta)	Petrol, ex-pump (Bombay)	
	Md. (82½ lbs.)	Candy of 65½ lbs.	B. md. (82½ lbs.)	B. md. (82½ lbs.)	2 Tins	gallon	gallon	100 mds.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931-32—								
April . . .	15 12 0	87 0 0	15 0 0	2 1 0	6 6 6	1 3 0	1 3 0	62 0 0
July . . .	14 0 0	84 0 0	14 0 0	1 15 0	6 6 6	1 3 0	1 3 0	63 0 0
October . . .	13 0 0	98 0 0	14 0 0	1 15 0	6 11 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
January . . .	14 8 0	119 0 0	14 0 0	2 6 0	6 11 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
1932-33—								
April . . .	14 8 0	101 8 0	13 0 0	2 8 0	5 14 6	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
July . . .	14 4 0	107 0 0	13 0 0	1 9 0	6 8 6	1 5 0	1 5 0	66 0 0
October . . .	14 0 0	110 8 0	13 0 0	1 9 0	6 8 0	1 5 6	1 0 0	62 0 0
January . . .	13 12 0	92 0 0	13 8 0	(b)1 9 0	6 8 0	1 5 6	1 0 0	55 0 0
1933-34—								
April . . .	12 0 0	83 0 0	11 4 0	(b)1 9 0	6 8 6	1 5 6	0 15 0	..
July . . .	12 8 0	75 4 0	11 0 0	(b)1 9 0	6 9 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	..
October . . .	12 6 0	68 0 0	10 8 0	(b)1 9 0	6 9 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	45 0 0
January . . .	12 6 0	57 0 0	10 8 0	1 12 6	6 9 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	49 0 0
1934-35—								
April . . .	12 6 0	50 8 0	11 0 0	1 5 0	5 2 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	..
July . . .	12 6 0	53 8 0	12 0 0	1 8 6	4 10 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	42 0 0
October . . .	12 6 0	61 8 0	11 8 0	1 14 0	4 10 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
January . . .	16 4 0	92 8 0	26 0 0	2 3 0	4 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
1935-36—								
April . . .	13 12 0	78 8 0	14 8 0	2 1 0	4 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
May . . .	13 12 0	78 0 0	16 0 0	(b)2 1 0	4 9 6	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
June . . .	13 14 0	76 4 0	16 0 0	(b)1 15 0	4 12 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
July . . .	13 12 0	79 0 0	16 0 0	(b)1 15 0	5 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
August . . .	14 12 0	76 12 0	16 8 0	1 15 0	5 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
September . . .	14 4 0	88 0 0	16 8 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0
October . . .	16 4 0	89 8 0	18 0 0	2 3 0	5 6 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	56 0 0
November . . .	15 4 0	99 8 0	17 8 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	56 0 0
December . . .	15 8 0	103 8 0	17 8 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	56 0 0
January . . .	15 0 0	100 0 0	16 0 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	43 0 0
February . . .	14 4 0	101 8 0	16 8 0	2 0 0	5 14 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	42 0 0
March . . .	14 6 0	99 0 0	13 8 0	2 0 0	6 0 0	1 5 6	0 15 0	50 0 0

STATIONS IN INDIA IN THE LAST WEEK OF EACH MONTH DURING 1935-36 AND IN THE
THE PRECEDING FOUR YEARS—*conold.*

Silk, raw, (Mien- yang.) (c) (Bom- bay)	Shellac, T. N. (Calcutta)	Sugar, Raw		Sugar, refined		Tea		Wool, raw, Kandhar loose, un- cleaned best qual- ity, white. (Karachi)
		Eating Gur (Meerut)	Refining palm Jaggery, f. o. r. Nellikur- pam (Madras)	Java, white, 25 D. S. and/or higher (Calcutta)	Indian, crystal No. 1, ex- factory Mar- howrah. (Cawnpore)	Auction sale average (Calcutta)		
186 lbs.	B. md. (82½ lbs.)	Md. (82½ lbs.)	Md. (82½ lbs.)	B. md. (82½ lbs.)	B. md. (82½ lbs.)	lb.	Md. of 82 lbs.	
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	1931-32—
6 13 9	29 0 0	..	3 10 0	8 15 3	..	..	18 0 0	April
6 8 6	28 0 0	..	3 10 0	9 4 6	..	0 6 5	15 0 0	July
6 11 3	30 0 0	..	3 10 0	11 2 6	..	0 6 8	15 0 0	October
6 15 7½	26 0 0	..	3 10 0	10 15 6	11 0 0	0 5 4	14 0 0	January
1932-33—								
6 8 0	18 8 0	..	..	10 10 0	10 0 0	..	12 0 0	April
6 0 0	19 8 0	..	..	10 7 0	..	0 5 11	11 0 0	July
5 14 0	20 8 0	..	3 15 2	10 11 6	..	0 5 4	12 0 0	October
5 4 10	19 0 0	..	3 12 7	10 6 0	9 10 0	0 5 7	11 0 0	January
						For Exports	For in- ternal con- sump- tion	1933-34—
5 2 4½	18 8 0	..	3 10 0	10 3 0	9 2 6	..	10 0 0	April
5 5 3	24 8 0	..	3 2 0	10 7 9	9 11 3	0 10 7	15 0 0	July
5 5 0	22 0 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	10 7 6	..	0 8 11	20 0 0	October
4 12 0	43 0 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	0 11 5	24 0 0	January
1934-35—								
4 12 0	39 0 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	10 1 0	9 5 0	..	20 0 0	April
4 10 0	47 0 0	5 8 0	3 10 0	9 14 6	9 0 0	0 10 0	20 0 0	July
4 11 0	43 0 0	5 11 0	3 10 0	9 10 0	8 15 0	0 8 5	20 0 0	October
6 0 0	38 0 0	4 13 0	3 10 0	9 9 0	8 12 0	0 7 10	20 0 0	January
1935-36—								
..	24 0 0	4 10 0	3 10 0	9 14 0	8 13 0	..	19 0 0	April
3 12 0	25 0 0	4 4 0	3 10 0	9 14 0	8 15 0	..	20 0 0	May
3 15 0	25 0 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	9 11 0	8 13 0	0 9 2	21 0 0	June
3 14 6	24 0 0	4 4 0	3 10 0	9 11 0	8 12 0	0 9 11	21 0 0	July
4 0 0	24 8 0	4 12 0	..	9 6 6	8 12 3	0 9 0	21 0 0	August
4 11 0	25 8 0	5 0 0	..	9 8 6	9 2 6	0 9 3	21 0 0	September
5 9 6	23 0 0	4 12 0	..	10 11 0	9 9 0	0 9 7	21 0 0	October
4 14 9	26 8 0	3 8 0	..	10 3 0	8 11 0	0 9 0	21 0 0	November
4 10 6	26 0 0	3 6 0	..	9 14 0	8 11 0	0 9 2	21 0 0	December
4 11 6	23 0 0	3 4 0	..	9 14 0	8 9 0	0 9 6	21 0 0	January
4 11 6	22 8 0	3 4 0	..	9 14 0	8 9 0	0 9 4	21 0 0	February
4 10 9	23 0 0	3 13 0	..	9 14 0	8 11 0	..	21 0 0	March

No. 171.—WORKING CLASS COST OF LIVING INDEX NUMBERS IN CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL TOWNS IN INDIA

(Compiled from statements issued by Provincial authorities)

Year	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Bombay. (Base: July 1914=100)												
1926-27	153	153	155	157	155	155	155	154	156	156	155	155
1927-28	153	152	154	156	157	154	151	150	151	154	148	145
1928-29	144	147	146	147	146	145	146	147	148	149	148	149
1929-30	148	147	147	148	149	149	149	150	150	147	144	141
1930-31	140	139	140	139	136	136	131	127	121	117	113	111
1931-32	111	110	109	108	108	108	108	108	109	110	110	111
1932-33	108	107	107	109	109	109	109	110	110	109	106	106
1933-34	101	100	104	103	103	102	100	101	98	96	96	94
1934-35	93	94	95	97	97	100	100	101	99	98	99	98
1935-36	98	100	101	101	103	103	103	104	105	103	102	102

Ahmedabad. (Base: Year ending July 1927=100)

1927-28 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	101	101	100	98	96	93	92	90
1928-29	91	91	95	97	96	96	97	97	99	99	99	99
1929-30	96	94	96	98	98	97	98	98	95	93	91	89
1930-31	89	89	90	88	87	85	82	81	77	75	74	75
1931-32	75	75	73	75	77	75	74	75	77	76	75	75
1932-33	74	74	75	75	76	78	79	78	76	73	72	70
1933-34	70	71	72	73	73	73	73	73	71	70	69	69
1934-35	69	71	72	72	71	71	71	73	72	72	73	70
1935-36	69	70	71	71	72	72	70	72	71	70	70	69

No. 171.—WORKING CLASS COST OF LIVING INDEX NUMBERS IN CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL TOWNS IN INDIA—contd

Year	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Nagpur. (Base: January 1927=100)												
1926-27	99	103	102	106	105	108	106	103	102	100	100	103
1927-28	103	105	106	104	103	102	101	100	100	98	97	92
1928-29	93	98	96	98	101	97	98	96	98	98	95	98
1929-30	96	96	98	98	99	100	97	97	94	94	94	92
1930-31	90	89	85	84	83	83	79	76	68	68	67	66
1931-32	66	62	63	63	64	63	63	64	65	63	60	62
1932-33	61	61	62	63	62	62	62	62	60	58	59	58
1933-34	55	59	59	59	58	58	58	59	58	57	57	54
1934-35	54	54	57	58	57	57	58	59	57	56	59	55
1935-36	57	58	58	58	58	59	60	61	58	58	58	58

Jubbulpore. (Base: January 1927=100)

1926-27	93	93	95	95	96	99	101	104	100	100	99	96
1927-28	94	94	95	94	92	93	94	92	91	90	91	92
1928-29	92	90	91	93	93	93	95	95	95	92	97	93
1929-30	90	88	87	88	90	90	92	91	89	87	87	83
1930-31	79	78	78	78	76	76	74	71	65	63	62	62
1931-32	62	60	60	62	64	63	62	63	62	61	61	62
1932-33	57	57	56	57	60	61	61	60	57	58	57	56
1933-34	52	56	54	55	55	54	54	55	54	52	52	52
1934-35	53	53	54	55	54	56	56	57	56	55	58	53
1935-36	54	55	55	57	58	57	59	56	56	56	55	54

No. 171.—WORKING CLASS COST OF LIVING INDEX NUMBERS IN CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL TOWNS IN INDIA—*conold*

Year	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
------	-------	-----	------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Jamshedpur. (Base : Average of five years preceding 1914=100)

1926-27	176	178	178	181	190	190	193	191	177	176	171	169
1927-28	168	169	175	171	184	184	185	184	180	170	170	173
1928-29	172	175	180	179	179	182	186	183	180	169	168	169
1929-30	168	172	175	174	173	172	172	171	174	167	162	161
1930-31	152	150	147	150	149	143	139	133	123	121	125	123
1931-32	118	117	118	121	122	124	121	117	117	121	125	126
1932-33	118	118	121	117	115	112	111	108	105	107	105	104
1933-34	105	104	106	109	110	105	104	103	105	105	105	103
1934-35	104	105	105	108	108	111	109	107	101	111	109	105
1935-36	107	109	109	109	111	109	118	113	108	105	105	100

Jharia. (Base : Average of five years preceding 1914=100)

1926-27	178	181	183	202	206	208	209	199	178	168	182	175
1927-28	178	182	192	195	195	190	185	176	162	170	171	171
1928-29	168	176	184	188	185	185	182	182	165	165	162	163
1929-30	167	170	171	174	176	176	179	165	150	146	146	144
1930-31	153	164	157	150	158	147	144	142	115	122	123	124
1931-32	121	123	123	129	127	127	128	119	101	122	123	124
1932-33	108	111	115	119	117	116	119	100	95	95	93	90
1933-34	93	96	94	95	96	97	102	103	87	86	88	88
1934-35	91	100	100	106	110	110	108	105	99	102	91	97
1935-36	99	101	101	109	109	109	114	105	100	99	100	98

Cuttack. (Base : Average of five years preceding 1914=100)

1926-27	147	157	162	173	196	178	154	159	152	150	155	153
1927-28	157	164	159	162	165	167	152	148	141	139	138	142
1928-29	144	153	159	164	153	155	146	150	150	143	135	133
1929-30	134	143	146	154	153	145	143	142	134	126	123	121
1930-31	124	130	128	127	123	123	109	112	98	92	89	93
1931-32	91	93	96	97	100	94	89	91	81	92	89	93
1932-33	85	90	93	92	84	85	85	80	77	74	75	76
1933-34	75	76	83	84	88	89	87	80	74	73	78	73
1934-35	82	91	93	96	96	95	89	91	82	82	82	82
1935-36	88	86	88	94	94	96	88	93	91	89	88	87

No. 172.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund=82.286 lbs.)

(Compiled from fortnightly returns from local Governments and Administrations.)

Province and District	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
MADRAS :										
Bellary	2.9	3.8	2.8	2.9	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.0
Coimbatore	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3
Madras	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0
Nellore	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
North Arcot	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8
Salem	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8
South Canara	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9
Tanjore	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2
Tinnevely	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1
Trichinopoly	3.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8
Vizagapatam	3.9	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
BOMBAY :										
Ahmedabad	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Ahmednagar	2.9	3.3	3.0	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.5	3.0	2.8	2.7
Belgaum	2.7	3.2	2.4	2.7	2.3	3.0	4.1	3.2	3.0	3.0
Bombay	2.8	3.3	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
Dharwar	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.3	4.1	3.7	3.1	3.2
Dhulia	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.4
Nasik	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.1
Sholapur	3.5	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.1	4.2	3.9	3.3	3.2	3.1
Surat	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.5
SIND :										
Hyderabad	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Shikarpur	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.6	...	...	...	...	...
BENGAL :										
Backerganj	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.8
Burdwan	3.0	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.6	3.0
Calcutta	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.4
Chittagong	3.3	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.0
Dacca	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.0
Dinajpur	3.2	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.7
Khulna	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.5
Midnapur	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	2.8	3.9	2.9
Murshidabad	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
Rajshahi	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.3
Rungpur	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.8	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.9	2.9
Tipperah	3.8	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Allahabad	3.6	3.6	4.2	4.3	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0
Bareilly	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7
Cawnpore	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.9
Fyzabad	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.0
Garhwal	5.8	5.8	5.5	6.0	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9
Gorakhpur	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.3
Jhansi	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0
Lucknow	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7
Meerut	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.9
Mirzapur	3.8	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1
Muzaffarnagar	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6
Saharanpur	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
Sitapur	2.6	2.5	3.1	4.5	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0
Sultanpur	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.3	3.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.8
Dehra Ismail Khan	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4
Dolhi	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6
Ferozepur	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	3.6	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.7
Hissar	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
Jhelum	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	3.6
Lahore	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7
Ludhiana	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.5	3.6	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.9
Lyallpur	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	3.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5
Multan	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
Peshawar	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4
Rawalpindi	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5

No. 172.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82.286 lbs.)

Province and District.	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
BURMA :										
Akyab	5.1	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.6	3.8
Bassein	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
Bhamo	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.8
Mandalay	5.7	5.7	5.3	4.3	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
Meiktila	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.3	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6
Moulmein (Amherst)	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.1	4.3	4.3	4.3	2.9	2.9
Pakokku	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
Prome	3.5	4.3	4.2	2.8	3.7	4.3	4.3	3.6	3.6	3.6
Rangoon	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.2
Sandoway	4.0	4.4	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.5	3.2	2.9	3.0	5.2
Toungoo	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2
BIHAR :										
Darbhanga	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4
Hazaribagh	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9
Manbhurn	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
Monghyr	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.1	3.8	3.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	4.0
Muzaffarpur	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
Patna	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.6
Purnea	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.7	3.2
Santhal Parganas	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8
ORISSA :										
Cuttack	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.5	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.5
Sambalpur	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2
Ganjam	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.6
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :										
Amraoti	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.1
Chanda	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.0	2.9	3.2
Chhindwara	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4
Jubbulpore	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.3
Nagpur	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.3
Nimar	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.9	2.8	3.0
Raipur	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.3	3.3	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.0
Saugor	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
Yetmal	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.7	3.3	3.5	3.5
ASSAM :										
Cachar	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1
Darrang	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.2	3.1
Goalpara	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
Lakhimpur	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.2
Sylhet	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.2
RAJPUTANA :										
Ajmer	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
COORG :										
Coorg	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.6

No. 173.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 173.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund
(Compiled from fortnightly returns)

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)											
	MADRAS						BOMBAY				SIND	
	Bel-lary	Coim-batore	Mad-ras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinne-velly	Ahmedabad	Bel-gaum	Bom-bay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2
1927 . .	8.4	8.1	8.6	9.7	7.4	7.5	8.1	6.7	7.4	7.9	7.3	10.2
1928 . .	8.1	8.1	8.9	10.0	8.4	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.8	7.3	7.0	8.6
1929 . .	7.4	8.1	8.2	9.7	7.5	5.7	8.0	6.4	9.0	7.2	6.7	8.5
1930 . .	6.7	7.4	7.0	8.0	5.9	5.2	7.8	5.8	7.4	6.5	5.3	6.6
1931 . .	5.0	5.2	4.8	5.4	4.8	4.1	6.7	4.1	5.6	4.9	4.0	4.7
1932 . .	5.0	5.1	4.7	5.2	4.3	3.9	5.8	3.3	5.9	4.3	4.1	...
1933 . .	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.0	3.1	3.0	5.4	3.2	4.4	4.3	4.0	...
1934 . .	4.1	4.0	3.5	4.0	3.4	3.2	4.7	3.4	3.9	4.3	3.8	...
1935 . .	4.9	4.5	3.8	5.2	4.3	4.2	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.1	...
1936 . .	4.6	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.0	3.5	5.1	4.0	4.7	4.5	3.9	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCE—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Man-dalay
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Man-dalay
1873	2.9	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1927 . .	6.9	7.9	8.0	7.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	8.0	6.7	9.3	8.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.4
1928 . .	7.5	8.0	7.9	7.4	6.3	7.3	11.0	8.0	6.6	9.0	8.2	5.6	5.4	5.4	6.0
1929 . .	6.7	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.3	7.5	11.6	8.3	6.4	8.3	8.0	5.4	5.3	4.7	5.6
1930 . .	5.8	6.1	6.6	6.1	4.9	5.3	10.0	6.8	4.8	5.9	6.4	5.1	4.6	3.6	4.7
1931 . .	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9	3.7	4.3	8.0	5.2	3.3	4.9	4.8	3.1	2.8	2.3	2.9
1932 . .	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.5	3.4	4.6	7.7	4.5	3.3	4.7	4.6	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7
1933 . .	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.2	4.7	7.4	4.8	3.4	4.3	4.8	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.3
1934 . .	3.7	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	7.3	3.5	3.0	3.9	4.2	2.7	2.2	1.7	2.1
1935 . .	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	8.5	4.1	3.0	4.9	4.7	3.1	3.0	2.4	2.9
1936 . .	4.1	3.8	4.7	4.2	4.1	3.7	6.7	4.9	3.4	5.0	5.6	2.9	2.9	2.5	3.3

YEAR	WHEAT									SIND
	BOMBAY									
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dhwarwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	
1873	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.8	
1927 . .	6.4	8.4	6.3	7.6	8.9	7.9	6.8	7.8	5.8	
1928 . .	6.3	5.9	6.7	7.6	6.2	6.4	5.5	6.6	5.9	
1929 . .	6.8	5.9	5.3	8.6	5.1	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.0	
1930 . .	4.8	5.1	4.7	6.2	4.6	5.2	5.4	6.3	4.0	
1931 . .	3.4	3.5	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.7	3.6	4.4	2.8	
1932 . .	3.9	3.4	3.7	4.3	3.9	4.0	3.3	4.2	3.6	
1933 . .	4.4	3.6	3.1	4.8	3.1	3.8	3.3	4.3	3.8	
1934 . .	3.7	3.5	3.7	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.3	4.3	3.3	
1935 . .	3.8	3.0	4.1	4.2	4.0	3.5	3.1	4.3	3.5	
1936 . .	3.9	3.6	3.5	4.3	3.4	3.9	3.5	4.3	3.9	

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lbs.)
from local Governments and Administrations.)

RICE (Common)—contd.													Year
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					
Bac-ker-ganj	Cal-cutta	Chitta-gong	Dacca	Dinaj-pur	Midna-pur	Mur-shida-bad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareilly	Cawn-pore	Meerut	
1.6	3.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.3	1873
8.3	9.3	6.9	8.2	7.6	6.5	7.1	8.5	7.5	7.5	6.2	7.8	7.3	1927
7.1	8.9	6.0	7.6	8.3	6.5	7.2	9.1	8.4	7.7	6.6	7.9	6.9	1928
6.7	8.8	5.9	6.9	5.8	5.4	5.6	7.2	7.6	7.5	7.5	8.2	6.8	1929
6.2	7.7	5.4	6.4	5.1	4.9	5.0	7.2	6.8	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.0	1930
4.2	5.5	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.0	3.5	4.4	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.2	1931
3.3	4.2	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.2	4.2	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.0	1932
3.0	3.8	3.6	3.0	2.9	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.8	4.1	4.7	4.4	4.0	1933
3.8	4.5	4.1	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.8	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.0	3.9	1934
3.4	4.6	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.9	4.0	3.3	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.5	5.0	1935
3.8	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.9	5.0	1936

BIHAR				ORISSA			CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				Year
Dar-bhang	Mon-ghyr	Muzaff-arpur	Patna	Purnea	Cuttack	Gan-jam	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
2.3*	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.3	1.3	2.6	2.3	1.1	1.6	1.7	3.2	1.3	1873
7.9	7.9	8.9	6.7	7.6	6.0	7.6	6.7	6.5	5.6	6.8	7.7	8.3	7.6	1927
7.9	7.7	8.0	7.0	7.4	5.3	7.1	6.6	6.3	5.8	6.1	7.3	8.3	7.1	1928
7.7	6.5	8.0	6.3	6.7	5.0	6.7	6.5	6.5	5.7	5.5	6.5	7.3	6.4	1929
7.0	5.4	6.6	4.8	5.7	4.2	6.1	5.2	5.1	3.9	4.6	6.1	6.9	5.8	1930
5.0	4.1	5.6	3.4	3.6	2.3	4.7	3.7	3.8	2.8	3.7	3.1	4.9	4.7	1931
3.8	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.6	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.5	2.8	3.1	3.7	3.9	1932
3.9	3.8	3.8	3.1	3.6	2.4	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.5	1933
4.0	3.8	4.0	3.1	3.8	3.0	2.6	3.2	3.1	2.4	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.4	1934
4.3	4.0	4.4	3.6	3.8	3	2.7	3.6	3.5	2.7	2.4	3.4	3.6	3.5	1935
4.4	4.1	4.7	3.9	4.1	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.5	2.8	2.8	3.5	3.4	3.5	1936

WHEAT—contd.												Year
UNITED PROVINCES												
Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareilly	Cawn-pore	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muzaffar-nagar	Sahara-ranpur	Fyza-bad	Luck-now	Sultan-pur		
2.5	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	1873	
5.2	6.1	5.1	5.5	5.1	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	1927	
5.7	6.1	5.5	5.6	5.2	6.3	5.0	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.3	1928	
6.0	6.0	5.4	5.7	5.3	5.9	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.2	5.4	1929	
3.9	4.0	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.6	1930	
2.8	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.9	2.2	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.8	1931	
3.3	3.5	3.3	3.5	2.9	3.6	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.4	1932	
3.3	3.4	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.0	1933	
2.8	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.5	3.1	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.7	1934	
3.1	3.3	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.1	1935	
3.2	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.1	1936	

No. 173.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>							
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Amrit-sar	Delhi	Feroz-pur	Jhelum	Ludhi-ana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Pesha-war
1873	1.7	2.1	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.2
1927	4.7	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.3	4.7
1928	5.1	5.4	5.0	5.3	4.8	5.1	5.6	4.9
1929	5.2	5.7	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.5	5.2
1930	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.3	3.2
1931	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.3
1932	2.6	3.3	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.6	3.2	2.8
1933	2.9	3.3	3.0	3.3	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.0
1934	2.8	2.7	...	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.8	2.4
1935	2.6	3.0	...	2.7	2.5	2.4	3.0	2.7
1936	2.8	3.4	...	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9

YEAR	JOWAR							
	MADRAS				BOM-			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichino-poly	Salem	Ahmeda-bad	Ahmed-nagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.3	2.3	2.0
1927	4.7	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.6	5.7
1928	3.8	5.1	4.4	5.3	4.6	3.2	3.0	5.3
1929	4.4	5.1	4.2	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.0	5.7
1930	2.6	4.4	3.2	4.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	5.2
1931	1.9	3.0	2.5	2.2	2.4	1.7	2.0	3.5
1932	3.0	2.8	2.0	2.5	2.6	1.9	2.1	3.8
1933	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.9	1.8	2.2	3.3
1934	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.2	2.9	3.1
1935	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.2	2.9	3.3
1936	2.4	3.2	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.7	3.5

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>						
	Mearut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.3	1.6
1873	1.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.3	1.6
1927	3.9	3.7	4.3	...	3.7	3.5	3.5
1928	3.9	3.5	3.7	...	3.3	3.7	3.5
1929	5.0	4.5	5.0	...	5.1	4.7	4.8
1930	3.1	3.8	3.3	...	4.2	2.5	2.3
1931	1.8	1.6	2.0	...	2.4	1.6	1.3
1932	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0
1933	2.1	2.3	...	...	2.3	2.0	1.8
1934	1.9	1.9	2.7	2.4	2.4	1.9	1.9
1935	2.2	2.2	...	...	2.1	2.2	...
1936	2.3	2.2	...	2.5	1.9	2.1	2.0

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

YEAR	WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>									
	BIHAR						ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES		YEAR
	Dar-bhanga	Hazari-bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar-pur	Patna	Purnea	Cuttack	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	
1873	2.7†	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.5	3.1	2.5	2.0	1.8	0.9
1927	6.3	6.2	5.6	6.2	5.6	5.5	6.3	5.2	6.5	5.1
1928	6.2	6.3	5.8	6.0	5.8	5.6	6.3	5.9	5.7	5.3
1929	5.3	6.0	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.7	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.0
1930	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.3	3.8	4.4	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.0
1931	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.1
1932	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.3	2.6
1933	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.2	2.9	3.9	3.0	3.5	2.6
1934	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.9	3.7	2.7	3.1	2.4
1935	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.7	2.7	3.1	2.6
1936	3.5	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.9	3.0	3.5	3.0

(Great Millet)

YEAR	BAY							
	SIND		UNITED PROVINCES					
	Dhulia	Sarat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore
1873	1.5	2.3	2.7	1.6	1.0	2.0	2.1	1.8
1927	4.3	5.5	4.5	4.7	3.9	4.0	3.5	4.1
1928	3.9	5.0	4.8	4.6	3.4	4.4	3.3	3.2
1929	4.9	5.6	5.1	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.8	4.5
1930	3.3	4.6	3.7	3.4	2.9	2.3	2.5	2.6
1931	3.1	3.2	2.6	2.4	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.4
1932	2.7	3.7	2.8	...	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.8
1933	2.6	3.2	2.7	...	2.1	2.2	1.8	2.0
1934	2.4	3.6	2.6	...	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.8
1935	2.7	3.8	2.7	...	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.2
1936	2.7	3.3	3.0	...	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1

YEAR	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BIHAR	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.9	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.2	1873
1927	5.1	4.5	4.7	4.3	...	4.6	3.5	4.8	4.2	1927
1928	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.3	4.5	3.9	4.1	3.7	1928
1929	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.4	4.0	4.9	4.1	4.8	4.9	1929
1930	3.5	3.1	3.9	2.6	4.2	3.7	2.7	3.1	2.9	1930
1931	2.6	1.7	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.0	1931
1932	...	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.6	1.9	2.7	2.7	1932
1933	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	1933
1934	...	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.9	2.1	2.3	2.1	1934
1935	...	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.9	1935
1936	...	2.3	2.4	2.3	1.8	2.8	2.5	2.7	3.6	1936

No. 173.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA (Spiked Millet)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	2.0	1.6
1927	5.6	6.4	5.3	4.9	5.6	5.0
1928	5.4	6.3	6.3	4.4	5.5	3.8
1929	5.8	6.2	5.5	3.7	6.5	5.2
1930	5.5	5.7	4.7	3.6	4.7	4.0
1931	2.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	3.0	1.8
1932	3.9	4.0	3.7	2.6	3.2	2.2
1933	2.7	3.6	2.5	2.4	3.6	2.7
1934	2.7	3.6	2.7	2.4	3.5	2.9
1935	3.4	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.6	2.6
1936	3.2	3.6	3.6	2.7	3.4	2.8

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	1873	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.8
1927	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.3
1928	4.2	4.6	3.9	3.8	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.8
1929	5.6	6.2	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6	4.8	4.4
1930	3.1	3.3	3.2	2.9	3.0	3.2	2.5	3.1
1931	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.9	3.0	1.8	2.0
1932	1.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.6	1.9	1.8
1933	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.6	...	2.2
1934	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	...	1.9
1935	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.3	...	...
1936	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.4	...	2.2

YEAR	RAGI						
	MADRAS			BOMBAY	BIHAR		ORISSA
	Bellary	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Ganjam
1873	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3*	1.7	1.0
1927	4.0	5.1	5.0	4.0	4.5	3.5	3.5
1928	3.9	5.0	4.8	3.3	5.2	4.0	3.1
1929	4.1	4.8	4.7	3.2	4.5	4.2	2.5
1930	2.7	4.2	3.9	2.6	2.7	3.9	2.2
1931	1.3	2.8	2.2	1.9	2.4	2.0	1.9
1932	2.3	3.0	2.6	1.8	2.3	1.7	1.4
1933	1.6	3.0	2.6	1.3	2.3	1.8	1.6
1934	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.7
1935	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.0
1936	2.1	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.4	1.8	2.3

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—contd.										YEAR
BOMBAY—contd.					SIND		YEAR			
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi						
2.2	2.4	1.8	2.4	1.7	1873					
4.1	6.1	4.9	5.0	5.0	1927					
3.9	5.5	5.0	5.3	5.5	1928					
4.3	8.5	5.3	6.7	5.8	1929					
3.4	5.5	4.4	5.2	4.3	1930					
2.9	3.0	2.3	3.5	3.0	1931					
1.8	4.0	3.1	4.0	3.2	1932					
2.9	3.6	3.2	3.7	3.4	1933					
2.3	3.9	3.5	4.1	3.3	1934					
2.9	3.5	3.2	3.9	3.4	1935					
2.5	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.4	1936					
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.		PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR		
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar			
2.1	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	1873		
4.5	3.6	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5	1927		
4.3	3.9	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.6	1928		
6.9	5.3	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	5.6	6.0	1929		
4.2	3.1	3.2	4.4	4.2	2.8	3.0	3.7	1930		
2.2	1.6	1.8	...	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.5	1931		
2.6	2.2	2.4	2.2	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.4	1932		
2.5	2.1	3.1	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.9	1933		
2.4	2.0	...	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1934		
3.5	2.0	...	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.4	1935		
2.5	2.0	...	2.4	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.9	1936		
GRAM										
SIND		UNITED PROVINCES		PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2.6	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.2	1873
5.6	4.5	4.5	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.5	5.3	5.1	1927
5.7	4.9	4.7	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.4	1928
6.8	5.6	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.9	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.6	1929
4.7	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.5	4.5	3.8	1930
3.3	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	3.0	2.4	1931
3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.8	2.3	1932
3.1	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.9	2.2	1933
3.0	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.9	2.4	1934
3.0	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.9	2.4	1935
3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	3.0	2.6	1936

No. 173.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concl'd.*

YEAR	BARLEY									
	UNITED PROVINCES									
	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareilly	Cawn- pore	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaff- ar- nagar	Saharan- pur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now
1873	1'0	2'2	1'7	1'8	1'4	2'2	1'3	1'4	2'0	1'9
1927	3'8	4'3	3'3	4'1	3'8	3'8	3'5	3'4	3'7	3'5
1928	3'8	4'5	3'4	4'2	3'9	4'4	3'6	3'5	3'9	3'7
1929	4'6	4'7	4'3	4'4	4'4	4'4	3'9	3'8	4'7	4'0
1930	2'7	2'5	2'1	2'4	2'0	2'0	2'0	1'9	2'4	2'1
1931	1'9	1'6	1'6	1'6	1'5	1'9	1'4	1'3	1'8	1'5
1932	2'0	2'3	2'1	2'3	1'9	2'7	1'7	1'7	2'4	2'1
1933	2'3	2'3	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'4	1'8	1'7	2'2	1'9
1934	1'9	2'0	1'8	2'0	1'7	2'3	1'6	1'4	1'9	1'8
1935	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'0	1'8	1'9	1'7	1'6	2'2	1'8
1936	2'0	2'2	1'9	2'1	1'9	2'2	1'8	1'6	2'1	1'9

YEAR	BARLEY— <i>cont'd.</i>									
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR			
	Awritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	
1873	1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'5	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6	
1927	3'6	3'9	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'2	4'2	4'1	3'9	
1928	3'9	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'1	4'2	
1929	3'0	4'6	4'0	4'1	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'7	
1930	2'1	2'5	1'9	2'1	2'3	2'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	
1931	1'3	1'7	1'4	1'4	1'3	1'6	2'3	2'2	1'9	
1932	1'3	1'8	1'7	1'9	2'0	1'8	2'5	2'2	2'3	
1933	2'2	2'2	1'9	2'1	2'1	2'1	2'0	2'2	2'0	
1934	...	1'7	1'6	1'7	1'8	1'9	2'2	2'4	2'1	
1935	...	2'0	1'8	1'8	1'7	1'7	2'1	2'3	2'1	
1936	...	2'1	1'8	2'1	1'8	1'8	2'1	2'3	2'0	

No. 174.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

(Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.)

A.—LIABILITIES AND ASSETS OF THE BANKING DEPARTMENT OF THE RESERVE BANK OF INDIA AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

(Figures in thousands of Rupees.)

Year	LIABILITIES					ASSETS				
	Paid up Capital	Reserve	Deposits		Other liabilities	Notes and coins.	Balances held abroad*	Invest- ments	Loans and advances to the Govt.	Other assets
			Government	Others						
1935	5,00,00	5,00,00	6,04,51	28,00,68	82,13	21,57,43	17,38,78	5,29,25	1,00,00	21,86

* Includes cash and short-term Securities.

B.—Imperial Bank of India and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.*

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID-UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Im-perial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Im-perial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1926	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,93,10	9,11,64
1927	29	5,82,50	6,83,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,69,86
1928	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,30,22	4,34,06	7,34,86	71,30,44	62,85,36	1,42,10,60	10,57,53	8,19,00
1929	33	5,62,50	7,86,97	5,47,70	3,66,54	7,59,07	71,64,31	62,72,03	1,41,96,31	13,90,55	9,04,99
1930	31	5,62,50	7,47,31	5,52,56	4,42,84	7,36,91	70,60,06	63,25,51	1,47,34,48	13,04,24	7,67,91
1931	34	5,62,50	7,80,30	5,14,05	4,28,14	8,32,11	63,86,84	62,20,44	1,34,44,19	11,03,95	7,71,03
1932	34	5,62,50	7,81,51	5,42,91	4,39,33	7,06,95	68,36,35	72,34,00	1,47,77,30	20,97,00	9,75,76
1933	34	5,62,50	7,78,24	5,49,36	4,55,28	8,44,11	74,12,77	71,07,43	1,52,24,31	18,59,76	10,91,64
1934	30	5,63,50	7,99,49	5,65,65	4,67,74	6,72,40	74,27,95	76,77,26	1,67,77,41	18,97,38	11,14,26
1935	38	5,63,50	8,17,49	5,76,10	5,04,38	...	79,09,17	84,44,61	1,63,53,78	19,58,64	(a) 19,12,15

* Banks scheduled to the Reserve Bank of India Act.
(a) Including balances with the Reserve Bank of India.

C.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1926	18	77,418	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927	18	82,796	88,124	1,285,954	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,13
1928	19	95,803	92,120	1,358,774	71,13,86	236,621	8,05,57
1929	18	106,344	121,236	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,252	9,01,70
1930	18	93,293	100,223	1,196,080	62,11,44	203,923	7,70,89
1931	17	102,234	83,730	1,130,891	67,47,26	236,738	8,80,73
1932	18	94,109	75,737	1,115,329	73,06,56	209,250	9,59,99
1933	18	85,031	58,049	892,985	70,78,42	181,065	6,71,96
1934	17	83,420	59,198	992,392	71,39,97	216,388	7,68,28
1935	17	79,048	57,986	1,046,466	76,18,33	211,305	12,55,06(a)

No. 174.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

D.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans held	Loans out- standing	Cash Balances
		Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
1926-27	12	76,05	85,50	1,12,54	7,00,05	5,18,19	13,29
1927-28	16	1,02,46	46,36	1,49,82	8,83,50	6,62,29	(a) 83,31
1928-29	18	1,16,00	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,40	6,80,29	(a) 77,76
1929-30	22	1,39,70	64,94	2,04,70	10,90,16	8,92,66	(a) 84,66
1930-31 †	27	1,55,88	97,04	2,55,92	12,37,88	10,99,60	(a) 58,28
1931-32 †	34	1,73,32	1,34,70	3,07,02	15,00,07	11,50,21	(a) 1,14,57
1932-33 †	35	1,81,52	1,07,63	3,40,15	17,77,72	11,15,00	(a) 2,42,87
1933-34 †	34	1,87,22	1,55,07	3,42,29	16,73,27	11,42,47	(a) 1,57,29
1934-35	40	2,13,63	1,87,59	4,11,22	17,60,00	12,88,47	(a) 2,05,14
1935-36	43	2,84,17	2,33,65	4,67,82	19,51,08	14,18,08	(a) 2,78,83

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

† Revised.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 49,08,000, Rs. 47,72,000, Rs. 29,74,000, Rs. 36,02,000, Rs. 96,28,000, Rs. 83,85,000, Rs. 64,35,000 and Rs. 60,31,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934-35, and 1935-36 respectively.

No. 175.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

(Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	20	14	13	18	16	15	28	23	23	25
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	14	11	11	15	13	15	12	12	10	15
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	17	14	11	10	8	9	15	6	13	19
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 50,00,000 and over	15	13	13	14	12	12	18	15	15	23
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 50,00,000	24	15	15	18	12	12	17	17	14	16

No. 176.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA AND AT WORK AT THE END OF EACH YEAR FROM 1926-27. CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

No. 176.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA and at
(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from

Class of Companies	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,100	20,10,53,000	1,372	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,09,40,676
Insurance	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,13,98,736	89	2,30,64,338	143	2,70,54,142
Navigation	24	2,57,36,444	26	2,40,48,254	26	2,41,95,190	29	2,44,88,566
Railways and Tramways	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799	43	15,06,01,549	45	15,06,81,904
Other Transit and Transport	138	2,04,24,180	145	2,09,91,795	165	2,95,11,435	188	3,42,78,758
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	2,007	87,01,00,060	2,072	88,24,10,562	2,208	88,30,81,703	2,382	90,61,97,232
Tea	426	10,50,52,359	440	11,08,08,355	466	11,09,38,318	485	12,01,21,211
Other Planting Companies	74	70,80,836	83	1,22,33,361	91	1,21,07,412	96	1,00,44,326
Coal Mining	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078	212	10,50,10,386	218	10,08,62,340
Gold Mining	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370	2	4,42,870	2	4,42,870
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	93	29,78,97,349	98	28,53,97,761	104	28,81,21,540	105	28,66,03,316
Cotton Mills	267	37,24,75,147	262	30,57,02,861	268	30,80,07,624	270	36,23,42,125
Jute Mills	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	65	16,74,43,502	64	17,07,74,107
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	22	2,89,20,776	20	2,46,08,633	20	2,46,40,626	18	2,44,45,687
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034	104	2,45,80,187	101	2,26,21,635
Jute Presses, etc.	26	1,70,68,362	28	1,70,53,863	27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,778
Flour Mills	23	1,21,75,676	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475	26	1,30,19,020
Estate, Land and Building	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377	113	7,21,41,457	121	10,12,00,329
Sugar (including jaggery)	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,88,35,043	33	1,90,06,379	30	1,88,07,826
Other Companies	321	13,10,07,784	389	13,88,32,417	363	13,66,43,391	404	13,56,94,076
TOTAL	5,156	2,67,09,33,595	5,388	2,66,71,38,538	5,795	2,69,11,58,879	6,313	2,75,10,21,950

WORK at the end of each year from 1926-27: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL
the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1,647	22,32,19,131	1,680	23,26,69,473	1,715	24,75,76,519	1,766	26,14,62,132	1,868	29,50,15,624	1,910	29,86,31,013
212	2,20,23,339	343	2,11,78,718	447	2,29,41,439	531	3,02,93,689	715	3,42,87,915	760	3,35,11,737
31	2,63,03,512	26	2,40,31,584	24	2,44,20,546	38	2,72,11,362	42	2,70,48,640	43	2,55,45,181
45	15,01,26,215	46	15,04,07,329	44	15,02,37,575	47	15,10,57,575	46	15,07,57,575	47	14,74,71,240
229	3,70,89,592	240	3,90,79,117	250	3,83,41,850	281	3,98,02,657	332	4,03,41,854	320	4,55,23,952
2,519	93,16,57,139	2,708	94,28,61,700	2,804	91,07,50,304	3,388	94,21,28,160	3,676	95,89,08,308	3,957	93,72,84,472
431	12,73,86,391	475	12,73,03,122	459	12,85,30,426	485	13,72,36,476	478	13,71,86,537	476	13,65,83,042
90	1,98,76,512	89	1,98,93,455	89	1,91,50,095	94	1,84,84,170	91	1,67,88,410	94	1,71,43,132
216	9,10,57,387	214	8,97,15,889	212	9,35,77,594	275	10,45,70,643	282	10,22,00,933	283	10,42,97,866
3	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	2	4,42,870	1	...	2	...	4	6,570
104	28,80,87,023	104	29,23,33,657	101	28,79,28,334	98	29,33,83,830	96	25,93,06,269	102	29,17,76,960
272	32,46,83,557	283	31,90,34,721	297	33,10,60,572	306	32,16,83,100	316	31,77,93,846	329	29,37,90,114
68	17,57,56,082	68	18,41,13,002	69	18,53,20,792	69	18,75,16,391	75	18,18,88,561	80	18,45,17,051
19	2,44,51,513	20	2,44,51,523	18	2,27,53,773	21	2,39,56,873	20	2,39,57,323	20	2,26,58,334
98	2,27,78,440	103	2,52,45,655	101	2,52,37,573	106	2,39,03,478	114	2,10,45,844	124	2,10,27,705
28	1,75,41,891	20	1,75,41,891	30	1,71,24,841	33	2,02,72,841	34	2,02,90,168	33	2,10,15,093
24	1,29,39,141	24	1,22,50,291	23	1,24,30,141	39	1,34,38,914	33	1,34,74,414	34	1,34,63,996
135	9,76,87,794	139	10,03,09,342	151	10,30,81,643	159	10,70,95,460	169	11,28,86,061	178	11,31,75,119
82	2,00,35,207	46	1,99,45,951	107	2,36,01,574	153	4,21,91,615	175	6,46,88,451	192	7,48,90,074
422	9,87,35,473	435	9,81,95,128	467	9,97,43,647	509	10,08,80,858	611	10,40,81,034	724	10,76,04,017
6,675	2,71,26,32,699	7,082	2,74,21,80,379	7,540	2,74,52,23,008	8,540	2,83,24,85,214	9,148	2,91,38,97,938	9,710	2,89,44,76,418

No. 177.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES, and at WORK at the end of each year from 1926-27: CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	169	2,65,00,206	178	2,88,42,500	249	3,13,81,580	313	3,58,82,775	331	3,62,02,205
Insurance	10	3,80,342	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,637	11	3,83,532	35	4,03,785
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,790	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,793
Other Transit and Transport	9	6,36,004	10	6,43,837	11	2,26,250	12	5,97,006	15	2,62,437
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	126	1,87,20,769	137	1,84,50,327	148	1,25,30,764	150	1,43,78,321	166	1,43,78,321
Tea	6	15,70,143	6	15,84,556	9	21,57,300	11	41,30,195	11	42,50,370
Other Planting Companies	38	59,40,453	37	40,65,771	38	41,27,033	26	33,47,733	26	40,12,542
Coal Mining	1	54,11,520	1	54,11,520	1	93,15,950	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	11,87,009	6	12,91,155	8	12,91,155	9	12,92,495	9	12,87,855
Cotton Mills	27	3,83,01,281	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772	28	4,10,56,372	30	4,27,74,841
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,27,305	2	2,33,601	2	8,30,528	2	8,35,833	2	8,64,308
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,63,936	5	6,63,936	5	12,09,635
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	2	4,000	2	4,000	2	4,000	1	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	69,981	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	93,700	2	1,14,500
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	3,02,555	2	4,10,430	2	4,12,255	2	4,12,255	2	4,11,755
Other Companies	21	5,59,224	20	13,90,305	20	4,88,730	23	6,79,987	26	6,84,399
TOTAL	870	9,81,10,225	442	9,72,15,226	535	10,10,22,402	606	11,14,86,208	653	11,90,64,140

Class of Companies	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	331	3,04,64,290	339	2,07,03,483	332	2,38,63,635	320	3,77,85,837	431	3,94,05,472
Insurance	275	2,80,002	521	3,35,560	253	2,31,645	63	4,00,900	67	4,00,907
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,793	1	6,95,793	1	1,32,456
Other Transit and Transport	17	4,40,240	17	7,03,837	17	9,04,183	16	8,32,770	17	8,32,770
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	162	1,45,89,795	171	1,36,93,362	176	1,37,81,117	172	1,42,16,400	209	1,53,68,714
Tea	11	42,92,111	12	50,54,576	11	42,35,190	12	50,54,967	12	50,54,967
Other Planting Companies	26	40,81,325	26	40,81,763	24	30,29,527	29	41,52,053	32	44,72,200
Coal Mining	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	13,26,155	9	13,90,335	9	13,37,772	9	13,88,207	9	13,88,196
Cotton Mills	31	4,25,08,607	31	4,27,80,107	31	4,53,21,707	35	4,90,16,183	39	5,14,15,031
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308	1	8,64,308	2	3,76,917	2	4,10,074
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	5	12,09,635	5	13,32,643	5	24,10,719	5	26,27,380	3	10,26,006
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	2	19,67,275	2	19,67,275	2	19,67,275	2	1,61,050	2	1,61,050
Estate, Land and Building	2	1,56,200	2	1,56,100	2	1,56,100	4	1,76,700	7	3,13,230
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	4,11,755	3	8,55,287	3	24,10,632	3	24,10,610	3	24,10,610
Other Companies	28	11,00,551	30	1,83,12,029	26	1,74,09,107	20	19,35,010	31	20,34,858
TOTAL	905	11,68,28,044	1,175	11,04,37,616	894	12,65,60,396	693	12,66,07,782	917	13,17,95,762

No. 178.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year from 1926-27.

(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies.)

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	435	112	1,149	49	59	17	13	6
Insurance	80	177	515	14	117	7	6	11
Navigation	1	6	25	...	...	8	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	18	25	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	62	52	185	8	18	10	11	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	432	621	1,332	201	479	123	53	36
Tea	10	1	467	2	...	...	1	...
Other Planting Companies	21	2	52	...	...	13	1	...
Coal Mining	...	11	245	...	2	...	16	6
Gold Mining	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	5	17	44	...	3	27	5	...
Cotton Mills	52	181	72	11	...	...	2	3
Jute Mills	1	...	77	1	...	...	1	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	9	4	4	2	1	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	31	63	5	3	12	...	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	2	...	29	1	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	2	9	11	4	5	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	31	112	...	2	16	3	1
Sugar (including Jaggery)	9	13	79	43	16	2	15	...
Other Companies	111	92	267	65	74	13	9	10
TOTAL, 1926-27	1,232	1,49	4,916(a)	403	733	243	137	73
1928-29	1,153	1,310	4,829(a)	309	658	215	126	67
1929-30	1,030	1,182	4,650(a)	311	552	194	110	63
1930-31	917	1,096	3,900	268	459	238	100	57
1931-32	839	1,051	3,555	236	343	234	96	58
1932-33	800	959	3,672	224	285	238	97	54
1933-34	743	913	3,482	224	252	301	94	58
1934-35	684	857	3,133	208	212	295	83	52
1935-36	659	807	2,808	200	187	286	84	55
1936-37	662	812	2,651	215	173	283	82	49

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Dala-chistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	57	4	1	...	...	6	5	1,910
Insurance	3	1	5	...	...	24	...	700
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other Transit and Transport	7	...	1	1	...	24	...	320
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	53	10	12	2	1	106	6	3,057
Tea	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	476
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	94
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	183
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	102
Cotton Mills	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	129
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	124
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	34
Estate, Land and Building	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	173
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	102
Other Companies	13	3	3	1	...	28	...	724
TOTAL, 1933-34	192	20	30	7	1	202	11	9,70(a)
1934-35	181	18	20	5	3	177	8	9,118(a)
1935-36	181	12	23	5	3	181	8	8,340(a)
1936-37	179	11	19	5	3	184	8	7,540
1937-38	171	6	22	5	3	184	10	7,002
1938-39	166	6	22	5	1	168	8	6,075
1939-40	163	5	22	4	2	160	8	6,313
1940-41	151	5	22	4	2	150	8	6,313

No. 179.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year from 1926-27.

(Compiled from Annual Reports and Returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies.)

Class of Companies	My-sore	Pa-rada	Gwa-lior	Indore	Tra-van-core	Hy-dera-bad	Co-chin*	Total
Banking and Loan	50	2	3	3	252	11	161	481
Insurance	6	4	4	1	46	1	5	67
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	4	...	2	...	8	2	...	17
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	48	22	22	5	70	10	32	219
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	...	27	...	3	32
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	9
Cotton Mills	3	13	6	7	1	3	1	39
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	4	...	1	...	...	2	...	7
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3
Other Companies	6	2	2	...	3	5	8	31
TOTAL, 1935-36	125	51	42	15	425	38	211	917
1934-35	129	48	39	15	425	37	...	693
1933-34	126	44	34	14	641	35	...	894
1932-33	120	43	34	14	934	40	...	1,175
1931-32	118	44	36	13	853	41	...	905
1930-31	121	42	36	11	403	40	...	653
1929-30	118	37	34	11	372	34	...	606
1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	...	525
1927-28	126	41	29	11	221	14	...	442
1926-27	123	42	30	11	162	12	...	370

* Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in Cochin are being collected only from 1935-36. Previous years' figures are not available.

No. 180.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1925-26: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies.)

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	30	71,014,704	31	60,162,390	31	78,416,373	28	90,992,913	28	90,992,913
Insurance	196	46,265,240	141	54,822,390	147	57,075,299	141	65,036,004	141	65,158,080
Navigation	18	31,064,327	10	31,064,377	18	33,604,379	10	30,300,535	17	40,108,425
Railways and Tramways	24	35,017,568	23	32,821,066	22	32,909,066	21	32,959,066	21	32,959,066
Other transit and transport	11	8,003,000	10	7,703,996	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787	10	1,273,787
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	303	289,707,531	316	312,267,118	312	298,685,356	323	277,568,482	332	281,363,313
Tea	161	22,310,329	177	25,743,718	177	25,700,542	178	25,933,618	177	26,082,375
Other Planting Companies	29	2,400,598	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214	26	3,239,475	28	3,238,145
Coal Mining	7	222,062	7	222,062	5	200,000	4	150,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,714	1	80,461	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	21	10,756,792	24	20,755,359	20	73,009,366	31	108,978,310	32	110,684,002
Cotton Mills	7	418,725	7	434,046	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	0	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	242,222	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740	6	316,740
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	22	4,893,167	21	4,893,167	24	5,488,167	25	6,088,167	29	65,200,491
TOTAL	733	536,598,905	821	563,068,672	824	610,236,310	822	715,064,148	836	721,650,137
Class of Companies	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35(a)	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	29	65,737,223	29	66,250,234	29	98,048,150	29	93,441,065	29	94,246,370
Insurance	137	69,029,222	142	68,479,375	140	72,606,190	146	69,118,065	143	72,562,470
Navigation	19	41,473,932	18	41,268,432	19	42,007,500	20	42,511,731	20	42,642,053
Railways and Tramways	19	27,650,066	18	24,809,066	17	24,694,909	18	25,004,909	13	35,004,909
Other transit and transport	10	1,475,813	11	1,475,813	11	2,110,257	11	2,110,257	12	2,110,257
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	353	282,925,329	356	309,463,710	352	308,700,328	350	307,374,355	355	287,552,951
Tea	174	23,048,714	179	28,140,626	179	28,003,130	175	26,573,223	174	26,430,537
Other Planting Companies	29	3,271,340	28	3,255,893	26	3,559,308	28	2,770,771	29	3,360,253
Coal Mining	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	32	111,131,480	34	113,403,586	34	105,060,901	35	194,991,336	30	24,044,464
Cotton Mills	5	203,000	5	203,000	4	200,000	4	200,000	4	200,000
Jute Mills	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,480	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,450
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	394,772	5	354,637	5	372,246	5	372,274	5	372,774
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	21,000	1	21,000	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	28	65,008,148	27	39,679,355	30	40,079,355	30	40,079,355	30	40,079,355
TOTAL	863	728,091,493	864	732,946,887	857	810,645,324	873	807,061,651	871	573,058,789

(a) Figures for 1935-36 have not been shown as the data for that year are not yet complete.

No. 181.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES at the end of each year from 1925-26 : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies)

Class of Companies	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000	4	163,650
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	8	13,742,001	5	9,398,440	4	9,440,949	5	13,476,552	5	12,476,032
Tea	5	347,467	6	351,784	6	421,698	9	584,334	8	510,720
Other Planting Companies	10	925,754	10	989,754	12	972,504	15	1,704,029	14	1,543,397
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,777,493	6	1,777	6	1,777,493	6	1,744,903	6	1,744,203
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	463,313	3	463,313	3	390,438	3	159,238	3	159,238
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36	17,451,623	35	13,177,319	37	13,151,703	45	18,000,633	43	17,053,230

Class of Companies	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35(a)	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	623,650
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	4	9,391,565	4	6,633,895	4	6,633,895	4	6,633,895	7	8,020,873
Tea	8	516,345	8	593,519	8	527,935	8	527,935	8	527,935
Other Planting Companies	16	1,567,505	14	1,509,353	16	1,570,069	16	1,571,335	15	1,514,238
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,776,793	6	1,776,793	6	1,776,793	6	1,776,793	6	1,777,347
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	175,330	3	175,330	3	175,330
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44	13,856,806	42	10,972,663	44	10,979,223	44	10,979,953	46	13,390,473

No. 182.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1925-26 in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Rutna	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Pear	Assam	Baluchistan	Delhi	Coorg	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	17	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	29
Insurance	1	44	91	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	149
Navigation . . . . .	...	4	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Railways and Tramways	8	8	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	19
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	135	203	2	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	365
Tea	18	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	174
Other Planting Companies	4	3	10	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	29
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	6	...	...	11	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	30
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	11	9	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
TOTAL, 1924-35 (a)	54	225	511	6	...	37	4	3	22	1	4	4	...	871
1933-34	54	224	513	6	...	37	4	3	22	1	4	4	...	872
1932-33	53	225	493	6	...	36	4	3	23	1	4	4	...	857
1931-32	53	239	480	6	...	37	4	3	27	1	4	4	...	894
1930-31	53	237	478	5	...	33	4	3	26	1	4	4	...	853
TOTALS	51	230	472	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	3	4	...	838
1929-30	55	223	459	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	...	822
1927-28	52	231	494	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	...	824
1926-27	53	240	442	5	1	30	4	3	25	1	2	7	...	821
1925-26	53	246	406	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	2	7	...	783

No. 183.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1925-26 in each INDIAN STATE.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	Mysore	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	4	...	4
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . .	3	4	...	7
Tea	3	5	...	8
Other Planting Companies	4	11	...	15
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1934-35 (a)	16	26	4	46
1933-34	17	23	4	44
1932-33	17	23	4	44
1931-32	14	24	4	42
1930-31	17	23	4	44
TOTALS. 1929-30	16	23	4	43
1928-29	16	25	4	45
1927-28	10	23	4	37
1926-27	11	20	4	35
1925-26	12	20	4	36

No. 184.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

NO. 184.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL
(Compiled from the "Statistical statements relating to the

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	WORKING
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	334	24,544	5,57,29,890
	Agricultural	11,482	585,401	4,01,72,816
	Non-Agricultural	1,463	302,287	1,32,49,251
2. Bombay	Central	110	16,445	4,71,75,522
	Agricultural	3,913	263,113	1,72,61,429
	Non-Agricultural	824	274,351	1,17,54,096
3. Sind	Central	19	3,315	86,36,639
	Agricultural	1,000	31,155	53,49,995
	Non-Agricultural	250	39,675	40,49,785
4. Bengal	Central	121	25,992	6,05,48,297
	Agricultural	21,112	506,610	3,47,16,845
	Non-Agricultural	2,279	289,478	2,31,41,040
5. United Provinces	Central	76	12,294	49,66,839
	Agricultural	6,924	163,662	43,50,663
	Non-Agricultural	421	43,113	6,22,000
6. Punjab	Central	119	36,165	6,89,59,705
	Agricultural	18,559	632,348	4,23,51,453
	Non-Agricultural	3,820	145,050	48,66,311
7. Burma	Central	239	3,182	25,98,989
	Agricultural	1,734	36,868	28,51,061
	Non-Agricultural	177	37,342	2,46,960
8. Bihar and Orissa	Central	96	20,593	2,61,26,761
	Agricultural	8,502	229,044	1,44,87,665
	Non-Agricultural	330	33,143	9,48,526
9. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	42	50,161	3,05,95,918
	Agricultural	3,662	51,715	65,16,633
	Non-Agricultural	116	21,454	4,54,949
10. Assam	Central	21	2,015	22,10,334
	Agricultural	1,301	46,274	17,90,611
	Non-Agricultural	93	15,213	15,13,561
11. North-West Frontier Province	Central	3	531	7,56,143
	Agricultural	569	19,441	6,51,836
	Non-Agricultural	50	2,882	37,666
12. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,738	15,09,502
	Agricultural	617	14,168	8,17,368
	Non-Agricultural	124	7,385	3,06,113
13. Coorg	Central	14	635	3,79,984
	Agricultural	230	12,891	3,84,685
	Non-Agricultural	38	4,689	1,33,637
14. Delhi	Central	1	484	11,14,358
	Agricultural	217	5,670	5,48,757
	Non-Agricultural	76	6,439	1,26,734
15. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Central	1	26	
	Non-Agricultural	26	10,431	3,61,930
TOTAL	Central	1,205	198,121	31,13,08,781
	Agricultural	79,822	2,598,860	17,54,59,857
	Non-Agricultural	10,092	1,233,023	6,19,02,009
TOTAL, 1935-36		91,119	4,029,504	54,86,70,647
1934-35		83,184	3,937,252	53,85,72,070
1933-34		88,364	3,846,127	55,03,67,498
1932-33		98,705	3,831,790	56,85,14,798
1931-32		89,542	3,861,612	55,87,89,489
1930-31		90,064	3,890,768	56,65,68,767
1929-30		88,693	3,808,947	56,83,42,450
1928-29		85,471	3,689,605	52,57,51,392

POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.
(Co-operative Movements in India".)

CAPITAL.

Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
60,14,229			43,62,492	6,64,06,611	2,33,44,087
67,67,645	16,99,597	5,90,331	75,19,113	5,67,49,602	1,48,22,011
97,13,150	1,00,00,918	15,10,917	37,52,565	3,82,26,801	2,59,22,796
39,63,750		83,900	9,73,560	5,21,96,732	6,12,58,454
31,04,670	39,93,962	9,677	74,87,417	3,18,61,155	1,13,98,916
1,25,72,769	2,62,28,952	26,43,188	43,02,550	5,75,91,535	3,64,57,996
8,71,350			1,99,780	97,07,769	34,43,401
17,67,524	3,70,961	61,060	10,81,050	88,30,590	11,92,217
20,50,103	57,99,053	9,32,512	4,47,499	1,32,78,952	80,37,813
68,72,211			33,91,579	7,03,13,087	1,62,81,923
61,31,104	21,27,857	36,021	1,82,38,939	6,12,50,766	32,59,474
1,02,74,328	1,16,33,710	10,060	36,51,918	4,87,11,056	3,34,39,240
22,41,814		16,400	11,35,330	83,60,383	35,12,336
23,84,281	2,39,356		31,61,496	1,01,35,796	45,71,876
18,86,225	16,67,617	2,600	4,27,724	44,08,166	36,19,825
45,65,954		79,296	39,13,548	7,72,18,503	3,26,99,895
1,14,76,947	33,25,123	27,500	1,27,14,565	6,98,95,588	1,68,69,086
39,35,000	36,73,632		12,17,713	1,36,92,656	1,05,03,067
11,41,423		1,84,720	6,01,842	45,26,971	8,43,211
14,99,145	9,62,170	6,84,904	54,96,092	1,14,93,312	6,38,373
65,70,441	1,25,256	1,218	4,42,119	73,85,994	82,21,925
27,87,452		18,03,233	14,17,388	3,21,34,834	15,84,219
15,22,504	6,42,675	26,938	35,51,789	2,02,41,571	5,29,383
16,62,985	18,05,348	500	4,87,745	49,05,104	34,83,820
21,62,878			15,68,721	3,43,27,517	1,54,03,200
3,37,469	1,43,663	4,527	29,16,830	1,29,19,122	22,38,746
10,12,041	3,83,133	14,379	20,68,342	19,58,836	1,11,232
3,05,608		3,450	1,26,393	26,45,785	77,453
1,53,678	1,74,452	1,750	11,88,711	33,09,202	7,34,742
4,08,849	7,51,203	71,096	2,45,843	29,90,552	6,59,440
49,400			19,758	8,25,301	2,76,244
2,15,958	6,969	82	1,59,051	10,33,896	3,53,261
1,25,426	2,21,708		5,831	3,90,631	6,59,494
2,09,850			2,54,772	19,74,124	1,90,711
2,61,691	27,493		2,84,596	13,91,148	12,85,925
3,09,120	7,81,287		92,388	15,78,908	1,54,722
39,510			4,289	4,23,783	2,55,230
1,84,639	24,691	4,190	3,07,646	9,05,851	1,71,973
1,27,810	20,304	15,830	33,319	3,30,300	3,27,203
84,400			50,186	12,48,844	45,447
44,434	4,223	150	2,55,824	8,51,388	7,05,674
1,99,423	4,92,233		30,715	8,49,145	10,95,447
2,65,435	4,89,093	69,655	1,03,340	12,59,453	
3,13,10,826		21,70,999	1,80,19,638	36,28,10,244	16,01,72,819
3,58,55,689	1,37,43,192	14,47,130	6,43,63,119	29,08,98,987	5,63,60,167
5,09,13,095	6,40,73,447	52,71,955	1,54,45,109	19,76,05,615	13,59,92,390
11,80,79,610	7,78,16,639	88,90,084	9,78,27,866	85,12,84,846	35,25,25,376
11,47,08,661	7,43,53,795	83,06,215	9,89,03,574	83,48,39,315	35,48,04,570
11,31,40,871	6,93,96,497	1,02,23,411	12,30,97,219	86,44,25,496	31,45,78,995
10,95,87,396	6,84,08,738	7,02,48,304	11,06,30,219	86,73,89,455	28,73,46,140
10,77,66,633	6,12,30,847	1,10,55,094	10,00,65,752	83,89,07,815	29,97,90,768
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,163	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,535
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,64,981
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672
			5,25,95,927	82,44,81,136	38,26,50,497
					1296-27
3,13,10,826		21,70,999	1,80,19,638	36,28,10,244	16,01,72,819
3,58,55,689	1,37,43,192	14,47,130	6,43,63,119	29,08,98,987	5,63,60,167
5,09,13,095	6,40,73,447	52,71,955	1,54,45,109	19,76,05,615	13,59,92,390
11,80,79,610	7,78,16,639	88,90,084	9,78,27,866	85,12,84,846	35,25,25,376
11,47,08,661	7,43,53,795	83,06,215	9,89,03,574	83,48,39,315	35,48,04,570
11,31,40,871	6,93,96,497	1,02,23,411	12,30,97,219	86,44,25,496	31,45,78,995
10,95,87,396	6,84,08,738	7,02,48,304	11,06,30,219	86,73,89,455	28,73,46,140
10,77,66,633	6,12,30,847	1,10,55,094	10,00,65,752	83,89,07,815	29,97,90,768
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,163	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,535
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,64,981
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672
			5,25,95,927	82,44,81,136	38,26,50,497
					1296-27
TOTAL					
1934-35					
1933-34					
1932-33					
1931-32					
1930-31					
1929-30					
1928-29					
1927-28					
1926-27					

No. 184.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL.
B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	WORKING
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	41	7,746	70,56,301
	Agricultural	2,435	49,284	44,24,163
	Non-Agricultural	475	27,950	10,01,426
2. Mysore	Central	12	2,856	54,24,560
	Agricultural	1,451	64,178	25,44,790
	Non-Agricultural	441	77,425	15,85,185
3. Varoda	Central	9	2,590	10,45,310
	Agricultural	901	29,151	16,89,427
	Non-Agricultural	201	19,165	8,37,244
4. Bhopal	Central	22	2,218	43,732
	Agricultural	919	17,738	6,64,605
	Non-Agricultural	22	538	1,487
5. Gwalior	Central	18	6,701	18,29,951
	Agricultural	4,183	75,228	489
	Non-Agricultural	43	686	..
6. Indore	Central	5	2,078	23,40,688
	Agricultural	662	11,000	15,52,306
	Non-Agricultural	58	10,868	8,17,670
7. Kashmir	Central	14	3,414	22,03,424
	Agricultural	2,578	46,618	20,21,934
	Non-Agricultural	359	6,327	3,30,959
8. Travancore	Central	30	5,278	19,09,140
	Agricultural	1,355	149,206	5,58,342
	Non-Agricultural	358	68,329	10,16,721
9. Cochin	Central	1	149	6,60,795
	Agricultural	127	9,571	2,97,004
	Non-Agricultural	118	14,084	2,67,777
TOTAL	Central	152	33,028	2,25,13,901
	Agricultural	14,611	451,974	1,37,53,050
	Non-Agricultural	2,075	225,372	58,58,469
TOTAL, 1935-36		16,838	710,374	4,21,25,420
TOTALS	1934-35	16,827	704,263	4,19,30,417
	1933-34	16,719	703,558	4,31,01,891
	1932-33	16,557	688,697	4,40,28,099
	1931-32	16,503	673,986	4,20,33,906
	1930-31	16,102	655,072	3,99,85,280
	1929-30	15,494	625,481	3,65,45,219
	1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,85,037

POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—contd.

CAPITAL.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,96,983	..	1,75,356	7,01,340	95,29,980	18,90,563	1
15,72,980	2,16,713	33,252	10,00,487	72,47,585	5,33,461	
22,52,438	4,00,757	67,349	3,91,937	41,13,907	33,24,136	
6,43,955	..	15,000	4,13,857	64,97,372	5,87,516	2
11,33,181	2,13,875	91,520	12,28,954	52,11,850	7,33,762	
34,82,997	38,45,367	2,01,265	14,83,846	1,05,98,660	1,00,54,960	
3,77,808	..	51,372	1,23,500	15,97,990	3,14,447	3
1,21,795	5,63,017	36,348	10,10,588	34,21,175	6,06,131	
4,12,556	15,78,437	86,144	1,12,056	30,26,437	12,14,277	
72,430	..	3,05,154	4,18,743	8,40,059	14,177	4
57,072	2,777	15,149	5,36,145	12,75,748	20,851	
1,913	68	3,472	5,819	12,759	2,797	
6,07,699	..	26,59,336	4,16,573	55,13,559	9,72,478	5
6,71,399	1,65,034	..	22,78,572	31,15,434	9,57,895	
11,334	5,925	..	64,333	81,592	31,423	
1,87,670	..	2,22,080	2,17,312	29,67,750	7,25,991	6
..	70,643	1,136	15,31,240	31,55,325	1,61,200	
5,24,325	13,21,930	..	1,49,289	28,13,214	11,46,611	
4,69,154	..	1,13,000	2,57,596	30,43,174	4,18,566	7
17,27,688	29,572	..	4,86,645	42,65,839	3,62,747	
2,35,572	5,798	..	17,201	5,89,530	67,088	
1,42,200	..	1,268	60,379	21,12,987	4,58,301	8
19,81,289	3,46,437	..	6,72,745	35,58,813	5,88,330	
14,49,233	6,80,224	..	2,83,127	34,29,305	9,00,916	
58,766	..	25,000	63,478	8,08,029	1,18,440	9
58,912	1,39,621	..	2,29,623	7,25,160	2,21,984	
2,37,404	2,08,351	1,000	1,43,948	8,56,480	6,36,166	
41,56,655	..	35,67,566	26,72,778	3,29,10,900	50,30,479	TOTAL
73,24,256	17,47,189	1,77,405	89,75,029	3,19,76,929	41,86,361	
86,07,772	80,44,857	3,59,230	26,51,556	2,55,21,884	1,73,78,374	
2,00,88,683	97,92,046	41,04,201	1,42,99,363	9,04,09,713	2,65,95,214	1935-36
2,01,15,043	95,86,228	40,60,787	1,38,91,616	8,95,87,091	2,39,35,782	1934-35
1,98,49,197	86,84,963	41,56,321	1,70,89,940	9,28,32,312	2,30,45,797	1933-34
1,94,71,577	68,88,967	54,06,056	1,52,03,436	9,09,98,135	2,31,59,301	1932-33
1,87,91,658	70,79,714	58,16,474	1,42,85,837	8,80,07,589	2,17,03,736	1931-32
1,80,65,753	64,84,535	61,26,585	1,25,04,144	8,31,66,277	2,36,10,604	1930-31
1,69,95,805	53,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,866	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767	1929-30
1,59,42,240	46,43,078	65,44,104	1,03,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	5,43,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27

* Figures include loans to Banks also. † Relates to societies only.

No. 185.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Number of Companies dealt with .	51	56	59	62	68
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,52,89	2,91,76	3,34,78	3,89,68	4,30,47
Net interest, dividends, and rents	73,10	78,68	85,69	95,80	1,08,86
Other receipts	6,51	57,38	2,82	6,12	5,84
TOTAL	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,60	5,45,07
OUTGO					
Claims by death	64,43	64,70	71,40	80,08	91,55
Claims by survivorship	63,63	62,41	67,60	89,11	82,75
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	9,18	9,56	11,59	12,67	14,44
Annuities and pensions	69	52	64	63	67
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	2,38	1,67	7,52	2,35	2,61
Expenses of management	72,20	86,19	1,02,51	1,18,17	1,25,75
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	3,67	9,39	17,31	38,05	40,88
Increase to life assurance funds	1,16,35	1,94,19	1,44,02	1,56,03	1,81,02
TOTAL	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19	4,91,60	5,45,07

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Number of Companies dealt with .	81	93	110	133	149
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	4,67,48	5,18,20	5,76,93	6,53,27	7,45,08
Net interest, dividends, and rents	1,13,40	1,24,52	1,35,53	1,50,29	1,60,97
Other receipts	6,34	45,74	1,03,06	25,87	27,30
TOTAL	5,87,22	6,88,46	8,15,52	8,34,43	9,33,35
OUTGO					
Claims by death	96,72	1,03,13	1,13,70	1,29,07	1,51,42
Claims by survivorship	89,51	99,72	1,03,32	1,27,01	1,30,02
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	21,13	23,97	23,77	23,12	33,78
Annuities and pensions	32	86	89	89	99
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	5,62	3,19	9,05	7,84	4,43
Expenses of management	1,33,62	1,43,73	1,74,73	2,06,22	2,31,03
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	48,53	37,90	10,74	7,78	16,21
Increase to life assurance funds	1,91,27	2,62,81	3,03,32	3,10,06	3,42,47
Miscellaneous* . . . . .	...	8,10	10,97	16,86	16,99
TOTAL	5,87,22	6,88,46	8,15,52	8,34,43	9,33,35

* Figures in respect of this item prior to 1932 are included in those shown against " Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc. ".

No. 186.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
LIABILITIES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	13,76,67	15,72,32	17,19,07	18,73,84	20,53,40
Paid-up capital	53,63	51,83	1,50,45	1,48,32	1,49,59
TOTAL	14,30,30	16,24,15	18,69,52	20,22,16	22,02,99
REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	78,32	56,91	1,74,04	92,70	85,56
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,23,28	1,40,45	78,85	1,53,43	2,15,14
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	12,99	12,62	22,79	41,70	31,82
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,74,62	2,75,60	11,32,83	12,27,47	10,61,63
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	31,85	39,64			
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	5,03,54	5,13,07			
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	48,67	96,30			
Securities of Indian States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Securities, etc.	2,82,94	3,16,26	3,52,46	3,59,74	3,91,09
Shares in Indian Companies	57,27	63,36	74,26	79,89	70,43
Land and House property	80,43	1,01,77	1,18,17	1,27,06	1,35,15
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities . . . . .	...	...	43,83	52,16	3,48,99
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	44,51	50,05	66,27	83,43	83,71
Accrued interest	9,91	11,40	24,10	26,01	28,54
Deposit, cash and stamps	40,99	44,46	71,11	75,90	70,31
Miscellaneous assets	5,07	4,89	9,93	12,89	38,99
TOTAL	16,04,28	17,60,17	21,66,60	23,66,38	25,57,28
As at end of financial year	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
LIABILITIES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	22,46,11	25,10,13	28,75,04	31,91,64	35,23,35
Paid-up capital	1,62,99	1,67,06	1,77,04	2,03,51	2,16,69
TOTAL	24,09,10	26,77,19	30,52,08	33,95,15	37,40,03
REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	1,04,63	1,18,16	1,35,03	1,58,30	1,82,13
Loans on policies within their surrender values	2,62,33	3,08,53	3,41,80	3,71,87	4,01,40
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	29,80	37,02	5,20	17,44	27,26
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	14,63,55	15,35,29	17,70,58	20,04,44	22,09,48
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	...	...	14,62	19,52	22,24
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Securities of Indian States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal Securities, etc.	3,67,44	4,44,52	5,02,47	5,09,04	4,61,20
Shares in Indian Companies	1,17,13	1,29,68	1,68,59	2,18,31	2,71,88
Land and House property	1,45,73	1,59,14	1,90,75	2,18,08	2,37,23
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	50,84	53,81	44,80	46,26	43,05
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	1,01,00	1,21,17	1,67,17	1,91,74	2,10,05
Accrued interest	31,02	39,95	...	...	...
Deposit, cash and stamps	75,02	1,09,46	1,28,55	1,46,30	1,82,61
Miscellaneous assets	43,40	56,15	90,80	95,42	1,10,73
TOTAL	23,23,92	31,01,91	35,61,05	39,96,81	43,69,75

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 187.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	85,62	94,39	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium	77,49	1,02,66			
Endowment Assurances	7,69,76	9,70,46			
Children's Endowments	1,02,05	1,00,73			
Other classes					
TOTAL .	10,34,92	12,77,28	15,40,80	17,28,96 and 16 p. a.	18,50,00 and 7 p. a.
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	53,32,00	60,23,00	71,11,00	81,31,04 and 1,23 p. a.	88,66,36 and 1,21 p. a.

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUM ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium					
Endowment Assurances					
Children's Endowments					
Other classes					
TOTAL .	17,75,59 and 26 p. a.	19,06,39 and 16 p. a.	24,83,17 and 18 p. a.	23,91,77 and 10 p. a.	32,81,41 and 29 p. a.
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	98,02,35 and 1,56 p. a.	1,08,01,83 and 1,59 p. a.	1,18,76,82 and 1,43 p. a.	1,36,65,30 and 1,16 p. a.	1,51,63,46 and 1,31 p. a.

No. 188.—NEW LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES EFFECTED BY NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN INDIA DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India.	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928†	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	53,99
1929*	23	39,598	12,22,14	72	1,82	2,93	69,24
1930*	23	39,523	11,75,82	20	2,31	2,93	69,35
1931*	24	28,229	9,59,48	26	20,15	2,38	52,21
1932*	24	25,920	8,75,04	63	10,56	6,79	47,85
1933*	25	23,493	8,89,80	83	8,55	10,19	40,30
1934*	25	31,555	10,14,01	2,67	43,25	†	54,62
1935*	25	33,997	11,63,20	2,92	42,22	†	61,23

* Excludes particulars of two companies, which have ceased to transact new business.

† Figures included in those given under the preceding column.

‡ Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

No. 189.—TOTAL LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS REMAINING IN FORCE IN INDIA OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES AT THE END OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bounuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurance	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928*	21	151,925	52,92.84	1,76	2,88.52	1,73	23.63,28
1929	23	133,640	64,08.14	5,76	3,41.80	1,11	27,83,03
1930	23	202,703	69,76.43	2,40	3,87.46	1,44	30,02,42
1931	24	211,769	74,19.38	2,12	4,08.88	1,51	33,74,26
1932	24	219,767	76,69.76	2,53	4,18.92	4,54	33.86,09
1933	25	231,003	70,22.15	3,36	4,33.10	9,47	36,77,41
1934	25	244,433	83,23.54	5,44	4,79.89	†	39,60,36
1935	25	259,159	88,77.57	7,98	5,09.45	†	42,97,12

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

No. 190.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGO OF POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND
AND TOTAL SUMS ASSURED (and BONUSES) AT END OF YEAR.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
INCOME					
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	41,07	46,06	51,10	56,09	61,38
Net interest, dividends, and rents	9,68	10,73	11,96	13,25	14,05
Other receipts	1	2	2	2	2
TOTAL	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05
OUTGO					
Claims by death	5,23	8,51	9,63	12,04	11,28
Claims by survivorship	9,77	10,40	11,76	12,96	14,33
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,99	2,02	1,84	2,69	3,33
Annuities and pensions	5	4	4	4	3
Expenses of management	2,38	2,36	2,68	3,07	3,42
Increase to life assurance funds	23,34	33,38	37,22	35,36	43,66
TOTAL	50,76	56,80	63,17	69,36	76,05
TOTAL SUMS ASSURED	10,55,07	11,66,54	13,02,47	14,17,81	15,32,85

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
INCOME					
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	65,30	66,43	63,86	71,52	74,33
Net interest, dividends, and rents	10,16	17,73	10,55	21,35	22,97
Other receipts	2	3	2	3	2
TOTAL	81,38	84,24	88,43	92,83	97,32
OUTGO					
Claims by death	12,50	11,91	8,98	13,10	14,13
Claims by survivorship	16,20	17,06	17,81	23,71	23,28
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	4,41	4,76	3,64	5,45	4,49
Annuities and pensions	3	4	4	4	4
Expenses of management	3,14	2,94	3,18	3,30	3,51
Increase to life assurance funds	45,01	47,53	54,78	47,14	51,87
TOTAL	81,38	84,24	88,43	92,83	97,32
TOTAL SUMS ASSURED	15,83,80	16,24,39	17,36,47	17,88,56	18,56,64

No. 191.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO PREMIUMS DERIVED FROM FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF INDIAN COMPANIES DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
1928*	16	Rs. 10,44	Rs. 69,47	Rs. 10,76	Rs. 23,72	Rs. 14,10	Rs. 6,47	Rs. 41,30	Rs. 1,04,40
1929*	20	23,88	59,17	11,25	19,48	17,61	24	51,74	83,46
1930*	22	25,32	64,94	10,16	28,31	25,59	8,48	60,97	1,06,15
1931*	23	38,42	54,96	7,19	24,75	24,11	10,09	59,72	89,53
1932*	28	28,48	50,59	7,30	23,26	28,28(a)	10,39	64,06(a)	97,92
1933*	31	30,60	55,70	6,73	20,62	35,75(b)	18,45	71,68(b)	106,50
1934†	24	29,00	45,32	7,41	19,08	17,03	18,19	54,09	88,64
1935†	24	31,10	46,71	9,02	18,13	18,88	14,45	58,75	84,23

* Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

† Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 192.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India of Companies not doing Life business)
			Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K.	1928	*31	1,06,93	25,28	41,03	1,73,24	5,63,11
	1929	*30	97,19	20,77	54,21	1,72,17	2,98,21
	1930	*30	89,58	18,00	56,95	1,64,53	2,99,81
	1931	*30	72,45	15,71	50,39	1,38,55	3,12,64
	1932	*30	67,24	12,92	43,36	1,23,52	3,10,89
	1933	*35	66,30	11,72	41,81	1,19,83	3,44,04
	1934	*54(a)	71,27	12,23	44,96	1,28,46	3,38,88
	1935	*54	76,21	13,65	48,63	1,37,62	3,54,27
" " in Australasia	1928	2	14	..	..	14	2
	1929	*6	10,45	15,88	3,75	30,11	17,96
	1930	*6	7,99	11,57	3,35	22,91	30,35
	1931	*6	7,42	12,56	4,69	24,68	22,92
	1932	*6(a)	7,32	10,78	3,29	21,47	22,83
	1933	*5	7,50	11,27	3,64	22,41	24,03
	1934	*5	7,21	12,01	3,66	22,88	25,82
	1935	*5	7,65	12,01	4,90	24,56	24,41
" " Canada	1928	3	1,50	74	7	3,31	46
	1929	3	1,32	7,51	9	3,42	1,86
	1930	3	1,19	1,21	7	2,47	5,31
	1931	3	1,22	32	4	2,18	1,33
	1932	3	1,19	1,03	4	2,26	1,68(b)
	1933	3	1,22	1,00	4	2,26	1,55(b)
	1934	3	1,18	1,27	7	2,52	1,30(b)
	1935	3	1,29	91	6	2,26	1,07(b)
" " Hongkong	1928	7	5,19	10,74	20	15,43	34,16
	1929	7	5,27	8,75	23	14,25	37,89
	1930	7	4,98	6,24	26	11,48	35,94
	1931	7	3,62	4,95	25	8,82	32,53
	1932	7	5,56	7,14	35	13,05	40,74
	1933	8	5,94	6,27	43	12,64	51,06
	1934	8	6,09	6,75	1,13	13,97	64,79
	1935	8	6,85	7,02	1,35	15,22	69,19
" " Straits Settlements	1928	2	41	12	4	57	1,12
	1929	2	71	13	4	87	91
	1930	2	62	6	6	74	75
	1931	2	59	9	5	73	70
	1932	2	71	10	3	84	63
	1933	2	76	16	2	94	43
	1934	2	74	15	3	92	80
	1935	2	74	15	3	92	80
" " South Africa	1928	1	...	5	...	5	8
	1929	1	...	12	...	12	22
	1930	1	...	9	...	9	16
	1931	1	...	10	...	10	18
	1932	1	...	10	...	10	11
	1933	1	...	7	...	7	17
	1934	1	...	5	...	5	12
	1935	1	...	6	...	6	17
" " U. S. A.	1928	11	8,73	4,97	...	13,70	29
	1929	10	8,75	5,05	...	13,80	2,42
	1930	10	8,87	2,68	...	11,55	2,09
	1931	9	8,89	1,93	...	10,82	2,72
	1932	8	10,03	2,55	...	12,58	2,77(b)
	1933	8	8,8	2,82	...	11,70	1,97(b)
	1934	9	10,50	2,19	...	12,69	2,37(b)
	1935	10	10,41	1,83	...	12,24	1,18(b)
" " Switzerland	1928	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	39
	1929	6	1,58	58	...	2,09	69
	1930	6(a)	1,19	44	...	1,63	38
	1931	6(a)	1,4	34	...	1,28	53
	1932	5	1,27	56	...	1,83	92
	1933	5	1,51	65	...	2,16	1,09
	1934	5	1,71	71	...	2,42	84
	1935	5	1,53	51	...	2,06	61

No. 192.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE
BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS
ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935—*contd.*

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Premium Income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted in Germany	1928	4	...	70	...	70	9
	1929	4	...	37	...	36	2
	1930	2(a)	...	2	...	2	3
	1931	2(a)	...	18	...	16	...
	1932	3(b)	...	2	...	41	2
	1933	3(a)	1,64	2	54	2,20	...
	1934	5(a)	1,62	25	42	2,29	1,06
	1935	4(a)	27	13	1	41	45
	1928	3	44	33	7	84	10
	1929	3	47	28	19	94	6
" " Holland	1930	3	37	21	3	61	6
	1931	3	30	14	3	47	5
	1932	3	39	12	3	54	...
	1933	3(a)	18	14	3	35	(c)
	1934	2	20	8	2	30	(c)
	1935	2	34	14	2	50	2(c)
	1928	2	2,31	...	10	2,50	2,43
	1929	2	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,47
	1930	2(a)	2,20	...	...	2,20	1,08
	1931	2(a)	2,10	3	...	2,13	1,28
" " France	1932	2(a)	2,02	...	1	2,03	1,55
	1933	2	1,66	6	1	1,73	1,70
	1934	3	2,54	14	18	2,86	2,53
	1935	3	2,52	20	20	3,10	2,91
	1929	1	...	2	...	2	2
	1930	1	...	3	...	3	1
	1931	1	...	4	...	4	...
	1932	1	...	4	...	4	...
	1933	1	...	3	...	3	...
	1934	1	...	2	...	2	...
" " Austria	1935	1	...	1	...	1	...
	1928	1	...	...	...	...	...
	1929	1	43	...	...	43	...
	1930	1	75	...	...	75	...
	1931	1	58	...	...	58	27
	1932	1	62	...	...	62	40
	1933	1	50	9	...	59	16
	1934	2	35	28	4	1,22	27
	1935	2	1,40	56	5	2,01	2,30
	1928	9	1,04	33	7	1,44	1,79
" " Japan	1929	10	1,97	52	10	2,59	1,85
	1930	9	2,06	27	13	2,46	3,73
	1931	9	1,33	32	11	1,76	5,53
	1932	9	1,13	50	11	1,83	6,40
	1933	9	1,27	53	10	1,90	7,68
	1934	9	97	69	11	1,77	8,59
	1935	9	73	63	12	1,48	10,00
	1928	5	78	68	14	1,60	7,12
	1929	5	64	60	12	1,36	33
	1930	5	14	44	6	64	27
" " Java	1931	5	42	30	6	78	34
	1932	5	36	25	6	67	35
	1933	5(a)	30	23	5	58	23
	1934	5	42	25	6	73	3(c)
	1935	5	54	27	4	85	2(c)
	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,03,34
	1929	1,21	1,31,03	56,97	58,01	2,44,21	3,66,21
	1930	1,18	1,20,58	41,32	60,02	2,22,82	3,32,27
	1931	1,17	99,89	35,56	55,54	1,90,99	3,52,08
	1932	1,16	97,64	36,47	47,40	1,81,51	3,99,23
1933	1,11	97,61	35,02	46,63	1,79,31	4,38,03	
1934	1,13	1,05,42	37,03	50,67	1,93,12	4,49,01	
1935	614	1,10,53	37,57	55,53	2,03,63	4,93,70	
Total							

† Figures of this company are not available.

‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

(a) Particulars of one company are not available.

(b) Including one company which has since stopped transacting business in India.

(c) Excludes Rs. 73,046 in 1933, Rs. 1,01,859 in 1934 and Rs. 1,11,796 in 1935 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.

No. 193.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL ACCORDING TO
CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

No. 193.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL
(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.5	103.1	102.4	83.1	116.9	105.2
	Madras, South-East	35.6	30.1	30.0	37.6	37.0	49.7
	Madras, Deccan	24.9	20.5	24.7	24.1	23.1	26.7
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	36.1	43.7	43.7	37.3	50.4
Bombay	Gujarat	32.1	45.7	49.6	31.4	26.5	34.7
	Konkan	108.1	121.7	107.9	120.1	98.1	109.5
	Bombay, Deccan	30.7	28.0	33.0	31.1	27.3	32.8
	Sind	6.9	9.7	9.6	2.0	15.0	5.8
Bengal	Bengal	74.8	79.6	65.0	79.8	74.8	69.7
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	39.6	39.1	30.4	39.1	42.3
	United Provinces, West	37.1	35.7	42.9	29.1	28.2	33.3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	26.8	20.4	18.5	17.8	22.2
	Punjab, South-West	10.1	11.5	5.7	9.4	12.1	9.1
Burma	Lower Burma	124.4	131.7	125.3	130.1	138.8	126.8
	Upper Burma	46.8	57.6	52.2	53.6	47.4	50.4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.5	61.2	54.5	65.4	62.6	56.8
	Chota Nagpur	52.5	58.7	50.5	51.6	61.5	56.6
	Bihar	48.4	43.7	40.4	48.3	53.0	43.4
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.5	30.7	33.9	34.5	25.6	31.9
	Central Provinces, West	46.5	57.0	45.8	46.1	44.8	43.3
	Central Provinces, East	53.8	58.9	57.7	45.7	56.1	50.4
Assam	Assam	101.0	98.5	111.2	102.8	117.2	101.2
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.7	20.1	11.8	15.3	17.5	14.1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	9.2	5.4	6.0	7.7	6.3
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	102.0	94.0	71.9	80.6	84.9	84.2
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.4	30.1	31.8	37.3	25.8	28.9
	Hyderabad, South	30.9	23.0	34.6	33.5	23.9	28.0
Mysore	Mysore	36.2	34.5	31.7	35.8	39.2	38.7
Kashmir	Kashmir	41.5	43.3	34.0	43.9	39.4	40.4
Central India	Central India, West	34.6	37.4	34.4	32.5	28.8	35.3
	Central India, East	42.1	55.4	41.2	32.9	38.2	40.3
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	19.3	14.7	11.8	12.9	10.6
	Rajputana, East	26.0	31.9	26.7	22.3	20.7	25.1

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.
Meteorological Department, India.)

RAINFALL					Variation of 1935 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1931	1932	1933	1934	1935			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Per cent.	
111.6	119.8	142.2	83.8	38.9	-11.6	-12	Malabar
41.3	41.5	35.5	31.5	34.6	-1.0	-3	Madras, South-East
20.6	23.5	27.7	17.1	25.7	+0.3	+3	Madras, Deccan
48.0	41.2	46.8	36.9	31.9	-9.3	-23	Madras Coast, North
38.5	32.8	43.0	33.3	23.9	-3.2	-10	Gujarat
148.2	114.0	131.1	117.1	95.1	-13.0	-12	Konkan
40.4	38.7	42.0	29.9	28.5	-2.2	-7	Bombay, Deccan
3.0	6.9	9.5	6.8	5.8	-1.1	-16	Sind
74.8	71.0	81.6	67.8	60.5	-14.3	-19	Bengal
39.1	27.7	35.2	40.5	34.6	-4.7	-12	United Provinces, East
39.5	33.3	47.0	38.8	32.7	-4.4	-12	United Provinces, West
23.2	20.7	33.9	19.4	23.5	+0.2	+1	Punjab, East and North
10.6	9.5	12.7	8.9	9.3	-0.8	-8	Punjab, South-West
117.0	116.0	120.8	120.4	128.5	+4.1	+3	Lower Burma
42.2	45.9	48.7	45.7	46.5	-0.3	-1	Upper Burma
60.5	59.0	77.9	57.4	49.2	-9.3	-16	Orissa
50.7	46.5	59.5	48.2	47.2	-5.3	-10	Chota Nagpur
45.2	36.1	54.0	46.0	45.3	-3.1	-6	Bihar
47.9	35.5	45.6	39.1	38.8	+6.3	+19	Berar
57.3	48.8	58.6	57.9	48.6	+2.1	+5	Central Provinces, West
58.6	53.5	69.2	57.1	49.7	-4.1	-8	Central Provinces, East
103.6	105.0	90.5	117.2	102.0	+1.0	+1	Assam
11.7	16.2	18.1	13.8	16.6	+0.9	+6	North-West Frontier Province
7.1	7.0	8.2	7.0	9.0	+0.9	+11	Baluchistan
75.7	107.9	112.1	109.2	114.6	+12.6	+12	Bay Islands
43.0	35.0	46.1	35.4	37.8	+3.4	+10	Hyderabad, North
34.0	29.4	40.6	25.5	28.8	-2.1	-7	Hyderabad, South
36.7	47.8	48.7	29.3	35.7	-0.5	-1	Mysore
34.7	35.1	42.4	31.4	38.4	-3.1	-7	Kashmir
42.5	36.2	46.5	46.2	33.4	-1.2	-3	Central India, West
39.0	32.7	35.3	48.3	39.5	-2.6	-6	Central India, East
15.7	11.2	16.0	14.7	11.4	-1.1	-9	Rajputana, West
29.7	22.5	38.9	32.4	28.7	+2.7	+10	Rajputana, East

No. 194.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL IN THE DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL

(Compiled from data published by

Province	Sub-divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent	Ins.	Per cent	Ins.	Per cent
Madras	Malabar	3.14	+257	0.07	—87	2.23	+55
	Madras, South East.	4.12	+316	0	—100	0.45	—10
	Madras, Deccan	0.07	—67	0.01	—93	0	—100
	Madras Coast, North	0.17	—55	0.01	—97	0.07	—86
Bombay	Gujarat	0	—100	0	—100	0.02	—71
	Konkan	0.01	—90	0	—100	0.02	—67
	Bombay, Deccan	0.13	—13	0	—100	0.07	—50
	Sind	0.01	—96	0	—100	0.18	—22
Bengal	Bengal	0.37	+9	1.43	+51	0.08	—91
United Provinces	United Provinces East	1.33	+111	0.04	—93	0.54	+67
	United Provinces West	1.33	+53	0.11	—86	1.06	+80
Punjab	Punjab East and North	0.80	—33	0.11	—89	1.61	+77
	Punjab South-West.	0.12	—76	0.05	—91	1.09	+65
Burma	Lower Burma	0.05	—55	0.12	—48	0.20	—63
	Upper Burma	0.04	—64	0.75	+241	0.06	—86
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa	0	—100	0.07	—94	0.30	—72
	Chota Nagpur	0.94	+25	0.43	—63	0.09	—90
	Bihar	1.24	+188	0.50	—29	0.11	—77

SUB-DIVISIONS IN INDIA WITH PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES FROM NORMAL, 1934.

Meteorological Department, India.)

Sub-Divisions	1934							
	April		May		June		July	
	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Malabar	3.11	—18	3.75	—48	27.97	+18	13.88	—37
Madras, South-East	1.37	+6	1.56	—39	2.07	+33	1.87	—15
Madras, Deccan	1.11	+79	0.72	—56	2.81	+19	4.26	+31
Madras Coast, North	0.73	—23	0.63	—70	4.42	—11	8.77	+32
Gujarat	0.01	—67	0	—100	8.56	+67	8.46	—33
Konkan	0.28	—26	0.16	—90	39.01	+54	32.02	—18
Bombay, Deccan	0.53	—13	0.36	—73	4.54	—13	7.97	+2
Sind	0.01	—91	0.05	—71	2.17	+325	2.92	+7
Bengal	2.55	—23	5.88	—24	14.97	+3	14.29	—4
United Provinces, East	0.03	—84	0.03	—96	5.42	+13	13.14	+13
United Provinces, West	0.06	—80	0.15	—78	5.65	+40	10.90	—5
Punjab, East and North	0.20	—64	0.16	—74	2.31	+14	5.73	—8
Punjab, South-West	0.23	—56	0.19	—57	1.53	+87	1.89	—24
Lower Burma	4.83	+245	6.48	—46	18.70	—27	26.41	—10
Upper Burma	1.03	—19	1.90	—68	8.92	+13	9.54	+34
Orissa	0.29	—79	1.02	—69	8.97	—8	12.79	—2
Chota Nagpur	0.51	—26	0.38	—82	6.07	—31	13.48	+5
Bihar	0.38	—36	0.80	—65	6.09	—21	16.06	+31

No. 194.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL IN THE DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL

SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from NORMAL, 1934—contd.

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	0.16	+7	0	—100	0	—100
	Central Provinces, West	0.28	—60	0	—100	0.21	—63
	Central Provinces, East	0.04	—91	0	—100	0.06	—90
Assam	Assam	0.70	+3	3.14	+103	1.17	—71
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	0.51	—60	0.18	—85	2.36	+27
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	0.34	—71	0.01	—99	0.86	—29
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	0.15	—87	3.41	+596	0.13	—71
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	0.10	—55	0	—100	0.16	—63
	Hyderabad, South	0.01	—95	0	—100	0.01	—98
Mysore	Mysore	0.24	+100	0.02	—85	0.03	—90
Kashmir	Kashmir	3.56	—1	1.13	—63	2.82	—38
Central India	Central India, West	0.40	0	0	—100	0.28	+65
	Central India, East	1.15	+72	0	—100	0.70	+79
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	0.04	—79	0	—100	0.44	+144
	Rajputana, East	0.23	—36	0	—100	0.71	+223

1934								Sub-divisions
April		May		June		July		
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
0.14	—42	0.02	—96	5.49	—10	10.35	+13	Berar
0.15	—50	0	—100	8.68	+19	13.02	—2	Central Provinces, West
0.33	—55	0.01	—99	9.76	+4	15.34	0	Central Provinces, East
11.22	+24	17.87	+49	25.50	+43	21.09	+13	Assam
0.71	—54	0.72	—9	1.58	+82	3.52	+35	North-West Frontier Province
0.22	—68	0.21	—28	1.41	+370	0.99	1	Baluchistan
4.69	+203	2.57	—79	21.72	+26	12.25	—15	Bay Islands
1.08	+104	0.11	—86	3.96	—28	10.97	+39	Hyderabad, North
0.65	—24	0.08	—92	3.62	—17	9.02	+41	Hyderabad, South
1.63	+12	1.99	—44	5.35	+11	5.39	—25	Mysore
2.70	—23	1.18	—40	2.75	+8	6.80	—7	Kashmir
0.01	—93	0.01	—98	5.14	+6	9.22	—12	Central India, West
0.03	—87	0	—100	6.81	+36	9.35	—27	Central India, East
0.01	—94	0.08	—81	2.75	+112	2.15	—37	Rajputana, West
0.02	—87	0.01	—98	4.61	+68	5.48	—36	Rajputana, East

No. 194.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL IN THE DIFFERENT
NORMAL, 1934

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Madras	Malabar	11.64	—7	1.92	—75	12.47	+12
	Madras, South-East	1.87	—48	1.47	—67	11.98	+68
	Madras, Deccan	1.52	—61	1.46	—75	3.02	—27
	Madras Coast, North	8.11	+14	5.41	—22	5.76	—14
Bombay	Gujarat	13.01	+61	2.60	—43	0.05	—94
	Konkan	30.81	+30	10.74	—26	2.15	—50
	Bombay, Deccan	7.13	+31	4.38	—22	1.93	—35
	Sind	1.38	—32	0	—100	0	—100
Bengal	Bengal	11.21	—20	8.99	—17	6.37	+26
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	10.30	—9	9.16	+33	0.36	—81
	United Provinces, West	14.05	+27	4.93	—17	0.03	—97
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	7.46	+15	0.62	—81	0	—100
	Punjab South-West	3.42	+35	0.12	—89	0	—100
Burma	Lower Burma	30.10	+11	22.81	+32	8.47	+10
	Upper Burma	7.33	—12	7.46	—6	5.35	—3
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	17.73	+36	11.68	+31	4.17	—12
	Chota Nagpur	14.12	+2	9.39	+17	2.05	—30
	Bihar	9.26	—26	9.12	+4	1.98	—17

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from
—contd.

Sub-Divisions	1934					
	November		December		Total for the year 1934	
	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal
	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Malabar	3.50	—51	0.16	—91	83.84	—16
Madras, South-East	3.98	—47	0.73	—78	31.47	—12
Madras, Deccan	2.10	—4	0.06	—85	17.14	—31
Madras Coast, North	2.68	—27	0.19	—77	36.95	—10
Gujarat	0.63	+232	0	—100	33.34	+4
Konkan	1.94	+88	0	—100	117.14	+6
Bombay, Deccan	2.87	+190	0	—100	29.91	—2
Sind	0	—100	0.08	0	6.80	—5
Bengal	1.05	+35	0.64	+300	67.83	—9
United Provinces, East	0.05	—74	0.15	—32	40.55	+3
United Provinces, West	0.01	—93	0.50	+43	38.78	+5
Punjab, East and North	0	—100	0.44	0	19.44	—17
Punjab, South-West	0	—100	0.31	+41	8.95	—11
Lower Burma	2.09	—21	0.10	—80	120.36	—3
Upper Burma	3.26	+77	0.10	—78	45.74	—3
Orissa	0.25	—83	0.15	—29	57.42	—2
Chota Nagpur	0.65	+67	0.09	—36	48.20	—8
Bihar	0.29	+4	0.14	+56	45.97	—5

NO. 194.—MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL IN THE DIFFERENT
NORMAL, 1934

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Nor mal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal.
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	12.61	+81	7.61	+30	0.13	—92
	Central Provinces, West	16.90	+32	16.40	+116	0.90	—51
	Central Provinces, East	16.25	+9	13.06	+73	1.52	—33
Assam	Assam	14.66	—13	10.60	—16	8.14	+41
North-West Fron- tier Province	North-West Frontier Province	2.96	—8	0.49	—60	0	—100
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	0.86	—9	0	—100	0	—100
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	25.26	+93	22.94	+56	9.29	+6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	10.45	+47	5.96	—23	0.56	—74
	Hyderabad, South	4.64	—25	5.19	—25	0.56	—81
Mysore	Mysore	4.91	—6	0.96	—82	7.30	+38
Kashmir	Kashmir	7.24	—6	0.56	—84	0.13	—88
Central India	Central India, West	17.33	+56	12.62	+141	0.03	—96
	Central India, East	18.62	+42	10.74	+62	0.17	—88
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	8.26	+104	0.87	—57	0	—100
	Rajputana, East	16.79	+102	3.98	0	0	—100

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS IN INDIA WITH PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES FROM
—contd.

1934						Sub-Divisions.
November.		December.		Total for the year 1934.		
Actual.	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal.	Actual.	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal.	Actual.	Percentage Departure from Normal.	
23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
2.61	+358	0	-100	39.12	+21	Berar
1.06	+86	0.36	+9	57.94	+24	Central Provinces, West
0.68	+66	0.05	-83	57.10	+6	Central Provinces, East
2.78	+196	0.33	-13	117.20	+17	Assam
0.03	-90	0.76	+38	13.82	-12	North-West Frontier Province
0.01	-96	2.09	+222	7.00	-14	Baluchistan
5.86	-23	0.91	-80	109.18	+13	Bay Islands
2.05	+156	0	-100	35.40	+3	Hyderabad, North
1.70	+72	0	-100	25.48	-17	Hyderabad, South
1.47	-40	0.02	-96	29.31	-19	Mysore
0.10	-79	2.47	+26	31.44	-25	Kashmir
0.85	+89	0.31	+82	46.20	+33	Central India, West
0.40	+21	0.31	+19	48.28	+15	Central India, East
0	-100	0.13	+18	14.73	+18	Rajputana, West
0.09	-44	0.46	+119	32.38	+25	Rajputana, East

No. 194.—MONTHLY and ANNUAL RAINFALL in the DIFFERENT
NORMAL, 1935

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Madras	Malabar	1.05	+19	0.34	-37	0.95	-34
	Madras, South-East.	1.67	+69	0.06	-87	0.29	-43
	Madras, Deccan . .	0.12	-43	0.04	-71	0.06	-71
	Madras Coast, North	0.17	-55	0.01	-97	0.16	-68
Bombay	Gujarat	0.31	+244	0	-100	0	-100
	Konkan	0.03	-70	0	-100	0.01	-83
	Bombay, Deccan . .	0.12	-20	0.01	-89	0	-100
	Sind	0.67	+191	0.47	+62	0.03	-87
Bengal	Bengal	0.29	-15	0.92	-2	0.84	-50
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	0.67	+6	0.66	+20	0	-100
	United Provinces, West	1.50	+72	1.00	+25	0.17	-71
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	2.56	+113	1.51	+51	0.58	-36
	Punjab, South-West	1.01	+98	1.54	+191	0.45	-31
Burma	Lower Burma . .	0.07	-36	0.02	-91	0.40	-26
	Upper Burma . .	0.01	-91	0.17	-23	0.06	-86
Bihar and Orissa.	Orissa	0.08	-82	0.53	-55	0.66	-38
	Chota Nagpur . .	1.63	+117	0.73	-37	0.49	-46
	Bihar	0.84	+91	0.80	+14	0.03	-94

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from
—contd.

Sub-Divisions	1935							
	April		May		June		July	
	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Malabar	4.26	+13	1.95	-73	14.42	-40	22.67	+2
Madras, South-East	2.11	+64	0.79	-69	2.10	+35	0.97	-56
Madras, Deccan	1.40	+126	0.69	-58	3.37	+42	3.52	+9
Madras Coast, North	0.95	0	0.50	-76	3.44	-30	7.36	+11
Gujarat	0.06	+100	0.01	-97	3.32	-35	14.78	+18
Konkan	0.05	-87	0.18	-89	25.34	0	34.31	-12
Bombay, Deccan	0.29	-52	0.30	-77	5.20	0	6.44	-18
Sind	0.55	+400	0.09	-44	0.03	-94	3.12	+20
Bengal	2.66	-19	4.16	-46	12.29	-16	10.02	-34
United Provinces, East	0.43	+126	0.01	-99	2.76	-43	10.50	-9
United Provinces, West	0.71	+137	0.02	-97	0.58	-86	12.58	+10
Punjab, East and North	1.93	+251	0.06	-90	0.27	-87	7.21	+15
Punjab, South-West	0.93	+79	0.07	-84	0.27	-67	2.42	-3
Lower Burma	1.99	+42	9.48	-21	22.78	-11	37.02	+26
Upper Burma	1.64	+29	2.41	-59	7.52	-5	6.88	-3
Orissa	2.15	+57	0.53	-84	5.75	-41	22.54	+73
Chota Nagpur	0.94	+38	0.16	-92	4.82	-45	12.04	-6
Bihar	0.04	-93	0.73	-68	4.58	-41	7.02	-43

No. 194.—MONTHLY and ANNUAL RAINFALL in the DIFFERENT
NORMAL, 1935

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		January		February		March	
		Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	0.55	+41	0.11	—69	0	—100
	Central Provinces, West	0.64	—2	0.39	—44	0.01	—98
	Central Provinces, East	0.25	—47	0.58	—48	0.08	—87
Assam . . .	Assam	0.15	—78	2.06	+34	2.45	—39
North-West Fron- tier Province .	North-West Frontier Province . . .	2.33	+85	1.77	+47	1.25	—33
Baluchistan .	Baluchistan . .	2.24	+88	3.44	+192	0.25	—79
Andamans and Nicobars . .	Bay Islands . .	0.13	—89	0	—100	0.01	—98
Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad, North .	0.60	+173	0.12	—60	0	—100
	Hyderabad, South .	0.87	+335	0.09	—65	0.12	—72
Mysore . . .	Mysore	0.20	+67	0.05	—62	0.21	—32
Kashmir . . .	Kashmir	5.74	+59	3.07	—13	4.12	—9
Central India . .	Central India, West .	0.30	—23	0.15	—50	0	—100
	Central India, East .	0.78	+16	0.82	+22	0	—100
Rajputana . .	Rajputana, West . .	0.46	+142	0.12	—48	0.12	—33
	Rajputana, East . .	0.65	+81	0.27	—7	0.08	—86

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from
—contd.

	Sub-Divisions	1935							
		April		May		June		July	
		Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal
9		10		11		12		13	
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
	Berar	1.07	+346	0.04	—93	6.69	+10	15.77	+72
	Central Provinces, West	0.96	+220	0.02	—97	5.21	—28	21.51	+61
	Central Provinces, East	1.12	+53	0.05	—94	5.06	—46	22.29	+46
	Assam	4.99	—45	12.74	+6	26.29	+44	15.64	—17
	North-West Fron- tier Province	3.36	+117	0.19	—76	0.36	—59	2.48	—5
	Baluchistan	1.42	+106	0.16	—45	0.06	—80	0.58	—41
	Bay Islands	3.15	+103	20.65	+68	15.95	—7	13.90	—3
	Hyderabad, North	1.76	+232	0.02	—97	7.41	+35	8.95	+13
	Hyderabad, South	1.97	+132	0.12	—88	3.42	—22	7.22	+13
	Mysore	1.88	+29	2.35	—34	4.36	—9	6.92	—3
	Kashmir	4.94	+41	0.52	—74	1.38	—44	6.55	—8
	Central India, West	0.21	+40	0.02	—96	3.20	—34	14.09	+34
	Central India, East	0.51	+113	0.02	—96	2.09	—58	19.26	+50
	Rajputana, West	0.36	+125	0.04	—91	0.20	—85	5.96	+74
	Rajputana, East	0.49	+206	0.05	—91	1.26	—54	13.11	+54

No. 194.—MONTHLY and ANNUAL RAINFALL in the DIFFERENT
NORMAL, 1935

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Departure from Normal
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Madras	Malabar	10.64	-15	8.97	+15	15.31	+37
	Madras, South East.	5.89	+63	2.81	-38	7.50	+6
	Madras, Deccan . .	8.09	+107	3.33	-42	4.85	+17
	Madras, Coast North	5.34	-25	7.81	+12	5.69	-15
Bombay	Gujarat	4.00	-50	6.06	+32	0.38	-58
	Konkan	16.10	-32	15.06	+21	3.58	-17
	Bombay, Deccan . .	6.97	+28	3.84	-32	4.83	+62
	Sind	0.69	-65	0.15	-76	0	-100
Bengal	Bengal	19.04	+34	9.51	-13	0.64	-87
United Provinces	United Provinces East	11.80	+4	7.20	+4	0	-100
	United Provinces West	7.95	-28	6.94	+17	0.09	-90
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	6.35	-1	2.17	-35	0.15	-61
	Punjab, South-West	2.03	-21	0.22	-81	0	-100
Burma	Lower Burma . .	20.10	-26	21.71	+26	9.74	+27
	Upper Burma . .	8.49	+3	8.19	+4	7.30	+33
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	7.43	-44	9.11	+2	0.41	-91
	Chota Nagpur . .	18.42	+33	7.93	-1	0.03	-99
	Bihar	17.95	+45	13.22	+51	0.12	-5

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from
—contd.

1935						Sub-Divisions
November		December		Total for the year 1935		
Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	Actual	Percentage Departure from Normal	
23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
6.67	-7	1.66	-7	88.89	-12	Malabar
6.24	-16	4.15	+23	34.58	-3	Madras, South-East
0.10	-95	0.08	-80	25.65	+3	Madras, Deccan
0.41	-89	0.10	-88	31.94	-23	Madras Coast, North
0	-100	0.01	-75	28.93	-10	Gujarat
0.34	-67	0.07	-50	95.07	-12	Konkan
0.34	-66	0.14	-50	28.48	-7	Bombay, Deccan
0	-100	0	-100	5.80	-16	Sind
0.04	-95	0.04	-75	60.45	-19	Bengal
0.01	-95	0.54	+145	34.58	-12	United Provinces, East
0.15	0	0.97	+177	32.66	-12	United Provinces, West
0.32	+146	0.35	-20	23.46	+1	Punjab, East and North
0.09	+13	0.26	+18	9.29	-8	Punjab, South-West
4.58	+73	0.59	+16	128.48	+3	Lower Burma
3.82	+108	0.06	-87	46.55	-1	Upper Burma
0	-100	0.07	-67	49.17	-16	Orissa
0	-100	0.03	-79	47.22	-10	Chota Nagpur
0	-100	0	-100	45.33	-6	Bihar

Province	Sub-Divisions	1935					
		August		September		October	
		Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal
		17	18	19	20	21	22
		Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	5.04	—27	8.46	+45	0.93	—42
	Central Provinces, West	9.86	—23	9.38	+24	0.33	—82
	Central Provinces, East	9.84	—34	10.14	+34	0.10	—96
Assam	Assam	20.24	+20	14.95	+18	1.38	—76
North-West Fron- tier Province	North-West Frontier Province	3.38	+5	0.55	—55	0.42	+24
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	0.53	—45	0.02	—92	0	—100
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	12.39	—5	22.79	+26	7.18	—35
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	7.49	+6	8.17	—2	3.14	+44
	Hyderabad, South	6.26	+1	5.75	—17	2.87	—5
Mysore	Mysore	7.58	+45	3.98	—23	7.59	+43
Kashmir	Kashmir	7.51	—2	1.43	—59	0.86	—20
Central India	Central India, West	5.91	+47	8.24	+57	0.73	—10
	Central India, East	9.40	—29	5.69	—14	0.03	—98
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	1.55	—62	2.27	+12	0.25	—19
	Rajputana, East	5.15	—38	6.64	+67	0.57	+8

METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with PERCENTAGE DEPARTURES from
—*coreld.*

1935						Sub-divisions
November		December		Total for the year 1935		
Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	Actual	Percent- age Depart- ure from Normal	
23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	Ins.	Per cent.	
0.04	-93	0.06	-85	38.76	+19	Berar
0.01	-98	0.32	-3	48.64	+5	Central Provinces, West
0	-100	0.17	-41	49.68	-8	Central Provinces, East
0.93	-2	0.16	-56	101.98	+1	Assam
0.14	-53	0.33	-40	16.56	+5	North-West Frontier Province
0.10	-62	0.17	-73	8.97	+10	Baluchistan
12.97	+71	5.51	+19	114.63	+12	Bay Islands
0.11	-86	0.06	-81	37.83	+10	Hyderabad, North
0.11	-89	0	-100	28.80	-7	Hyderabad, South
0.25	-90	0.32	-29	35.69	-1	Mysore
1.61	+243	0.70	-64	38.43	-7	Kashmir
0.04	-91	0.52	+206	33.41	-4	Central India, West
0	-100	0.87	+235	39.47	-6	Central India, East
0.04	-50	0.05	-55	11.42	-8	Rajputana, West
0.02	-87	0.50	+138	28.74	+11	Rajputana, East

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT), 1934.
(Compiled from data published by Meteorological Department, India)

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	Malabar	79.9	+0.5	80.0	—0.7	82.2	—0.9
	Madras, South-East	77.0	+0.4	77.0	—2.1	81.8	—1.1
	Madras, Deccan	75.6	+0.2	79.2	—1.3	85.7	—1.1
	Madras Coast, North	73.2	—1.1	76.6	—1.2	81.5	—0.7
Bombay	Gujarat	65.0	—3.9	73.8	+2.5	78.5	—0.2
	Konkan	75.5	—0.5	77.5	+1.5	78.4	—0.9
	Bombay, Deccan	69.3	—1.3	74.4	+0.1	80.0	—0.7
	Sind	58.1	—4.8	70.2	+3.5	75.0	—1.1
Bengal	Bengal	64.7	—0.8	69.5	+0.1	76.2	+0.9
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	60.4	—0.3	66.6	+1.7	75.3	—0.2
	United Provinces, West	56.6	—1.9	64.0	+1.9	70.1	—2.3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	51.4	—3.1	62.9	+4.6	67.4	—1.1
	Punjab, South-West	50.4	—4.3	63.8	+5.1	67.7	—1.4
Burma	Lower Burma	76.0	+0.9	77.4	—0.1	81.3	0
	Upper Burma	67.0	+1.1	70.6	+0.3	77.6	—0.1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	68.4	—1.7	73.9	—0.8	81.7	+0.1
	Chota Nagpur	61.6	—1.5	66.9	—0.2	76.5	0
	Bihar	61.6	—0.4	66.6	+0.7	75.9	—0.1

SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT), 1934.
(Compiled from data published by Meteorological Department, India)

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		April		May		June	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
9	10	11	12	13	14		
Madras	Malabar	84.4	—0.1	84.2	+0.5	79.7	—0.1
	Madras, South-East	86.4	—0.3	88.9	+0.5	86.7	—0.2
	Madras, Deccan	90.9	—0.7	93.9	+1.5	87.2	—0.4
	Madras Coast, North	86.4	+0.1	90.1	+0.5	88.1	—0.2
Bombay	Gujarat	86.0	+1.1	88.8	+0.1	87.5	—0.6
	Konkan	83.8	+0.9	84.9	—0.1	81.8	—0.2
	Bombay, Deccan	86.4	+0.5	87.3	+0.6	82.5	+1.0
	Sind	84.9	+1.0	89.9	—0.6	92.3	—0.7
Bengal	Bengal	84.5	+1.0	85.4	+1.0	83.8	—0.1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	86.9	+0.9	93.0	+1.9	90.8	+0.1
	United Provinces, West	83.0	—0.3	89.4	—0.7	89.4	—1.5
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	79.5	+0.3	86.7	—1.6	91.8	—0.5
	Punjab, South-West	80.7	+0.5	87.4	—2.9	94.5	—0.6
Burma	Lower Burma	83.3	—1.3	83.8	+0.3	81.1	+0.2
	Upper Burma	83.8	+0.7	86.4	+2.1	82.2	—0.3
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	87.5	+1.0	91.0	+2.5	86.6	+0.4
	Chota Nagpur	86.2	+0.5	91.9	+2.2	87.0	+0.6
	Bihar	85.9	+0.9	89.5	+2.0	86.4	—0.1

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS 1934

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		January		February		March	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	68.6	−2.3	75.3	+0.4	83.0	+0.1
	Central Provinces, West.	63.8	−2.2	70.8	+1.1	78.7	+0.1
	Central Provinces, East .	65.8	−1.3	71.5	+0.1	80.0	+0.5
Assam	Assam	62.7	+0.2	66.3	+0.9	73.5	+1.3
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province	49.3	−4.0	63.2	+6.7	65.8	−0.1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	42.0	−8.5	57.5	+6.2	58.5	−2.2
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	80.9	0	80.2	−1.1	82.6	−0.7
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	69.4	−1.7	75.6	+0.1	82.2	−0.1
	Hyderabad, South	72.2	−1.3	77.2	−1.1	84.0	−0.5
Mysore	Mysore	71.5	+0.8	74.4	−0.3	79.1	0
Kashmir	Kashmir	30.7	+0.6	39.2	+6.2	46.7	+3.0
Central India	Central India, West	60.9	−3.1	69.6	+2.7	74.9	−1.2
	Central India, East	60.8	−0.3	66.4	+0.9	74.1	−1.8
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	57.0	−4.9	70.3	+4.7	75.0	−1.3
	Rajputana, East	58.2	−3.3	68.4	+3.1	73.9	−1.7

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT),
—contd.

1934						Sub-Divisions
April		May		June		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
91.8	+1.5	95.2	+1.0	89.4	+1.4	Berar
88.2	+0.7	93.2	+0.7	89.0	+1.0	Central Provinces, West
88.8	+1.7	94.1	+2.7	87.9	+1.9	Central Provinces, East
77.8	+1.5	78.1	−1.7	80.2	−2.1	Assam
77.6	+1.7	83.1	−3.3	93.4	+0.5	North-West Frontier Province
70.8	+1.3	76.2	−1.9	86.1	+1.6	Baluchistan
83.7	−1.8	83.6	+0.1	81.2	−0.6	Bay Islands
88.8	+0.7	92.6	+1.9	85.6	+1.3	Hyderabad, North
89.8	+0.3	94.1	+2.4	87.3	+1.5	Hyderabad, South
82.7	+0.8	82.3	+1.9	76.8	+1.0	Mysore
55.9	+1.3	61.7	−2.8	71.6	+1.1	Kashmir
85.2	+0.1	89.7	−0.3	87.8	+1.1	Central India, West
85.7	−0.5	93.2	+0.3	91.0	−0.7	Central India, East
87.4	+0.7	93.2	−0.7	94.7	+0.1	Rajputana, West
84.8	−1.1	91.8	−1.3	91.6	−1.1	Rajputana, East

[Continued on page 628.]

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		July		August		September	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Madras	Malabar	79.4	+0.7	79.6	+0.7	79.8	+0.5
	Madras, South-East	85.6	+0.3	85.2	+0.7	85.5	+1.8
	Madras, Deccan	83.4	-1.1	82.8	-0.7	83.4	+0.5
	Madras Coast, North	84.4	-1.0	84.0	-0.7	84.8	+0.5
Bombay	Gujarat	83.6	-0.7	81.9	-0.3	82.7	+0.1
	Konkan	79.9	-0.1	79.2	-0.3	79.6	+0.1
	Bombay, Deccan	77.7	-0.1	76.1	-0.3	76.4	-0.3
	Sind	89.2	-1.3	89.0	+1.5	86.1	+0.2
Bengal	Bengal	83.7	+0.4	83.4	+0.4	84.2	+1.1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	85.3	-0.6	84.3	0	84.4	+0.3
	United Provinces, West	84.6	-0.7	82.3	-1.0	83.0	+0.6
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	88.9	+0.1	85.0	-1.5	86.2	+2.1
	Punjab, South-West	92.7	-0.4	89.6	-0.9	89.2	+1.9
Burma	Lower Burma	80.4	+0.3	79.6	-0.3	80.0	-0.5
	Upper Burma	81.2	-0.9	81.2	-0.5	81.6	-0.1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	83.3	-0.2	82.4	-0.7	83.2	-0.3
	Chota Nagpur	81.5	-0.3	80.4	-0.3	80.6	+0.1
	Bihar	85.0	+0.5	84.7	+0.9	84.6	+1.1

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT),
—contd.

		1934					
		October		November		December	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		21	22	23	24	25	26
		80.3	+0.3	79.6	-0.5	80.0	+0.5
		81.8	+0.1	78.0	-0.8	75.8	-0.7
		82.6	+0.9	75.6	-1.9	73.2	-1.1
		81.7	-0.7	76.2	-1.7	73.5	-0.5
		82.1	-0.4	76.8	-0.1	72.7	+2.1
		82.3	+1.4	78.5	-1.5	78.5	+0.9
		77.7	0	70.1	-2.9	69.0	-0.7
		79.7	-1.2	74.6	+1.5	67.7	+2.9
		80.8	+0.1	72.5	-1.1	67.3	+1.0
		78.6	-0.5	69.6	+0.3	63.7	+2.3
		75.2	-1.7	66.4	-0.9	60.9	+1.1
		75.9	-0.8	64.9	-0.1	58.2	+1.9
		77.2	-1.3	66.5	0	58.4	+1.7
		81.2	+0.1	78.8	-0.3	73.2	-2.5
		79.2	-0.3	71.0	-2.3	63.5	-3.2
		80.6	-0.7	73.1	-1.5	69.7	+1.0
		75.4	-1.5	67.6	-1.3	62.9	+0.6
		79.1	-0.6	70.0	-0.8	64.8	+1.9
	Malabar						
	Madras, South-East						
	Madras, Deccan						
	Madras Coast, North						
	Gujarat						
	Konkan						
	Bombay, Deccan						
	Sind						
	Bengal						
	United Provinces, East						
	United Provinces, West						
	Punjab, East and North						
	Punjab, South-West						
	Lower Burma						
	Upper Burma						
	Orissa						
	Chota Nagpur						
	Bihar						

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB-
1934.

Province	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		July		August		September	
		Mean tempera- ture	Depart- ure from Normal	Mean tempera- ture	Depart- ure from Normal	Mean tempera- ture	Depart- ure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	Berar	81.1	—0.4	78.8	—1.1	79.1	—1.6
	Central Provinces, West.	79.6	—1.1	78.8	—0.3	78.1	—1.7
	Central Provinces, East .	79.6	—0.1	79.1	+0.2	78.9	—0.6
Assam	Assam	83.5	+0.2	83.3	+0.5	83.4	+1.1
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	92.8	+0.3	88.9	—0.8	86.5	+1.2
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	87.6	+1.3	85.4	+2.0	76.5	—0.3
Andamans and Nicobar Islands	Bay Islands	82.3	+0.8	80.5	—0.7	80.6	—0.1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	78.6	—0.5	76.8	—0.7	77.9	—0.1
	Hyderabad, South	80.5	—0.7	79.7	—0.6	80.1	—0.2
Mysore	Mysore	74.8	+1.0	74.2	+0.4	75.4	+1.1
Kashmir	Kashmir	75.8	+1.7	72.0	—1.1	68.2	+1.7
Central India	Central India, West	79.9	—0.3	77.6	—0.3	78.3	—0.3
	Central India, East	83.0	—0.9	81.6	—0.1	82.3	+0.4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	89.2	—1.3	85.8	—1.7	85.5	—1.3
	Rajputana, East	84.7	—1.6	81.4	—1.9	83.4	—0.1

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT),
—contd.

	Sub-Divisions	1934					
		October		November		December	
		Mean tempera- ture	Departure from Normal	Mean tempera- ture	Departure from Normal	Mean tempera- ture	Departure from Normal
		21	22	23	24	25	26
	Berar	78.4	—1.3	71.3	—2.6	70.2	+0.9
	Central Provinces, West	75.4	—1.9	68.7	—1.3	66.3	+1.4
	Central Provinces, East	75.8	—1.1	69.2	—1.1	65.9	+0.7
	Assam	77.9	—0.7	70.3	—0.9	63.3	—0.4
	North-West Frontier Province	74.9	—0.9	64.4	+0.5	56.9	+2.1
	Baluchistan	66.3	—1.6	58.3	+0.3	54.0	+3.9
	Bay Islands	81.6	—0.1	80.4	—1.5	78.6	—2.5
	Hyderabad, North	77.4	—0.7	71.1	—2.2	69.3	—0.4
	Hyderabad, South	79.8	—0.3	73.0	—2.3	71.0	—1.1
	Mysore	76.0	+1.5	71.1	—0.9	69.8	+0.1
	Kashmir	56.6	—0.5	46.1	+0.4	38.6	+3.7
	Central India, West	74.9	—2.1	68.5	—1.1	65.4	+1.1
	Central India, East	76.0	—1.3	67.9	+0.2	63.0	+2.1
	Rajputana, West	81.8	—1.1	72.9	+0.1	66.2	+2.1
	Rajputana, East	77.7	—2.4	68.8	—1.7	63.7	+0.7

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT),—*contd.*

Province	Sub-divisions	1935					
		January		February		March	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	Malabar	80.3	+0.9	80.8	+0.1	83.0	—0.1
	Madras, South-East . .	76.7	+0.1	79.0	—0.1	82.8	—0.1
	Madras, Deccan . . .	76.1	+0.7	81.3	+0.8	85.7	—1.1
	Madras, Coast North . .	73.7	—0.6	77.6	—0.3	81.5	—0.7
Bombay	Gujarat	65.4	—3.5	72.2	+0.9	79.2	+0.5
	Konkan	75.2	—0.8	75.7	—0.3	80.0	+0.7
	Bombay, Deccan . . .	69.9	—0.7	74.6	+0.3	79.4	—1.3
	Sind	59.2	—3.7	67.6	+0.9	77.6	+1.5
Bengal . .	Bengal	64.8	—0.7	71.1	+1.7	76.5	+1.2
United Provinces	United Provinces, East .	58.8	—1.9	66.4	+1.5	76.6	+1.1
	United Provinces, West .	55.8	—2.7	63.0	+0.9	72.1	—0.3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North .	52.0	—2.5	59.9	+1.6	69.2	+0.7
	Punjab, South-West . .	51.4	—3.3	59.4	+0.7	69.7	+0.6
Burma	Lower Burma	75.6	+0.5	77.5	0	82.0	+0.7
	Upper Burma	63.7	—2.2	69.9	—0.4	78.0	+0.3
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	69.4	—0.7	75.6	+0.9	82.2	+0.6
	Chota Nagpur	61.0	—2.1	67.2	+0.1	76.7	+0.2
	Bihar	61.3	—0.7	67.6	+1.7	77.7	+1.7

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT),—*contd.*

Sub-divisions	1935					
	April		May		June	
	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
	9	10	11	12	13	14
Malabar	83.8	—0.7	84.9	+1.2	80.5	+0.7
Madras, South-East	86.9	+0.2	90.7	+2.3	88.2	+1.3
Madras, Deccan	90.3	—1.3	94.7	+2.3	87.6	0
Madras, Coast North	86.2	—0.1	90.7	+1.1	89.2	+0.9
Gujarat	83.2	—1.7	88.5	—0.2	89.0	+0.9
Konkan	81.4	—1.5	84.5	—0.5	82.2	+0.2
Bombay, Deccan	83.8	—2.1	88.2	+1.5	82.3	+0.8
Sind	81.9	—2.0	89.6	—0.9	92.5	—0.5
Bengal	83.3	—0.2	87.9	+3.5	85.2	+1.3
United Provinces, East	82.3	—3.7	94.2	+3.1	93.9	+3.2
United Provinces, West	77.6	—5.7	91.2	+1.1	94.6	+3.7
Punjab, East and North	73.0	—6.2	88.4	+0.1	93.6	+1.3
Punjab, South-West	74.2	—6.0	89.2	—1.1	94.0	—1.1
Lower Burma	84.5	—0.1	83.9	+0.4	80.8	—0.1
Upper Burma	82.4	—0.7	87.6	+3.3	82.6	+0.1
Orissa	84.8	—1.7	91.0	+2.5	88.8	+2.6
Chota Nagpur	81.4	—4.3	92.6	+2.9	90.3	+3.9
Bihar	83.7	—1.3	91.2	+3.7	88.4	+1.9

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES of FAHRENHEIT),
 —contd.

1935						Sub-divisions
April		May		June		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
9	10	11	12	13	14	
87.0	-3.3	95.1	+0.9	89.1	+1.1	Berar
83.3	-4.2	93.8	+1.3	89.5	+1.5	Central Provinces, West
84.0	-3.1	94.5	+3.1	89.5	+3.5	Central Provinces, East
77.6	+1.3	80.2	+0.4	80.7	-1.6	Assam
70.2	-5.7	86.1	-0.3	91.8	-1.1	North-West Frontier Province
65.8	-3.7	75.8	-2.3	82.0	-2.5	Baluchistan
84.6	-0.9	82.4	-1.1	81.1	-0.7	Bay Islands
85.4	-2.7	93.2	+2.5	85.2	+0.9	Hyderabad, North
87.5	-2.0	95.0	+3.3	87.3	+1.5	Hyderabad, South
82.4	+0.5	82.5	+2.1	77.7	+1.9	Mysore
50.7	-3.9	64.8	+0.3	67.6	-2.9	Kashmir
80.4	-4.7	90.6	+0.6	88.3	+1.6	Central India, West
81.9	-4.3	93.8	+0.9	95.0	+3.3	Central India, East
82.0	-4.7	94.2	+0.3	96.9	+2.3	Rajputana, West
80.2	-5.7	92.9	-0.2	94.1	+1.4	Rajputana, East

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB-DIVISIONS 1935

Province	Sub-divisions	1935					
		July		August		September	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Madras	Malabar	78.6	−0.1	78.4	−0.5	78.8	−0.5
	Madras, South-East . .	85.9	+0.6	84.0	−0.5	83.8	+0.1
	Madras, Deccan	83.6	−0.9	82.3	−1.2	82.1	−0.8
	Madras, Coast North . .	84.7	−0.7	84.8	+0.1	83.9	−0.4
Bombay	Gujarat	83.4	−0.9	81.8	−0.4	81.3	−1.3
	Konkan	79.9	−0.1	79.2	−0.3	78.8	−0.7
	Bombay, Deccan	77.8	0	77.3	+0.4	75.8	−1.4
	Sind	89.8	−0.7	86.2	−1.3	85.9	0
Bengal	Bengal	84.0	+0.7	82.5	−0.5	83.7	+0.6
United Provinces	United Provinces, East .	85.7	−0.2	83.4	−0.9	83.8	−0.3
	United Provinces, West.	85.1	−0.2	82.8	−0.5	82.1	−0.3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	88.3	−0.5	84.9	−1.6	84.3	+0.2
	Punjab, South-West . .	92.6	−0.5	89.5	−1.0	88.4	+1.1
Burma	Lower Burma	79.6	−0.5	80.3	+0.4	79.6	−0.9
	Upper Burma	82.4	+0.3	80.7	−1.0	81.6	−0.1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	82.5	−1.0	83.0	−0.1	83.4	−0.1
	Chota Nagpur	82.0	+0.2	79.7	−1.0	80.0	−0.5
	Bihar	85.7	+1.2	83.0	−0.8	82.7	−0.8

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT).
—contd.

1935						Sub-Divisions
October		November		December		
Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	
21	22	23	24	25	26	
80.3	+0.3	80.8	+0.7	80.5	+1.0	Malabar
81.8	+0.1	78.4	—0.4	76.8	+0.3	Madras, South-East
81.8	+0.1	76.7	—0.8	75.6	+1.3	Madras, Deccan
83.1	+0.7	77.8	—0.1	74.7	+0.7	Madras, Coast North
82.8	+0.3	78.0	+1.1	71.9	+1.3	Gujarat
81.8	+0.9	80.3	+0.3	78.5	+0.9	Konkan
78.0	+0.3	72.0	—1.0	71.4	+1.7	Bombay, Deccan
79.4	—1.5	76.0	+2.9	66.3	+1.5	Sind
81.4	+0.7	74.1	+0.5	66.8	+0.5	Bengal
79.0	—0.1	70.2	+0.9	62.3	+0.9	United Provinces, East
76.0	—0.9	67.4	+0.1	58.9	—0.9	United Provinces, West
76.1	—0.6	66.1	+1.1	56.4	+0.1	Punjab, East and North
77.8	—0.7	68.4	+1.9	57.4	+0.7	Punjab, South-West
81.2	+0.1	79.2	+0.1	76.8	+1.1	Lower Burma
79.0	—0.5	72.5	—0.8	66.5	—0.2	Upper Burma
81.8	+0.5	74.7	+0.1	70.7	+2.0	Orissa
76.0	—0.9	68.2	—0.7	63.6	+1.3	Chota Nagpur
80.2	+0.5	71.0	+0.2	63.4	+0.5	Bihar

No. 195.—MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in the DIFFERENT METEOROLOGICAL SUB-
1935

Province	Sub-divisions	1935					
		July		August		September	
		Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal	Mean temperature	Departure from Normal
		15	16	17	18	19	20
Central Provinces & Berar	Berar	79.5	−2.0	79.6	−0.3	79.1	−1.6
	Central Provinces, West	79.6	−1.1	78.7	−0.4	78.9	−0.9
	Central Provinces, East	78.6	−1.1	79.0	+0.1	79.2	−0.3
Assam	Assam	84.2	+0.9	82.2	−0.9	82.2	−0.1
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	91.8	−0.2	87.4	−2.3	85.6	+0.3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	85.5	−0.8	83.7	+0.3	75.7	−1.1
Andamans & Nicobars	Bay Islands	81.4	−0.1	80.5	−0.7	79.6	−1.1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	78.1	−1.0	78.1	+0.6	76.7	−1.3
	Hyderabad, South	80.3	−0.9	80.6	+0.3	79.2	−1.1
Mysore	Mysore	74.1	+0.3	74.5	+0.7	74.0	−0.3
Kashmir	Kashmir	73.4	−0.5	71.0	−2.1	66.1	−0.4
Central India	Central India, West	79.6	−0.6	77.4	−0.5	77.1	−1.5
	Central India, East	84.0	+0.1	82.1	+0.4	83.0	+1.1
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	89.0	−1.5	86.0	−1.3	85.1	−1.7
	Rajputana, East	84.4	−1.9	81.8	−1.5	81.3	−2.2

DIVISIONS in INDIA with DEPARTURES from NORMAL (in DEGREES FAHRENHEIT),
—concl'd.

1935						Sub-Division	
October		November		December			
Mean tempera- ture	Depart- ure from Normal	Mean tempera- ture	Depart- ure from Normal	Mean tempera- ture	Depart- ure from Normal		
21	22	23	24	25	26		
80.9	+1.2	74.8	+0.9	71.9	+2.6	Berar	
77.8	+0.5	71.5	+1.5	67.4	+2.5	Central Provinces, West	
77.6	+0.7	70.6	+0.3	68.0	+2.8	Central Provinces, East	
79.3	+0.7	72.5	+1.3	63.5	—0.2	Assam	
74.2	—1.6	64.9	+1.0	54.1	—0.7	North-West Province	Frontier
66.8	—1.1	61.1	+3.1	51.6	+1.5	Baluchistan	
81.6	—0.1	80.0	—1.9	79.6	—1.5	Bay Islands	
78.5	+0.4	72.7	—0.6	72.0	+2.3	Hyderabad, North	
80.5	+0.4	74.6	—0.7	73.8	+1.7	Hyderabad, South	
75.1	+0.6	72.3	+0.3	72.1	+2.4	Mysore	
55.6	—1.5	45.6	—0.1	32.7	—2.2	Kashmir	
76.0	—1.0	69.9	+0.3	64.3	0	Central India, West	
77.4	+0.1	69.6	+1.9	62.2	+1.3	Central India, East	
81.5	—1.4	74.2	+1.4	64.6	+0.5	Rajputana, West	
77.1	—3.0	70.3	—0.2	62.3	—0.7	Rajputana, East	

(Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I, and

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	667,750,365	670,087,610	670,046,955	669,915,432	669,344,769
Area under forest*	87,029,431	86,985,196	87,223,719	87,276,573	87,902,355
Not available for cultivation	149,014,275	149,643,160	149,034,031	146,872,810	146,810,510
Culturable waste other than fallow	152,530,607	155,477,185	154,879,691	155,491,449	154,016,726
Fallow land	49,697,603	51,028,144	48,482,503	49,713,921	49,617,618
Net area sown with crops	226,012,267	223,562,228	228,166,327	228,160,853	229,115,236
Area irrigated	47,784,633	43,321,316	49,761,694	51,010,126	49,697,216
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78,501,389	78,606,868	81,131,743	79,424,203	80,631,663
Wheat	24,181,145	24,568,445	24,923,402	24,731,192	24,797,008
Barley	6,826,267	6,826,267	7,532,676	7,026,793	6,692,971
Jowar	21,120,754	21,248,397	20,534,291	23,240,828	22,808,485
Bajra	13,801,088	14,062,194	12,951,651	13,291,242	13,698,562
Ragi	3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487	3,999,737	3,972,870
Maize	5,554,841	5,943,160	6,012,370	6,551,392	6,457,615
Gram	14,664,317	13,972,616	13,625,371	11,453,536	13,643,927
Other grains and pulses	29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,481	30,294,060	30,032,959
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	197,219,030	196,678,618	200,268,668	200,018,488	202,735,765
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	7,537,298	7,843,526	7,852,024	7,897,902	8,241,111
Area under—					
Sugar	3,040,669	3,046,486	2,674,973	2,582,581	2,368,987
Coffee	91,184	92,293	87,341	90,851	92,549
Tea	738,159	743,334	759,913	765,827	774,633
					3,736,019
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,325,291	2,212,206	2,091,800	1,926,445	1,999,125
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,171,632	3,540,791	3,668,365	3,555,651	3,638,103
Rape and Mustard	3,280,073	3,277,118	4,287,495	3,554,406	3,390,765
Groundnut	3,863,486	4,700,241	5,401,342	5,012,393	5,310,454
Coconut	634,272	634,584	649,765	654,111	639,065
Castor	575,741	567,783	532,656	436,044	455,827
Other Oilseeds	1,148,154	1,190,283	1,254,797	1,190,506	1,117,618
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,998,649	16,123,006	17,886,220	16,829,556	16,457,557
Area under—					
Cotton	15,687,029	14,804,461	16,507,146	16,141,029	14,200,830
Jute	3,609,490	3,293,801	3,062,302	3,268,028	3,402,254
Other fibres	805,057	712,695	656,522	665,771	719,270
Indigo	103,755	67,161	80,545	70,808	64,187
Opium	59,215	54,384	49,319	41,385	42,562
Tobacco	1,055,410	1,144,826	1,149,393	1,173,155	1,112,183
Fodder crops	8,939,354	9,152,376	9,177,321	9,380,781	9,299,888
					25,841,124
Estimated yield of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	29,680,000	28,234,000	32,150,000	31,132,000	32,198,000
Wheat tons	8,973,000	7,791,000	8,592,000	10,469,000	9,306,000
Teat† lbs.	392,933,200	390,919,800	404,153,200	432,842,000	391,830,800
Cotton‡ 400 lbs. bales	5,624,000	5,661,000	6,075,000	6,991,000	6,750,000
Jute† " " "	12,132,000	10,133,000	9,906,000	10,335,000	11,205,000
Linseed " " "	406,000	348,000	322,000	330,000	377,000
Rape and Mustard " " "	1,004,000	840,000	910,000	1,085,000	933,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) " " "	414,000	434,000	495,000	455,000	528,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) " " "	1,813,000	2,424,000	2,778,000	2,362,000	2,768,000
Castor seed " " "	129,000	138,000	113,000	116,000	120,000
Indigo cwt.	19,000	10,900	15,100	14,400	13,000
Raw Sugar (Gwr) tons	3,267,000	3,217,000	2,704,000	2,732,000	3,228,000
Coffee lbs.	34,232,000	35,563,000	27,767,000	39,424,000	32,978,000
Rubber† " "	23,004,000	26,042,000	26,339,000	28,023,000	24,351,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—
(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India)

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Net area by professional survey	668,869,419	668,045,220	668,039,414	668,061,327	667,361,372	Net area by professional survey
Area under forest*	88,565,903	88,802,903	89,066,980	89,239,045	89,461,559	Area under forest*
Not available for cultivation	145,614,336	145,550,408	144,992,244	144,316,630	144,942,190	Not available for cultivation
Culturable waste other than fallow	154,999,389	154,610,389	153,626,749	154,260,234	153,592,651	Culturable waste other than fallow
Fallow land	49,041,627	50,692,794	47,030,276	52,398,737	51,004,871	Fallow land
Net area sown with crops	228,835,924	228,075,968	232,245,900	226,979,690	227,869,072	Net area sown with crops
Area irrigated	48,738,530	40,881,881	50,507,791	50,533,556	51,317,373	Area irrigated
Area under Food-grains—						Area under Food-grains—
Rice	81,237,906	79,968,340	80,424,560	79,520,027	79,888,371	Rice
Wheat	25,320,103	25,018,734	27,597,909	25,655,219	25,149,550	Wheat
Barley	6,495,226	6,405,179	6,724,070	6,586,992	6,178,401	Barley
Jowar	21,608,475	21,461,510	21,401,471	21,553,215	21,540,047	Jowar
Bajra	13,941,599	14,007,040	13,138,065	13,101,694	13,068,671	Bajra
Ragi	3,870,753	3,826,268	3,732,104	3,737,824	3,534,930	Ragi
Maize	6,103,794	6,267,238	6,049,335	6,184,635	6,210,660	Maize
Gram	15,331,743	13,926,173	16,545,694	13,732,519	14,896,657	Gram
Other grains and pulses	30,449,361	30,587,405	30,609,950	30,262,306	29,792,485	Other grains and pulses
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	205,013,980	201,462,837	206,223,158	200,634,931	200,259,678	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,339,153	8,300,381	8,078,032	8,434,926	8,307,823	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)
Area under—						Area under—
Sugar	3,040,802	3,367,536	3,363,576	3,523,572	4,033,392	Sugar
Coffee	91,714	93,303	94,338	96,047	97,411	Coffee
Tea	775,121	775,033	779,362	782,970	786,751	Tea
Area under Oilseeds—						Area under Oilseeds—
Linseed	2,213,600	2,160,632	2,067,118	2,127,673	2,121,444	Linseed
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,712,468	4,247,136	4,206,868	3,393,215	3,673,070	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
Rape and Mustard	3,508,632	3,523,558	3,321,307	3,255,047	2,920,969	Rape and Mustard
Groundnut	4,226,008	5,467,973	5,948,891	4,043,824	4,306,745	Groundnut
Coconut	617,553	637,897	640,123	665,060	667,351	Coconut
Castor	514,497	546,270	475,074	421,549	392,135	Castor
Other Oilseeds	1,088,087	1,111,341	1,134,145	1,036,363	1,580,688	Other Oilseeds
TOTAL OILSEEDS	15,882,400	17,694,857	17,793,531	14,542,731	15,662,402	TOTAL OILSEEDS
Area under—						Area under—
Cotton	14,438,513	13,121,660	14,498,803	14,484,015	15,760,603	Cotton
Jute	1,845,216	1,876,696	2,494,024	2,476,195	1,935,761	Jute
Other fibres	686,239	663,572	688,264	624,358	769,733	Other fibres
Indigo	58,453	60,408	42,391	60,320	39,825	Indigo
Opium	42,068	31,233	17,339	9,469	9,938	Opium
Tobacco	1,150,260	1,117,194	1,085,352	1,256,855	1,230,006	Tobacco
Fodder crops	9,024,662	9,889,067	10,207,003	10,308,036	10,790,461	Fodder crops
Estimated yield of—						Estimated yield of—
Rice (Cleaned) tons	33,001,000	31,114,000	30,907,000	30,288,000	28,269,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
Wheat tons	9,024,000	9,455,000	9,729,000	9,420,000	9,420,000	Wheat tons
Teat† lbs.	394,033,500	433,669,300	383,674,400	399,251,000	394,429,000	Teat† lbs.
Cotton‡ 400 lbs. bales	4,678,000	5,979,000	6,492,000	6,477,000	7,254,000	Cotton‡ 400 lbs. bales
Jute† " " "	5,542,000	7,072,000	7,987,000	8,500,000	7,215,000	Jute† " " "
Linseed " " "	446,000	406,000	376,000	420,000	388,000	Linseed " " "
Rape and Mustard " " "	1,025,000	1,042,000	943,000	900,000	957,000	Rape and Mustard " " "
Sesamum (til or jinjili) " " "	476,000	551,000	541,000	406,000	463,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) " " "
Groundnut (nuts in shell) " " "	2,268,000	2,997,000	3,330,000	1,884,000	2,258,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell) " " "
Castor seed " " "	146,000	151,000	143,000	105,000	121,000	Castor seed " " "
Indigo cwt.	9,900	11,100	7,500	10,200	6,800	Indigo cwt.
Raw Sugar (Gwr) tons	3,975,000	4,676,000	4,396,000	5,140,000	5,908,000	Raw Sugar (Gwr) tons
Coffee lbs.	33,614,000	33,037,070	34,601,000	32,776,000	41,173,000	Coffee lbs.
Rubber† " "	20,117,000	6,381,000	12,915,000	37,156,000	48,545,000	Rubber† " "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

No. 197.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1934-35.

(Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I.)

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,021,317	...	91,021,317	91,005,855
Bombay	78,893,777	...	78,893,777	78,893,777
Bengal	52,732,356	3,477,760	49,254,596	49,254,596
United Provinces	72,510,152	4,661,232	67,848,920	67,972,535
Punjab	64,388,480	3,386,880	61,001,600	60,173,991
Burma	155,849,532	...	155,849,532	155,849,532
Bihar and Orissa	53,137,908	...	53,137,908	53,137,908
Central Provinces and Berar	68,972,480	...	68,972,480	64,085,953
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,226	140,800	8,437,426	8,576,427
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,019,520	...	1,019,520	1,019,520
Delhi	368,530	...	368,530	368,530
TOTAL	687,618,559	19,557,232	668,061,327	667,594,345

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	32,801,620	11,165,710	13,441,825	19,792,886	13,803,814
Bombay	32,801,971	10,717,834	6,665,962	19,477,464	9,230,546
Bengal	23,357,000	5,424,285	6,626,134	9,229,308	4,617,869
United Provinces	35,662,051	2,910,102	10,217,742	9,900,572	9,282,068
Punjab	26,504,916	4,619,933	14,215,656	12,862,386	1,972,000
Burma	18,164,499	3,799,494	59,679,265	51,996,340	22,209,934
Bihar and Orissa	24,131,800	6,931,605	6,982,180	8,034,792	7,057,531
Central Provinces and Berar	24,663,067	3,988,965	14,209,929	4,949,650	16,269,342
Assam	5,988,044	1,823,513	19,120,432	4,571,080	3,981,781
North-West Frontier Province	2,199,328	578,502	2,752,116	2,693,548	352,933
Ajmer-Merwara	359,186	143,777	276,781	894,395	96,782
Coorg	137,421	171,919	11,690	334,045	364,445
Delhi	204,696	23,098	60,522	80,214	...
TOTAL	226,979,699	52,293,737	154,260,234	144,816,680	89,239,045

No. 197.—AREA CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES
—contd.
1935-36.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	80,104,239	..	80,104,239	80,088,821
Bombay	48,720,915	..	48,720,915	48,720,915
Sind	30,158,133	..	30,158,133	30,158,133
Bengal	52,732,356	3,477,760	49,254,596	49,254,596
United Provinces	72,510,152	4,661,232	67,848,920	67,969,264
Punjab	64,388,480	3,386,880	61,001,600	60,174,599
Burma	155,849,423	..	155,849,423	155,849,423
Bihar	44,325,638	..	44,325,638	44,325,638
Orissa	20,011,875	..	20,011,875	20,023,072
Central Provinces and Berar	63,004,800	..	63,004,800	63,086,469
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,298	140,800	8,437,498	8,576,578
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,019,520	..	1,019,520	1,019,520
Delhi	368,494	..	368,494	368,494
TOTAL	686,918,604	19,557,232	667,361,372	666,871,243

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	30,970,132	9,903,448	10,952,221	15,750,998	12,512,022
Bombay	28,540,450	5,147,011	861,327	5,680,182	8,491,945
Sind	4,785,544	5,193,484	5,996,366	13,460,738	722,001
Bengal	22,674,000	5,670,428	6,657,916	9,794,341	4,457,911
United Provinces	35,906,808	2,756,405	10,157,054	9,868,845	9,280,152
Punjab	27,462,134	3,606,988	14,232,802	12,897,757	1,974,918
Burma	18,161,175	3,874,311	59,625,342	52,060,236	22,128,359
Bihar	19,361,700	7,044,825	5,160,490	6,319,356	6,439,267
Orissa	6,305,792	1,549,891	3,835,813	5,696,194	2,635,377
Central Provinces and Berar	24,301,398	3,958,846	14,052,250	4,914,828	15,859,147
Assam	6,366,992	1,494,457	18,899,650	4,577,400	4,146,301
North-West Frontier Province	2,315,034	457,246	2,785,161	2,666,205	352,932
Ajmer-Merwara	366,035	164,767	302,593	840,744	96,782
Coorg	140,027	169,313	11,690	334,045	364,445
Delhi	212,751	13,451	61,971	80,321	..
TOTAL	227,869,972	51,004,871	153,592,651	144,942,190	89,461,559

No. 198.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1934-35.

(Compiled from *Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I.*)

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,539,335	3,741,453	204,762	3,241,219	1,405,246	630,330	9,223,565
Bombay	34,123,958	3,825,430	102,681	147,006	657,632	372,457	5,105,306
Bengal	27,921,200	126,082	207,692	888,101	36,634	440,359	1,699,448
United Provinces	43,427,741	3,236,799	38,115	58,809	5,091,648	2,225,380	10,650,751
Punjab	20,638,330	9,628,282	374,291	35,049	4,351,476	135,243	14,424,726
Burma	19,134,045	949,468	263,900	181,337	59,480	326,445	1,485,606
Bihar and Orissa	29,547,400	838,034	900,739	1,619,031	574,761	1,160,263	5,102,453
Central Provinces and Berar	27,503,593	†	849,736	†	143,750	47,203	1,045,694
Assam	6,712,052	340	339,170	1,410	...	205,974	639,594
North-West Frontier Province	2,553,522	417,514	331,205	...	82,519	73,590	959,323
Ajmer-Merwara	446,133	...	...	33,073	97,861	173	136,107
Coorg	136,830	2,726	...	1,408	...	...	4,132
Delhi	231,756	36,543	...	1,332	21,023	...	58,956
TOTAL	259,117,904	23,403,709	3,667,351	6,212,823	12,627,141	5,722,532	50,533,556

*Includes areas sown more than once.

† Included under "Private canals".

No. 198.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*contd.*
1934-35.

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,952,549	3,325	...	516,982	299,818	3,263
Bombay	1,354,500	1,257,606	24,903	654,172	335,906	28,629
Bengal	1,565,275	11,694	3,104	10	5	4,281
United Provinces	454,954	4,023,632	2,115,572	11,345	1,519	63,862
Punjab	707,476	5,219,673	253,921	163,341	337,257	540,293
Burma	1,366,700	302	...	240	...	895
Bihar and Orissa	3,479,029	252,810	129,455	3,275	1,496	61,254
Central Provinces and Berar	893,921	51,689	1,449	410	...	171
Assam	619,272	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,606	351,075	54,453	20,772	9,078	257,553
Ajmer-Merwara	149	17,313	37,079	339	136	25,129
Coorg	4,132	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	63	22,611	3,243	2,800	2,427	562
TOTAL	18,297,626	11,212,340	2,622,179	1,374,166	937,732	1,015,892
Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,153,299	120,580	367,136	286,555	533,755	11,237,312
Bombay	620,605	73,116	212,325	656,277	452,817	5,705,946
Bengal	36,920	31,835	96,174	1,193	14,164	1,764,680
United Provinces	2,422,936	1,151,353	410,622	229,378	291,802	11,208,025
Punjab	1,233,750	380,360	208,342	2,160,081	3,391,171	14,684,665
Burma	13,607	3,314	53,217	843	62,039	1,531,217
Bihar and Orissa	807,432	152,393	183,065	3,461	101,617	5,171,847
Central Provinces and Berar	7,109	26,768	87,362	156	6,759	1,045,694
Assam	764	...	7,905	...	8,953	636,894
North-West Frontier Province	32,104	42,799	31,496	13,537	140,457	991,930
Ajmer-Merwara	29,086	34	3,736	27,374	5,315	152,190
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,132
Delhi	6,272	2,980	7,698	1,419	8,881	53,956
TOTAL	6,363,944	1,990,432	1,800,623	3,389,779	5,047,750	54,193,483

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 198.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*contd.*
1935-36.

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		BY CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	35,651,248	3,725,967	145,296	3,099,658	1,397,787	251,735	8,620,443
Bombay	29,373,045	212,599	87,317	113,706	621,701	25,993	1,061,316
Bengal	27,695,300	205,248	205,561	709,139	59,713	414,494	1,594,155
United Provinces	43,582,825	3,510,951	35,352	61,007	5,292,457	1,865,390	10,765,157
Punjab	31,850,814	10,143,044	414,896	35,206	4,291,892	133,813	15,018,851
Burma	19,349,386	679,181	249,893	153,525	16,164	337,858	1,436,621
Bihar	23,824,100	714,678	806,916	1,471,355	574,639	901,497	4,469,085
Central Provinces and Berar	26,978,144	†	1,090,230	†	162,172	65,187	1,317,639
Assam	7,130,632	340	341,885	1,501	..	299,707	643,433
North-West Frontier Province	2,711,740	410,934	430,906	..	84,022	84,993	1,010,860
Sind	5,261,636	3,727,092	11,910	..	18,806	334,063	4,141,876
Orissa	6,887,926	293,483	48,413	317,660	78,371	308,405	1,046,541
Ajmer-Merwara	436,598	..	..	32,331	102,808	322	135,461
Coorg	141,243	2,621	..	1,489	..	..	4,110
Delhi	272,898	20,022	..	1,525	21,278	..	51,825
TOTAL	261,147,535	23,655,160	3,868,625	5,993,311	12,721,810	5,073,467	51,317,373

* Includes areas sown more than once.

† Included under "Private canals".

No. 198.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*concl'd.*
1935-36.

Province.	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,547,516	3,370	7	472,592	329,584	3,794
Bombay	168,089	193,954	11,510	218,986	85,663	22,480
Bengal	1,509,209	13,244	2,830	110	115	4,700
United Provinces	615,188	3,672,131	1,075,943	32,265	4,131	173,786
Punjab	719,747	5,100,127	226,227	172,503	321,480	533,269
Burma	1,364,065	893	..	367	..	409
Bihar	2,905,822	280,316	131,277	3,000	1,501	60,202
Central Provinces and Berar	1,116,822	64,205	1,477	594	..	159
Assam	624,384	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	38,211	337,490	58,557	22,302	8,307	249,695
Sind	1,124,621	1,117,053	19,776	430,881	243,407	2,839
Orissa	1,252,137	1,091	..	..	..	2,280
Ajmer-Merwara	85	17,717	30,509	98	181	32,515
Coorg	4,110	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	24	22,245	2,749	1,139	119	934
TOTAL	18,990,580	10,913,846	2,466,362	1,354,337	949,394	1,087,002

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,077,930	113,992	333,385	291,529	503,481	10,677,180
Bombay	98,929	81,818	165,065	43,336	180,748	1,220,478
Bengal	32,268	25,680	89,144	1,266	11,979	1,690,495
United Provinces	2,424,415	1,511,634	415,069	298,936	363,213	11,487,311
Punjab	1,278,869	389,529	307,775	2,585,858	3,550,452	15,275,832
Burma	15,038	3,339	41,130	2,207	58,126	1,486,229
Bihar	687,804	158,635	160,571	2,361	77,596	4,469,085
Central Provinces and Berar	11,209	27,353	87,736	384	7,695	1,317,639
Assam	756	..	9,055	..	9,238	643,433
North-West Frontier Province	34,548	58,373	41,143	11,169	151,060	1,010,860
Sind	577,720	4,897	60,259	767,766	263,827	4,618,051
Orissa	97,754	28,306	13,370	200	20,357	1,415,445
Ajmer-Merwara	19,264	55	15,090	26,090	6,161	153,765
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	4,110
Delhi	4,281	2,646	5,673	1,693	10,272	51,825
TOTAL	6,360,835	2,406,217	1,745,065	4,032,345	5,214,205	55,521,738

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 199.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES
1934-35.

(Compiled from Agricultural Statistics of India, Volume I.)

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholem (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,055,587	18,276	2,886	5,142,734	2,697,189	2,156,752	69,094
Bombay	3,176,788	2,809,856	34,018	8,392,892	4,818,527	648,060	176,847
Bengal	20,739,700	154,700	91,300	6,200	2,100	4,800	75,200
United Provinces	6,558,798	7,697,853	4,167,387	2,240,862	2,158,876	260,332	2,130,900
Punjab	955,535	9,037,924	612,439	943,189	3,042,781	21,191	1,135,050
Burma	12,687,717	47,724	...	622,322	...	...	240,185
Bihar and Orissa	18,734,000	1,197,000	1,473,000	87,700	68,200	631,800	1,654,200
Central Provinces and Berar	5,631,074	3,626,081	14,032	4,333,766	92,563	11,834	155,544
Assam	4,857,567	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Fron- tier Province	38,665	997,500	129,866	77,362	145,588	...	475,167
Ajmer-Merwara	1,113	29,552	53,895	86,316	27,307	187	70,311
Coorg	82,704	...	...	...	...	2,875	...
Delhi	721	39,743	8,569	19,972	48,613	3	1,528
TOTAL	79,520,027	25,655,219	6,586,992	21,853,215	13,101,094	3,737,824	6,184,635

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	(a) 115,390	6,605,931	27,863,820	6,555	658,023	11,776	2,350,934
Bombay	1,022,165	3,122,185	24,200,348	126,325	197,024	144,934	862,341
Bengal	208,900	1,101,500	22,382,400	125,800	168,500	723,300	400
United Provinces	5,509,904	6,758,480	37,483,389	239,580	251,682	211,385	55,830
Punjab	3,621,207	1,891,559	20,661,165	25,890	108,510	672,728	...
Burma	260,808	838,314	14,692,070	663	1,438,931	4,189	624,558
Bihar and Orissa	1,457,300	4,629,500	24,982,700	598,900	202,100	600,300	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,237,925	5,456,711	20,519,540	997,222	337,912	71,022	148,561
Assam	(b)	241,818	5,099,385	5,798	20,312	345,245	...
North-West Frontier Province	210,448	91,827	2,175,378	68	3,739	64,748	...
Ajmer-Merwara	42,916	55,686	367,183	373	21,282	203	...
Coorg	(a) 253	942	86,883	...	196	...	...
Delhi	38,214	13,353	170,716	...	4	4,737	...
TOTAL	13,731,510	30,262,806	200,684,981	2,127,673	3,393,215	2,855,047	4,043,824

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram."

(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

No. 199.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*contd.*
1934-35.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil- seeds	Total oil- seeds	Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	589,486	278,181	165,894	4,052,799	583,505	125,310	91,070
Bombay	27,805	44,548	171,580	1,576,147	238,641	79,122	1,175
Bengal	13,200	400	28,500	1,050,600	153,800	276,200	53,400
United Provinces . . . . .	...	6,543	26,779	791,779	139,470	1,813,230	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	43	6,826	813,997	60,476	462,442	...
Burma	9,079	...	8,465	2,085,885	154,146	40,633	20,761
Bihar and Orissa	28,400	55,100	293,800	1,784,800	90,600	444,700	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	32,143	327,475	1,914,335	122,820	28,890	...
Assam . . . . .	...	4,636	...	375,991	...	35,934	...
North-West Frontier Pro- vince . . . . .	...	...	1,903	70,458	7,100	42,844	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	21,857	4,635	222	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	5	...	201	3,138	19	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	141	4,882	588	7,621	...
TOTAL	665,080	421,549	1,086,863	14,542,731	1,828,619	3,357,166	166,406

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,304,055	...	130,868	2,434,923	54,245	1,505
Bombay	4,270,660	...	95,346	4,376,006	244	573,342
Bengal	58,000	2,160,400	42,400	2,260,800	...	...
United Provinces	705,241	1,623	181,416	888,280	1,336	334
Punjab	2,347,063	...	43,043	2,389,106	2,999	11,602
Burma	457,203	26	1,208	458,437	443	14
Bihar and Orissa	41,500	165,600	20,100	227,200	1,000	200
Central Provinces and Berar	4,201,438	...	109,217	4,310,655	9	39
Assam	31,148	148,546	...	182,694	...	...
North-West Frontier Pro- vince	15,038	...	1,063	16,101	42	...
Ajmer-Merwara	38,193	...	218	36,406	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	4,487	...	479	4,966	2	16
TOTAL	14,484,015	2,476,195	624,358	17,584,568	60,320	587,042

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

[Continued on next page]

No. 199.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*contd.*
1934-35.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	55,142	75,209	292,294	162,251	493,849
Bombay . . . . .	...	4	19	184,680	27,768	2,598,839
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	196,000	307,900	3,600	100,500
United Provinces	7,849	...	6,360	101,678	2,080	1,381,642
Punjab	1,529	...	9,548	87,819	528	4,841,920
Burma . . . . .	...	11	55,529	106,308	65,277	228,723
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	4,100	138,100	...	31,950
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	15,491	1,813	459,773
Assam . . . . .	...	...	431,830	12,537	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	14,090	51	137,123
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	23	17	1,342
Coorg . . . . .	...	40,880	415	9	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	1,308	...	82,711
TOTAL	9,469	96,047	782,970	1,256,855	263,689	10,203,036
Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	765,022	63,203	155,374	37,539,335	4,787,715	32,801,620
Bombay	253,078	6,371	10,234	34,123,058	1,321,087	32,801,971
Bengal	792,200	244,500	95,700	27,921,200	4,564,200	23,357,000
United Provinces	595,463	206,837	7,082	43,427,741	7,765,690	35,662,051
Punjab	260,810	217,358	11,645	20,983,330	3,329,314	26,504,016
Burma	979,398	14,689	231,522	19,134,045	969,546	18,164,499
Bihar and Orissa	561,300	1,002,400	313,600	29,547,400	5,415,600	24,131,800
Central Provinces and Berar	130,847	3,557	1,119	27,508,593	2,840,526	24,668,067
Assam	422,195	*	151,426	6,712,052	724,008	5,988,044
North-West Frontier Province	24,064	65,400	847	2,553,522	354,164	2,199,358
Ajmer-Merwara	983	10,751	2,715	446,183	86,947	359,236
Coorg	7,334	...	...	138,839	1,418	137,421
Delhi	6,963	1,301	684	231,756	27,000	204,696
TOTAL	4,819,676	1,836,631	982,748	269,117,904	32,138,205	236,979,699

(a) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.

* Included under non-food crops.

No. 199.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*contd.*
1935-36.

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or eumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	9,796,280	11,351	3,240	5,092,535	2,707,139	1,739,469	68,886
Bombay	1,971,877	1,690,945	21,122	7,842,776	3,848,579	663,931	179,364
Bengal	21,091,900	127,100	90,000	5,800	2,000	5,100	72,400
United Provinces	6,743,105	7,201,610	3,871,899	2,236,877	2,292,370	250,261	2,129,888
Punjab	971,981	9,300,129	665,921	821,086	3,018,423	18,077	1,091,291
Burma	12,502,455	61,317	..	553,505	..	..	242,932
Bihar	9,671,400	1,141,600	1,275,100	76,300	64,100	551,100	1,694,000
Central Provinces and Berar	5,539,220	3,389,153	11,011	4,226,546	88,848	8,800	153,171
Assam	5,291,825	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	38,298	1,030,627	100,951	96,546	147,783	..	471,820
Sind	1,124,621	1,118,826	19,776	438,357	809,265	282	2,840
Orissa	5,006,375	3,324	200	45,829	9,052	294,288	30,729
Ajmer-Merwara	630	28,356	46,806	78,208	24,998	71	70,630
Coorg	83,833	..	..	..	..	3,533	..
Delhi	71	45,202	12,375	25,682	56,113	18	2,615
TOTAL	79,888,371	25,149,550	6,178,401	21,540,047	13,068,071	3,534,930	6,210,566
Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut
Madras	(a) 74,680	6,366,603	25,860,183	1,568	726,867	2,040	2,519,965
Bombay	690,451	2,937,515	19,846,560	113,491	170,235	18,798	891,671
Bengal	182,900	1,092,500	22,663,700	98,200	163,900	710,700	3,100
United Provinces	5,679,540	6,742,540	37,153,090	104,714	257,843	253,126	87,947
Punjab	4,707,909	1,350,256	21,045,083	28,391	85,040	705,239	..
Burma	318,962	985,058	14,664,229	17	1,529,168	5,343	660,141
Bihar	1,346,100	3,908,000	19,727,700	540,000	124,700	546,000	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,216,778	5,160,206	19,343,733	1,131,234	413,353	67,620	133,700
Assam	(b)	237,912	5,529,737	4,498	21,007	362,744	..
North-West Frontier Province	222,822	93,968	2,262,315	43	2,675	92,053	..
Sind	313,891	265,505	4,093,363	11	33,620	125,533	14
Orissa	33,040	583,191	6,006,029	8,995	121,076	24,912	10,207
Ajmer-Merwara	42,279	59,738	351,716	282	21,492	554	..
Coorg	(b)	1,092	87,958	..	38	..	..
Delhi	67,305	8,401	217,782	..	1	5,307	..
TOTAL	14,896,657	29,792,485	200,259,678	2,121,444	3,673,070	2,920,969	4,306,745

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram".

(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses".

[Continued on next page.]

No. 199.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*contd.*
1935-36.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	582,760	252,291	61,186	4,146,677	680,873	121,066	86,422
Bombay	27,763	43,106	693,225	1,958,339	229,424	83,401	1,297
Bengal	13,700	1,800	22,900	1,016,300	164,400	325,400	55,000
United Provinces . . . . .	...	6,546	32,144	832,320	139,030	2,211,932	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	103	14,421	833,194	70,168	474,200	...
Burma	9,448	...	8,506	2,212,623	121,260	41,663	20,928
Bihar . . . . .	...	35,000	241,500	1,487,200	77,500	447,200	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	29,492	376,553	2,151,962	114,669	30,483	...
Assam . . . . .	...	3,372	...	391,621	...	37,999	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	306	96,077	9,016	53,512	...
Sind	21	1,443	42,420	203,071	5,368	4,897	418
Orissa	33,659	18,982	87,448	305,279	19,739	32,875	882
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	22,328	6,246	59	300
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	38	3,764	47	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	65	5,373	1,891	3,411	...
TOTAL	667,351	392,135	1,530,638	15,062,402	1,643,336	3,873,145	165,247

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,664,088	...	131,212	2,845,300	26,390	1,317
Bombay	4,163,277	...	100,392	4,263,669	4	524
Bengal	57,900	1,670,300	42,600	1,770,800	...	...
United Provinces	587,769	2,024	236,955	826,748	1,920	606
Punjab	2,302,747	...	49,019	2,351,766	9,834	12,117
Burma	513,353	514	983	519,850	427	...
Bihar	31,700	123,400	11,100	171,200	1,200	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4,067,733	...	137,129	4,204,862	...	30
Assam	38,372	117,837	...	156,209	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	15,269	...	1,106	16,375	...	44
Sind	767,766	...	657	768,423	...	454
Orissa	9,007	17,200	7,599	33,806	...	726
Ajmer-Merwara	34,732	...	109	34,841	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	1,390	...	408	2,298	...	7
TOTAL	15,760,603	1,936,275	769,269	18,466,147	39,825	15,825

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 199.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES—*contd.*
1935-36.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)	Fodder crops
Madras	56,274	75,157	279,393	157,389	463,468
Bombay	10	16	159,927	29,306	2,589,882
Bengal	200,100	307,100	3,400	100,300
United Provinces	7,888	...	6,312	85,195	2,240	1,483,747
Punjab	2,100	...	9,566	77,515	996	5,068,559
Burma	13	55,521	108,800	64,930	247,017
Bihar	4,000	134,800	...	23,900
Central Provinces and Berar	13,899	777	480,218
Assam	435,661	11,826	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	16,501	140	158,317
Sind	7,900	110	120,986
Orissa	61	...	25,827	1,595	19,481
Ajmer-Merwara	26	...	1,320
Coorg	41,053	415	4	...	...
Delhi	1,293	...	33,316
TOTAL	9,988	97,411	786,751	1,230,003	261,133	10,790,461

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	683,872	32,817	134,650	35,651,248	4,681,116	30,970,132
Bombay	193,754	1,882	9,750	29,373,045	832,595	28,540,450
Bengal	766,500	236,000	60,300	27,695,300	5,021,303	22,674,000
United Provinces	608,447	214,835	8,515	43,582,825	7,676,017	35,906,808
Punjab	247,447	234,837	13,379	31,850,814	4,388,630	27,462,184
Burma	1,047,151	15,218	229,756	19,349,386	1,188,211	18,161,175
Bihar	418,600	1,015,400	315,400	23,824,100	4,462,400	19,361,700
Central Provinces and Berar	133,673	2,923	915	26,978,144	2,676,746	24,301,398
Assam	420,119	...	147,460	7,130,632	763,640	6,366,992
North-West Frontier Province	23,240	69,402	1,301	2,711,740	396,706	2,315,034
Sind	50,163	5,021	1,464	5,261,636	476,304	4,785,332
Orissa	145,793	61,310	234,573	6,887,926	582,134	6,305,792
Ajmer-Merwara	663	15,583	3,316	436,598	70,563	366,035
Coorg	7,974	...	...	141,243	1,216	140,027
Delhi	6,617	251	659	272,898	60,147	212,751
TOTAL	4,759,013	1,905,479	1,181,638	261,147,533	33,277,775	227,869,760

(a) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.

* Included under non-food crops.

No. 199A.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA
1934-35.

(Compiled from Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.)

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	4,081,000	(a)	(a)	1,276,000	627,000	29,000	20,000	351,000	7,345,000	28,497,000
Bombay . . .	953,000	303,000	6,000	1,663,000	432,000	75,000	114,000	136,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . .	8,273,000	51,000	30,000	2,000	(c)	23,000	70,000	492,000	...	93,402,000
United Provinces . . .	1,937,000	2,523,000	1,678,000	450,000	451,000	796,000	1,326,000	2,713,000	...	1,786,000
Punjab . . .	(a)	3,042,000	168,000	102,000	355,000	412,000	798,600	326,000	...	2,340,000
Burma . . .	4,532,000	(a)	...	76,000	...	47,000	43,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,683,000	505,000	570,000	26,000	26,000	463,000	495,000	673,000	...	1,033,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,757,000	763,000	3,000	932,000	19,000	100,000	254,000	47,000	...	...
Assam . . .	1,431,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	34,000	...	232,833,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	238,000	41,000	10,000	14,000	213,000	29,000	41,000	...	...
Sind . . .	378,000	251,000	3,000	104,000	101,000	1,000	38,000	7,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	9,000	12,000	5,000	1,000	14,000	2,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . .	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	9,162,000	199,000
Delhi . . .	(a)	18,000	3,000	5,000	11,000	1,000	11,000	8,000	...	...
TOTAL	29,018,000	7,703,000	2,512,000	4,681,000	2,087,000	2,170,000	3,397,000	4,884,000	16,507,000	365,002,000

Province	Lin- seed (tons)	Sesa- mum (tons)	Rape and Must- ard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras . . .	(a)	79,000	(a)	920,000	23,000	474,000	...	9,300	1,124,000	153,000
Bombay . . .	12,000	18,000	2,000	375,000	4,000	522,000	...	(d)	...	145,000
Bengal . . .	27,000	35,000	180,000	(a)	(a)	21,000	7,075,000	...	...	144,000
United Provinces . . .	139,000	93,000	387,000	(a)	(f) 2,000	192,000	(a)	200	...	65,000
Punjab . . .	3,000	8,000	101,000	...	(a)	946,000	...	500	...	38,000
Burma . . .	(a)	54,000	(a)	144,000	...	98,000	...	(a)	10,718,000	46,000
Bihar and Orissa . . .	93,000	30,000	137,000	(a)	8,000	8,000	447,000	200	...	59,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	88,000	20,000	17,000	38,000	6,000	617,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam . . .	(a)	(a)	54,000	...	(a)	13,000	304,000	...	...	5,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	(a)	6,000	...	...	4,000	...	(a)	...	(a)
Sind . . .	...	3,000	9,000	...	(c)	270,000	...	...	...	1,000
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	12,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg . . .	...	(a)	...	...	(a)	...	...	...	134,000	(a)
Delhi . . .	...	(a)	1,000	...	...	2,000	...	(a)	...	1,000
TOTAL	383,000	241,000	894,000	1,477,000	43,000	3,174,000	8,426,000	10,200	11,941,000	680,000

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1934. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) Less than 50 cwts.
(e) Figure refers to Bengal gram.
(f) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 199A.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.
1935-36.

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	4,741,000	(a)	(a)	1,370,000	716,000	30,000	15,000	329,000	12,878,000	31,519,000
Bombay . . .	843,000	315,000	7,000	1,504,000	476,000	76,000	112,000	211,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . .	7,207,000	33,000	26,000	2,000	1,000	22,000	47,000	560,000	...	96,378,000
United Provin- ces . . .	1,949,000	2,498,000	1,677,000	449,000	457,000	808,000	1,718,000	2,275,000	...	1,622,000
Punjab . . .	(a)	2,053,000	175,000	89,000	390,000	382,000	954,000	360,000	...	2,479,000
Burma . . .	4,998,000	(a)	...	60,000	...	46,000	55,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar . . .	2,450,000	416,000	368,000	22,000	23,000	507,000	383,000	635,000	...	997,000
Central Provin- ces and Berar . . .	1,468,000	641,000	2,000	845,000	18,000	86,000	231,000	48,000	...	...
Assam . . .	1,663,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	37,000	...	226,417,000
North-West Frontier Pro- vince . . .	(a)	253,000	48,000	12,000	13,000	188,000	32,000	63,000	...	...
Orissa . . .	1,296,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	52,000	...	...
Sind . . .	384,000	278,000	5,000	100,000	89,000	1,000	41,000	10,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	9,000	13,000	4,000	1,000	18,000	3,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . .	54,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	10,477,000	164,000
Delhi . . .	(a)	12,000	4,000	1,000	8,000	...	17,000	3,000	...	...
TOTAL	27,053,000	7,514,000	2,325,000	4,458,000	2,192,000	2,164,000	3,608,000	5,583,000	23,355,000	359,578,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Must- ard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs. each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs. each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras . . .	(a)	84,000	(a)	1,202,000	23,000	533,000	...	4,400	2,114,000	182,000
Bombay . . .	12,000	20,000	3,000	419,000	6,000	758,000	...	...	...	151,000
Bengal . . .	16,000	36,000	157,000	(a)	(a)	21,000	6,485,000	...	...	129,000
United Provinces . . .	147,000	103,000	479,000	(a)	(e) 2,000	194,000	(a)	200	...	57,000
Punjab . . .	2,000	7,000	113,000	...	(a)	1,234,000	...	2,000	...	33,000
Burma . . .	(a)	50,000	(a)	144,000	(a)	105,000	...	(a)	20,991,000	46,000
Bihar . . .	75,000	14,000	108,000	(a)	5,000	6,000	319,000	200	...	52,000(f)
Central Provin- ces and Berar . . .	80,000	33,000	13,000	35,000	4,000	616,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam . . .	(a)	(a)	45,000	...	(a)	15,000	313,000	...	...	4,000
North-West Frontier Pro- vince . . .	(a)	(a)	8,000	...	...	3,000	...	(a)	...	(a)
Orissa . . .	1,000	14,000	5,000	...	2,000	2,000	45,000	...	...	...
Sind . . .	...	2,000	12,000	...	(c)	323,000	...	...	...	3,000
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	13,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	(a)	...	...	...	274,000	(a)
Delhi . . .	...	(a)	(c)	...	...	1,000	...	(a)	...	2,000
TOTAL	333,000	364,000	943,000	1,800,000	42,000	3,824,000	7,162,000	6,800	23,379,000	613,000

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1935. (c) Less than 500 tons.
(d) Figure refers to Bengal gram.
(e) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.
(f) Relates to "Bihar and Orissa".

No. 200.—AREA SURVEYED

1934-

[Compiled from Agricultural Statistics

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less foudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	62,174,031	23,044,055	34,081,070	25,357,057	6,82,61,667	33,450,041
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,559,624	12,572,086	10,710,538	6,442,647	71,98,441	10,378,193
Whole Inam villages	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	16,74,811	2,571,136
BOMBAY (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	74,760,351	44,561,061	30,203,290	23,516,959	4,83,13,813	20,607,044
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,071,038	1,790,333	2,180,705	1,558,585	...	...
BENGAL (1932-33)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,277,328	2,407,575	36,869,753	16,535,830	2,26,80,023	49,017,268
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,077,203	5,608,285	4,368,918	2,831,679	80,99,205	...
UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,002,002	5,993,381	55,008,618	33,267,093	6,15,07,516	38,845,902
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,724,110	1,307,603	5,416,507	3,321,434	62,62,866	4,880,157
Forest Area	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...
PUNJAB (1934-35)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	(b) 90,173,901	27,272,383	32,901,158	25,423,568	4,95,55,721	23,551,210
BURMA (1934-35)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,532	133,865,639	21,983,893	18,164,489	4,70,16,820	14,667,146
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,639,527	1,891,608	39,344,919	19,377,118	1,07,73,524	36,669,013
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,333,448	5,012,330	6,321,092	3,732,879	55,49,693	...
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1934-35)						
Raiyatwari	11,185,154	1,404,017	9,780,537	6,790,002	1,16,97,043	3,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	(b) 40,450,167	13,526,657	26,923,510	14,242,132	2,33,80,735	15,507,723
Government Forests	12,450,632	12,450,632	...	...	...	...
ASSAM (1934-35)						
Raiyatwari	20,839,775	25,681,297	4,155,478	3,144,945	1,16,97,043	3,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,723,683	1,261,716	466,967	263,066	10,11,566	...
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,919,342	...	3,919,342	1,427,714	3,70,305	...
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1934-35)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,578,427	1,084,017	7,492,410	2,038,751	28,05,658	2,466,886
AFGHAN-MIRWARA (1934-35)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,006	483,128	203,531	2,85,983	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,605	108,421	865,274	101,424	1,14,734	139,439
COORG (1932-33)						
Raiyatwari	1,019,520	905,683	113,837	(a)	4,15,492	163,327
DELHI (1934-35)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,530	35,823	332,702	204,696	5,87,307	636,216

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 5,325,541 acres in the districts of Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
§ Excludes 1,304,200 acres for which details are not available.
(a) Figure not available.
(b) Area according to village papers.
(c) Excluding two districts for which details are not available.

and ASSESSED.

35

of India, Volume I.]

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	For total area	For cultivated area only	No.	Rs. A. P.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
2 — 7	6,83,02,229	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,450,041	1 15 8	MADRAS (1933-34)
— 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	Raiyatwari
— 9 4	..	..	..	..	..	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Whole Inam villages
2 5 6	4,05,59,938	1 5 8	1 11 3	17,964,004	2 4 2	BOMBAY (1930-31)
	13,60,508	— 10 —	1 6 9†	1,094,299	1 4 5	Raiyatwari
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 2	2,26,79,713	— 9 9	— 14 10	45,155,562	— 10 10	BENGAL (1932-33)
	80,60,188	1 13 7	2 9 11			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 8 5	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 13 5	23,430,547	1 11 2	UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	2,884,472	— 15 4	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Forest Area
2 1 8	4,67,85,320	1 8 9	1 13 5	†	†	PUNJAB (1934-35)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 11 4†	3,24,38,970	1 8 10	1 14 4	14,667,146	2 8 2†	BURMA (1934-35)
						Raiyatwari
— 7 3	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	27,885,272	— 9 4	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)
	54,75,669	— 13 10	1 3 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,306*					
1 8 2	1,02,39,383	1 — 10	1 8 2	13,959,921	1 11 5	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1934-35)
	1,10,60,124	— 7 1	— 13 6			Raiyatwari
	..	..	..			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Government Forests
1 9 5	95,34,042	2 4 9	†	†	†	ASSAM (1934-35)
	8,94,793	1 14 8	†			Raiyatwari
	3,70,505	— 1 6				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 —	26,52,113	— 5 7	1 4 10	†	†	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1934-35)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 4 11	2,85,983	— 9 6	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 11	AFGHAN-MIRWARA (1934-35)
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 2 1	163,200	— 11 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 8 8	3,10,154	2 11 7	†	†	†	COORG (1932-33)
						Raiyatwari
— 14 9	5,40,373	1 9 11	2 10 3	636,246	— 13 6	DELHI (1934-35)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Figure not available.
‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.
§ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessments dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid estimate of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation

No. 200.—AREA SURVEYED
1935-36.

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less fendatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	62,176,031	28,094,055	34,081,976	25,357,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,041
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,588,024	12,872,086	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,96,441	10,378,193
Whole Inam villages	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,135
BOMBAY (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	44,675,934	21,872,172	22,803,762	19,913,918	3,75,37,504	16,715,963
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	3,977,512	2,355,075	1,622,437	2,83,344		
BENGAL (1932-33)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,277,328	2,407,575	36,869,753	16,535,330	2,26,80,028	48,917,268
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,977,268	5,008,285	4,368,983	2,831,679	80,99,205	
UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	61,002,002	5,903,384	55,098,618	33,267,033	6,15,07,516	38,945,902
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,724,110	1,307,003	5,416,507	3,321,434	52,62,860	4,880,157
Forest Area	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...
PUNJAB (1935-36)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	(b) 60,174,599	27,269,542	32,905,057	26,383,983	5,35,38,168	23,551,210
BURMA (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,423	133,813,937	22,035,486	18,161,175	5,41,07,109	14,667,146
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,839,527	1,894,608	39,944,919	19,377,118	1,07,73,524	36,669,013
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,333,448	5,012,386	6,321,062	3,732,379	55,49,693	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	11,188,813	1,465,895	9,722,918	7,311,768	2,34,90,856	15,323,058
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	(b) 39,462,608	12,574,397	26,888,211	14,237,610		
Government Forests	12,435,048	12,435,048	...	...	...	...
ASSAM (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	29,854,064	25,637,155	4,196,909	3,465,041	11,840,613	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,711,408	1,248,320	463,088	332,612	16,01,405	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,919,328	...	3,919,328	1,742,721	3,70,778	
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1935-36)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,576,578	1,088,465	7,488,113	2,068,433	28,13,865	2,496,886
SIND (1935-36)						
Raiyatwari	30,180,024	22,203,309	7,976,715	4,642,721	1,73,54,528	3,888,823
AJMER-MERWARA (1935-36)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,709	483,517	204,353	2,57,731	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	132,417	1,14,734	189,489
COORG (1932-33)						
Raiyatwari	1,019,520	905,683	113,837	(a)	4,15,492	163,327
DELHI (1935-36)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,494	35,828	332,666	212,751	5,57,101	636,246

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 5,825,541 acres in the districts of Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Incomplete.

§ Excludes 1,994,300 acres for which details are not available.

(a) Figure not available.

(b) Area according to village papers.

(c) Excluding two districts for which details by tenures are not available.

and ASSESSED—contd.

Land revenue per head of popu- lation	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	For total area	For cultivated area only	No.	Rs. A. P.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			MADRAS (1933-34)
2 7 — 11 — 9 4	6,68,02,239 71,46,958 ...	1 15 1 — 10 8 ...	2 9 16 1 1 9 ...	33,480,041 10,378,193 ...	1 15 8 — 11 — ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam villages
	2,97,07,100	1 4 10	1 7 10	15,462,557	1 14 9	BOMBAY (1935-36)
2 3 11	9,48,139	— 9 4	1 5 2†	1,202,317	— 12 5	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)
	2,26,79,712	— 9 9	— 14 10	45,155,502	— 10 10	BENGAL (1932-33)
— 10 2	80,80,138	1 13 7	2 9 11			Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 13 5	23,430,347	1 11 2	UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)
1 8 5 1 — 2 ...	50,85,035 ...	— 15 3	1 8 6	2,884,472	— 15 4	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) Forest Area
	5,05,47,372	1 8 6	1 14 7	†	†	PUNJAB (1935-36)
4 3 0†	3,70,46,023	1 12 2	2 2 7	14,667,146	2 13 10	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	27,835,272	— 9 4	BURMA (1935-36)
— 7 3	54,75,689 4,396*	— 13 10	1 3 4			Raiyatwari
	1,02,75,248	1 0 11	1 6 6	12,982,354	1 11 7	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)
1 8 6	1,20,73,699	— 7 2	— 13 7			Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests
	95,05,032	2 4 7	†	†	†	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1935-36)
1 9 8	3,39,695 3,70,778	— 14 9 — 1 6				Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
	26,84,032	— 5 9	1 4 9	†	†	ASSAM (1935-36)
1 2 —	1,79,37,393	2 4 —	3 13 10	3,333,323	4 9 10	Raiyatwari
4 7 5	2,57,731	— 8 6	1 4 2	218,633	1 2 10	AJMER-MERWARA (1935-36)
1 2 10 — 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 10	156,209	— 11 9	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
	3,10,154	2 11 7	†	†	†	COORG (1934-35)
2 8 8	5,48,610	1 10 5	2 9 3	636,246	— 13 9	Raiyatwari
— 14 —						DELHI (1935-36)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figure not available.

‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

§ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessments dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(Compiled from the statements showing the financial results of productive

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	510	1,926	894,176	1,86,31,139	53,33,801	15,14,003	37,59,790	20.34	6,01,238	28.55
Kistna Delta system.	350	2,198	752,103	2,10,79,404	47,02,539	11,63,695	30,28,344	15.51	7,48,783	24.28
Cauvery Delta system.	1,258	3,205	100,058	80,11,041	16,53,320	8,63,923	6,50,397	8.61	3,14,305	55.62
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	74,420	68,73,653	6,59,296	1,27,141	5,32,155	7.74	1,97,243	15.28
Periyar System.	152	118	59,255	1,03,35,654	8,52,927	2,10,151	6,36,776	5.58	3,50,724	25.34
Ganjum Minor River System.	119	225	18,365	2,89,226	93,052	61,682	1,070	0.37	9,574	98.30
Lower Coleroon Anti-cut System.	583	620	75,185	30,01,669	4,77,349	1,07,907	3,00,682	10.32	1,18,732	35.12
Other Systems.	837	1,202	293,021	8,24,50,395	27,63,763	10,30,161	17,27,602	2.09	38,51,566	37.49
Total.	3,670	9,971	2,387,166	15,20,73,181	1,04,66,047	51,50,722	1,13,15,325	7.44	61,60,150	31.28
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal.	...	...	...	6,79,303	—1,27,056	—13,375	—1,14,281	...	23,000	86.86
Desert Canal.	247	87	146,658	27,55,056	2,33,070	2,03,002	30,068	1.11	59,510	91.34
Faleli Canal.	413	292	241,239	69,51,607	2,05,194	2,69,036	25,558	0.37	3,07,910	208.30
Pinyari Canal.	396	...	83,390	12,46,655	1,15,704	2,49,345	—1,29,041	...	62,748	...
Western Nara and Prithehar.	...	...	...	22,97,134	12,463	...	12,463	0.54	70,733	...
Other Canals.	2,985	4,840	2,412,508	28,94,14,625	94,89,179	57,40,079	37,19,067	1.28	1,01,60,315	60.68
Total.	4,081	5,210	2,853,912	28,93,43,410	99,92,551	64,48,087	35,43,884	1.25	1,07,13,326	64.53
Bengal.	60	176	138,767	1,18,15,036	4,80,726	2,28,415	2,61,211	2.21	5,70,498	46.64
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal.	568	3,357	1,188,045	4,34,42,848	72,59,101	17,17,207	55,41,894	12.75	14,38,667	23.66
Lower Ganges Canal.	622	3,164	941,111	4,20,27,630	45,67,594	15,24,075	33,73,519	8.03	13,06,363	31.12
Eastern Jumna Canal.	129	793	826,437	60,38,220	25,94,571	5,50,084	20,43,987	33.84	2,04,074	21.22
Agra Canal.	100	902	285,002	1,23,64,220	12,06,583	4,45,056	7,61,777	6.17	3,54,304	36.88
Sarda Canal.	912	3,853	1,014,063	8,95,35,321	40,60,307	23,96,135	16,64,159	1.67	15,77,315	59.01
Other Canals.	182	...	108,068	3,04,66,479	24,28,904	10,09,907	13,62,007	4.36	11,61,363	43.92
Total.	2,371	11,760	3,874,516	28,39,05,382	2,24,47,810	76,09,027	1,47,47,393	6.30	30,80,826	34.30
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	332	1,503	1,266,671	2,16,63,608	61,81,478	17,14,031	44,77,447	20.07	7,01,871	27.68
Western Jumna Canal.	305	1,740	800,654	1,89,30,680	39,07,718	16,33,841	22,73,877	12.01	6,19,761	41.82
Sidhnai Canal.	67	251	314,925	13,37,130	5,30,314	1,48,926	6,67,888	51.43	42,877	17.80
Sirhind Canal.	818	1,639	1,790,525	2,63,55,471	50,43,993	13,67,251	36,73,712	13.94	8,43,842	27.12
Chenab Inundation Canals.	221	170	194,038	11,75,244	5,07,034	3,93,058	1,14,876	9.77	39,372	77.38
Lower Chenab Canal.	453	2,437	2,363,113	4,43,26,741	1,65,89,371	80,56,287	1,50,33,654	35.05	15,78,064	18.06
Panjab Headworks.	181	1,010	505,060	2,02,51,873	51,48,726	13,52,070	37,66,047	18.60	7,08,038	26.84
Upper Chenab Canal.	172	1,240	538,525	3,77,53,165	39,56,802	13,92,464	15,94,338	4.22	12,20,767	48.62
Panjab Headworks.	128	583	287,552	4,50,10,953	10,80,471	11,80,226	5,00,245	1.11	14,81,957	70.23
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,385	1,235,164	2,33,20,006	93,14,109	15,08,580	77,15,529	33.09	7,58,489	17.16
Panjab Headworks.	533	2,987	1,349,633	9,21,61,721	93,03,014	26,06,725	67,00,189	7.27	37,05,361	28.01
Sutlej Valley Project Central Workshops.	...	...	...	8,45,332	80,800	30,284	...	3.58	26,109	65.14
Total.	2,845	14,844	11,105,185	33,31,39,934	6,45,99,720	1,71,30,104	4,74,68,616	14.25	1,18,20,253	26.02
Burma:										
Shwabo Canal.	71	338	201,751	75,15,916	8,85,623	2,43,532	6,42,041	8.54	2,69,504	27.50
Other Canals.	274	491	333,719	1,31,89,706	14,14,282	9,87,054	4,27,163	3.23	4,58,911	60.79
Total.	345	819	535,470	2,07,05,322	22,99,905	12,30,836	10,69,209	5.10	7,28,465	53.51

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

and unproductive irrigation, navigation, embankment and drainage works.)

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Per cent.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—contd.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works—contd.</i>										
Bihar and Orissa	362	1,225	617,645	2,63,23,355	27,01,733	9,80,777	18,01,956	6.72	8,60,766	36.45
North-West Frontier Province	128	200	229,841	1,03,06,342	12,57,705	3,32,402	8,75,803	8.44	3,54,072	30.40
Total Productive Irrigation Works.	13,812	44,210	21,782,202	1,07,21,75,703	12,03,43,637	3,92,00,070	8,10,82,967	7.56	4,03,18,755	32.62
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works</i>										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,25,330	...	...	...	...	65,220	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal.	23	...	...	88,80,658	5,73,433	1,35,414	3,58,099	4.37	3,35,201	32.33
Others.	...	...	943,378	61,68,322	10,32,941	3,32,443	13,00,448	21.03	2,18,693	20.35
Total.	22	...	943,378	1,50,49,730	22,06,364	5,17,857	16,88,537	11.22	5,53,594	23.47
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	22	...	943,378	1,64,75,110	22,06,364	5,17,857	16,88,537	10.25	6,22,114	23.47
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	13,834	44,210	22,725,580	1,08,86,50,803	12,25,50,021	3,97,78,527	8,27,71,504	7.61	4,09,40,869	32.46
<i>UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS.</i>										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras.	916	842	231,832	4,39,64,301	11,29,265	5,40,154	5,83,134	1.32	14,62,083	48.56
Bombay.	1,516	1,249	993,733	13,22,71,070	58,55,753	29,09,339	23,86,416	1.80	50,93,514	55.44
Bengal.	70	255	37,884	84,92,053	61,755	—70,040	...	...	2,78,175	213.88
United Provinces.	438	1,903	467,830	3,78,06,183	18,14,223	10,16,039	7,98,184	2.13	13,40,910	56.00
Punjab.	970	1,008	737,196	1,37,30,164	14,50,507	13,41,700	1,08,807	1.01	5,73,186	90.61
Burma.	143	440	221,670	2,02,50,055	7,82,337	7,49,580	22,507	0.11	8,08,381	97.12
Bihar and Orissa.	361	1,510	310,411	3,60,78,452	6,53,890	6,44,570	3,43,817	0.96	11,78,373	65.21
Central Provinces.	362	3,137	204,172	6,78,02,023	6,49,708	6,71,720	2,77,978	0.41	17,60,587	70.73
North-West Frontier Province.	131	432	201,565	2,11,79,751	9,31,254	5,20,767	4,60,577	2.17	7,26,639	58.08
Rajputana.	...	...	...	35,60,340	1,98,503	68,561	10,092	1.12	1,15,190	63.08
Baluchistan.	...	...	...	35,80,808	4,40,038	8,23,857	—17,470	...	1,88,092	138.92
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	4,914	10,853	3,517,160	38,82,40,325	1,30,07,114	57,32,530	40,04,284	1.25	1,44,69,380	63.76
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works</i>										
Madras.	294	...	...	63,73,318	81,340	1,58,408	—1,07,146	...	2,06,000	231.71
Bengal.	1,238	...	...	3,19,44,273	6,50,216	10,09,417	—8,70,211	...	12,90,528	157.92
Burma.	39	...	382,005	1,35,74,048	7,07,707	4,58,085	3,03,072	2.28	5,72,576	61.18
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.	1,570	...	382,005	5,48,62,340	15,18,202	10,66,947	—1,07,685	...	21,59,134	111.04
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS.	6,484	10,853	3,899,165	44,31,32,555	1,52,15,370	1,04,18,777	47,06,599	1.08	1,66,68,563	68.48
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1935-36.	20,318	55,063	26,625,411	1,53,17,83,468	13,77,65,407	5,01,97,304	8,75,08,163	5.71	5,75,04,452	36.43
1934-35.	21,021	57,989	24,074,353	1,50,97,73,000	12,38,85,426	4,91,82,203	7,43,03,223	4.91	5,57,70,678	36.86
1933-34.	20,050	53,979	20,010,861	1,48,75,00,794	13,10,30,715	4,85,58,144	8,24,81,575	5.54	5,43,04,810	37.06
1932-33.	21,019	56,187	26,267,082	1,40,23,75,524	12,54,54,330	4,71,09,704	7,32,84,566	5.35	5,15,30,734	37.60
1931-32.	23,057	51,101	25,230,161	1,42,63,10,902	11,53,70,296	4,45,03,636	7,08,06,680	4.97	4,78,94,101	38.67
1930-31.	22,912	49,618	26,622,486	1,36,44,09,186	12,09,20,904	5,69,34,204	6,39,50,700	4.60	4,60,09,320	47.08
1929-30.	22,999	50,038	27,361,200	1,30,26,84,335	12,94,29,508	5,85,43,531	7,08,45,977	5.44	4,61,45,741	45.26
1928-29.	22,976	40,403	26,330,674	1,23,02,76,159	11,75,55,437	5,06,40,162	6,08,60,571	5.44	4,27,54,198	43.08
1927-28.	22,402	44,587	22,602,900	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,35,444	7,35,21,078	8.88	4,08,43,385	39.24
1926-27.	21,539	41,699	23,172,468	1,08,06,08,208	11,50,18,095	4,61,52,462	6,08,65,313	6.47	3,86,06,303	39.26

NO. 202.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION
(Compiled from provincial irrigation reports and annual

Province	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif	Rabi	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (g)
Madras	(a) 5,959,110	(a) 1,258,356	7,217,475	3,29,09,522	4.57	22,31,94,924
Bombay	145,202*	69,071*	(e) 372,879	96,28,328	9.73	2,08,92,538
Sind	2,645,388	1,692,852	4,338,240	1,34,05,281	3.00	7,76,48,582
Bengal	199,277	2,322	301,599	10,22,100	5.0	1,39,83,143
United Provinces	1,749,053	2,603,110	4,352,163	2,42,61,533	5.57	22,10,27,709
Punjab	5,895,028	5,985,037	11,880,065	(f) 7,27,04,728	6.12	38,60,74,152
Burma	(b) 719,486	103,426	822,912	32,07,995	3.90	1,86,37,921
Bihar	608,134	122,501	730,635	31,20,373	4.3	2,34,17,253
Orissa	198,127	2,419	200,546	5,43,465	2.71	1,29,89,865
Central Provinces and Berar	314,547	6,493	(c) 322,700	10,40,444	3.22	95,78,730
North-West Frontier Province	214,173	216,733	430,906	22,38,669	5.19	1,49,89,297
Baluchistan	6,795	14,063	20,858	44,008	2.15	2,08,347
Ajmer-Merwara	4,617	8,999	13,613	1,02,169	7.5	4,74,507(d)
TOTAL, 1935-36	18,658,947	13,059,169	30,905,500	15,82,89,876	5.12	1,02,75,11,938
1934-35	17,056,743	11,651,924	28,681,573	14,25,70,377	4.93	89,55,14,461
1933-34	17,997,666	12,051,340	30,223,108	14,71,95,387	4.87	90,90,36,936
1932-33	17,784,233	12,461,934	30,409,758	14,96,28,953	4.92	80,18,73,773
1931-32	17,515,937	11,649,317	29,332,163	13,57,23,093	4.63	85,97,03,886
TOTALS 1930-31	18,544,008	12,245,125	30,957,783	13,89,61,928	4.46	87,69,93,295
1929-30	18,700,245	12,754,251	31,614,773	14,99,86,250	4.74	1,26,66,12,218
1928-29	18,223,298	12,255,708	30,645,046	14,56,13,796	4.75	1,41,44,28,855
1927-28	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,680,950	13,53,51,516	5.07	1,26,73,27,000
1926-27	16,890,798	10,388,061	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4.83	1,34,63,80,657

* Figures for other than Capital Works not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First and Second crops.

(b) Includes 65,763 acres, both "Kharif" and "Rabi", irrigated by non-capital works.

(c) Inclusive of 1,849 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(d) Represents value of crops both irrigated and unirrigated.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.
returns.)

Province	NAVIGATION						
	Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons
Madras	1,365½	92,179		1,756,364	10,62,28,597	1,292,549	tons 129,035
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Sind . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Bengal	1,362	81,384	6,821	1,218,625	10,60,46,669	108,030	c. ft. 803,547
United Provinces	412	53	14	48,904	5,45,472	...	c. ft. 562,730
Punjab	163	...	...	...	...	...	c. ft. 3,000,946 tons 53,186
Burma	59	61,492	16,253	2,274,616	12,01,89,860	883,347	c. ft. 5,037,825 tons 100,756
Bihar	107	6,373	42	2,527,820	17,06,849	1,463	tons 45,957
Orissa	294½	17,501	1,749	5,547,090	73,96,844	33,198	c. ft. 670,083
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
TOTAL, 1935-36	3,882½	258,982†	24,884	13,373,318	34,60,13,291	2,318,567	c. ft. 10,141,081 tons 3,28,934
1934-35	3,917½	260,423†	31,917	14,091,956½	37,56,59,805	2,472,931	c. ft. 9,108,216 tons 2,938,198
1933-34	3,857	255,954†	23,430	11,688,370	32,26,63,119	2,413,439	c. ft. 8,388,292 tons 5,571,004
1932-33	3,977	170,366†	26,564	11,689,703	28,55,83,025	3,421,533	c. ft. 6,718,509 tons 4,600,683
1931-32	3,936½	176,781†	25,382	12,100,019	33,06,13,584	3,090,817	c. ft. 10,133,387 tons 7,429,444
TOTALS 1930-31	4,023	174,096†	24,871	13,093,351½	35,70,13,265	2,866,044	c. ft. 8,780,160 tons 9,723,973
1929-30	4,008½	192,434†	22,751	13,762,501	46,05,08,452	3,122,364	c. ft. 9,168,325 tons 8,727,809
1928-29	4,076½	211,889†	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,21,873	3,689,670	c. ft. 9,949,299 tons 9,721,003
1927-28	4,073½	206,142†	21,421	13,407,611½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759 tons 7,798,856
1926-27	4,081½	212,287†	15,232	16,842,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,531	c. ft. 13,215,731 tons 7,432,234

† Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

No. 203.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	20,45,350	6,52,20,377	16,70,535	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,083	19,07,123	7,40,70,097
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,32,430	4,20,95,258	2,53,720	4,48,03,719	2,45,005	4,67,57,135	2,03,080	4,76,80,420
Total	22,28,280	10,70,15,635	19,03,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,00,426
Deduct—Working Expenses.	12,06,672	4,23,28,172	10,61,221	4,52,41,451	8,55,253	4,82,20,246	11,76,062	5,59,21,374
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,57,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,30,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,80,052
II.—Interest on Capital.	12,00,307	3,64,95,105	12,02,411	3,56,40,024	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
III.—Net Revenue	—1,78,500	2,90,80,358	—3,00,647	2,57,00,386	—2,53,217	2,31,51,749	—2,37,585	2,00,25,037
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue	3,959	13,02,311	3,905	12,02,453	2,463	1,24,11,701	2,060	1,27,07,074
V.—Expenditure (a)	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451	7,52,415	1,30,86,347	16,09,173	1,30,57,254
VI.—Net Expenditure	3,14,982	1,21,10,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,998	7,49,952	15,74,556	16,07,113	2,60,180
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	—80,344	6,32,88,155	1,60,759	6,03,13,268	2,87,378	7,70,06,785	4,56,513	6,77,23,860
To end of the year	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,90,136	1,07,07,08,900	3,43,77,514	1,15,57,32,901	3,53,20,084	1,22,37,22,062

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	14,00,327	6,05,93,133	13,85,533	6,47,50,795	86,879	7,13,50,363
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,70,796	4,40,23,609	2,42,650	4,23,61,229	92,957	4,74,87,077
Total	16,71,123	11,30,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024	1,82,566	11,88,38,345
Deduct—Working Expenses.	11,90,624	5,44,40,752	9,54,212	4,21,76,076	1,84,678	4,53,92,911
Net Receipts	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,49,65,948	—1,812	7,34,45,434
II.—Interest on Capital	12,06,047	4,57,03,273	12,70,107	4,06,19,904	2,57,142	5,12,73,592
III.—Net Revenue	—7,85,548	1,34,72,837	—5,136	1,83,45,954	—2,58,954	2,21,71,842
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue	2,908	1,37,22,590	5,490	1,26,13,085	1,05,987	1,21,02,099
V.—Expenditure (a)	20,17,381	1,25,33,947	6,55,250	1,24,43,333	2,43,080	1,04,49,013
VI.—Net Expenditure	20,14,573	—10,88,943	6,40,760	—1,37,552	77,093	—16,53,686
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	3,00,815	6,37,74,913	2,25,961	6,07,65,135	40,218	3,83,41,802
To end of the year	3,50,21,799	1,28,46,05,916	3,59,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	68,99,820	1,41,00,38,595

No. 203.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.

	1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	58,437	7,16,93,237	90,657	7,05,95,914	67,341	7,57,32,431
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	55,350	4,98,08,523	1,04,696	4,35,88,030	86,160	5,49,11,895
Total	1,43,846	12,45,01,760	1,05,353	11,41,57,844	1,53,601	13,05,94,326
Deduct—Working Expenses.	1,41,739	4,69,66,112	1,26,558	4,78,18,167	1,29,540	4,52,32,013
Net Receipts	2,107	7,75,35,648	78,465	6,63,39,677	23,661	8,23,62,308
II.—Interest on Capital	2,57,436	5,41,08,359	2,55,003	5,55,15,765	2,53,282	5,73,46,170
III.—Net Revenue	—2,55,329	2,34,27,289	—1,50,598	1,08,23,872	—2,29,621	2,50,16,138
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue	4,692	1,22,91,123	6,075	1,11,62,480	7,035	1,20,48,778
V.—Expenditure (a)	1,25,483	1,09,95,090	3,40,520	1,08,12,530	2,50,183	1,02,96,402
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,20,791	—12,95,427	3,34,454	—3,49,956	2,43,148	—17,52,371
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	22,594	2,73,02,252	3,533	2,24,59,517	3,489	2,37,54,793
To end of the year	69,22,330	1,43,00,12,351	69,25,863	1,45,74,35,970	69,29,352	1,48,11,90,703

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the account in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure chiefly on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account, being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital account, less amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 204.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS and OUTTURN OF FOREST PRODUCE.

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.)

PROVINCE	Area of Province*	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	OUTTURN OF PRODUCE	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras . . .	142,260	15,724	750	..	16,474	11·6	18,331,000	2,24,241
Bombay . . .	123,230	13,318	876	..	14,194	11·5	75,490,000	31,78,147
Bengal . . .	76,900	6,408	589	3,445	10,802	14·0	26,076,000	4,11,840
United Provinces . .	106,248	5,195	4	52	5,251	4·9	38,600,000	14,33,264
Punjab . . .	95,315	1,524	3,207	453	5,184	5·4	33,433,000	18,34,482
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karennisi)	(a)253,501	34,645	..	131,415	166,060	65·6	111,267,650	8,33,723
Bihar and Orissa . .	83,054	1,883	1,086	4	3,973	3·6	9,655,000	2,71,719
Central Provinces and Berar	98,573	10,398	..	..	19,398	19·7	49,400,000	20,95,469
Assam . . .	55,445	6,647	..	14,765	21,412	38·6	12,674,000	5,28,940
North-West Frontier Province	13,089	266	..	16	282	2·2	3,167,000	60,143
British Baluchistan	46,974	341	..	472	813	1·7	769,827	69,576
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1	577,943	46,658
Coorg . . .	1,532	519	..	323	845	53·4	568,414	44,175
Andamans and Nicobars	2,508	52	..	2,137	2,189	87·3	3,180,000	7,301
TOTAL, 1935-36 . .	1,101,356	106,122	6,812	153,085	266,019	24·2	378,195,834	1,10,89,678
1934-35 . .	1,100,841	106,240	6,938	168,333	281,511	25·6	401,142,598	99,96,730
1933-34 . .	1,099,503	106,079	7,003	169,582	282,664	25·7	317,257,081	1,12,07,444
1932-33 . .	1,099,313	106,179	7,212	147,828	261,219	23·8	313,707,129	1,10,67,710
1931-32 . .	1,101,902	105,960	6,682	133,189	245,831	22·3	305,911,538	1,13,27,397
1930-31 . .	1,102,602†	107,753	6,263	135,694	249,710	22·6	322,352,829	1,25,86,854
1929-30 . .	1,103,491†	107,353	6,298	135,503	249,154	22·6	350,163,521	1,50,83,915
1928-29 . .	1,103,593†	106,840	6,308	133,665	249,822	22·7	364,189,585	1,51,78,316
1927-28 . .	1,103,579†	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6	370,178,767	1,43,15,363
1926-27 . .	1,100,146†	(b)102,218	8,623	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6	362,035,906	1,45,87,903

NOTE.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure vide tables Nos. 127 and 128.

* Excludes Delhi Province.

† Unclassed State forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded areas.

‡ Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

(a) Includes 81,616 square miles for Federated Shan States.

No. 205.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

No. 205.—PROTECTION of FORESTS—RESULTS

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of forests (Reser- ved and Protec- ted).	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras	16,474	4,345	3,981	28.0	
Bombay	14,181	7,042	7,431	67.0	
Bengal	10,502	1,758	1,738	27.2	
United Provinces	5,251	4,465	3,943	85.3	
Punjab	5,184	920	899	60.4	
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	166,000	138	135	0.3	
Bihar and Orissa	2,973	1,953	1,723	97.2	
Central Provinces and Berar	19,398	15,673	15,118	80.8	
Assam	21,412	28	28	0.4	
North-West Frontier Province	282	148	146	56.0	
British Baluchistan	513	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	142	137	99.4	
Coorg	845	230	216	44.0	
Andamans and Nicobars	2,180	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1935-36	266,010	37,742	35,510	38.5	
1934-35	231,511	37,872	35,093	42.1	
1933-34	232,064	49,513	46,233	42.9	
1932-33	261,219	46,843	44,879	41.8	
1931-32	245,831	46,271	43,236	40.8	
TOTALS	1930-31	249,710	45,888	43,862	40.7
	1929-30	240,154	46,178	43,997	40.9
	1928-29	249,822	43,903	41,903	41.1
	1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39.9
	1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	38.9

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

and College, Dehra Dun.)

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,084	507	1,496,604	125,443	1,622,047	Madras
1,784	9,509	1,920,262	597,719	2,517,981	Bombay
6,230	120	48,144	8,510	51,663	Bengal
1,983	949	378,242	661,428	1,039,670	United Provinces
401	472	483,693	2,155,522	2,639,215	Punjab
20,334	7,742	62,561	413,464	476,025	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
628	1,798	35,378	429,928	465,306	Bihar and Orissa
2,372	13,562	2,544,679	262,179	3,106,858	Central Provinces and Berar
4,717	7	15,039	17,189	35,228	Assam
95	163	4,308	15,428	19,736	North-West Frontier Province
100	3	32,843	79,354	112,197	British Baluchistan
139	78	22,500	1,460	24,260	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,270	17,924	21,194	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
47,481	35,803	7,350,832	4,780,557	12,131,389	TOTAL, 1935-36
47,997	52,057	7,304,657	4,641,674	11,946,331	1934-35
48,737	40,147	7,371,539	4,707,610	12,079,149	1933-34
48,993	45,924	7,428,346	4,564,318	11,992,664	1932-33
47,908	37,048	7,548,906	5,056,408	12,605,314	1931-32
46,400	36,951	8,340,263	4,475,203	12,824,466	1930-31
45,849	37,224	9,278,158	4,805,737	14,083,895	1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,883,750	14,178,803	1928-29
43,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
43,406	35,687	8,408,970	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
					TOTALS

No. 206.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

(Compiled from information supplied by the

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
QUANTITY (Tons)					
COAL					
Bengal	5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993	5,965,104	6,316,528
Punjab	68,043	62,704	46,152	43,136	50,619
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	13,942,404	14,494,550	14,789,216	15,085,639	14,995,452
Central Provinces	635,252	666,758	732,353	882,331	952,371
Assam	300,596	322,517	297,501	321,545	358,035
Baluchistan	9,131	8,945	11,217	10,984	11,301
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,093,024	21,110,464	21,516,432	22,308,739	22,684,306
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam	555	825	588	970	1,005
Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa	13,371	23,316	38,237	47,505	68,973
Kalat State, Baluchistan	6,455	5,499	6,714	5,238	4,593
Hyderabad	637,779	707,213	734,765	815,875	812,298
Rewah, Central India	216,708	217,661	218,750	205,132	193,233
Bikaner, Rajputana	31,275	17,358	27,386	35,275	35,123
Korea State, Central Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,617
Raigarh State, Central Provinces.. . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	906,143	971,872	1,026,440	1,109,995	1,118,742
GRAND TOTAL	20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872	23,418,734	23,803,048
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal	2,68,41,822	2,46,51,598	2,24,34,052	2,28,49,786	2,49,46,910
Punjab	4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448	2,89,895	3,07,399
Bihar and Orissa	6,40,25,776	5,78,49,939	5,40,24,956	5,35,35,334	5,48,78,637
Central Provinces	33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627	37,07,085	40,75,994
Assam	23,63,134	41,07,872	38,00,828	40,77,868	38,81,504
Baluchistan	84,635	70,327	1,01,655	95,651	87,722
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	9,71,53,567	9,00,71,795	8,37,53,566	8,45,55,669	8,81,78,166
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam	3,640	5,528	3,834	7,836	7,988
Talcher States, Bihar and Orissa	82,261	1,11,754	1,86,166	2,28,944	3,54,723
Kalat State, Baluchistan	62,828	50,928	62,304	47,388	35,227
Hyderabad (a)	30,12,893	35,54,461	34,55,648	35,31,253	30,88,547
Rewah, Central India	9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939	7,88,192	7,86,754
Bikaner, Rajputana	1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570	1,99,842	1,60,232
Korea State, Central Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	13,686
Raigarh State, Central Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	48,46,067	47,98,218	47,41,461	48,03,455	44,47,157
GRAND TOTAL	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	8,93,59,124	9,26,25,323

(a) Estimated.

and State in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

Director, Geological Survey of India.)

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
QUANTITY (Tons)						COAL
5,810,184	5,732,603	5,691,189	6,159,483	6,682,752	Bengal	
54,840	72,857	94,099	125,266	144,423	Punjab	
...	...	...	...	...	Burma
13,390,482	11,593,630	10,941,445	12,323,760	12,438,058	Bihar and Orissa	
973,040	1,049,233	1,234,523	1,438,980	1,526,690	Central Provinces	
274,278	208,502	192,036	186,313	(b) 218,530	Assam	
13,472	13,957	9,141	10,519	4,946	Baluchistan	
20,516,293	18,721,087	18,162,433	20,244,324	21,015,699	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	
743	1,233	2,118	3,214	1,907	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam	
142,312	253,586	316,539	306,649	309,282	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa	
3,082	4,971	2,321	4,221	4,612	Kalat State, Baluchistan	INDIAN STATES
757,575	781,121	753,402	769,636	729,414	Hyderabad	
226,928	240,488	252,768	280,381	329,369	Rewah, Central India	
38,148	37,043	33,194	36,510	34,425	Bikaner, Rajputana	
31,351	113,858	264,257	400,350	589,806	Korea State, Central Provinces	
..	..	2,131	3,182	2,181	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.	
1,200,139	1,432,300	1,626,730	1,813,123	2,000,996	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	
21,716,435	20,153,387	19,789,163	22,057,447	23,016,695	GRAND TOTAL	
VALUE (Rupees)						COAL
2,21,68,180	1,88,07,330	1,62,67,325	1,64,29,424	1,72,76,433	Bengal	
2,46,067	3,83,153	4,45,629	5,62,397	6,30,794	Punjab	
4,80,74,172	3,66,32,754	3,19,67,068	3,31,22,292	3,29,69,619	Bihar and Orissa	
39,41,934	39,97,513	46,78,061	53,37,793	54,51,135	Central Provinces	
30,96,174	22,60,307	17,85,226	14,29,479	(b) 20,71,013	Assam	
1,14,911	1,13,930	64,096	60,838	36,992	Baluchistan	
7,76,60,447	6,22,44,989	5,52,07,405	5,63,42,223	5,81,27,016	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	
5,920	9,732	16,816	13,695	6,913	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam	
7,03,973	11,41,137	12,75,452	10,77,933	10,05,735	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa	
19,385	35,455	15,143	25,011	34,659	Kalat State, Baluchistan	INDIAN STATES
30,61,779	30,63,495	25,74,111	23,69,076	23,71,781	Hyderabad (a)	
9,70,329	10,06,944	9,88,182	10,31,593	11,52,135	Rewah, Central India	
1,49,491	1,50,469	1,46,603	1,66,858	1,51,210	Bikaner, Rajputana	
1,27,040	4,44,353	9,61,999	14,22,960	20,69,210	Korea State, Central Provinces	
..	..	372	11,660	2,181	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.	
50,37,917	58,51,615	59,78,678	61,18,728	67,93,824	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	
8,26,98,364	6,80,96,604	6,11,86,083	6,30,60,951	6,52,20,840	GRAND TOTAL	

[Continued on next page

(b) Includes figures for Act mines in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills which are situated within the British territory.

No. 206.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOLD					
	(a) 930	2,295	...	...	...
Madras	4	4	5	4	2
United Provinces	9	43	34	2	7
Punjab	146	60	71	36	59
Burma	123	...	7	30	30
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,212	2,502	117	72	93
Mysore (a)	382,899	381,723	375,880	363,741	329,134
Kashmir	47	48	60	56	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	382,946	381,771	375,946	363,797	329,134
GRAND TOTAL	384,158	384,273	376,063	363,869	329,232
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	52,219	1,37,320	...	...	...
United Provinces	275	275	240	200	100
Punjab	444	1,645	1,369	103	367
Burma	12,618	4,947	5,807	2,522	4,450
Bihar and Orissa	6,600	...	352	1,500	1,500
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	73,156	1,44,187	7,768	4,330	6,417
Mysore	2,16,89,332	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	2,06,57,238	1,86,78,794
Kashmir	1,995	2,048	2,520	2,700	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	2,06,59,938	1,86,78,794
GRAND TOTAL	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	2,06,64,268	1,86,85,211
PETROLEUM					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	6,230,320	10,687,600	12,254,160	19,208,880	7,662,200
Burma	250,040,471	245,904,014	262,187,263	253,400,524	250,554,027
Assam	24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288	33,538,659	40,813,881
TOTAL	280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711	306,148,063	311,030,108
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	15,57,580	28,86,900	30,63,540	43,02,220	19,15,550
Burma	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	5,36,34,977	4,23,62,916
Assam	42,15,382	43,35,451	56,27,673	58,88,812	82,19,346
TOTAL	9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	5,78,10,386	6,43,26,009	5,24,97,812
SALTPETRE					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
TOTAL, INDIA	93,830*	123,018*	89,570*	91,708*	76,538*
	VALUE (Rupees)				
TOTAL, INDIA	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*	9,61,051*	7,21,501*

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
GOLD					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
...
4	4	5	5	3	...
10	7	10	1	10	...
37	46	52	890	1,482	...
...	50	267	114	33	...
51	107	334	1,010	1,528	...
330,437	329,575	335,774	321,133	326,125	...
...
330,437	329,575	335,774	321,133	326,125	...
320,488	329,682	336,108	322,143	327,653	...
VALUE (Rupees)					
...
264	266	405	390	172	...
583	480	825	85	882	...
1,965	3,599	3,025	63,257	1,15,546	...
...	3,650	19,733	8,323	2,506	...
2,812	7,995	24,593	72,055	1,19,503	...
2,07,99,131	2,53,43,443	2,76,15,478	2,91,99,075	3,02,82,269	...
...
2,07,99,131	2,53,43,443	2,76,15,478	2,91,99,075	3,02,82,269	...
2,08,01,943	2,53,51,438	2,76,40,071	2,92,71,130	3,04,01,775	...
PETROLEUM					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
5,557,720	5,900,480	4,236,136	3,510,948	3,436,776	...
2,43,914,583	247,570,295	249,000,899	254,700,070	251,338,974	...
55,546,463	55,135,255	52,771,987	63,751,262	67,886,586	...
305,018,761	308,606,031	306,009,022	322,025,280	322,802,336	...
	VALUE (Rupees)				
13,89,430	14,75,120	10,59,034	8,77,737	8,59,194	...
4,82,89,120	3,99,89,819	5,25,50,896	(b) 4,82,77,033	(b) 4,93,63,495	...
94,56,700	93,26,099	90,05,926	1,08,86,609	1,15,92,240	...
5,91,35,250	5,07,91,038	6,26,15,856	6,09,41,379	6,23,14,929	...
SALTPETRE					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
123,117*	165,782*	189,546*	166,282*	173,259*	...
VALUE (Rupees)					
9,91,087*	12,27,321*	15,57,816*	13,38,171*	13,35,583*	...

[Continued on next page]

No. 206.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
ANTIMONY-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	108	500	370	77	3
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	2,688	10,500	10,300	988	60
CHROMITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	1,623	2,552	2,165	3,149	5,101
Baluchistan	14,832	14,534	15,002	17,905	25,387
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,455	17,086	17,167	21,054	30,488
Mysore State	16,927	40,121	28,288	28,511	20,196
GRAND TOTAL	33,382	57,207	45,455	49,565	50,684
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	37,028	49,431	48,949	68,440	99,222
Baluchistan	2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030	2,66,761	3,77,980
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979	3,35,201	4,77,202
Mysore State	1,58,116	6,13,512	4,91,689	5,06,568	3,90,254
GRAND TOTAL	4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668	8,41,769	8,67,456
COPPER-ORE AND MATTE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	(c)11,441	(c)11,872	(c)10,978	(c)11,303	(c)17,146
Bihar and Orissa	9,504	5,000	18,055	(b)73,519	(b)119,787
Madras	4	10	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,949	16,882	29,033	84,822	136,933
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	5	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	20,949	16,882	29,038	84,827	136,933
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	44,78,064	44,13,205	46,26,403	50,20,544	45,97,974
Bihar and Orissa	(d)1,90,080	(d)1,00,000	(d)3,61,100	17,68,415	25,99,709
Madras	160	400	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	67,88,959	71,97,683
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	(a)	(a)	...
GRAND TOTAL	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503	67,88,959	71,97,683
DIAMONDS					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	69	113	824	1,828	1,321
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	28,559	44,943	65,491	1,27,101	72,533

(a) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
ANTIMONY-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	...	...	...	...	34
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	3,385
CHROMITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	2,749	7,638	7,063	7,010	11,997
...	12,189	228	2,702	2,346	7,642
...	14,938	7,866	9,770	9,356	19,039
...	4,975	9,999	5,756	12,220	20,088
...	19,913	17,865	15,526	21,576	39,127
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	37,269	1,08,972	1,01,904	32,237	1,26,514
...	1,81,291	3,420	40,530	35,190	1,10,860
...	2,18,560	1,12,392	1,42,434	1,27,427	2,37,374
...	96,406	1,63,283	80,811	1,82,639	2,42,591
...	3,15,026	2,75,675	2,23,245	3,10,066	4,79,965
COPPER-ORE AND MATTE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	(c)13,437	(c)9,729	(c)12,550	(c)11,000	(c)8,950
...	(b)144,250	(b)165,977	(b)181,907	(b)280,433	(b)298,740
...	...	365	...	...	...
...	157,687	176,071	194,457	291,433	307,690
...
...	157,687	176,071	194,457	291,433	307,690
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	32,25,003	19,31,499	36,03,883	21,99,879	26,56,205
...	22,95,025	26,69,565	24,20,033	33,10,964	34,02,387
...	...	6,900	...	...	...
...	55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	55,10,843	60,58,392
...
...	55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	55,10,843	60,58,592
DIAMONDS					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
...	639	1,254	2,342	2,480	1,401
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	34,683	72,189	63,695	1,22,501	55,877

(b) Copper-ore "milled".

No. 206.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GRAPHITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	...	39	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	39	...
VALUE (Rupees)					
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	...	1,163	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	1,163	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore { Tons . . .	4,236	17,809	25,307	23,670	28,766
{ Rs. . . .	1,01,666	4,48,136	5,56,864	3,83,267	4,45,406
IRON-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767	1,390,266	1,099,441
Burma	(c) 48,089	(c) 61,062	74,813	(c) 46,140	(c) 33,458
Central Provinces and Berar	972	918	934	715	925
Other Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	601,709	1,069,578	1,207,514	1,437,121	1,133,824
Keonjhar, Orissa . . .	...	36,325	141,361	187,263	24,909
Mayurbhanj, Orissa . . .	1,041,929	692,137	683,493	759,875	659,392
Mysore	15,427	48,465	23,624	44,356	31,500
Other Indian States . . .	230	230	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	1,057,536	777,157	848,478	991,434	715,801
GRAND TOTAL	1,659,295	1,846,735	2,055,992	2,428,555	1,849,625
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	12,88,852	25,38,276	26,98,385	31,62,572	26,20,268
Burma (a)	1,92,356	2,44,248	2,99,252	1,84,560	1,33,332
Central Provinces and Berar	3,987	2,846	3,972	2,145	2,775
Other Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,609	33,49,577	27,56,895
Keonjhar, Orissa . . .	...	(a) 1,08,975	(a) 4,24,083	(a) 7,48,812	31,136
Mayurbhanj, Orissa . . .	31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479	22,79,625	19,78,176
Mysore	73,278	1,28,695	58,841	1,13,222	1,08,320
Other Indian States . . .	1,406	1,410	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403	31,41,659	21,15,632
GRAND TOTAL	46,85,666	51,01,861	55,35,012	64,91,236	48,72,527

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
GRAPHITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
... 7	...	5	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	99	406
...	...	...	238	150	...
7	5	...	337	557	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
(b)	(b)	...	...	...	50
...	...	...	49	9,274	...
...	...	...	4,767	2,157	...
...	...	...	4,816	11,481	TOTAL
ILMENITE					
33,166	50,052	52,980	75,644	127,051	Tons } Ajmer-Merwara
5,66,878	7,73,182	7,04,638	5,21,959	781,894	Ra. } Travancore
IRON-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
583,299	666,881	616,950	810,547	1,155,965	Bihar and Orissa
(c) 1,886	(c) 6,560	(c) 36,293	(c) 23,930	(c) 23,085	Burma
763	803	777	898	800	Central Provinces and Berar
4,329	4,496	2,118	...	...	Other Provinces
595,277	678,740	656,138	835,375	1,179,853	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
109,841	186,173	195,944	397,461	283,489	Keonjhar, Orissa
971,246	891,193	341,592	645,103	876,939	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
18,519	4,395	35,041	33,974	24,019	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
1,029,606	1,081,761	572,487	1,081,543	1,184,447	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,621,883	1,760,501	1,223,625	1,916,918	2,364,297	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
12,65,237	15,51,267	13,83,803	13,32,331	18,09,413	Bihar and Orissa
7,544	26,240	1,45,172	95,720	92,340	Burma (a)
2,289	2,409	2,331	2,694	2,400	Central Provinces and Berar
2,597	4,456	1,291	...	...	Other Provinces
12,77,767	15,81,372	15,32,597	14,30,795	19,04,153	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,09,841	1,86,173	1,95,943	3,97,461	2,83,488	Keonjhar, Orissa
27,03,738	21,33,961	6,32,129	9,98,517	12,85,740	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
67,391	15,263	1,37,245	1,45,026	76,946	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
28,80,970	23,35,397	9,65,317	15,41,004	16,46,174	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
41,53,737	39,19,769	24,97,914	29,71,799	35,59,327	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 206.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JADESTONE (a)					
Burma . . . { cwt. 2,225 Rs. 4,70,225(b)	2,018	2,817	2,226	1,572	
	3,02,440(b)	5,82,471(b)	4,86,156(b)	2,18,522(b)	
LEAD					
Northern Shan (tons 54,330 States, Burma { Rs. 2,25,94,634	65,967	78,384	80,233	79,730	
	2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126	2,50,00,613	1,85,04,616	
MAGNESITE					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	28,676	16,966	22,542	22,134	15,563
Mysore	1,785	2,672	1,864	1,363	960
TOTAL	30,461	19,638	24,406	23,497	16,523
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	3,41,925	2,02,656	1,41,742	1,08,722	67,978
Mysore	12,430	26,682	18,640	20,445	16,761
TOTAL	3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382	1,29,167	84,739
MANGANESE-ORE					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	30,551	37,996	34,351	35,068	16,733
Bombay	63,615	87,322	68,244	71,237	43,398
Bihar and Orissa	2,473	9,970	23,199	22,698	11,203
Central Provinces	761,365	743,849	591,134	622,003	552,344
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	858,004	879,137	716,928	751,003	623,673
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	10,000	11,729	7,267	9,415	3,934
Sandur, Madras	77,327	135,196	139,801	140,604	145,901
Mysore	27,439	30,706	31,828	39,321	18,802
Jhabua, Central India	7,969	10,510	3,835	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa	10,379	7,960	6,279	...	...
Keonjhar, "	23,810	51,115	72,411	63,433	37,356
Bonai, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	165
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	156,924	250,216	261,521	243,273	206,268
GRAND TOTAL	1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449	994,279	829,946
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	6,37,492	8,23,001	7,12,330	4,40,137	1,83,595
Bombay	20,85,723	29,30,178	21,98,525	16,38,699	9,22,738
Bihar and Orissa	81,606	3,34,553	7,47,358	5,22,131	2,33,194
Central Provinces	2,66,53,493	2,64,55,606	2,01,66,035	1,52,80,529	1,25,52,003
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,94,58,319	3,05,43,343	2,33,24,248	1,73,81,496	1,39,01,530
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	3,24,950	3,87,689	2,30,663	2,12,899	68,580
Sandur, Madras	15,15,419	27,85,458	27,00,716	16,32,884	15,02,482
Mysore	5,62,251	6,46,336	6,41,525	4,89,194	2,05,146
Jhabua, Central India	2,13,127	2,86,948	99,790	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa	3,42,477	2,67,102	2,05,516	...	...
Keonjhar, "	5,94,236	13,04,235	17,62,730	8,33,329	5,23,139
Bonai, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,309
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	35,52,460	56,77,768	56,40,945	31,70,306	23,01,656
GRAND TOTAL	3,30,10,779	3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193	2,10,51,802	1,62,03,186

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
JADESTONE (a)					
Burma . . . { cwt. 2,551 Rs. 3,52,264(b)	2,764	1,800	1,728	990	
	3,77,179(b)	(b)1,79,723	(b)89,825	(b)65,725	
LEAD					
Northern Shan (tons 74,735 States, Burma { Rs. 1,23,88,270	71,202	72,045	71,815	73,060	
	1,09,95,537	1,15,61,915	1,06,86,230	1,37,98,466	
MAGNESITE					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	4,978	13,492	11,131	11,859	12,840
Mysore	355	372	4,075	3,116	4,144
TOTAL	5,333	13,864	15,206	14,975	16,984
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	21,540	64,482	67,557	71,208	75,905
Mysore	5,808	8,273	30,123	27,010	29,405
TOTAL	27,348	72,755	97,680	98,218	1,05,310
MANGANESE-ORE					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	5,433	8,049	16,998	20,145	16,135
Bombay	31,058	612	...	...	4,866
Bihar and Orissa	7,938	2,272	7,453	15,112	19,667
Central Provinces	302,344	77,186	28,789	186,025	385,179
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	347,373	88,119	53,240	221,282	422,847
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sandur, Madras	149,833	79,023	101,260	127,356	159,436
Mysore	973	554	285	428	871
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Keonjhar, "	39,665	44,908	60,407	54,298	53,891
Bonai, " . . . . .	...	...	3,115	3,032	4,438
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	190,471	124,485	165,067	185,024	218,636
GRAND TOTAL	537,844	212,604	218,307	406,306	641,483
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	63,504	42,148	2,26,073	1,61,316	2,36,048
Bombay	6,69,009	8,246	...	...	1,05,429
Bihar and Orissa	1,66,995	30,590	99,125	2,51,237	3,61,135
Central Provinces	67,68,724	11,20,671	3,82,894	33,09,160	87,42,143
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	76,65,232	12,01,655	7,08,092	37,21,713	94,44,755
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sandur, Madras	15,84,481	3,48,141	13,46,758	8,99,351	23,32,541
Mysore	10,841	2,660	3,790	8,232	12,723
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Keonjhar, "	5,53,325	3,09,837	8,03,413	5,08,805	7,88,424
Bonai, " . . . . .	...	...	41,429	29,991	64,931
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	21,48,647	6,60,638	21,95,390	14,41,879	31,98,624
GRAND TOTAL	98,13,879	18,62,293	29,03,482	51,63,592	1,26,43,379

(b) Excludes value figures for 36 cwt. in 1926, 57 cwt. in 1927, 129 cwt. in 1928, 89 cwt. in 1929, 97 cwt. in 1930, 51 cwt. in 1931, 110 cwt. in 1932, 1 cwt. in 1933, 192 cwt. in 1934 and 4 cwt. in 1935 exported by land.

No. 206.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
MICA					
Madras	11,584	9,546	8,947	10,194	11,348
Bihar and Orissa	29,325	31,564	35,143	42,560	40,887
Ajmer-Merwara	538	971	539	311	284
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	4	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	41,451	42,051	44,629	53,065	52,519
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India	320	240	140	25	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	153	289	343	104	135
Jaipur	...	4	...	37	73
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	473	533	483	166	208
GRAND TOTAL	41,924	42,614	45,112	53,231	52,727
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	6,43,684	6,32,986	4,87,386	5,56,030	6,53,761
Bihar and Orissa	15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426	20,77,784	19,92,204
Ajmer-Merwara	46,863	49,752	29,733	17,479	14,718
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	233	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555	26,51,293	26,60,683
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India	10,548	7,431	6,877	1,776	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	9,500	16,863	10,067	3,690	3,303
Jaipur	...	400	...	3,000	5,000
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,048	24,694	16,944	8,466	8,303
GRAND TOTAL	22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499	26,59,759	26,68,986
MONAZITE					
Travancore { tons	64	280	103	180	14
Rs.	12,689	51,054	16,643	24,120	1,890
NICKEL-SPEISS					
Northern Shan { tons	...	1,032	2,933	3,065	3,150
States—Burma { Rs.	...	1,76,554	5,34,961	6,38,780	7,26,163
RUBIES (including sapphires and spinels)					
Upper Burma	(b)105,571	(b)39,590	(b)40,380	(b)43,650	(b)30,090
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	105,571	39,590	40,380	43,650	30,090
VALUE (Rupees)					
Upper Burma	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	1,31,155
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	1,31,155

(a) Not available.

(b) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd., which went into liquidation in 1931. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
6,958	8,369	8,005	9,189	9,495	MICA
31,720	24,097	32,674	45,979	48,674	
185	177	326	387	384	
...	
...	
38,863	32,643	41,005	55,555	58,553	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	38,863	32,643	41,005	55,555	58,553
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
Jaipur	160	70	70	151	160
Travancore	...	...	...	...	41
TOTAL INDIAN STATES	160	70	70	151	201
GRAND TOTAL	38,963	32,713	41,075	55,706	58,754
VALUE (Rupees)					
3,52,030	3,89,925	4,09,787	3,76,071	3,94,514	Madras
16,69,720	10,35,466	12,59,180	16,86,266	21,38,731	Bihar and Orissa
10,884	6,510	10,128	5,136	6,197	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
20,32,634	14,31,901	16,79,045	20,67,473	25,39,442	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
5,000	3,500	3,000	9,126	9,670	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	3,500	Travancore
5,000	3,500	3,000	9,126	13,170	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,37,634	14,35,401	16,82,045	20,76,599	25,52,612	GRAND TOTAL
MONAZITE					
90	654	139	1,009	3,819	tons { Travancore
12,015	31,755	21,178	50,128	1,65,625	Rs. }
NICKEL-SPEISS					
2,911	3,580	3,350	3,951	4,850	tons { Northern Shan
6,73,973	10,27,677	10,28,523	11,44,337	14,00,074	Rs. } States—Burma
RUBIES (including sapphires and spinels)					
(a)	560	1,103	21,775	105,642	Upper Burma
...	...	(c)1,464,158†	1,071,869	798,929	Kashmir
...	560	1,465,261†	1,093,644	904,571	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
42,864	(a)	583	36,341	1,14,392	Upper Burma
...	...	92,000	1,38,961	(d)	Kashmir
42,864	...	92,583	1,75,302	1,14,392	TOTAL

(c) Sapphires with corundum.

(d) Value not yet determined.

† Revised.

[Continued on next page]

No. 206.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
SILVER					
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	59	149	...	...	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	5,103,546	6,004,437	7,404,723	7,230,517	7,054,208
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,723	7,230,517	7,054,208
Mysore State	22,333	20,220	21,082	17,810	17,844
GRAND TOTAL	5,126,038	6,024,806	7,425,810	7,248,327	7,072,050
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	84	125	...	...	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,10,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,10,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674
Mysore State	35,222	31,220	32,916	25,155	20,894
GRAND TOTAL	88,85,038	94,98,541	1,10,58,971	1,07,56,637	77,08,568
TIN CONCENTRATES					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Burma	51,520	53,180	55,600	68,264	60,418
Southern Shan States (c)	19,440	(a) 16,720	...	5,620	18,460
TOTAL	70,960	69,900	55,600	73,884	78,878
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201	54,99,002	32,21,647
Southern Shan States (c)	16,71,840	(a) 15,52,543	...	4,45,385	9,83,818
TOTAL	61,01,858	65,87,773	45,41,201	59,44,387	42,05,465
WOLFRAM (Tungsten CONCENTRATES)					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	751	530	622	1,068	1,509
Southern Shan States (c)	733	630	...	323	1,270
TOTAL	1,484	1,160	622	1,397	2,779
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	4,11,965	2,50,673	2,99,549	12,01,593	11,12,947
Southern Shan States (c)	(a) 3,53,999	(a) 3,09,330	...	3,70,125	9,37,260
TOTAL	7,65,964	5,59,903	2,99,549	15,71,723	20,51,207
ZINC-ORE (b)					
Burma	43,056	67,135	76,031	67,408	64,800
Southern Shan States (c)	43,03,775	70,08,018	74,10,889	68,00,930	64,80,075
TOTAL	43,46,831	70,75,153	74,86,920	68,68,338	65,44,875
ZIRCON					
Travancore	533	1,465	555	1,473	640
	40,023	1,08,929	57,178	1,44,787	67,378

(a) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd.*

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	22	14	16
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	5,900,400	5,993,956	6,054,047	5,792,019	5,825,913
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,900,400	5,993,956	6,054,047	5,792,033	5,825,929
Mysore State	22,605	27,781	26,172	25,491	24,477
GRAND TOTAL	5,923,005	6,026,737	6,080,241	5,817,524	5,850,406
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	30	19	24
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	51,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,695	74,44,482	1,01,94,765
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	51,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,725	74,44,501	1,01,94,789
Mysore State	31,867	38,796	33,210	41,494	38,952
GRAND TOTAL	52,29,234	62,71,711	66,12,935	74,85,995	1,02,33,741
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Burma	51,204	59,354	64,440	78,144	88,056
Southern Shan States (c)	26,750	23,780	25,640	37,880	29,138
TOTAL	77,954	83,134	90,080	116,024	117,194
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	21,10,760	29,57,866	46,05,678	63,49,783	76,25,625
Southern Shan States (c)	11,05,336	11,85,433	18,31,978	33,20,560(a)	25,23,351(a)
TOTAL	32,16,096	41,43,299	64,37,656	1,01,70,348	1,01,48,976
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	969	848	836	1,333	2,540
Southern Shan States (c)	1,635	1,542	1,768	1,995	1,297
TOTAL	2,604	2,390	2,604	3,328	3,837
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	3,80,297	2,95,093	4,22,332	15,18,015	26,16,048
Southern Shan States (c)	6,40,920	5,26,616	8,92,840	23,71,906(a)	13,29,979(a)
TOTAL	10,21,217	8,21,709	13,15,172	37,89,921	39,46,027
ZINC-ORE (b)					
Burma	54,818	49,959	64,050	77,514	76,599
Southern Shan States (c)	23,41,250	24,97,500	32,02,500	29,43,633	28,75,272
TOTAL	23,96,068	25,47,459	32,66,550	30,21,147	29,51,871
ZIRCON					
Travancore	855	491	675	380	6,654
	1,07,855	50,607	44,857	13,699	92,661

(b) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts".

(c) Including Karenni State.

No. 207.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY IN THE PRODUCTION OF MINERALS FROM MINES IN INDIA FOR WHICH RELIABLE RETURNS OF LABOUR STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India.)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Chromite . .	1,257	1,553	1,405	1,745	2,143	1,183	1,855	1,577	1,823	2,435
Coal . . .	135,749	180,532	179,687	179,607	184,370	173,175	165,367	163,173	169,354	179,152
Copper Ore and Matte	236	323	652	463	1,089	1,806	1,853	2,050	2,787	2,784
Diamonds . .	490	629	779	1,972	1,854	894	1,223	2,163	1,798	1,188
Gold . . .	19,392	19,656	19,055	18,551	17,365	18,447	18,892	20,401	21,652	22,444
Iron Ore . .	14,038	17,822	13,272	16,617	12,634	14,605	12,215	9,593	14,272	10,833
Lead Ore . .	5,200	5,611	5,384	6,057	6,275	3,761	3,173	3,409	3,496	3,557
Magnesite . .	2,315	2,159	1,794	1,533	1,003	373	1,021	1,048	1,036	1,059
Manganese Ore .	35,581	39,193	34,710	31,971	21,093	14,639	5,736	4,545	8,549	16,242
Mica	17,942	20,016	18,367	16,582	18,111	14,950	12,006	12,559	15,033	23,103
Monazite, Zircon and Ilmenite	170	264	106	421	660	853	1,464	1,654	2,116	3,663
Petroleum . .	23,390	23,426	27,841	25,931	24,976	26,267	20,710	21,393	13,339	18,281
Ruby, sapphire and spinel	346	406	507	394	876	696	--	50	53	96
Salt	59,688	59,742	62,994	59,593	59,336	61,625	60,341	62,713	60,534	60,739
Tin & tungsten ores .	8,315	(a)	7,648	8,767	9,800	6,667	7,430	10,131	13,304	20,034
TOTAL . .	365,609	379,337	374,201	370,209	361,638	339,926	313,466	316,464	334,798	371,565

No. 208.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 208.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

[Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
Clothing . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	3	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	3	3	8	...	5	...	3	...
Engineering (general)	7	6	8	7	3	2	7	2
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1	3	3	2	6	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	11	5	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	22	14	17	7	4	10	3
Saw mills . . . . .	...	3	1	1	2	2	...	1
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	4	4	5	6	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	10	4	8	6	2	1	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	29	65	62	50	41	18	31	10
B.—SEASONAL.								
Forage Presses . . . . .	...	...	...	5	7	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	1	2	2	1	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	1	2	1	7	9	1	...	...
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES	30	67	63	57	50	19	31	10

Note.—Owing to the change in the classification of industries...

in BRITISH INDIA.

[Factories Act (XXV of 1934).]

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Raj- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Clothing
...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	34	28	Electrical engineering
1	...	1	...	1	...	47	45	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	4	1	...	...	...	22	23	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	44	44	Printing presses
1	...	...	...	...	...	78	70	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	26	23	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Woollen mills
2	...	5	...	...	...	42	40	Miscellaneous
6	11	3	...	5	2	363	337	TOTAL PERENNIAL
B.—SEASONAL.								
...	6	...	...	...	...	13	1	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Miscellaneous
...	6	...	...	...	...	27	8	TOTAL SEASONAL
6	17	3	...	5	2	365	345	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL

No. 208.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
I.—Textiles—								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	38	216	22	28	7	12	...	20
Hosiery	7	14	24	6	26	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	95	1	...	...	3	...
Silk mills	2	18	2	2	4	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	...	4	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	20	3	3	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	55	271	146	42	43	4	3	20
II.—Engineering—								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	17	20	10	3	4	6	1	3
Electrical engineering	3	8	10	1	2	1	3	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	18	9	9	5	3	4	11
General engineering	10	47	148	14	5	18	17	7
Kerosene tinning and packing	7	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	34	7	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	23	10	14	6	1	...	16	3
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	10	...	...	4	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	20	8	3	13	2	...	...
TOTAL	73	180	241	37	30	36	42	24
III.—Minerals and Metals—								
Foundries	9	21	...	10	20	...	3	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	2	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	1	9	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	10	...	7	1	12	9	3	...
TOTAL	19	21	12	13	42	18	9	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	9	7	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	7	...	2	3	3	2	5	2
Coffee	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	25	11	11	18	4	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	12	14	4	13	8	3	...
Rice mills	428	...	346	6	30	647	50	...
Sugar	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	1
Tobacco	5	8	3	2	3	...	1	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	38	11	4	2	...	...	4	13
TOTAL	460	60	369	33	70	663	97	19
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone and manures	8	1	7	1	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	3	14	1	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	1	38	2	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	...	1	6	1	3	...	...	1
Lac	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	2	14	20	...	3	4	...	3
Oil mills	7	53	44	22	6	20	27	30
Paints	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	9	14	1	...	2	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	15	6	1	1	...	7	...
TOTAL	19	132	126	31	21	36	34	47

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
I.—Textiles—								
...	3	5	...	330	319	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	1	2	...	82	57	Hosiery
...	102	100	Jute mills
...	28	24	Silk mills
...	10	9	Woollen mills
...	33	19	Miscellaneous
TOTAL	4	8	...	506	528	TOTAL
II.—Engineering—								
5	...	3	...	4	5	60	91	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	28	28	Electrical engineering
1	2	2	...	1	...	30	42	Electrical generating and transforming stations
7	283	205	General engineering
1	35	32	Kerosene tinning and packing
2	1	41	35	Metal stamping
...	4	...	...	80	53	Railway workshops
...	17	15	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	2	...	5	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
2	8	0	Tramway works
...	50	39	Miscellaneous
TOTAL	13	2	4	4	6	703	643	TOTAL
III.—Minerals and Metals—								
...	6	...	78	76	Foundries
...	7	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
2	3	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	13	12	Petroleum refineries
...	42	41	Miscellaneous
TOTAL	2	...	...	6	...	142	139	TOTAL
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
...	1	...	21	21	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	1	25	26	Breweries and distilleries
...	5	1	Coffee
...	4	4	Dairy produce
...	6	...	79	60	Flour mills
...	2	1	Food canning and bottling
1	3	1	...	...	1	66	42	Ice and aerated waters
21	1,555	805	Rice mills
...	10	28	Sugar
...	1	23	25	Tobacco
...	2	2	Water pumping stations
...	1	...	...	...	...	73	27	Miscellaneous
TOTAL	22	4	2	7	3	1,868	1,066	TOTAL
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
...	17	20	Bone and manures
...	23	20	Chemicals
...	46	41	Dyeing and bleaching
...	1	...	13	12	Gas works
...	5	19	Lac
1	1	...	48	39	Matches
11	238	162	Oil mills
...	1	...	13	12	Paints
...	23	22	Soaps
...	2	3	Turpentine and rosin
...	1	...	33	27	Miscellaneous
TOTAL	12	...	...	4	...	462	406	TOTAL

No. 208.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.								
A.—PERENNIAL—concl'd.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. .	68	100	84	30	25	15	16	14
Miscellaneous	3	7	9	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	68	110	107	32	25	15	16	14
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	64	7	3	1	...	...	6	...
Carpentry and cabinet making .	4	7	11	3	9	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries . .	2	...	11	3	6	1	4	9
Glass	1	5	11	35	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	11	6	7	1	1	112	1	6
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	9	19	4	2	4	...	...	1
TOTAL .	91	44	51	45	21	117	11	18
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	5	1	2	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	5	5	6	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	11	12	7	11	2	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling press . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	8	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	33	37	2	1	3	...	...
TOTAL .	19	33	42	2	1	7	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL .	923	872	1,121	246	255	896	212	143

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.								
A.—PERENNIAL—concl'd.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
...	8	7	Paper mills
...	1	1	Paper pulp
6	3	...	3	12	8	389	370	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	19	12	Miscellaneous
6	3	...	3	12	8	417	390	TOTAL
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
...	81	73	Bricks and tiles
...	...	1	...	...	...	38	35	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	2	...	39	35	Cement, lime and potteries
...	55	46	Glass
6	151	144	Saw mills
...	5	6	Stone dressing
...	39	31	Miscellaneous
7	...	1	...	2	...	408	370	TOTAL
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
...	13	12	Leather and shoes
...	24	25	Tanneries
...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	43	43	TOTAL
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	Wool baling Press
...	80	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	1	...	...	...	81	2	TOTAL
X.—Miscellaneous—								
...	17	13	Rope works
...	3	1	91	83	Miscellaneous
...	3	1	108	99	TOTAL
67	0	8	11	48	18	4,828	3,686	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 208.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>conold.</i>								
B.—SEASONAL.								
Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Coffee	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Rice mills . . . . .	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	74
Sugar	7	46	11	89	9	3	38	...
Tea	76	...	287	14	0	...	7	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Miscellaneous	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
TOTAL	179	132	298	103	18	3	48	91
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	...
Oil mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	4	...	1	...	...	17	...
Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	358	668	13	87	346	48	...	453
Jute presses	1	...	100	2	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	359	668	113	89	346	48	1	453
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	539	807	411	193	364	50	66	544
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	1,461	1,679	1,532	439	619	946	273	686
GRAND TOTAL	1,491	1,748	1,595	496	669	965	309	696

in BRITISH INDIA—*conold.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>conold.</i>
								B.—SEASONAL.
								Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	15	Coffee
...	...	...	1	2	...	7	24	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	160	799	Rice mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	204	197	Sugar
629	...	...	...	...	1*	1,023	1,015	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	98	293	Miscellaneous
630	...	...	1	2	1	1,506	2,347	TOTAL
								Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	33	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
3	2	...	26	...	...	1,000	2,136	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	104	100	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	2	...	26	...	...	2,103	2,236	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	TOTAL
633	2	...	27	2	1	3,638	4,627	TOTAL SEASONAL
700	11	8	38	50	19	8,466	8,313	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
706	28	16	38	55	21	9,831	8,658	GRAND TOTAL

*In Coorg.

No. 202.—AVERAGE* DAILY NUMBER OF

[Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
Clothing . . . . .	...	...	...	1,262	128	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	162	...	...	...	...	...	24
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	488	...	...	125	180	...	982	...
Dockyards	525	1,068	2,100	...	...	731	...	...
Electrical engineering	115	208	1,089	...	794	...	805	...
Engineering (general)	941	1,822	1,864	678	388	137	951	121
Forage presses	(b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	810	862	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	509	4,404	5,564	2,269	3,141	82	...	1,620
Printing presses	1,459	1,830	3,026	1,406	1,409	846	845	265
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	11,148	15,336	9,072	9,861	3,057	8,590	51
Saw mills . . . . .	...	154	28	36	46	744	...	114
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	19
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	230	1,359	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	175	308	1,040	695	51	61	54	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	150	...	...	200	754	...
Miscellaneous	231	617	409	1,165	487	125	154	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	4,443	22,881	32,923	17,208	16,540	6,083	13,115	2,284
B.—SEASONAL.								
Forage presses . . . . .	...	...	...	317	184	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	8	42	26	355	66	32	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	8	42	26	672	250	32	...	...
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.	4,451	22,923	32,949	17,880	16,790	6,115	13,115	2,284
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	54,854	270,685(a)	27,883	38,047	2,306	1,151	...	19,612
Hosiery	1,011	1,469	1,598	223	980	629	...	...
Jute mills	6,050	...	268,309	3,228	...	...	4,709	...
Silk mills	192	1,614	358	79	250	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	1,368	...	1,786	1,661	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	658	1,149	123	225	240	...	...	...
TOTAL	63,365	285,315	293,361	43,590	5,657	1,780	4,709	19,612

NOTE.—Owing to the change in the definition of 'seasonal' factories made in the Factories Act, 1934, statistics for 'perennial' and 'seasonal' factories shown for 1935 are not strictly comparable with those for 1934.

(a) Includes figures of weighted average of operatives working on night shifts.

(b) Information not available.

* The average daily number is calculated by dividing the aggregate number of attendances on working days by the number of working days in the year.

WORKERS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA.
[to the Factories Act (XXV of 1934).]

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,385	1,331	Clothing
...	...	23	...	...	...	239	239	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	34	584	608	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,755	1,588	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,424	4,476	Dockyards
...	185	...	...	119	...	3,405	2,949	Electrical engineering
16	...	87	...	61	...	7,060	7,255	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	575	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	60	23	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,672	1,665	Mints
...	242	951	...	...	...	18,852	18,440	Ordnance factories
213	93	...	...	498	25	12,015	12,201	Printing presses
93	...	...	...	...	...	57,208	55,284	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	404	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	55	39	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,619	929	Telegraphs
...	28	...	...	234	...	2,644	2,446	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,134	1,059	Woollen mills
193	...	859	...	...	...	4,240	4,233	Miscellaneous
515	546	1,920	...	912	109	119,479	115,884	TOTAL PERENNIAL
B.—SEASONAL.								
...	272	...	...	...	...	773	80	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	529	391	Miscellaneous
...	272	...	...	...	...	1,302	471	TOTAL SEASONAL
515	818	1,920	...	912	109	120,781	116,305	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
I.—Textiles.								
...	...	...	3,766	9,761	...	437,065	385,477	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	28	83	...	6,051	5,085	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	277,986	268,739	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,498	2,067	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,037	4,791	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,395	927	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3,794	9,844	...	731,027	660,036	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 209.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Panjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.									
A.—PERENNIAL—contd.									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,122	1,668	1,836	112	169	456	32	59	181
Electrical engineering	180	399	1,034	10	171	24	792	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	264	667	2,149	578	320	350	162	287	25
General engineering	2,000	4,512	21,704	1,094	462	2,762	3,601	221	768
Kerosene tinning and packing	678	1,941	2,523	...	...	...	...	...	38
Metal stamping	...	3,942	1,205	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	12,388	9,076	11,172	3,672	52	...	3,325	892	626
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	1,457	13,123	...	...	1,622	330	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	732	4	560	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	371	690	1,119	...	...	411	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	97	1,013	1,180	69	837	230	...	...	135
TOTAL	17,008	25,046	57,049	6,395	2,011	5,864	8,332	1,460	1,773
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	466	1,051	...	427	869	...	1,285	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	9,308	82	...	...	23,231	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	220	...	...	287	8,233	...	2,550
Petroleum refineries	...	...	325	20	560	457	1,540	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,762	1,051	9,948	529	1,696	8,680	26,065	...	2,550
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	63	481	795	...	...	65	80	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	255	...	367	155	435	144	216	272	...
Coffee	1,782	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	195	...	72	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,466	1,381	910	1,266	198	372	55	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	131	395	870	78	328	422	104	...	11
Rice mills	13,902	...	13,951	447	666	44,944	4,744	(a)	435
Sugar	2,293	...	1,989	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	3,515	1,035	995	1,001	227	...	1,389	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	81	...
Miscellaneous	2,054	406	684	120	...	...	171	1,324	...
TOTAL	23,995	4,038	19,085	4,772	2,912	45,795	7,026	1,682	440
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	778	89	1,761	413	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	360	3,202	174	176	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	40	5,844	...	194	74	45	...	558	...
Gas works	...	450	774	50	131	...	...	17	...
Lac	...	...	611	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	667	5,950	6,333	901	409	3,658	...	203	377
Oil mills	240	2,425	2,340	2,087	145	1,438	1,601	1,389	405
Paints	...	...	1,398	...	...	...	...	60	...
Soaps	...	653	680	15	...	599	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	172	110	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	26	936	279	185	148	...	1,841	...	...
TOTAL	1,751	16,892	17,378	5,091	1,191	4,725	3,442	2,233	842

(a) Information not available.

WORKERS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.							
A.—PERENNIAL—contd.							
II.—Engineering—							
...	88	...	100	66	5,949	5,703	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	2,550	2,004	Electrical engineering
...	Electrical generating and transforming stations
65	92	...	21	...	5,278	4,831	General engineering
...	37,235	32,537	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	5,150	5,627	Metal stamping
...	...	7,650	...	...	4,147	3,611	Railway workshops
...	328	49,079	45,923	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	10,532	13,061	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	27	...	1,266	1,003	Tramway works
...	2,627	2,643	Miscellaneous
...	3,561	2,491	...
65	180	7,650	208	204	128,434	123,502	TOTAL
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
...	265	...	4,303	4,251	Foundries
...	32,711	29,928	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	220	3,092	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	11,050	11,253	Petroleum refineries
...	4,207	4,007	Miscellaneous
...	265	...	52,551	49,501	TOTAL
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
...	41	...	1,535	1,470	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	40	...	...	110	1,984	1,702	Breweries and distilleries
...	1,842	50	Coffee
...	267	268	Dairy produce
...	322	...	5,900	5,450	Flour mills
...	42	25	Food canning and bottling
41	35	...	...	9	2,424	2,125	Ice, and aerated waters
...	79,039	29,557	Rice mills
...	4,282	7,910	Sugar
...	1,772	9,894	8,795	Tobacco
...	63	59	Water pumping Stations
30	4,789	1,428	Miscellaneous
71	75	...	363	1,891	112,151	58,845	TOTAL
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—							
...	3,041	3,074	Bone and manures
...	3,912	3,982	Chemicals
...	6,755	5,632	Dyeing and bleaching
...	1,469	1,468	Gas works
...	17	...	611	2,060	Lac
...	17,532	15,923	Matches
...	34	...	13,023	10,595	Oil mills
...	71	...	1,630	1,644	Paints
...	1,937	1,577	Soaps
...	222	...	Turpentine and rosin
...	20	...	3,441	2,631	Miscellaneous
...	148	...	53,603	48,008	TOTAL

No. 209.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>								
A.—PERENNIAL—<i>contd.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	819	4,856	946	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	665	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. .	4,256	7,512	6,263	2,508	1,353	1,126	967	530
Miscellaneous	162	177	665	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,418	8,508	12,449	3,454	1,353	1,126	967	530
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,359	666	394	13	...	...	3,390	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	400	444	844	195	1,194	41	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries .	250	...	1,729	43	764	13	805	4,000
Glass	196	890	1,537	3,186	120	...	...	163
Saw mills	915	656	228	22	47	10,360	25	91
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	301	...	...	40	...	...
Miscellaneous	310	795	322	371	131	...	...	96
TOTAL	8,390	3,451	5,336	3,835	2,265	10,454	4,210	4,340
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	209	44	1,158	2,810	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,869	261	420	906	78	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,078	437	1,578	3,716	78	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	3,457	...	911	...	...	468	...	...
Miscellaneous	676	2,312	6,006	169	24	124	...	...
TOTAL	4,133	2,312	7,007	169	24	592	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	130,394	346,960	423,786	71,551	17,137	79,026	54,751	29,866

WORKERS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>								
A.—PERENNIAL—<i>contd.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
...	6,021	5,995	Paper mills
...	665	671	Paper pulp
136	95	...	155	602	213	25,916	25,410	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	1,004	606	Miscellaneous
136	95	...	155	602	213	34,206	32,682	TOTAL
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
...	10,813	9,422	Bricks and tiles
...	...	25	...	...	...	3,153	2,402	Carpentry and cabinet making
125	132	...	7,857	6,994	Cement, lime and potteries
...	6,031	5,037	Glass
784	13,118	13,281	Saw mills
...	331	299	Stone dressing
...	2,025	1,533	Miscellaneous
909	...	35	...	132	...	43,327	38,968	TOTAL
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
...	4,221	3,390	Leather and shoes
...	3,534	3,328	Tanneries
...	132	152	Miscellaneous
...	7,887	6,870	TOTAL
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
...	...	68	...	...	...	68	68	Wool baling Press
...	3,434	31	Miscellaneous
...	...	68	...	...	...	3,502	99	TOTAL
X.—Miscellaneous—								
...	4,336	4,128	Rope works
...	496	55	10,552	8,454	Miscellaneous
...	496	55	15,388	12,582	TOTAL
6,656	231	356	11,599	12,258	2,453	1,167,076	1,032,143	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 209.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—concl'd.								
B.—SEASONAL.								
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
Coffee	2,806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Rice mills . . . . .	...	1,230	...	...	...	...	...	764
Sugar	993	2,897	3,298	39,610	2,200	1,392	16,479	...
Tea	2,957	...	19,315	754	243	...	337	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...
Miscellaneous	2,293	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
TOTAL	9,049	3,577	22,613	40,573	2,443	1,392	16,938	892
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>								
Bone mills . . . . .	...	829	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	52	...	...	1,255	...
Oil mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	829	...	52	...	...	1,476	...
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass, etc.—</i>								
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Gins and Presses—</i>								
Cotton ginning and baling .	18,820	45,981	2,183	9,065	21,771	3,726	...	26,854
Jute presses	31	...	31,668	139	...	...	49	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,851	45,981	33,851	9,204	21,771	3,726	49	26,854
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>								
Rubber . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	146	...	...	...	62	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	37,900	50,833	56,494	49,829	24,214	5,181	13,461	27,746
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	158,394	397,793	490,250	121,380	41,401	84,207	73,212	57,612
GRAND TOTAL	162,745	420,716	513,199	139,260	58,191	90,332	88,327	59,806

WORKERS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—concl'd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—concl'd.								
B.—SEASONAL.								
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
...	2,806	4,019	Coffee
...	29	50	...	118	400	Ice and aerated waters
...	2,044	45,578	Rice mills
32	60,811	57,113	Sugar
39,703	22	62,331	58,476	Tea
...	120	165	Tobacco
...	2,391	7,579	Miscellaneous
39,735	29	50	22	137,621	173,420	TOTAL
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	829	90	Bone mills
...	221	206	Indigo
...	1,307	...	Lac
...	1,271	Oil mills
...	2,357	1,567	TOTAL
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass, etc.—</i>								
...	102	Bricks and tiles
...	102	TOTAL
<i>Gins and Presses—</i>								
651	98	...	1,853	...	...	131,002	130,952	Cotton ginning and baling
...	31,887	32,503	Jute presses
...	Miscellaneous
651	98	...	1,853	...	...	162,889	163,455	TOTAL
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>								
...	62	127	Rubber
...	146	112	Miscellaneous
...	208	230	TOTAL
40,366	98	...	1,882	50	22	303,075	338,783	TOTAL SEASONAL
47,042	329	358	13,481	12,317	2,475	1,490,151	1,370,926	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
47,557	1,147	2,278	13,481	13,219	2,584	1,610,932	1,487,231	GRAND TOTAL

No. 210.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
I.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering(a)	1	6	1	...	1	1	...
Engineering (general)	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Printing presses	1	2	1	2	1	3	...
Railway workshops	1	4	1	...	...	1	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including flatures)	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	38*	(b) 10	...	...	1	4	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	43	31	4	4	5	14	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Printing, book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	...	1	...	...	1	2	...
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS	43	32	4	4	6	16	...
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—							
A.—Perennial—							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	8	4	14	...	13	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including flatures)	2	11	...	7	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	4	...	2	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	23	17	...	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	32	39	15	12	14	1	1
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	6	3	...	...	1	1	...
Dockyards	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Electrical engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	3	...	2	4	...
General engineering	2	5	1	...	...	1	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Steel trunk, lock and outlery	4	1	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	3	3	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	13	17	8	...	4	11	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	2	...	...	...	3	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Miscellaneous	7	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	2	...	...	3	2	...

* Includes 22 Government-owned mills.

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES.*

Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
				3	3	A.—Perennial—
...	...	...	...	3	6	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	...	...	10	11	Coach-building and motor-car repairing
...	...	...	...	3	3	Electrical engineering(a)
...	...	...	...	1	...	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	1	1	Oil mills
1	...	...	...	4	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	7	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	8	5	Silk mills (including flatures)
...	...	...	...	58	54†	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	102	107	TOTAL PERENNIAL
...	...	...	...	3	4	B.—Seasonal—
...	...	...	...	...	1	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	1	...	Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—
...	...	...	...	4	5	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL SEASONAL
1	...	...	...	106	112	TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—
						A.—Perennial—
						I.—Textiles—
2	10	7	3	63	59	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	2	...	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	20	12	Silk mills (including flatures)
...	...	...	...	6	4	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	3	4	Woollen mills
...	9	...	...	51	38	Miscellaneous
2	19	7	4	146	113	TOTAL
...	2	...	...	13	7	II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Coach-building and motor-car repairing
...	...	...	...	3	...	Dockyards
...	1	...	...	11	9	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	11	13	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	1	...	2	7	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	4	3	Railway workshops
...	...	1	...	7	6	Steel trunk, lock and outlery
...	...	...	...	8	3	Miscellaneous
5	3	2	...	63	52	TOTAL
2	...	1	...	8	12	III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and Steel smelting
...	1	...	...	12	13	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
2	1	1	...	20	25	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 210.—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>							
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries.	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Ice and aerated waters.	1	6	...	1	...	...	...
Rice mills.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco.	4	1	1	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations.	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous.	2	5	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10	19	2	1	1	3	...
<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>							
Bone and manures.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching.	...	1	3	...	1	...	...
Lac.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Matches.	3	2	2	1	...	...	...
Oil mills.	1	3	2	3	1	1	...
Paints.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap.	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	9	8	7	3	1	...
<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>							
Paper mills.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	2	8	4	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	8	4	...	1	1	...
<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>							
Bricks and tiles.	1	12	7	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	6	3	...	2	...	1	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	1	...	5	1	...
Glass.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills.	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Stone dressing.	1	...	1	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous.	10	...	...	11	...	...	...
TOTAL	20	16	9	15	5	7	...
<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>							
Leather and Shoes.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries.	...	3	...	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous.	2	22	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	25	...	1	...	1	...
<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>							
Miscellaneous.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>							
Jewellery workshops.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Rope works.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous.	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	3	...	...	...	2	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL.	106	138	46	36	31	29	1

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
						<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	3	1	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	3	3	Breweries and distilleries.
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee.
...	...	1	...	4	2	Flour mills.
...	...	...	...	1	2	Ice and aerated waters.
25	...	...	...	31	24	Rice mills.
...	...	...	...	1	1	Sugar factories.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tea factories.
...	...	...	...	6	4	Tobacco.
...	...	...	...	4	1	Water Pumping Stations.
1	...	...	...	9	2	Miscellaneous.
23	...	1	...	63	41	TOTAL
						<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	2	2	Bone and manures.
...	...	...	...	1	4	Chemicals.
...	...	...	...	5	6	Dyeing and bleaching.
...	...	...	...	1	...	Lac.
6	...	4	...	18	19	Matches.
17	...	...	...	23	34	Oil mills.
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints.
...	...	...	...	5	2	Soap.
...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin.
...	...	...	...	1	...	Miscellaneous.
23	...	4	...	64	69	TOTAL
						<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills.
3	...	1	...	20	20	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	1	Miscellaneous.
4	...	1	...	21	23	TOTAL
						<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
41	...	...	...	61	60	Bricks and tiles.
...	...	...	...	12	4	Carpentry and cabinet making.
...	...	...	...	12	5	Cement, lime and potteries.
...	1	1	...	3	2	Glass.
3	...	...	...	6	6	Saw mills.
...	...	...	...	7	4	Stone dressing.
...	...	...	...	21	20	Miscellaneous.
44	1	5	...	122	101	TOTAL
						<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather and shoes.
...	1	1	...	7	5	Tanneries.
...	...	...	...	24	16	Miscellaneous.
...	1	1	...	31	21	TOTAL
						<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	4	Miscellaneous.
...	...	...	...	...	4	TOTAL
						<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	3	...	...	4	1	Jewellery workshops.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reeds and Combs.
...	...	...	...	2	4	Repairs, etc.
25	...	...	...	25	24	Rope works.
1	...	1	...	2	1	Rubber goods.
...	2	...	...	13	1	Miscellaneous.
26	5	1	...	46	31	TOTAL
132	30	23	4	576	479	TOTAL PERENNIAL

* Including French Settlements.

[Continued on next page]

No. 210.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>conold.</i>							
<i>B.—Seasonal—</i>							
<i>Textiles—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering—</i>							
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minerals and Metals—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>							
Coffee . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice Mills . . .	17	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . .	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Tea . . .	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	17	9	...	...	1	2	...
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>							
Bones and manures . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil Mills . . .	7	1	...	...	4	...	...
Paints . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	7	1	...	...	4	...	...
<i>Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—</i>							
Glass . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
<i>Gins and Presses—</i>							
Cotton ginning and baling . . .	180	18	118	...	200	30	...
TOTAL . . .	180	18	118	...	200	30	...
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>							
Rubber . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL . . .	219	28	118	6	206	41	...
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES . . .	325	100	104	42	327	70	1
GRAND TOTAL . . .	308	208	108	46	333	86	1

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES*—*conold.*

Madras States.	Bombay States.	Western India States.	French Settlements.	Total for the year 1933.	Total for the year 1934	Industry.
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>conold.</i>
						<i>B.—Seasonal—</i>
						<i>Textiles—</i>
						Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
						<i>Engineering—</i>
	1	...	...	1	...	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
	1	...	...	1	...	TOTAL
						<i>Minerals and Metals—</i>
	...	...	...	1	3	Miscellaneous
	...	...	...	1	3	TOTAL
						<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
	...	...	...	3	...	Coffee
	...	...	...	...	...	Flour mills
	...	...	...	...	...	Ice and aerated waters
	...	...	...	18	14	Rice Mill
1	2	...	...	6	6	Sugar
68	...	...	...	68	58	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	3	Miscellaneous
64	2	...	...	65	81	TOTAL
						<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
	...	1	...	1	...	Bones and manures
	4	...	...	16	13	Oil Mills
	...	...	...	...	...	Paints
	4	1	...	17	13	TOTAL
						<i>Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—</i>
	...	1	...	1	...	Glues
	...	1	...	1	...	Stone dressing
	...	...	...	6	3	Miscellaneous
	...	2	...	8	3	TOTAL
	23	53	...	726	755	<i>Gins and Presses—</i>
	23	53	...	726	755	Cotton ginning and baling
						TOTAL
6	...	...	...	6	3	<i>Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	15	19	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
6	...	...	...	21	22	TOTAL
70	35	56	...	809	877	TOTAL SEASONAL
292	65	70	4	1,445	1,856	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
203	65	70	4	1,551	1,468	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 211.—AVERAGE† DAILY NUMBER OF WORKERS
(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
I.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUNBARS—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	65	...	...	38	29	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	180	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	846	...	...
Dairy	...	189	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering (b)	647	1,003	141	...	185	503	...
Engineering (general)	597	...	22	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1,042	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	200	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	2,510	...
Printing presses	413	475	169	479	125	250	...
Railway workshops	3,973	940	355	...	...	1,203	...
Saw mills	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	60	...	3,100	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	8,051	794	...	...	151	494	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	13,837	5,771	687	3,579	1,345	5,014	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	87	2,178	...
Printing, book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Processes relating to wood, Stone and Glass—	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	...	30	...	...	87	2,178	...
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUNBARS	13,837	5,801	687	3,579	1,432	7,192	...
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	9,350	8,641	14,594	...	25,41	1,110	(a) 2,226
Hosiery	...	(c)	...	...	21	...	...
Jute mills	...	1,108	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	82	...	...	230	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	541	...	80	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	209	311	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,366	742	...	85	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,618	11,239	14,805	435	25,438	1,110	2,226
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	167	214	...	...	93	35	...
Dockyards	...	...	106	...	...	271	...
Electrical engineering	...	32	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	50	82	...	225	546	...
General engineering	105	317	52	...	...	33	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	80	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	265	...	...	...	735	...
Steel trunk, lock and outlery	108	35	...	...	26	...	...
Miscellaneous	25	142	79	...	...	773	...
TOTAL	405	1,185	819	...	349	2,451	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	57	...	...	...	101	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	446	60	...	...	...	323	...
TOTAL	508	60	...	...	101	323	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

* The average daily number is calculated on the basis of the number of days for which the statements were received.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.
Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUNBARS—						
A.—Perennial						
...	132	134	Breweries and distilleries
...	180	608	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	849	713	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	169	115	Dairy
...	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	2,482	2,176	Electrical engineering (b)
...	619	525	Engineering (general)
...	25	...	Ice factory
...	1,042	1,330	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	254	(a) 185	Mints
...	300	...	Oil mills
...	2,510	2,155	Stone dressing
(a)	1,910	1,206	Printing presses
...	6,374	6,033	Railway workshops
...	30	31	Saw mills
...	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	3,160	2,533	Miscellaneous
...	3,460	10,000	...
(a)	30,233	28,855	TOTAL PERENNIAL
B.—Seasonal						
...	2,205	2,045	Cotton ginning and baling
...	28	Printing, book-binding, etc.
...	Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	30	...	Miscellaneous
...	2,205	2,073	TOTAL SEASONAL
(a)	32,528	31,513	TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUNBARS
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES I.—Textiles—						
1,750	2,501	4,508	5,813†	78,270	67,330	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	21	...	Hosiery
...	2,082	2,082	2,082	Jute mills
...	1,426	901	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	621	1,382	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	430	1,117	Woollen mills
...	458	...	...	3,501	1,692	Miscellaneous
1,750	3,019	4,803	5,795	55,242	75,404	TOTAL
II.—Engineering—						
...	65	...	...	579	279	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	166	106	Dockyards
...	303	...	Electrical engineering
...	70	...	...	873	824	Electrical generating and transforming stations
240	769	679	General engineering
430	430	470	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	50	...	180	262	Metal stamping
...	1,050	829	Railway workshops
...	...	100	...	329	160	Steel trunk, lock and outlery
...	1,024	252	Miscellaneous
679	135	150	...	5,683	3,801	TOTAL
III.—Minerals and Metals						
105	...	50	...	313	290	Foundries
...	Iron and steel smelting
...	600	...	...	1,426	1,726	Petroleum refineries
...	Miscellaneous
105	800	50	...	1,739	2,025	TOTAL

No. 211.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF WORKERS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	24	20	28	...	108	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	72	...	...	...	...	71	...
Coffee	...	92	...	25	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	25	137	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	700	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories	1,531	78	57	...	...	180	...
Tobacco	...	210	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping Stations	45	392	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,697	1,617	85	25	108	251	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and Manures	72	...	281	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	20	505	...	48	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	...	...	...	123	...	...
Lac	1,314	205	610	110	...	...	...
Matches	24	145	45	65	70	32	...
Oil mills	...	79	...	...	...	...	...
Paints	200	118	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	...	...	...	680	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	33	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,610	567	1,441	883	241	32	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	389	98	...	60	32	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	60	389	98	...	60	32	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	76	1,055	842	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	597	143	...	55	2,117	90	...
Cement, lime and potteries	731	...	350	...	1,431	...	...
Glass	175	35	...	40	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	215	11,702	...	2,848	...
Stone dressing	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,900	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,560	1,233	1,407	11,797	2,117	4,360	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and shoes	...	384	...	25	...	22	...
Tanneries	127	1,718	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	127	2,102	...	25	...	22	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery Workshops	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	...	...	...	...	...	76	...
Repairs, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	523	107	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	553	107	...	...	...	76	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	21,193	18,448	18,155	13,170	28,423	8,663	2,226

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—contd.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
...	72	26	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.
...	180	202	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	50	...	92	50	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	146	60	Breweries and distilleries
...	25	48	Coffee
855	692	378	Flour mills
...	700	700	Ice and aerated waters
...	1,664	1,150	Rice mills
...	390	175	Sugar factories
500	927	325	Tea factories
...	Tobacco
...	Water pumping Stations
...	Miscellaneous
1,355	...	50	...	5,158	3,414	TOTAL
...	72	54	V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	281	391	Bone and Manures
...	573	535	Chemicals
...	123	...	Dyeing and bleaching
842	...	913	...	3,894	3,465	Lac
1,582	1,063	2,319	Matches
...	79	82	Oil mills
...	313	115	Paints
...	680	725	Soap
...	33	...	Turpentine and rosin
...	Miscellaneous
2,424	...	913	...	8,116	7,745	TOTAL
...	77	76	VI.—Paper and Printing—
226	...	60	...	933	866	Paper mills
...	362	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	Miscellaneous
303	...	60	...	1,010	1,304	TOTAL
...	2,530	5,704	VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	115	Bricks and tiles
...	585	2,743	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	438	1,035	...	5,664	613	Cement, lime and potteries
307	...	160	...	763	447	Glass
...	382	3,144	Saw mills
...	3,144	3,114	Stone dressing
...	14,602	9,938	Miscellaneous
2,837	438	1,185	...	29,943	22,674	TOTAL
...	60	50	...	541	403	VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	1,845	1,551	Leather and shoes
...	Tanneries
...	60	50	...	2,386	1,954	Miscellaneous
...	TOTAL
...	375	IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	Miscellaneous
...	375	TOTAL
...	65	...	...	95	...	X.—Miscellaneous—
...	76	30	Jewellery Workshops
8,789	8,789	8,680	Reeds and Combs
125	...	375	...	600	...	Repairs, etc.
...	450	...	...	1,080	...	Rope works
...	Rubber goods
...	Miscellaneous
8,911	515	375	...	10,537	5,710	TOTAL
18,864	4,767	7,641	8,705	149,845	127,489	TOTAL PERENNIAL

* Including French Settlements.

Continued on next page

No. 211.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF WORKERS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—concl'd.							
B.—Seasonal—							
Textiles—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—							
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minerals and Metals—							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	66	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	66	...	...
Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Coffee . . .	...	201	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice Mills . . .	572	20	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . .	...	...	...	...	45	240	...
Tea . . .	...	1,380	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	572	1,601	...	...	45	240	...
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bones and Manures . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil Mills . . .	176	20	...	...	52	...	...
Paints . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	176	20	...	...	52	...	...
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Glass . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	4,600	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	4,600	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling . . .	13,293	1,054	8,567	...	14,632	4,336	...
TOTAL . . .	13,293	1,054	8,567	...	14,632	4,336	...
Miscellaneous—							
Rubber . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	419	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	419	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL . . .	14,460	2,075	8,567	4,630	14,765	4,576	...
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES . . .	85,053	21,123	26,722	17,860	43,218	13,239	2,226
GRAND TOTAL . . .	49,400	26,024	27,400	21,400	44,050	20,431	2,226

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—concl'd.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1935	Total for the year 1934	Industry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—concl'd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	B.—Seasonal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Textiles—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous.
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	44	...	...	44	...	Engineering—
...	44	...	...	44	...	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery.
...	...	...	...	66	140	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	66	140	Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous.
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	201	...	Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Coffee.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Flour Mills.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ice and Aerated waters.
...	...	...	...	592	465	Rice Mills.
...	135	1,200	...	1,610	10,010	Sugar.
...	3,088	...	...	4,468	2,710	Tea.
...	...	...	...	...	99	Miscellaneous.
...	3,213	1,200	...	6,871	4,384	TOTAL
...	...	72	...	72	...	Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bones and Manures
...	135	...	...	383	201	Oil Mills.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Paints.
...	135	72	...	453	201	TOTAL
...	...	150	...	150	...	Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	400	...	400	...	Glass.
...	...	...	...	4,000	4,080	Stone dressing.
...	...	...	...	...	4,080	Miscellaneous.
...	...	550	...	5,219	4,080	TOTAL
...	1,477	5,954	...	49,313	47,500	Gins and Presses—
...	1,477	5,954	...	49,313	47,500	Cotton Ginning and baling.
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous—
...	200	...	...	200	112	Rubber.
...	...	...	...	419	538	Miscellaneous.
...	...	...	...	685	650	TOTAL
...	3,479	2,866	6,585	62,653	56,954	TOTAL SEASONAL
...	21,843	7,623	14,226	212,408	184,420	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
...	21,843	7,623	14,226	245,026	215,078	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 212.—STATISTICS of ACCIDENTS, HOLIDAYS and CONVICTIONS,
[Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the

ETC., in the case of FACTORIES subject to the FACTORIES ACT.
Factories Act (XXV of 1934).]

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WORKERS EMPLOYED DAILY						NUMBER With Sunday Holiday	
		Adults*		Adolescents*		Children*	Total		
		Men	Women	Males	Females				
Madras	Perennial	952	93,136	25,970	7,159	2,214	6,358	134,837	433
	Seasonal	539	13,608	13,685	234	244	137	27,908	212
Bombay	Perennial	937	313,449†	50,382	4,123	345	1,542	369,841	200
	Seasonal	809	29,745	19,853	568	310	399	50,875	143
Bengal	Perennial	1,183	398,420	49,951	6,346	422	1,570	456,709	459
	Seasonal	412	43,839	7,782	3,174	937	758	56,490	75
United Provinces	Perennial	296	85,206	2,144	999	12	398	88,759	74
	Seasonal	200	46,836	3,390	171	38	66	50,501	15
Punjab	Perennial	296	32,022	337	767	...	601	33,727	37
	Seasonal	373	16,797	7,260	180	95	132	24,464	...
Burma	Perennial	914	74,754	9,663	454	153	85	85,109	350
	Seasonal	51	2,918	2,261	21	10	3	5,213	16
Bihar and Orissa	Perennial	243	61,479	5,999	216	3	169	67,866	53
	Seasonal	66	17,871	518	24	10	38	18,461	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Perennial	152	25,808	5,746	231	10	355	32,150	30
	Seasonal	544	14,693	13,053	...	...	...	27,746	146
Assam	Perennial	73	6,638	244	128	8	153	7,171	36
	Seasonal	633	25,392	9,391	2,514	806	2,283	40,386	23
North-West Frontier Province	Perennial	20	777	...	...	...	...	777	9
	Seasonal	8	321	16	17	16	...	370	6
Baluchistan	Perennial	16	2,195	...	...	...	83	2,278	13
	Seasonal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Perennial	11	11,305	289	2	...	3	11,599	7
	Seasonal	27	930	722	...	...	230	1,882	5
Delhi	Perennial	53	12,757	295	56	1	61	13,170	17
	Seasonal	2	59	...	...	...	...	59	...
Bangalore and Coorg	Perennial	20	1,776	753	...	...	33	2,562	18
	Seasonal	1	16	6	...	...	...	22	1
TOTAL, 1935.	Perennial	5,166	1,119,722	151,773	20,481	3,168	11,411	1,306,555	1,736
	Seasonal	3,665	213,025	77,937	6,903	2,466	4,046	304,377	647
TOTALS	1935	8,831	1,332,747	229,710	27,384	5,634	15,457	1,610,932	2,383
	1934	8,658	1,248,009	220,840†	†	†	18,262	1,487,231	2,325
	1933	8,452	1,169,474	210,837†	†	†	19,091	1,405,402	2,255
	1932	8,241	1,172,296	225,632	†	†	21,783	1,419,711	2,262
	1931	8,143	1,173,372	231,123	†	†	26,932	1,431,487	2,104
	1930	8,148	1,235,425	254,905	†	†	37,972	1,528,302	2,143
	1929	8,129	1,249,165	257,161	†	†	46,843	1,553,169	2,310
	1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	†	†	50,911	1,520,315	2,106
	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	†	†	57,562	1,533,382	2,091
	1926	7,251	1,203,628	249,669	†	†	60,094	1,518,891	1,927

OF FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act§	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	Subject to exemption from Section 35		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
461	22	98	17	396	1,140	1,553	Perennial Madras
202	92	83	2	24	26	52	Seasonal Madras
693	38	322	31	1,665	5,074	6,770	Perennial Bombay
617	8	125	5	24	26	55	Seasonal Bombay
294	430	121	35	1,151	4,009	5,195	Perennial Bengal
29	308	4	6	54	96	156	Seasonal Bengal
163	49	16	10	378	1,462	1,850	Perennial United Provinces
15	167	4	21	71	191	233	Seasonal United Provinces
204	55	12	6	36	808	850	Perennial Punjab
347	26	62	6	13	43	62	Seasonal Punjab
564	...	32	14	257	947	1,218	Perennial Burma
35	...	1	4	7	6	17	Seasonal Burma
72	118	8	30	560	2,122	2,712	Perennial Bihar and Orissa
...	66	1	6	44	122	172	Seasonal Bihar and Orissa
73	49	13	2	42	481	525	Perennial Central Provinces and Berar
395	3	52	5	8	26	39	Seasonal Central Provinces and Berar
37	...	...	2	59	307	428	Perennial Assam
605	633	1	2	32	79	113	Seasonal Assam
...	11	...	...	1	3	4	Perennial North-West Frontier Province
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal North-West Frontier Province
...	3	...	1	...	24	25	Perennial Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal Baluchistan
4	1	...	...	2	727	729	Perennial Ajmer-Merwara
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal Ajmer-Merwara
36	3	...	2	6	190	198	Perennial Delhi
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal Delhi
2	...	...	...	1	112	113	Perennial Bangalore and Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal Bangalore and Coorg
2,608	779	622	150	4,554	17,466	22,170	Perennial TOTAL, 1935
2,271	1,305	333	57	277	615	949	Seasonal TOTAL, 1935
4,879	2,084	955	207	4,831	18,081	23,119	1935
4,088	2,151	1,468	233	4,440	16,114	20,787	1934
3,986	2,104	866	194	3,776	14,739	18,709	1933
3,900	2,066	906(396)	162	3,513	14,452	18,127	1932
4,010	2,015	1,016(391)	174	3,863	15,940	19,807	1931
3,996	1,993	1,201(498)	240	4,115	17,429	21,784	1930
3,764	1,993	1,302(463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	1929
3,947	1,885	1,348(419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	1928
3,704	1,833	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927
3,591	1,713	1,417(349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926

* For purposes of the Factories Act (XXV of 1934) as amended by Act XI of 1935—

(a) 'Adolescent' means a person who has completed his fifteenth but has not completed his seventeenth year;

(b) 'Adult' means a person who has completed his seventeenth year;

§ Figures in brackets show the total number of persons convicted.

No. 213.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

I.—British India.

(Compiled from the returns furnished by Provincial and State Authorities.)

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	39	6,32,92,176 £60,000	3,36,00,535(c)	12,87,750	5,834	1,034,830
Bombay	191	25,26,79,322	20,37,74,788	2,29,79,672	128,884	5,445,107
Bengal	20	4,51,00,000	2,07,34,680(d)	14,90,000	7,939	325,374
United Provinces	24	8,11,50,000	7,27,11,929	36,40,000	10,423	727,625
Punjab	9	10,00,000	1,17,235	...	927	37,308
Burma	1	(a)	(a)	...	...	12,000
Central Provinces and Berar	11	3,77,92,500	2,54,61,250	...	6,261	358,740
Ajmer-Merwara	3	38,40,000	26,39,600	...	1,428	52,440
Delhi	5	65,00,000	45,00,000	...	2,467	103,402
Bihar and Orissa	1	(b)	(b)	...	35	...
TOTAL 1935-36	304†	49,13,52,000 £60,000	36,35,40,017	2,93,97,422	164,198	8,096,826
1934-35	288	46,83,38,572 £60,000	30,70,00,293	2,84,53,977	161,524	7,906,401
1933-34	289	47,10,99,215 £60,000	31,67,47,986	4,09,87,700	162,084	8,139,758
1932-33	278	46,09,42,675 £60,000	32,34,99,590	4,03,46,548	160,110	8,121,262
1931-32	266	46,86,28,550 £60,000	33,47,27,273	3,52,09,303	154,102	7,893,064
1930-31	261	48,28,58,250 £60,000	32,98,05,789	3,34,14,375	153,481	7,866,436
1929-30	256	48,36,19,750 £60,000	35,08,52,434 £51,643	3,83,53,887	155,805	8,127,072
1928-29	249	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	148,847	7,653,033
1927-28	252	57,26,86,850	33,32,47,484	4,07,02,000	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,33,359	4,20,97,000	142,734	7,621,589

* Capital of 32 mills not available.

† Excludes 20 mills—13 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in Bengal, 1 in United Provinces, 3 in the Punjab, and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

(b) Capital from the Government Fund.

(c) Includes working capital of two concerns of which one is owned by Government.

(d) Includes working capital of a private concern.

No. 213.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES—contd.

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Hyderabad	6	1,80,00,000	1,01,91,275	22,99,000	2,134	123,572
Mysore	7	91,25,000	81,66,529	12,00,000	2,114	150,273
Baroda	14	1,64,75,000	1,01,75,870	...	5,851	281,466
Gwalior	6	87,00,000	81,91,020	38,00,000	3,451	140,672
Central India—Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,34,140	47,80,400	5,791	205,165
Ratlam	1	15,00,000	12,00,000	...	344	17,572
Rajputana—Kishangarh	1	15,00,000	6,00,599	...	413	21,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,99,775	...	362	13,460
Bombay States	7	75,000	75,000	...	939	37,996
Western India States	7	56,50,000	34,75,100	...	2,136	101,158
Central Provinces State— Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	624	31,476
Travancore	1	5,00,000	2,49,725	...	300	12,536
French Settlements	3	2,50,000 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	2,50,000 £156,580 Fr10,000,000	... ... ...	1,768	76,184
TOTAL, 1935-36	62†	8,11,97,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	6,11,69,024 £156,580 Fr10,000,000	1,24,79,400	26,277	1,212,530
1934-35	62	7,62,53,807 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,76,04,633 £156,580 ...	1,03,87,454	24,540	1,157,671
1933-34	55	7,33,92,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,53,92,137 £156,580 ...	63,89,100	21,869	1,071,449
1932-33	53	7,37,42,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,41,57,272 £156,580 ...	61,73,000	20,594	1,044,586
1931-32	51	7,28,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,34,81,446 £140,488 £99,000	57,84,160	19,449	1,015,266
1930-31	49	6,85,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	4,97,73,206 £140,488 £99,000	30,00,000	18,244	935,903
1929-30	48	6,67,17,500 £600,000(a)	5,00,22,380 £140,488 £99,000	46,39,500	17,542	894,807
1928-29	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,86,06,183 £140,488 £99,000	47,00,000	16,537	840,277
1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,73,97,841 £140,488 £99,000	32,00,000	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,32,18,600 £440,000(a)	5,00,43,655 £140,488 £99,000	32,00,000	15,390	791,228

* Capital of 11 mills not available.

† Excludes 3 mills in the Baroda State for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 3 mills in the French Settlements (Pondicherry).

(a) Includes capital of one company reported in francs.

No. 214.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and \$	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and \$	NUMBER OF		Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
				Looms	Spindles	
Bihar and Orissa	3	Rs. 62,00,000	Rs. 39,00,000†	659	14,672	6,022,927†
Bengal	95(z)	22,80,42,000(a)	10,11,14,000(a)	61,073	1,232,744	
Madras	4(c)	£3,175,000	£2,525,000	966	22,384	
United Provinces	2	26,05,000\$	21,99,978	426	9,616	
TOTAL, 1935-36	104	24,11,47,000	19,97,07,038	63,724	1,279,416	6,022,927†
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
1934-35	100	23,05,67,000	19,67,69,738	61,337	1,221,786	5,356,709**
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
1933-34	99	23,70,67,000	19,56,54,808	59,501	1,194,405	5,004,000†
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
1932-33	99	23,70,67,000	19,72,05,145	60,506	1,202,183	(d) 5,002,609
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
1931-32	103	23,60,67,000	19,76,49,386	61,426	1,220,586	4,269,000
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
		\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000			
TOTALS		23,60,67,000	19,61,74,249			
1930-31	100	£3,175,000	£2,525,000	61,834	1,224,982	4,564,000
		\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000			
1929-30	98	21,86,67,000	18,71,65,615	53,900	1,140,435	6,424,000
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
		\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000			
1928-29	95	21,26,67,000	18,19,40,365	52,409	1,108,147	6,047,000
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
		\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000			
1927-28	93	21,19,76,000	17,74,56,435	52,221	1,105,634	5,794,000
		£3,175,000	£2,525,000			
		\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000			
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000	17,34,02,086	51,061	1,083,816	5,527,000
		£2,125,000	£2,125,000			
		\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000			

* The mill consumption figures relate to twelve months from 1st July to 30th June. Figures prior to 1932-33 relate to mills in the membership of the Indian Jute Mills Association only.

† Excludes figures for two mills.

** Excludes figures for 3 mills.

‡ Capital of one Private mill not stated.

\$ Capital of one mill not stated as it has other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(a) Capital of six mills not stated.

(b) Includes one mill in French Settlements.

No. 215.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES AND PRODUCTION.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		PRODUCTION (d)	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Madras	3(z)	—	(f)24,741	120 (j)	100		
Bombay	3(k)	(a)50,00,000	(a)50,00,000	324	23,854		
Bengal	1†	—	—	16	576		
United Provinces	4	(a)1,50,000	(a)1,50,000	(h)662*	(h)24,664		
Punjab	8†	(a)1,00,00,000	(a)12,00,000	(a)159	(e)3,158		
Bihar and Orissa	1†	...	(f)2,30,800	37	1,716		
Burma	1†	...	(f)54,301	(g)16	...		
TOTAL, 1935	21	1,51,50,000	66,59,842	1,334	54,063		
	1934	16	1,51,50,000	66,71,287	1,126	55,849	
	1933	17	1,53,50,000	66,96,986	1,134	54,643	
	1932	13	1,51,50,000	70,46,068	1,091	49,613	
	1931	13	1,51,60,000	70,44,001	1,093	50,289	
	1930	12	1,51,50,000	68,28,576	1,447	69,293	
	1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412	
	1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	
	1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770	
	1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630	

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	(l)4	(m)58,75,000	(m)33,85,895	(b)124	8,236	2,611,283	17,60,411
Baroda	1	5,00,000	3,00,000	61	1,950	175,921	1,49,694
TOTAL, 1935	5	63,75,000	36,85,895	185	10,186	2,787,204	19,10,105
	1934	4	58,75,000	33,52,707	116	7,744	2,142,880
	1933	5	68,55,000	40,32,707	239	9,744	2,838,806
	1932	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,052,234
	1931	5	66,75,300	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,287,240
	1930	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	174	8,869	3,250,201
	1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	2,578,328
	1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	3,201,083
	1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	3,540,345
	1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	3,168,385

* Excludes 3 hand-looms.

† Government Jail Factory.

‡ Includes two mills which produce also cotton and silk goods.

(a) Represents capital of one mill.

(b) Excludes 100 hand-looms.

(c) Excludes 49 hand-looms and represents figures for six mills only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) Represents figures for two mills only.

(f) Govt. factory; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1935.

No. 216.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL AND PRODUCTION.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	PRODUCTION	
			Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Madras	(a)1	20,00,000	...	...
Bombay	(b)4	14,25,000	3,546	11,99,955
Bengal	4	77,37,500	40,708	1,65,51,271
United Provinces	(c)1	8,00,000	3,051	12,36,541
TOTAL, 1935	10	1,19,62,500	47,305	1,89,87,767
TOTALS				
1934	9	1,14,62,500	44,179	1,71,13,169
1933	9	1,14,62,500	43,206	1,79,36,760
1932	9	1,14,62,500	40,391	1,87,43,999
1931	9	1,14,62,500	40,558	1,85,00,489
1930	10	1,61,62,500	39,706	1,74,12,178
1929	9	1,44,62,500	40,712	1,86,75,694
1928	8	86,61,500	38,016	1,81,94,077
1927	8	82,61,500	33,698	1,64,18,583
1926	8	82,61,500	31,781	1,57,15,878

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	PRODUCTION	
			Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,00,000	314	76,941
TOTAL, 1935	1	7,00,000	314	76,941
TOTALS				
1934	1	7,00,000	326	88,661
1933	1	7,00,000	237	80,147
1932	1	7,00,000	215	65,335
1931	1	7,00,000	153	49,003
1930	1	7,36,796	111	19,088
1929	1	7,36,796	75	25,290
1928	1	7,36,796	126	39,690
1927	1	7,36,796	245	80,629
1926	1	7,36,796	363	1,14,314

(a) The mill was not working during the year.

(b) One mill worked for 8 months only and another did not work throughout the year.

(c) Excludes one straw board mill.

No. 217.—BREWERIES—NUMBER AND PRODUCTION.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Production in gallons in 1935	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	189,317			
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	
United Provinces	1	26,026	1934	8	1,594,317
Punjab	2*	876,115	1933	8	1,505,556
Burma	1	218,009	1932	9	1,778,699
Baluchistan	1†	14,205	1931	10	1,929,599
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	148,925	1930	11	2,102,460
TOTAL, 1935	8	1,479,507	1929	11	2,588,557
			1928	13	2,534,390
			1927	13	2,670,837
			1926	12	

No. 218.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 218.—COTTON MILLS—

(Compiled from the Monthly Statistics of Cotton

I.—British

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	468,619	437,317	522,731	425,346	436,624
„ 21 to 30 . . .	224,397	238,556	184,724	240,540	227,896
„ 31 to 40 . . .	25,738	31,980	34,960	43,674	57,421
„ above 40 . . .	11,336	10,960	9,771	14,816	26,215
Wastes, etc.	3,634	5,775	5,489	6,443	5,509
TOTAL	734,224	724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665
Madras	64,498	63,748	69,036	74,480	76,926
Bombay	512,021	491,840	329,856	467,289	475,944
Bengal	31,537	34,347	30,022	37,053	37,763
United Provinces	68,795	66,611	60,328	76,456	85,049
Punjab	3,174	3,780	3,017	3,717	4,032
Burma	480	64	2,048	2,576	3,265
Central Provinces and Berar	38,896	42,860	44,057	45,111	45,102
Ajmer-Merwara	4,513	4,231	4,992	5,695	6,003
Delhi	10,310	12,107	14,319	18,442	19,581
TOTAL	734,224	724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665

II.—Indian

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	47,062	57,483	59,292	68,036	77,115
„ 21 to 30 . . .	23,413	24,515	28,289	31,285	31,793
„ 31 to 40 . . .	1,919	1,778	2,529	2,691	3,326
„ above 40 . . .	196	181	258	462	1,096
Wastes, etc.	302	395	253	267	283
TOTAL	72,892	84,252	90,621	102,741	113,613

PRODUCTION

Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills.)

India.

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
	480,788	508,992	464,247	473,718	491,736	Counts 1 to 20
	262,527	264,645	223,981	246,225	249,533	„ 21 to 30
	66,979	72,173	68,310	87,439	103,837	„ 31 to 40
	32,877	34,574	34,832	40,250	53,320	„ above 40
	4,955	5,388	5,341	5,609	5,811	Wastes, etc.
TOTAL	848,126	885,772	796,711	853,241	904,239	TOTAL
Madras	87,729	104,910	98,274	103,766	113,615	Madras
Bombay	549,029	558,595	484,715	523,044	548,806	Bombay
Bengal	37,620	40,821	39,912	41,056	40,991	Bengal
United Provinces	89,781	93,130	93,885	99,791	108,020	United Provinces
Punjab	5,171	5,063	2,571	2,700	7,119	Punjab
Burma	3,259	3,280	3,329	4,023	3,671	Burma
Central Provinces and Berar	44,143	45,385	41,595	45,009	46,428	Central Provinces and Berar
Ajmer-Merwara	6,952	7,797	8,098	8,631	10,335	Ajmer-Merwara
Delhi	24,472	26,791	24,352	25,311	25,204	Delhi
TOTAL	848,126	885,772	796,711	853,241	904,239	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
	81,269	90,462	83,183	99,452	102,816	Counts 1 to 20
	31,478	32,868	30,846	36,188	33,249	„ 21 to 30
	4,094	5,013	7,501	8,605	8,502	„ 31 to 40
	1,125	2,020	2,526	3,627	5,209	„ above 40
	281	287	293	307	272	Wastes, etc.
TOTAL	118,247	130,650	124,349	148,179	155,048	TOTAL

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars 000 lbs	21,858	22,752	17,693	20,725	17,630
Dhutis "	113,749	120,147	103,495	141,900	150,187
Drills and jeans "	17,027	19,259	14,485	19,959	17,601
Cambries and lawns "	614	834	607	477	3,765
Printers "	3,292	3,131	2,938	2,631	2,455
Shirtings and longcloth "	121,443	124,881	87,617	111,021	123,454
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	21,066	21,917	16,616	19,886	26,701
Tent cloth "	2,962	2,328	2,483	2,697	2,507
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar "	28,274	32,596	21,608	29,900	41,215
Other sorts "	8,622	8,232	6,902	8,484	8,356
TOTAL "	333,907	356,077	274,444	357,680	393,871
Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs	137,643	139,095	91,794	114,761	104,132
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods {	4,093	4,192	3,279	4,500	3,027
Doz.	995,572	988,710	775,351	1,157,534	763,705
Hosiery 000 lbs	746	1,004	1,395	1,723	1,525
Miscellaneous 000 lbs	267,492	371,111	401,719	502,328	444,947
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool "	3,496	4,209	2,716	2,810	2,206
TOTAL { 000 lbs	148,291	153,216	102,089	126,941	113,999
Doz.	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870
Doz.	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652
Madras 000 lbs	18,421	19,949	19,632	20,714	19,668
Bombay "	407,282	421,591	284,057	376,413	292,057
Bengal "	7,495	8,307	9,959	14,357	16,748
United Provinces "	21,943	25,115	25,698	30,339	33,955
Punjab "	1,393	1,549	962	1,095	1,204
Central Provinces and Berar "	19,058	19,217	20,265	21,343	21,648
Ajmer-Merwara "	3,294	3,360	3,778	4,421	4,805
Delhi "	8,312	10,205	12,162	15,939	17,785
Bihar and Orissa (a) . . . . . "	..	..	..	..	..
Burma (b) . . . . . "	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL "	487,198	509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870

NOTE (1)—Figures relate to goods 'manufactured' as defined in the Introductory Note to the publication entitled "Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills".

(2)—For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
18,415	18,467	17,678	19,305	19,685	Woven goods—
173,916	194,402	171,587	196,002	210,630	Grey and bleached piece-goods—
22,392	23,067	22,472	24,925	26,619	000 lbs Chadars
5,740	8,667	9,597	14,289	14,568	" Dhutis
3,222	1,973	2,571	2,776	1,912	" Drills and jeans
152,042	138,644	131,710	151,168	144,361	" Cambries and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
37,466	35,820	32,457	35,350	33,654	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
1,824	2,675	2,006	2,137	2,727	" Tent cloth
24,610	21,017	19,541	20,863	23,715	" Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
10,340	11,035	12,059	13,397	13,641	" Other sorts
449,967	455,767	421,678	480,212	491,512	TOTAL
124,813	131,170	118,330	124,628	127,121	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
3,020	3,300	3,159	3,260	4,383	000 lbs Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
803,214	910,770	805,750	880,773	1,201,046	Doz. Hosiery
1,761	2,310	2,183	4,500	5,117	000 lbs Miscellaneous
550,148	653,650	681,683	1,376,472	1,572,169	Doz. Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
3,126	3,905	4,503	5,736	5,163	"
2,609	1,500	1,545	3,283	4,324	"
135,320	142,185	129,720	141,407	146,108	000 lbs TOTAL
1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	2,257,245	2,773,215	Doz. GRAND TOTAL
585,296	597,952	551,398	621,619	637,620	000 lbs
1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	2,257,245	2,773,215	Doz. TOTAL
21,774	22,558	20,131	23,530	23,255	000 lbs Madras
459,248	462,222	415,072	456,690	471,240	" Bombay
17,204	20,852	23,642	32,368	32,601	" Bengal
36,370	41,466	47,410	54,836	53,740	" United Provinces
2,076	2,250	1,440	2,220	5,688	" Punjab
21,101	20,714	18,614	25,096	23,611	" Central Provinces and Berar
5,866	6,710	6,455	6,843	7,399	" Ajmer-Merwara
21,657	21,119	18,342	20,040	19,525	" Delhi
..	61	86	47	83	" Bihar and Orissa (a)
..	..	206	449	478	" Burma (b)
585,296	597,952	551,398	621,619	637,620	TOTAL

(a) Figures for Bihar and Orissa are being reported from April, 1932.

(b) " " Burma " " " " " August, 1933.

[Continued on next page

No. 219.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.
(Compiled from the Monthly Statistics of the Production of Certain Selected Industries of India.)

	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
I. JUTE MANUFACTURES—				
1. TWIST AND YARN . Tons	36,024	41,238	44,035	42,289
2. MANUFACTURES—				
Canvas . { Tons	912	1,134	1,599	1,337
Gunny Bags— { Yds.	1,711,713	2,064,381	2,835,805	2,373,708
(a) Hessian . { Tons	36,221	41,500	45,947	49,496
(b) Sacking . { No.	79,279,401	90,461,562	98,160,325	108,229,077
Gunny Cloth— { Tons	543,459	512,806	540,146	561,126
(a) Hessian . { No.	521,516,289	488,196,667	521,285,803	547,348,961
(b) Sacking . { Tons	260,867	280,565	288,893	328,151
Other Manufactures including Rope and Twine . Tons	22,013	24,744	25,748	25,296
TOTAL . { Tons	902,636	906,043	949,820	1,011,161
Yds.	1,032,354,824	1,121,018,928	1,160,746,826	1,328,523,292
No.	600,795,690	578,658,229	619,446,128	655,578,038
II. PAPER—				
White and unbleached Printing other than News printing . Cwts.	336,435	364,560	381,516	422,162
Coloured Printing other than News printing . "	16,216	29,298	25,475	23,952
Writing paper and Envelopes . "	267,886	270,598	287,294	309,518
Manilla . "	15,160	14,508	10,557	13,803
Badami . "	86,852	98,565	97,380	101,134
Packing Papers . "	48,356	52,117	38,111	43,326
Pulp Boards . "	6,842	8,878	7,767	4,458
Blotting . "	5,169	5,310	4,005	5,567
Other kinds . "	21,425	29,326	39,908	38,065
TOTAL . "	804,341	873,160	892,013	961,985
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—				
1. Pig Iron—				
Basic . Tons	631,763	846,621	967,561	1,147,319
Foundry . "	248,459	262,769	375,514	393,397
TOTAL . "	880,222	1,109,390	1,343,075	1,540,716

No. 219.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—contd.

	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—contd.				
2. IRON CASTINGS AND MANUFACTURES—				
Iron Castings . Tons	48,844	64,232	77,968	73,530
Steel Castings . "	2,926	3,464	2,615	2,273
Miscellaneous Castings . "	218	239	258	293
TOTAL . "	46,988	67,935	80,841	76,096
3. STEEL INGOTS . "	590,778	720,917	834,030	879,708
4. FINISHED STEEL*—				
Rails, heavy, 50 lbs. and above . "	37,671	35,190	78,293	64,268
Rails, light, below 50 lbs. "	482	...	247	757
Beams . "	60,511	66,881	85,225	89,364
Bars . "	93,313	107,052	124,529	131,217
Channels . "	2,302	10,760	8,658	12,527
Angles . "	26,093	44,841	31,672	39,909
Tees . "	11,489	10,373	10,699	12,536
Fishplates . "	2,394	1,884	3,474	2,814
Steel Sleepers . "	7,620	3,587	14,170	15,984
Tin Bars . "	53,520	61,882	71,133	68,757
Sheet Bars . "	29,167	36,427	...	...
Plates . "	28,931	49,025	34,070	46,129
Sleeper Bars . "	...	871	4,957	2,265
Black Sheets . "	12,502	24,584	21,007	40,465
Galvanised Sheets—				
Plain . "	10,007	11,748	17,504	19,944
Corrugated . "	36,859	47,386	54,147	55,291
Other Miscellaneous . "	28,753	38,455	67,573	74,464
TOTAL . "	441,594	550,696	627,358	676,691
IV. SULPHURIC ACID—				
Ordinary or non-fuming sulphuric Acid . Cwts.	483,905	480,699	529,637	556,431
Fuming Sulphuric Acid . "	72	...	48	79
TOTAL . "	483,977	480,699	529,685	556,510
V. SULPHATE OF AMMONIA—				
Neutral . Tons	8,116	9,702	14,034	17,619
Acid . "	295	325	222	232

* Does not include the production of some re-rolling mills.

[Continued on next page]

No. 219.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*conold.*

	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
VI. PETROL—				
Aviation Petrol . Gallons	1,396,264	2,078,376	2,235,800	2,615,876
Motor Spirit	66,638,293	70,532,704	78,822,751	89,083,344
TOTAL	68,034,467	72,612,080	81,058,551	91,699,220
VII. KEROSENE OIL—				
Highly refined— (Superior quality)	82,567,626	79,133,300	82,230,453	83,206,541
Less refined— (Ordinary quality)	77,157,000	77,776,532	87,036,957	79,213,702
TOTAL	159,724,626	156,909,832	169,267,410	162,420,243
VIII. PORTLAND CEMENT Tons	592,531	642,944	780,794	890,683
IX. SUGAR(a)—				
(i) Khandasari Sugar* Cwts.			158,687	80,574
(ii) All other Sugar except Palmyra Sugar	(b)	(b)	13,314,662	17,335,200
(iii) Palmyra Sugar			242,995	219,352
TOTAL	(b)	(b)	13,716,344	17,635,126
X. MATCHES(a)—				
I. (A)—BOXES OR BOOKLETS CONTAINING ON AN AVERAGE—				
(i) Not more than 40 matches Gross			14,023,723	20,858,457
(ii) Between 41 and 60 matches both inclusive	(b)	(b)	2,254,367	2,779,279
(iii) between 61 and 80 matches both inclusive			169,146	773,309
(B)—All other matches			493	...
TOTAL	(b)	(b)	(c) 16,450,336	24,406,045
II.—BENGAL LIGHTS OR COLOURED MATCHES	(b)	(b)	48,864	142,203
XI. WHEAT FLOUR—				
Flour Mds.	5,936,883	5,747,479	5,616,997	5,654,141
Atta { High grade	2,024,934	2,861,384	3,451,337	3,230,303
Low grade	3,527,026	2,098,043	1,442,542	1,636,621
Bran	2,731,664	2,619,933	2,601,715	2,628,092
Soojee	747,320	677,981	591,689	510,858
Others	106,777	110,495	70,391	84,541
TOTAL	15,075,204	14,115,318	13,774,671	13,794,556

NOTE.—Statistics shown in this table are based on voluntary returns. For information relating to the extent to which these figures are complete, a reference is invited to the introductory note to the "Monthly Statistics of the Production of Certain Selected Industries of India" issued by this Department.

* Figures relate to excised issues only.

(a) Figures from 1934-35 are compiled on the basis of returns received in connexion with Sugar and Matches (Excise Duty) Acts, 1934.

(b) Vide footnote (a) above.

(c) Includes 107 gross boxes for which details are not available.

No. 220.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and FUNDS OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.)

Province.	No. OF TRADE UNIONS.		Member-ship.	Income (including balance carried over from previous year).	Expenditure.	Balance of Funds at the close of the year.
	Registered.	From whom returns received.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	269	38	10	26
Bengal	60	59	80,816	5,81,764	3,02,861	2,78,903
Bihar and Orissa	5	5	15,029	5,329	8,534	—3,205
Bombay	50	50	51,882	5,75,177	3,01,750	2,73,427
Burma	8	6	4,639	6,032	4,586	1,446
Central Provinces	17	14	10,815	5,002	2,819	2,133
Delhi	14	13	8,259	16,399	9,138	7,261
Madras	32	25	22,304	37,144	15,688	21,456
Punjab	30	22	64,053	13,721	8,803	4,915
United Provinces	10	10	10,310	4,323	3,643	680
Total—1935-36	233	205	268,326	12,44,927	6,57,833	5,87,092
TOTALS—						
1934-35	213	183	284,018	10,90,046	5,20,065	5,69,981
1933-34	191	160	208,071	10,34,119	4,83,939	5,50,180
1932-33	170	147	237,369	11,19,936	5,58,912	5,61,024
1931-32	131	121	235,693	9,58,865	4,12,175	5,46,690
1930-31	119	106	219,115	7,22,192	3,45,003	3,77,189
1929-30	104	90	242,355	8,32,707	5,20,942	3,11,765
1928-29	75	65	181,077	*	*	2,94,301
1927-28	29	28	100,619	*	*	1,60,578

NOTE.—Statistics shown in columns 4 to 7 relate to trade unions registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926, that have submitted returns. As returns were not complete in any year, the statistics are not strictly comparable.

* Figures not available.

No. 221.—NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS FROM WHOM RETURNS WERE RECEIVED, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INDUSTRIES.

(Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.)

Branches of Industries.	1927-28.		1928-29.		1929-30.		1930-31.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	..	57,239	..	102,658	28	159,444	28	127,689
2. Tramways .	..	1,716	..	253	3	4,074	3	2,148
3. Textiles .	..	19,114	..	16,776	10	16,183	16	19,153
4. Engineering	15,590	1	445	3	812
5. Printing Presses	..	153	..	249	5	3,404	5	2,534
6. Municipal .	..	1,857	..	2,359	6	2,455	10	3,094
7. Seamen .	..	19,501	..	27,477	3	37,121	5	46,094
8. Docks and Port Trusts.	4,431	9	6,170	6	5,458
9. Miscellaneous .	..	1,039	..	11,284	25	13,059	30	12,133
Total .	28*	100,619	65*	181,077	90	242,355	106	219,115

Branches of Industries.	1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35		1935-36.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	26	127,123	28	122,667	27	98,682	46	156,103	50	149,798
2. Tramways .	4	2,438	3	1,334	3	2,007	3	3,519	3	1,279
3. Textiles .	21	26,310	21	21,485	22	20,727	25	23,721	26	26,709
4. Engineering .	4	598	†	†	†	†	8	1,018	8	2,649
5. Printing Presses	3	1,440	6	2,966	7	3,182	13	5,642	13	5,504
6. Municipal .	8	2,829	11	3,830	14	5,039	20	7,061	21	9,647
7. Seamen .	6	54,403	7	52,361	9	45,691	7	55,414	8	26,511
8. Docks and Port Trusts.	7	5,646	9	6,910	10	7,466	10	7,691	13	9,098
9. Miscellaneous .	42	14,906	62	25,316	68	25,277	51	24,749	63	37,131
Total .	121	235,693	147	237,369	160	208,071	183	284,918	205	268,326
Number of Women Members.	..	..	..	..	..	2,999	..	4,837	..	7,309

* Particulars relating to branches of Industries are not available. Please see note to Table No. 220.

† Figures included under "Miscellaneous".

No. 222.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

		1926
PATENTS		
Applications—		
Number of applications received		594
Number of patents sealed*		787
Subject of applications—		
Bicycles and similar vehicles		6
Tea trade		4
Railways		34
Lamps and burners		10
Electrical contrivances		92
Spinning and weaving machines		26
Water-lifts and pumps		5
Sugarcane and other mills		13
Chemical appliances and preparations		59
Improvements in buildings and building materials		19
Flying machines		1
Talking machines		8
Motor Cars		16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless		24
Agriculture and farming		15
Others		562
Applications from residents in India and from others—		
Number of applications from—		
(a) Persons resident in India		135
Indians		87
Others		98
(b) Persons not resident in India		709
Applications for extension of privileges—		
Number of applications received		—
Number of applications accepted		—

NOTE.—For later years' figures, vide Table No. 222A.

No. 222.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1923
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	2
Privileges lapsed—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	786
DESIGNS	
Applications for copyright in a design—	
Number of applications for the registration of designs	4,823
Number of designs registered	5,773
Number of designs registered by—	
(a) Persons resident in India	123
Indians	111
Others	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,650
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.
Applications	12,261
Patents sealed*	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,04,850
Others	2,752
TOTAL	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 222A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

	1927†	1928	1929	1930	1931
PATENTS.					
Applications—					
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274	1,392	1,099	940
Number of patents sealed*	865	806	1,042	1,145	957
Subject of applications—					
Agriculture and farming	30	45	34	34	32
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19	25	14	21	14
Buildings and building materials	27	54	51	48	38
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16	16	14	15
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67	34	50	38
Cooling and ice-making	13	29	22	12	9
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43	51	50	37	33
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123	151	119	96
Excavating and mining	22	16	7	4	2
Flying machines	5	6	6	5	3
Furniture	13	13	6	7	4
Games and toys	15	15	9	10	10
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6	5	12	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	48	42	36	30
Heating and lighting	77	73	107	56	42
Locks and fastenings	23	24	24	24	16
Metallurgy	54	50	65	53	24
Motor cars	15	7	9	4	2
Railways	40	60	59	68	60
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	13	12	9
Talking machines	6	23	24	15	24
Textile industry	62	78	99	74	85
Water lifts and pumps	19	15	13	11	11
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17	27	13	17
Others	317	402	455	358	321
Applications from residents in India and from others—					
Number of applications from—					
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241	231	212	203
Indians	115	119	109	114	109
Others	127	122	122	98	99
(b) Persons not resident in India	310	1,038	1,161	3,872	7,32
Applications for extension of the term of patents—					
Number of applications received	6	5	5	2	2
Number of applications accepted	4	2	3	2	2
Patents lapsed—					
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees	745	698	632	724	920
DESIGNS.					
Applications for copyright in a design—					
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,091	7,650	5,454	3,474
Number of designs registered	6,137	7,975	7,612	5,340	3,287
Number of designs registered by—					
(a) Persons resident in India	148	138	180	114	118
Indians	80	111	91	79	75
Others	68	77	89	35	43
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787	7,433	5,226	3,169
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications for patents	10,520	12,740	13,920	10,990	9,400
Patents sealed*	25,950	35,930	34,020	34,350	28,710
Continuance of patent	1,05,950	1,25,800	1,85,500	1,46,250	1,41,750
Others	12,475	15,088	17,563	13,774	11,560
TOTAL	1,57,895	1,77,608	2,01,033	2,05,364	1,91,420

No. 222A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1932	1933	1934	1935
PATENTS.				
Applications—				
Number of applications received	928	954	1,007	980
Number of patents sealed*	820	723	771	867
Subject of applications—				
Agriculture and farming	31	35	33	27
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	20	18	20	12
Buildings and building materials	66	45	50	53
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	4	3	7	2
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	29	46	38	47
Cooling and ice-making	8	8	15	11
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	45	39	49	33
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	97	69	105	122
Excavating and mining	3	5	4	9
Flying machines	2	3	4	6
Furniture	6	8	7	11
Games and toys	8	10	10	7
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	9	5	1	10
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	15	22	44	31
Heating and lighting	57	55	50	62
Locks and fastenings	21	24	9	11
Metallurgy	33	60	29	35
Motor cars	5	5	1	5
Railways	58	52	42	30
Road vehicles other than motor cars	9	16	10	16
Talking machines	12	8	7	6
Textile industry	74	60	81	73
Water lifts and pumps	11	14	4	13
Wireless, signalling and controlling	6	13	8	7
Others	299	331	376	341
Applications from residents in India and from others—				
Number of applications from—				
(a) Persons resident in India	269	295	341	253
Indians	182	182	213	157
Others	107	103	138	96
(b) Persons not resident in India	650	659	666	727
Applications for extension of the term of patents—				
Number of applications received	3	6	1	4
Number of applications accepted	2	5	4	1
Patents lapsed—				
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payments of fees	1,162	1,188	970	754
DESIGNS.				
Applications for copyright in a design—				
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,223	1,224	1,228	1,416
Number of designs registered	1,084	1,068†	1,223†	1,326†
Number of designs registered by—				
(a) Persons resident in India	280	419	582	586
Indians	249	337	459	405
Others	31	82	123	181
(b) Persons not resident in India	804	649	646	740
INCOME FROM FEES—				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications for patents	9,280	9,540	10,070	9,800
Patents sealed*	24,660	21,690	23,130	26,010
Continuance of patent	1,45,100	1,47,700	1,49,650	1,57,850
Others	10,400	14,212	6,262	7,765
TOTAL	1,89,389	1,93,142	1,88,512	2,01,425

* Under Act II of 1911.

† Includes 62,94 and 54 designs registered in respect of applications filed in 1932, 1933 and 1934, respectively.

No. 223.—RAILWAY STATISTICS SUMMARY.

No. 223.—RAILWAY

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½').	19,367	19,585	20,070	20,509	20,802
Metre Gauge (3' 3½")	15,932	16,255	16,883	17,176	17,440
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,750	3,872	3,997	4,039	4,039
Total route mileage	39,049	39,712	40,950	41,724	42,281
Capital at charge to end of year . . . 000 Rs.	7,88,66,66	8,22,86,25	8,31,39,30	8,56,74,62	8,69,80,77
Gross earnings „	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	1,08,57,00
Working expenses „	69,70,08	72,60,06	74,61,94	75,48,61	74,23,43
Net earnings „	42,65,58	45,66,13	44,24,88	40,59,53	32,33,57
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge	5.41	5.55	5.32	4.74	3.72
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	62.04	61.39	62.77	65.02	69.66
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked	10,835	11,493	11,077	9,493	7,543
Gross earnings per train mile	6.58	6.55	6.33	6.08	5.61
Working expenses per train mile	4.03	4.00	3.95	3.99	3.92
Net earnings per train mile	2.50	2.55	2.44	2.09	1.68
No. of Passengers— 1st class „ 000	1,012	980	912	804	670
2nd „ „	10,006	9,963	9,585	9,125	8,089
Intermediate class „	14,945	17,351	17,870	17,900	16,189
3rd class „	578,409	594,821	591,743	606,468	550,879
Total (a)	604,372	623,115	620,110	634,297	575,827
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile					
1st class	19.10	17.0	17.0	16.2	16.4
2nd „	8.60	7.84	7.94	7.73	7.70
Intermediate class	4.58	4.27	4.18	4.02	4.10
3rd class	3.35	3.25	3.10	3.02	3.01
Weight of goods carried (a) . . . 000 tons	85,833	89,791	90,835	87,376	83,377
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile	6.12	6.08	6.24	6.14	6.06

(a) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total rail

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

Railway Board on Indian Railways).

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
21,107	21,131	21,132	21,200	21,196	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½')
17,529	17,653	17,644	17,659	17,764	Metre Gauge (3' 3½")
4,177	4,177	4,177	4,162	4,158	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
42,813	42,961	42,953	43,021	43,118	Total route mileage
8,76,34,25	8,84,90,68	8,84,41,23	8,85,47,18	8,79,58,83	000 Rs. Capital at charge to end of year
97,20,56	96,20,56	99,57,65	1,02,81,07	1,03,84,17	„ Gross earnings
69,09,11	68,89,62	69,54,15	70,60,18	70,93,88	„ Working expenses
23,11,45	27,30,94	30,03,50	32,20,89	32,90,29	„ Net earnings
3.21	3.09	3.40	3.64	3.74	Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge.
71.08	71.61	69.84	68.67	68.31	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
7,026	7,065	7,647	7,812	8,056	Net earnings per mean mile worked
5.81	5.88	5.96	5.89	5.82	Gross earnings per train mile
4.01	4.01	3.97	3.91	3.85	Working expenses per train mile
1.80	1.87	1.99	1.98	1.98	Net earnings per train mile
508	429	421	406	384	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class
5,937	5,278	5,050	4,818	4,763	„ 2nd „
12,354	10,871	10,557	10,316	10,469	„ Intermediate class
487,037	485,317	473,585	481,051	488,075	„ 3rd class
505,836	501,895	489,613	496,591	503,691	Total (a)
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
17.2	18.2	18.1	18.0	17.8	Average rate charged per passenger per mile
8.23	8.82	8.76	8.72	8.89	1st class
4.22	4.26	4.22	4.24	4.22	2nd „
3.13	3.21	3.17	3.08	3.03	Intermediate class
74,575	70,601	76,513	84,508	86,932	3rd class
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	000 tons Weight of goods carried (a)
6.15	6.35	6.32	6.07	6.04	Average rate charged per ton per mile

of figures shown in table No. 225 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Railway Staff*—					
Europeans	5,076	5,110	4,998	4,981	4,773
Indians—					
Hindus	558,764	574,715	576,843	579,040	554,001
Muslims	170,018	179,888	178,445	182,349	172,975
Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans (c)	14,352	14,415	14,459	14,647	14,267
Sikhs (b) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Christians (b) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other classes	24,353	28,081	33,688	36,716	25,843
Total	767,487	797,099	803,435	812,752	777,086
Grand Total	772,563	802,209	808,423	817,733	781,859
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	347	387	418	358	327
Railway servants	390	400	411	438	351
Others	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492
Total	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives { Steam	9,373	9,544	9,442	9,474	9,557
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	44	65
Rail Motors	36	32	38	36	40
Steam Coaches	13	21	27	23	29
Electric Motor Coaches	33	54	85	94	94
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	20,590	20,112 (a)	20,229 (a)	20,412 (a)	20,873 (a)
Other vehicles	5,992	7,010†	7,209†	7,498†	7,452†
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	96,571	96,437	95,722	94,735	93,890
(ii) Open wagons	48,787	49,145	48,103	49,225	48,349
(iii) Other wagons	17,917	16,194	17,002	16,984†	17,150†
(2) Other gauges	74,755	76,915	77,850	79,498†	81,679†
Total Goods stock†	238,090	235,691	233,770	234,382	236,377
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles { Steam	74,967	79,599	83,472	89,377	93,673
Electric . . . . .	..	..	122	505	1,399
Goods train miles { Steam	57,328	59,874	61,238	59,960	55,943
Electric . . . . .	..	..	78	327	607
Mixed train miles { Steam	29,717	30,634	30,878	31,952	31,095
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Total (including departmental) { Steam	170,720	179,658	185,259	189,259	182,725
Electric . . . . .	..	..	200	843	1,955

* Figures refer to the actual number employed on the 31st March of each year on open lines.
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on service vehicles.
‡ Including also Railway the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.
(a) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages for not available, but are included under "Other classes."
(b) Separate figures for Sikhs and Indian Christians prior to 1931-32 are for Anglo-Indians only.
(c) Figures up to 1928-29 are

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
4,532	4,314	3,906	3,524	3,219	Railway Staff*—
520,575	504,282	497,667	501,158	504,977	Europeans
157,876	153,089	151,636	152,363	155,439	Indians—
13,570	13,089	12,841	13,450	13,423	Hindus
8,767	8,601	8,339	8,752	8,740	Muslims
14,398	15,602	16,043	16,774	16,824	Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans (c).
12,161	11,535	10,999	9,635	9,742	Sikhs (b)
					Indian Christians (b)
					Other classes
727,447	706,193	697,530	702,132	709,145	Total
731,979	710,512	701,436	705,656	712,364	Grand Total
255	231	232	209	185	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
230	216	219	217	202	Passengers
2,373	2,310	2,375	2,605	2,722	Railway servants
2,838	2,757	2,826	3,031	3,109	Others
					Total
9,430	9,376	9,243	9,056	8,961	Rolling stock—
75	75	75	75	75	Steam { Locomotives
42	40	40	42	46	Electric { Locomotives
29	33	35	34	33	Rail Motors
111	110	117	118	118	Steam Coaches
21,012 (a)	20,872 (a)	20,753 (a)	20,387 (a)	20,094 (a)	Electric Motor Coaches
7,502†	7,496†	7,536†	6,079†	7,413†	Coaching vehicles†—
					Passenger carriages
					Other vehicles
94,272	93,861	93,855	94,527	94,077	Goods stock—
43,335	42,976	42,141	42,527	42,621	(i) Broad Gauge—
17,072†	16,776†	16,249†	16,037†	16,037†	(i) Covered wagons
81,305†	80,609†	80,034†	79,471†	79,823†	(ii) Open wagons
					(iii) Other wagons
235,984	234,222	232,279	232,532	233,168	(2) Other Gauges
					Total goods stock†
81,681	80,318	79,958	81,421	83,081	Train Mileage—
1,580	1,592	1,692	1,561	1,544	Steam { Coaching train miles
43,294	44,993	46,955	50,527	51,223	Electric { Coaching train miles
558	530	573	559	566	Steam { Goods train miles
30,014	31,657	33,188	34,161	35,450	Electric { Goods train miles
..	..	..	..	..	Steam { Mixed train miles
165,195	161,447	164,811	171,617	175,533	Electric { Mixed train miles
2,172	2,173	2,244	2,171	2,144	Steam { Total (including departmental)
					Electric { Total (including departmental)

and exclude contractors' labour as well as labour employed in railway collieries.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.
not available, but are included under "Other classes."
for Anglo-Indians only.

No. 223.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—concl'd.

Class.	Route mileage open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State.	17,736	4,95,73,56			56,34,70	39,80,64	16,53,85
State lines worked by Companies.	14,045	2,88,41,24			35,67,85	22,21,38	13,46,47
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the branch line company.	173	1,24,78			5,72	6,01	-29
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the main line.	115	91,18			9,63	4,85	4,78
Branch line companies' railways under "Rebate" terms, worked by the main line.	1,076	7,19,35			78,58	43,16	35,42
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,62,22			11,65	6,10	5,55
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,032	17,96,60			2,77,67	1,32,34	1,45,33
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	2,04,04			31,69	20,68	11,01
Unassisted companies' lines.	164	67,22			3,75	3,13	62
District Board lines.	136	83,01			16,04	8,72	7,32
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	274	1,51,26			29,88	20,62	9,26
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	5,325	41,00,51			5,05,95	3,07,87	1,98,08
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,602	12,47,52			1,87,02	1,03,05	78,07
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	30	16,14			1,27	1,06	21
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	73	2,39,19			23,13	14,29	8,84
Miscellaneous	19	8,87			38	45	-7
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	...	5,01,84			-83	2,14,23	-2,15,06
Total of all Railways. } 1935-36 }	43,118	8,79,58,83	503,691†	80,933†	1,03,84,17	70,93,88	32,90,29
1934-35	43,021	8,85,47,18	496,591	84,503	1,02,81,07	70,60,18	32,20,89
1933-34	42,953	8,84,41,23	489,613	76,513	99,57,65	69,54,15	30,03,50
1932-33	42,961	8,84,90,68	501,895	70,601	96,20,56	68,89,62	27,30,94
1931-32	42,818	8,76,34,25	505,836	74,575	97,20,56	69,09,11	28,11,45
1930-31	42,281	8,69,80,77	575,827	83,377	1,03,67,00	74,23,43	32,33,57
1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,62	634,297	87,376	1,16,08,14	75,48,65	40,59,49
1928-29	40,980	8,31,39,30	620,110	90,835	1,18,39,82	74,61,94	44,24,88
1927-28	39,712	8,22,86,25	623,115	89,701	1,18,26,19	73,00,08	45,66,13
1926-27	39,049	7,88,86,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58

† Details not available.

No. 224.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.

No. 224.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS
(Compiled from the Annual Report by the

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
CLASS I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3½"	1-7-05	874-11	912-90	1,009-70	1,104-24
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	20-6-17	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
Total Assam-Bengal	--	--	1,049-09	1,037-88	1,184-68	1,279-27
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3½"	2-4-34	1,269-84	1,269-51	1,263-86	1,270-32
Mashrak-Thawe	3'-3½"	12-1-31	809-26	807-10	810-26	806-40
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	1-11-75	--	--	--	--
Total Bengal and North-Western	--	--	2,079-10	2,076-61	2,079-72	2,076-72
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	27-11-88	2,200-67	2,201-39	2,147-05	2,287-23
Central India Coal-fields	5'-6"	17-6-23	--	--	29-61	40-03
Annupur-Mahendragarh	5'-6"	17-6-23	--	--	70-64	70-64
Mayurbhanj	5'-6"	20-1-05	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24-02	24-02	24-02	40-37
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	116-54	116-54	116-54	116-54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-0-00	50-94	50-94	50-94	50-94
Satpura	2'-6"	12-4-03	625-15	625-15	625-15	625-15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	46-80	46-80	46-80	18-74
Total Bengal-Nagpur	--	--	3,141-36	3,142-08	3,117-35	3,255-64
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,006-11	1,006-11	1,006-11	1,009-82
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-98	34-61	34-61	34-61	34-61
Gaekwar's Petlad	5'-6"	6-5-90	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
Tarapur-Cambay State	5'-6"	20-6-01	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,884-46	1,876-19	1,876-16	1,876-16
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88-70	88-70	88-73	88-73
Dhrangadra	3'-3½"	1-6-08	53-84	53-84	40-28	40-28
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230-25	230-25	256-01	256-01
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	10-11-05	181-11	181-11	181-11	181-11
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17-11	17-11	17-11	17-11
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	2'-6"	23-11-14	29-69	29-69	29-69	72-12
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-07	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road (e)	2'-6"	8-3-26	18-75	--	--	--
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2'-6"	1-1-29	--	--	9-52	9-52
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	--	--	3,857-65	3,830-63	3,852-35	3,898-49
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,365-83	1,365-83	1,930-51	2,046-28
Alon-Ye-U	3'-3½"	1-7-22	49-48	49-48	--	--
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187-78	183-67	--	--
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	2-8-23	89-25	89-25	--	--
Pymmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	1-8-22	66-79	91-79	(e)	(e)
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86-48	86-48	--	--
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	--	--	--	--
Pegu-Kayan	3'-3½"	15-1-27	36-96	36-96	--	--
Total Burma	--	--	1,882-57	1,908-46	1,930-51	2,046-28
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-02	708-73	710-27	758-07	791-92
Sara-Sirajganj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-96	51-06	51-06	49-66
Eastern Bengal	3'-3½"	28-8-77	870-34	893-69	967-21	933-66
Cooch Behar State	3'-3½"	15-9-03	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	31-06	31-96	17-14	17-14
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	--	--	1,716-83	1,739-82	1,846-02	1,895-22

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
Class III consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
(a) Amalgamated with the main line.
(b) Including Palanpur.
(c) Closed for traffic from 25th July 1927.
(d) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway up to 1927-28.
(e) Amalgamated with the main line.
(f) Formed a separate railway "Gaekwar's Baroda State".

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.
Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
1,106-38 50-31 23-49 100-68	1,131-43 50-31 23-49 100-68	1,131-43 50-81 23-49 100-63	1,131-43 50-81 23-49 100-68	1,131-43 50-81 23-49 100-68	1,131-43 50-81 23-49 100-68	CLASS I. Assam Bengal— Chaparmukh-Silghat. Katakhal-Lala Bazar. Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar. Total Assam Bengal. Bengal and North-Western— Masirak-Thawe. Tirhoot. Total Bengal and North-Western. Bengal-Nagpur— Central India Coal-fields. Annupur-Mahendragarh. Mayurbhanj. Parlakimedi Light. Purulia-Ranchi. Raipur-Dhamtari. Satpura. Tumsar-Tirodi Light. Total Bengal-Nagpur.
1,231-36 1,308-45 805-80	1,306-41 1,270-37 89-32 802-73	1,306-41 1,289-07 89-32 802-54	1,306-41 1,269-59 89-32 804-08	1,306-41 1,269-73 89-32 803-51	1,306-41 1,269-23 89-32 801-07	
2,114-31 2,344-84 53-85 70-64 40-37 116-54 56-94 625-15 13-74	2,112-47 2,413-35 53-85 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-02 18-74	2,111-53 2,413-55 53-85 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-02 18-74	2,112-90 2,412-83 53-84 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-92 18-74	2,112-56 2,411-79 53-84 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-92 4-20	2,110-27 2,412-10 53-84 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-92 —	
3,828-57	3,417-06	3,412-48	3,411-75	3,396-17	3,392-28	
1,035-40 34-79 21-42 12-36 155-72 1,894-37(b) 88-73 40-23 256-01 181-11 (a) 72-23 30-68 25-49 28-18 39-24 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-36 155-72 1,894-37(b) 88-73 40-23 256-09 181-11 (a) 72-23 30-68 25-49 28-18 58-06 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-36 155-72 1,895-58(b) 88-73 40-23 254-82 181-11 (a) 72-23 30-68 25-49 28-18 58-06 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-36 155-72 1,898-39(b) 88-73 40-23 (f) 181-11 (a) 72-23 30-68 25-49 28-18 58-06 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-36 155-72 1,881-28 88-73 40-23 (f) 181-11 (a) 72-23 30-68 25-49 28-18 58-06 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-36 155-72 1,881-28 88-73 40-23 (f) 179-80 17-11 72-23 30-68 25-49 28-18 58-37 9-52	Bombay, Baroda and Central India— Nagda Ujjain. Gaekwar's Petlad. Tarapur-Cambay State. Tapti Valley. Bombay, Baroda and Central India. Ahmedabad-Parantij. Dhrangadra. Gaekwar's Mehsana. Jaipur State. Palanpur-Deesa. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d). Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani. Godhra-Lunavada. Nadiad-Kapadvanj. Rajpipla State. Jhagadia-Thawa Road (c). Piplod-Devgad Baria. Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
3,925-58	3,944-38	3,944-31	3,692-30	3,692-30	3,691-30	
2,057-25	2,057-25	2,057-25	2,055-61	2,059-89	2,059-89	Burma— Alon-Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein-Ye. Pymmana-Taungdwingyi. Southern Shan States. Mandalay-Madaya Light. Pegu-Kayan. Total Burma.
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	
2,037-25	2,057-25	2,057-25	2,055-61	2,059-89	2,059-89	
790-38 49-66 933-71 33-09 17-14 19-75	845-31 49-66 932-53 33-09 17-14 19-75	843-17 49-66 1,034-85 33-09 17-14 19-75	842-98 49-66 1,035-03 33-09 17-14 19-75	844-77 54-42 1,039-04 33-09 17-14 19-75	846-31 54-22 1,039-04 33-09 17-14 19-75	Eastern Bengal— Sara-Sirajganj. Eastern Bengal. Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal. Khulna-Bagerhat. Total Eastern Bengal.
1,893-73	1,947-48	1,997-66	1,997-65	2,008-21	2,009-55	

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
main line 3'-3" gauge.
Deesa.
25th July 1927.
after which it was amalgamated with the main line.
main line.
State "3'-3" gauge, in 1933-34 (vide pp. 748-749).

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
CLASS I—contd.						
East Indian—	5'-6"	15-8-54	3,794-83	3,817-48	3,939-85	4,026-23
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-8-00	32-04	32-04	32-04	32-04
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-26	79-26	79-26	79-27
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3"	24-11-96	32-52	32-52	32-52	32-52
Total East Indian	--	--	3,938-65	4,011-30	4,183-67	4,220-12
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-53	3,196-08	3,194-07	3,216-40	3,194-16
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-34	(e)	(e)	(e)	44-38
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-95	113-20	113-20	113-20	113-29
Bina-Goonn-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Darwaha-Pusad	2'-6"	15-12-31	..	..	..	..
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Ellichpur-Yectmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-81	117-81
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-76	34-76	34-76	34-76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Matheran-Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	--	--	3,670-56	3,655-94	3,678-42	3,700-56
Jodhpur—	3'-3"	24-8-32	617-66	617-66	693-20	723-94
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	174-41	174-41
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3'-3"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	(a)	(a)
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3'-3"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	..	..
Total Jodhpur	--	--	860-82	860-82	917-17	950-85
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,041-09	1,042-69	1,090-15	1,117-06
Kolar Gold-fields	5'-6"	1-6-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"	18-8-10	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3'-3"	24-3-54	1,519-56	1,540-55	1,581-78	1,661-92
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3'-3"	1-3-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Bangalore-Harihar	3'-3"	11-8-54	209-68	209-98	209-98	209-98
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3'-3"	4-2-03	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Dronachellam-Kurnool	3'-3"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	(b)	(b)
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3'-3"	15-12-32	51-62	51-62	51-62	51-62
Kolhapur State	3'-3"	21-4-61	20-27	20-27	20-27	20-27
Sangli State	3'-3"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
West of India Portuguese	3'-3"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	--	--	3,041-73	3,064-62	3,121-01	3,228-61
Nizam's State—	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Bezwada Extension	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Kazipet-Balharshah	5'-6"	1-2-24	57-78	93-25	145-69	145-69
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5'-6"	21-3-27	24-52	24-52	24-52	24-52
Vikarabad-Bidar	5'-6"	14-1-30	..	..	..	..
Hingoli Branch	3'-3"	15-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3"	21-10-99	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Parbhani-Purli	3'-3"	16-10-29	..	..	..	..
Secunderabad-British Frontier	3'-3"	1-2-16	145-04	145-04	145-08	145-08
Dronachellam Kurnool	3'-3"	1-1-09	(c)	(c)	36-37	36-37
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	--	--	1,014-90	1,050-37	1,142-27	1,238-33

(a) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad

(b) Figures shown under Nizam's

(c) Figures shown under Madras

(d) Figures shown under

(e) Amalgamated with the

END OF THE YEAR.

Name of Railway	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CLASS I—contd.						
East Indian—	4,101-27	4,157-21	4,219-53	4,221-15	4,218-12	4,217-64
Hardwar-Dehra	32-04	32-04	32-04	32-04	32-04	32-04
South Bihar	75-32	75-32	75-32	75-32	75-32	75-32
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	32-52	32-52	32-52	65-73	65-73	65-73
Total East Indian	4,291-65	4,347-59	4,410-21	4,394-74	4,391-71	4,391-23
Great Indian Peninsula—	3,181-14	3,163-94	3,165-63	3,165-73	3,165-76	3,165-63
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	50-64	50-64	50-64	50-64	50-64	50-64
Bhopal-Ujjain	113-23	113-23	113-23	113-46	113-46	113-46
Bina-Goonn-Baran	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Darwaha-Pusad . . . . .	..	42-65	42-65	42-80	42-80	42-80
Dhond-Baramati	27-26	27-26	27-23	27-30	27-30	27-30
Ellichpur-Yectmal	117-81	117-81	117-81	117-81	117-81	117-81
Pachora-Jamner	34-76	34-76	34-73	34-62	34-62	34-62
Pulgaon-Arvi	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Matheran Light	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	3,725-24	3,725-24	3,726-03	3,727-29	3,727-29	3,727-16
Jodhpur—	752-81	752-81	751-36	751-36	751-36	767-05
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	174-41	174-41	174-41	174-41	174-41	288-52
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Pipar-Bilara Light . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Jodhpur	976-72	976-72	975-27	975-27	975-27	1,055-07
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	1,119-02	1,118-80	1,118-80	1,118-80	1,119-10	1,119-10
Kolar Gold-fields	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Tenali-Repalle	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,661-93	1,661-78	1,661-79	1,661-79	1,661-83	1,660-82
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Bangalore-Harihar	209-68	210-49	210-49	210-49	210-49	210-49
Bezwada-Masulipatam	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Dronachellam-Kurnool	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	51-62	51-19	51-19	51-19	51-19	51-19
Kolhapur State	20-27	20-27	20-27	20-27	20-27	20-27
Sangli State	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
West of India Portuguese	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-04	51-04	51-04
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	3,229-03	3,229-74	3,229-75	3,229-69	3,230-03	3,225-53
Nizam's State—	330-18	330-18	330-13	330-13	330-18	330-18
Bezwada Extension	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Kazipet-Balharshah	145-69	145-69	145-69	145-69	145-69	145-69
Karipalli-Kothagudam	24-52	24-52	24-52	24-52	24-52	24-52
Vikarabad-Bidar	56-57	56-57	166-25	166-25	166-25	166-25
Hingoli Branch	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Parbhani-Purli	39-49	39-49	39-49	39-44	39-44	39-44
Secunderabad-British Frontier	145-08	145-08	145-08	145-08	145-08	145-08
Dronachellam Kurnool	36-37	36-28	36-28	36-28	36-28	36-28
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	1,238-33	1,238-24	1,247-92	1,247-87	1,247-87	1,247-87

(British Section).
Guaranteed State Railway.
and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Class III.
main line.

		ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE				
Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
CLASS I— <i>concl.</i>						
North-Western—	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,431-79	4,535-25	4,633-30	5,516-85
Shahdara-Narowal	5'-6"	21-12-26				48-30
Amritsar Patti Kasur	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-30	54-30	54-30	54-30
Bahawalnagar-Fort Abbas-Kut-Al-Imara	5'-6"	4-4-28			63-03	62-70
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-94	25-94	25-94	25-94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-90	44-90	44-70	44-70
Phagwara-Rahon (including Jaijon Extension)	5'-6"	1-4-15	45-40	45-40	45-59	45-59
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	15-3-90	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-93	21-93	21-93	21-93
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	73-65	73-65	73-03	73-03
Mandira-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-5-15	40-38	40-38	40-33	40-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-34	108-53	108-53	108-57	108-57
Sialkot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-16	38-59	38-59	38-59
Sirhind Rupar	5'-6"	26-2-28		30-53	30-96	30-96
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	427-63	427-63	427-53	} (a)
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-79	132-70	
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-35	153-35	153-35	
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10	212-73	212-78	212-78	
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-50
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-92	59-92	59-92	59-92
Kangra Valley	2'-6"	1-12-23			103-03	103-03
Zhob Valley	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	85-42	174-06	173-80
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	53-24	53-24	53-24	53-24
Mari Indus (Kalsabagh-Bannu) and Laki-Pezu-Tank-Manzal	2'-6"	15-6-13	161-70	161-70	161-70	158-60
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2'-0"	12-3-20	42-00	42-00		
Total North-Western	--	--	6,820-08	6,513-07	6,830-33	6,826-79
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3 3/8"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3 3/8"	12-10-84	312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	--	--	570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78
South Indian—	5'-6" (b)	23-5-00	463-48	488-08	491-94	601-97
Shoranur Cochin	5'-6"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	4-75	64-75
Suramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	(a)	(a)
South Indian	3'-3 3/8"	15-7-61	889-13	1,020-42	1,246-38	1,320-96
Nilgiri	3'-3 3/8"	15-6-09	23-06	23-06	23-06	23-06
Peralam Karakkal	3'-3 3/8"	14-3-08	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3 3/8"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pollachi-Palghat	3'-3 3/8"	1-4-23				
Pondicherry	3'-3 3/8"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Tanjore District Board	3'-3 3/8"	2-4-04	130-98	130-98	130-98	
Tinnevely-Thiruchendur	3'-3 3/8"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3 3/8"	1-6-02	50-41	50-42	50-42	50-42
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3 3/8"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Hosur	2'-6"	13-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	13-9-05	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38
Total South Indian	--	--	1,911-93	2,067-83	2,293-79	2,347-42
TOTAL CLASS I	--	--	35,131-05	35,536-81	36,748-37	37,535-33

(a) Amalgamated with the
(b) Converted from 3'—3 3/8"

Name of Railway	END OF THE YEAR					
	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
CLASS I—<i>concl.</i>						
North Western—	5,554-95	5,693-74	5,552-68	5,551-39	5,551-84	5,001-69
Shahdara Narawal	48-33	48-33	48-33	48-33	48-23	43-33
Amritsar Patti Kasur	54-79	54-79	54-79	54-81	54-81	
Bahawalnagar-Fort Abbas-Kut-Al-Imara	151-53	151-76	151-02	151-69	151-51	151-51
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	25-94	25-94	25-94	25-94	25-94	25-94
Jullundur-Mukerian	45-04	44-06	44-92	45-03	45-03	45-03
Phagwara-Rahon (including Jaijon Extension)	45-59	45-59	45-62	46-03	46-03	46-03
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	16-01	16-01	15-86	15-86	15-86	15-86
Khanpur-Chachran	21-93	21-93	21-93	21-93	21-93	21-93
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79-03	79-59	78-50	78-53	78-53	78-53
Mandira-Bhaun	40-33	40-63	40-63	40-63	40-63	40-63
Rajpura-Bhatinda	108-57	107-73	107-73	107-73	107-73	107-73
Sialkot-Narawal	38-60	38-60	38-60	38-60	38-70	38-70
Sirhind Rupar	30-96	30-96	30-96	30-96	30-96	30-96
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	76-46	76-46	76-46	76-46	76-46	76-46
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	59-92	59-92	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	102-99	102-99	102-99	102-99	102-99	102-99
Jacobabad-Kashmir	173-84	173-84	173-84	173-84	173-84	173-84
Kalka-Simla	61-75	61-86	61-86	61-86	61-86	61-86
Kangra Valley	53-22	53-22	53-22	53-22	53-22	53-22
Zhob Valley	157-43	157-43	157-43	157-43	157-43	157-43
Kohat-Thal						
Larkana-Jacobabad						
Mari Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu) and Laki-Pezu-Tank-Manzal						
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville						
Total North-Western	6,954-51	7,092-18	6,940-44	6,940-49	6,940-76	6,944-90
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
Lucknow Bareilly	312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78
South Indian—	600-03	599-03	599-03	599-03	598-97	599-14
Shoranur Cochin	64-75	64-75	64-73	64-73	64-69	65-01
Suramangalam-Salem	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
South Indian	1,435-00	1,468-30	1,467-33	1,501-16	1,501-13	1,506-60
Nilgiri	23-06	23-06	23-06	23-06	23-06	23-06
Peralam Karakkal	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Pollachi	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pollachi-Palghat						
Pondicherry	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Tanjore District Board	33-18	33-18	33-18	33-18	33-18	33-18
Tinnevely-Thiruchendur	50-42	50-42	50-42	50-42	50-42	50-42
Travancore (British Section)	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Travancore (Indian State Section)	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Morappur-Hosur	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38
Trupattur-Krishnagiri						
Total South Indian	2,450-55	2,494-58	2,526-47	2,526-26	2,526-18	2,532-18
TOTAL CLASS I	33,020-16	33,460-12	33,566-46	33,293-10	33,294-43	33,367-42

main line.
gauge to 5'—8" gauge on the 24th October, 1934.

END OF THE YEAR

under Class III.
and Central India Railway against Gaekwar's Mehsana Railway in Class I (Vide pages 742, 743).
from Gondal Railway on 1st April 1934.

(a) Figures shown
(b) Figures up to 1932-33 shown under Bombay, Baroda
(c) Taken over to Gaekwar's Baroda State

No. 224.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END			
			1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3 3/4"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-8-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	6-4-15	38-69	38-63	(a)	(a)
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal-Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dasghara-Jamalpuranj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Cutch State	2'-6"	1-5-05	36-78	52-15	52-15	52-15
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-38	25-51	25-51	25-51
Dholpur State	2'-6"	24-2-03	36-33	36-33	55-44	55-44
Mourri-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	..	..
Total Dholpur State	..	..	51-58	51-63	55-44	55-44
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-09	253-20	253-20	253-20	253-20
Howrah-Amra Light	2'-0"	1-7-07	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-07	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-33	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	23-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-57	(a)	(a)
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	25-25	25-25	26-75	27-50
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	(b)	12-61	12-61	12-61
Porbandar State	3'-3 3/4"	1-10-80	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	22-5-15	26-70	26-70	(a)	(a)
Tezpur-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3 3/4"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III	..	..	1,141-62	1,171-28	1,047-69	1,019-69

(a) Figures shown
(b) Figures shown under

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*conold.*

OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
32-26 65-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 65-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 65-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 65-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-36 65-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-23 65-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	Aden. Ahmadpur-Katwa. Arrah-Sasaram. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light. Bankura Damodar River. Baraset-Basirhat Light.
33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	Bengal-Provincial. Dasghara-Jamalpuranj.
41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	Total Bengal-Provincial.
33-00 32-47 52-15 25-51	33-00 32-47 72-00 25-51	33-00 32-47 72-00 25-51	33-00 32-47 72-00 25-51	33-00 32-47 72-00 25-51	33-00 32-47 72-00 25-51	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light. Burdwan Katwa. Cutch State. Dehri-Rohtas Light.
55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	Dholpur State. Mohari-Barauli.
55-44	55-44	55-44	55-44	55-44	55-44	Total Dholpur State.
27-00 253-20 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 294-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 294-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 294-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 294-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 294-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	Futwah-Islampur. Gwalior Light. Howrah-Amra Light. Howrah-Sheakhala Light. Jagadhri Light.
36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 27-50 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 85-51	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 27-50 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 110-07	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 26-75 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 132-39	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 26-75 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 132-39	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 26-75 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 132-39	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 26-75 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 145-64	Jessore-Jhenidah. Jorhat (Provincial). Kalighat-Falta. Kolar-District. Kulasekarapatnam Light. Matheran Light. Porbandar State. Tarikere-Narasimharajapura. Tezpur-Balipara Light. Trivellore Light. Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
1,037-90	1,124-03	1,145-60	1,145-60	1,189-47	1,202-72	TOTAL CLASS III.

under Class II.
Class I.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS 1					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1926-27	20,788	1,94,63	12,694	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,368	6,07,35
	1929-30	23,806	2,02,46	16,149	6,23,68
	1930-31	21,378	1,77,34	13,910	5,43,06
	1931-32	18,358	1,57,07	12,810	4,88,69
	1932-33	17,321	1,49,18	12,022	4,66,00
	1933-34	16,440	1,41,50	13,590	5,33,44
	1934-35	16,740	1,46,64	15,121	5,81,21
	1935-36	17,017	1,48,78	16,432	6,38,80
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,738	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,32
	1930-31	58,731	2,00,55	4,388	3,68,23
	1931-32	56,703	1,98,14	3,943	3,50,02
	1932-33	58,532	2,01,81	3,956	3,57,57
	1933-34	59,816	2,02,89	4,739	3,95,88
	1934-35	58,099	2,03,98	5,030	3,98,66
	1935-36	59,393	2,07,08	4,945	4,05,29
Eastern Bengal	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,39	6,035	2,50,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,179	1,55,80	5,492	2,48,57
	1930-31	33,773	1,34,21	5,008	2,22,90
	1931-32	29,569	1,19,66	4,276	1,87,56
	1932-33	26,903	1,14,02	3,810	1,80,73
	1933-34	26,479	1,12,49	4,398	1,93,62
	1934-35	27,548	1,18,21	5,334	2,10,94
	1935-36	29,013	1,17,48	4,605	1,87,23
East Indian	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,342	13,13,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,097	5,97,74	24,433	12,53,00
	1930-31	66,656	5,34,81	22,335	11,55,75
	1931-32	61,267	5,07,88	20,042	11,17,71
	1932-33	59,255	5,01,86	19,220	11,31,94
	1933-34	58,042	4,80,70	20,924	12,04,48
	1934-35	59,179	5,02,47	23,775	12,70,87
	1935-36	59,624	5,03,11	24,134	12,54,73
Great Indian Peninsula	1926-27	62,471	4,23,42	11,625	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,23,65	12,394	10,10,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
	1929-30	62,952	4,18,16	11,252	9,53,20
	1930-31	64,992	3,53,83	10,300	9,00,39
	1931-32	49,974	3,43,55	9,288	7,64,81
	1932-33	52,621	3,47,08	9,500	7,78,94
	1933-34	50,124	3,33,43	9,735	8,19,23
	1934-35	50,051	3,20,61	10,078	8,25,77
	1935-36	51,424	3,33,45	10,250	8,44,85
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,783	3,31,38
	1929-30	26,287	1,76,01	4,093	3,04,79
	1930-31	26,328	1,56,18	3,726	2,78,69
	1931-32	23,135	1,46,58	3,493	2,60,20
	1932-33	21,350	1,50,03	3,148	2,29,12
	1933-34	19,088	1,33,67	3,484	2,53,18
	1934-35	18,145	1,30,38	3,637	2,50,17
	1935-36	18,060	1,32,66	3,043	2,50,49

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—contd.					
5'-6" Gauge—contd.					
Nizam's State	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,00
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,82
	1929-30	5,282	32,83	1,680	93,98
	1930-31	5,129	31,33	1,749	97,50
	1931-32	4,291	29,82	1,646	96,59
	1932-33	3,903	30,52	1,621	87,08
	1933-34	3,568	30,83	1,695	91,27
	1934-35	3,492	30,66	1,802	95,72
	1935-36	3,390	31,33	1,817	92,58
North-Western (Commercial)	1926-27	81,006	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,431	5,37,63	12,865	9,13,63
	1930-31	68,010	4,91,77	12,583	8,93,50
	1931-32	(a)	4,33,34	11,863	8,01,76
	1932-33	(a)	(a)	10,933	7,52,14
	1933-34	(a)	(a)	11,368	8,20,49
	1934-35	(a)	(a)	12,252	8,82,41
	1935-36	(a)	(a)	13,084	9,18,76
North-Western (Military)	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,50
	1927-28	9,250	60,44	2,441	77,20
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	53,67	2,468	82,25
	1930-31	7,528	47,05	2,409	80,35
	1931-32	(a)	42,20	2,128	68,52
	1932-33	(a)	(a)	1,942	67,22
	1933-34	(a)	(a)	2,074	72,05
	1934-35	(a)	(a)	2,031	72,75
	1935-36	(a)	(a)	2,418	74,02
North-Western (Total)	1926-27	89,950	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
	1927-28	89,204	6,42,42	16,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	91,851	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	87,645	5,91,69	14,524	9,95,88
	1930-31	75,538	5,38,82	14,115	9,73,85
	1931-32	68,377	4,76,04	12,431	8,70,28
	1932-33	60,174	4,73,31	11,263	8,19,36
	1933-34	61,109	4,61,42	11,850	8,92,54
	1934-35	64,516	4,61,00	12,618	9,55,16
	1935-36		4,62,51	13,715	9,92,78
South Indian	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	88,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,023	90,52
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,093	99,98
	1930-31	13,975	67,61	2,019	1,02,41
	1931-32	12,207	61,42	1,769	95,21
	1932-33	12,294	60,64	1,753	90,61
	1933-34	12,795	58,45	1,619	87,82
	1934-35	14,137	59,71	1,873	97,69
	1935-36	13,355	59,33	2,103	98,07
Total 5'-6" Gauge	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03
	1927-28	382,940	25,05,41	84,118	50,31,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	85,024	52,02,05
	1929-30	390,224	24,55,20	84,825	49,86,70
	1930-31	353,481	21,94,31	77,550	46,07,84
	1931-32	312,389	20,40,16	69,698	42,40,07
	1932-33	310,616	20,28,95	66,299	41,41,85
	1933-34	303,519	19,00,38	72,034	44,76,46
	1934-35	312,500	19,79,56	79,233	46,86,19
	1935-36	315,797	19,96,628	81,766	47,74,82

(a) Information not available.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 3'-3½" Gauge.		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	1926-27	12,230	81.46	1,394	96.80
	1927-28	13,254	87.79	1,642	1,15.33
	1928-29	13,692	89.81	1,772	1,18.75
	1929-30	14,512	89.21	1,692	1,11.00
	1930-31	12,629	79.44	1,676	1,10.92
	1931-32	10,461	64.93	1,601	1,05.63
	1932-33	10,512	59.40	1,391	92.03
	1933-34	10,245	53.16	1,515	98.00
	1934-35	10,243	54.49	1,863	1,13.61
	1935-36	11,027	57.60	1,593	95.23
Bengal and North-Western	1926-27	36,051	1,73.34	3,407	1,83.63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81.62	3,567	1,94.31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72.24	3,621	1,87.79
	1929-30	39,703	1,81.63	3,548	1,80.54
	1930-31	36,418	1,62.33	3,425	1,73.03
	1931-32	31,650	1,32.30	3,693	1,85.46
	1932-33	30,273	1,31.70	3,937	1,99.60
	1933-34	28,389	1,24.74	4,334	2,11.00
	1934-35	28,683	1,29.45	5,214	2,18.49
	1935-36	31,192	1,39.51	5,220	2,15.93
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1926-27	32,450	2,13.59	3,911	3,04.34
	1927-28	32,206	2,14.49	3,853	2,94.07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15.59	4,155	3,12.60
	1929-30	30,453	2,08.05	4,150	3,26.45
	1930-31	29,445	1,92.49	3,771	3,13.42
	1931-32	25,132	1,76.73	3,310	2,72.36
	1932-33	26,107	1,91.36	3,137	2,62.64
	1933-34	22,683	1,71.89	3,332	2,76.71
	1934-35	23,021	1,75.91	3,629	2,97.25
	1935-36	23,052	1,78.00	3,693	3,00.97
Burma	1926-27	35,539	1,52.59	5,024	2,81.51
	1927-28	37,120	1,63.40	5,494	3,13.22
	1928-29	35,374	1,52.81	5,725	3,15.02
	1929-30	33,124	1,41.11	5,494	3,17.03
	1930-31	28,862	1,18.51	4,945	2,30.13
	1931-32	22,847	97.97	3,975	2,51.43
	1932-33	21,209	93.31	3,449	2,17.34
	1933-34	20,330	86.59	4,021	2,52.03
	1934-35	20,786	88.42	4,175	2,65.35
	1935-36	20,559	91.66	3,933	2,49.57
Eastern Bengal	1926-27	14,879	1,07.89	2,798	1,27.17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09.64	2,514	1,24.25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08.64	2,537	1,26.04
	1929-30	16,082	1,05.55	2,416	1,16.95
	1930-31	11,735	76.99	2,219	1,04.92
	1931-32	9,479	62.06	1,937	93.62
	1932-33	9,563	61.13	1,890	93.02
	1933-34	9,487	59.72	2,032	1,05.18
	1934-35	9,562	59.92	2,292	1,07.73
	1935-36	10,925	64.93	2,292	1,10.77
Jodhpur	1926-27	3,383	35.99	721	42.59
	1927-28	3,502	35.99	750	46.41
	1928-29	3,722	36.29	877	54.89
	1929-30	3,709	35.64	1,012	49.37
	1930-31	3,683	34.69	1,016	53.94
	1931-32	3,064	30.44	789	46.67
	1932-33	3,142	32.86	840	43.70
	1933-34	3,346	32.94	876	50.41
	1934-35	3,791	36.83	1,066	59.42
	1935-36	4,448	40.74	1,353	62.63

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 3'-3½" Gauge— <i>contd.</i>		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1926-27	13,908	1,14.62	2,538	2,26.68
	1927-28	13,175	1,15.78	2,585	2,51.40
	1928-29	13,747	1,15.37	3,120	2,70.72
	1929-30	13,727	1,15.01	2,974	2,54.88
	1930-31	13,729	98.31	2,645	2,27.19
	1931-32	13,331	93.78	2,564	2,24.78
	1932-33	14,388	96.45	2,337	1,96.87
	1933-34	13,552	87.75	2,571	2,23.18
	1934-35	13,050	84.64	2,562	2,08.94
	1935-36	13,292	83.77	2,415	1,96.89
Nizam's State	1926-27	5,874	31.23	597	49.07
	1927-28	6,970	31.74	607	50.17
	1928-29	6,701	34.42	623	53.55
	1929-30	6,684	34.77	797	54.15
	1930-31	6,460	32.35	866	54.57
	1931-32	5,604	29.79	673	43.09
	1932-33	5,205	28.53	605	40.87
	1933-34	4,674	26.42	684	45.61
	1934-35	4,726	26.37	692	44.24
	1935-36	4,607	26.77	681	44.02
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1926-27	6,493	26.39	1,016	33.23
	1927-28	7,103	28.24	1,031	35.51
	1928-29	6,286	25.34	1,011	35.10
	1929-30	6,090	24.24	1,017	34.74
	1930-31	6,078	24.74	1,053	35.29
	1931-32	6,101	22.20	984	34.27
	1932-33	6,342	22.77	1,051	34.94
	1933-34	6,576	23.55	1,237	38.31
	1934-35	6,623	23.96	1,431	40.43
	1935-36	6,628	23.53	1,502	40.57
South Indian	1926-27	43,805	2,07.79	3,571	1,34.67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18.07	4,276	1,97.52
	1928-29	46,934	2,13.62	3,953	1,93.42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35.70	4,123	1,93.12
	1930-31	50,127	2,14.37	4,123	1,75.45
	1931-32	45,104	1,93.15	3,533	1,59.39
	1932-33	46,975	1,99.33	3,097	1,55.40
	1933-34	46,099	1,66.32	3,342	1,00.75
	1934-35	44,913	1,53.49	3,552	1,06.67
	1935-36	39,332	1,59.33	3,516	1,55.09
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1926-27	209,658	11,50.38	25,027	15,29.69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86.76	26,622	16,22.19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64.13	27,350	16,68.78
	1929-30	222,371	11,70.91	27,234	16,43.23
	1930-31	201,766	10,25.27	25,739	15,26.94
	1931-32	174,834	9,08.05	23,119	14,16.25
	1932-33	173,617	9,16.84	21,334	13,42.36
	1933-34	165,371	8,56.58	24,044	14,59.78
	1934-35	165,548	8,63.53	26,496	15,22.13
	1935-36	165,562	8,66.09	26,253	14,71.72

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
2' 6" and 2' 0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1926-27	3,758	28.54	652	23.97
	1927-28	3,903	28.35	621	23.60
	1928-29	4,153	24.29	924	25.65
	1929-30	4,344	24.62	883	25.00
	1930-31	3,514	19.77	723	21.04
	1931-32	2,641	14.53	580	15.54
	1932-33	3,489	14.09	607	17.16
	1933-34	2,452	12.75	697	17.85
	1934-35	2,674	12.78	679	17.74
	1935-36	2,835	12.66	755	17.15
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1926-27	1,470	5.10	190	8.71
	1927-28	1,217	4.15	212	4.82
	1928-29	1,277	4.24	228	4.36
	1929-30	1,403	4.23	201	4.43
	1930-31	1,838	4.76	235	4.43
	1931-32	1,951	4.76	217	4.28
	1932-33	2,050	5.05	213	4.45
	1933-34	2,034	4.79	226	4.85
	1934-35	2,012	4.64	241	4.61
	1935-36	2,031	4.70	264	5.06
Eastern Bengal	1926-27	1,073	1.92	36	2
	1927-28	1,211	2.21	31	2.9
	1928-29	988	1.77	9	9
	1929-30	931	1.64	2	2
	1930-31	899	1.50	7	18
	1931-32	734	1.32	4	7
	1932-33	656	1.12	4	4
	1933-34	675	1.13	5	4
	1934-35	689	1.18	4	5
	1935-36	689	1.08	3	5
Great Indian Peninsula	1926-27	1,512	7.72	217	7.86
	1927-28	1,297	6.48	252	8.51
	1928-29	1,383	6.19	299	9.85
	1929-30	1,385	6.01	280	10.72
	1930-31	931	4.14	265	9.52
	1931-32	860	3.75	159	4.40
	1932-33	878	3.74	154	6.44
	1933-34	755	3.08	158	5.71
	1934-35	776	3.06	162	5.08
	1935-36	803	2.92	150	5.35
Jodhpur (2' 0" Gauge)	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15
	1929-30	•	•	•	•

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1926-27	1,251	15.51	297	14.22
		1927-28	1,223	13.12	288	14.05
		1928-29	1,203	12.51	312	15.11
		1929-30	1,363	13.68	353	17.60
		1930-31	1,235	13.45	456	19.18
		1931-32	(a)	11.30	330	17.49
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	359	14.88
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	388	14.17
		1934-35	(a)	(a)	377	15.20
		1935-36	(a)	(a)	383	14.08
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1926-27	436	2.69	114	2.34
		1927-28	437	2.61	115	2.62
		1928-29	341	2.01	124	3.09
		1929-30	336	2.38	133	4.89
		1930-31	295	2.31	120	4.40
		1931-32	(a)	1.83	108	3.17
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	89	2.43
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	76	2.58
		1934-35	(a)	(a)	66	2.49
		1935-36	(a)	(a)	84	3.47
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1926-27	1,687	18.20	386	16.56
		1927-28	1,615	15.73	379	16.67
		1928-29	1,505	14.52	401	18.20
		1929-30	1,657	15.96	458	22.49
		1930-31	1,487	15.76	530	23.53
		1931-32	1,151	13.13	415	20.66
		1932-33	1,100	12.05	424	17.31
		1933-34	1,118	11.06	440	16.75
		1934-35	1,114	10.36	423	17.69
		1935-36	1,143	10.49	446	18.15
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b) 1926-27	35	2.8	11	4.5
		1927-28	64	2.7	11	3.1
		(c) 1928-29	42	1.4	..	..
South Indian	2'-6"	1926-27	650	1.99	50	1.24
		1927-28	681	2.03	61	1.53
		1928-29	654	1.99	63	1.54
		1929-30	705	2.03	61	1.53
		1930-31	629	1.79	57	1.53
		1931-32	526	1.55	53	1.38
		1932-33	439	1.27	49	1.25
		1933-34	350	99	47	1.14
		1934-35	306	86	54	1.32
		1935-36	279	79	44	1.09
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1926-27	10,225	59.10	1,789	54.16
		1927-28	10,023	54.58	1,875	55.70
		1928-29	10,035	53.26	1,930	60.34
		1929-30	10,490	54.94	1,890	64.19
		1930-31	9,293	47.72	1,817	60.23
		1931-32	7,862	39.04	1,428	46.33
		1932-33	7,613	37.32	1,451	46.65
		1933-34	7,385	33.80	1,571	46.34
		1934-35	7,571	32.88	1,563	46.49
		1935-36	7,735	32.64	1,692	46.88
Total Class I	..	1926-27	595,077	36,46.53	107,624	63,40.88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46.75	112,615	67,59.01
		1928-29	608,203	36,48.38	114,304	69,31.17
		1929-30	623,036	36,81.05	113,449	66,88.12
		1930-31	564,544	32,67.80	105,106	62,57.01
		1931-32	495,585	29,87.25	94,245	57,02.45
		1932-33	491,346	29,83.11	89,584	55,30.36
		1933-34	476,274	28,10.76	97,649	59,82.58
		1934-35	483,619	28,75.97	107,347	62,54.31
		1935-36	489,094	28,94.96	109,651	62,93.42

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
CLASS II.			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Barai Light	2'-6"	1926-27	1,107	7.95	171	8.50
		1927-28	1,117	8.18	202	9.60
		1928-29	1,681	12.74	235	11.11
		1929-30	1,776	13.24	209	10.87
		1930-31	1,440	10.52	183	8.99
		1931-32	1,137	8.17	200	10.79
		1932-33	1,154	8.60	169	9.39
		1933-34	1,065	7.98	183	10.48
		1934-35	992	7.02	185	9.70
		1935-36	1,071	8.20	186	9.71
Bengal Doers	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,535	4.90	247	17.17
		1927-28	1,596	4.90	267	18.75
		1928-29	1,809	5.31	254	18.52
		1929-30	1,536	5.30	316	20.62
		1930-31	1,399	4.68	279	17.78
		1931-32	1,132	3.71	220	14.21
		1932-33	1,149	3.50	205	14.98
		1933-34	1,119	3.50	235	15.57
		1934-35	1,107	3.46	275	16.13
		1935-36	1,066	3.26	252	14.29
Bhavnagar State	2'-3½"	1926-27	2,730	14.20	315	10.72
		1927-28	2,711	14.07	347	12.06
		1928-29	2,036	15.97	399	14.99
		1929-30	2,923	15.23	434	13.47
		1930-31	2,758	14.38	395	12.76
		1931-32	2,748	14.32	391	12.93
		1932-33	2,889	14.05	449	14.69
		1933-34	2,843	14.48	526	17.03
		1934-35	3,050	15.29	625	17.43
		1935-36	3,049	15.24	556	16.39
Dikar State	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,868	16.65	664	10.47
		1927-28	2,257	19.76	649	19.23
		1928-29	2,234	19.60	365	15.05
		1929-30	2,340	19.87	471	22.50
		1930-31	2,251	18.05	477	26.42
		1931-32	1,937	16.83	432	23.34
		1932-33	1,990	16.29	363	17.22
		1933-34	1,847	15.05	558	18.24
		1934-35	2,063	16.43	414	19.51
		1935-36	2,134	16.90	431	19.66
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1926-27	631	7.16	162	13.90
		1927-28	587	6.24	156	14.03
		1928-29	738	5.66	154	14.08
		1929-30	935	4.95	152	14.05
		1930-31	869	4.26	145	13.21
		1931-32	669	3.60	144	12.84
		1932-33	535	3.16	129	11.13
		1933-34	590	2.95	147	11.64
		1934-35	633	2.70	152	12.28
		1935-36	701	2.99	168	12.73
Dibru Sadia	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,311	4.37	779	24.23
		1927-28	1,450	4.87	757	24.25
		1928-29	1,538	5.82	677	20.43
		1929-30	2,022	6.21	769	22.21
		1930-31	2,000	6.14	891	23.89
		1931-32	1,798	5.42	606	17.75
		1932-33	1,637	4.95	542	15.73
		1933-34	1,485	4.58	359	14.46
		1934-35	1,398	4.32	381	15.54
		1935-36	1,387	3.71	630	15.51
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3'-3½"	1932-33	Formed part of 3'-3 and Central India Railway			
		1933-34	8,879	12.83	810	7.44
		1934-35	4,148	15.43	374	8.58
		1935-36	4,260	15.89	369	7.90

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1926-27	4,347	13.19	485	7.59
		1927-28	4,052	12.29	575	9.48
		1928-29	4,314	13.22	605	10.50
		1929-30	4,105	12.68	473	9.48
		1930-31	3,635	11.20	418	9.19
		1931-32	3,507	10.67	373	9.38
		1932-33	3,208	11.12	370	10.97
		1933-34	3,083	10.66	415	11.80
		1934-35	2,985	10.26	388	10.89
		1935-36	2,900	9.96	366	10.32
Gondal	3'-3½"	1926-27	2,515	11.15	303	8.70
		1927-28	2,614	11.76	375	10.69
		1928-29	2,766	12.44	397	11.17
		1929-30	2,701	12.03	402	11.06
		1930-31	2,617	11.37	456	10.46
		1931-32	2,423	10.82	477	10.86
		1932-33	2,486	10.98	459	10.53
		1933-34	2,458	10.64	479	11.54
		1934-35	2,229	9.85	390	11.48
		1935-36	2,196	9.77	352	9.40
Howrah Amta Light	2'-0"	1926-27	2,878	8.38	53	1.48
		1927-28	2,999	8.70	60	1.50
		1928-29	2,963	8.56	54	1.45
		1929-30	3,193	9.08	62	1.70
		1930-31	2,978	8.40	61	1.62
		1931-32	2,329	7.90	59	1.57
		1932-33	2,497	7.50	56	1.56
		1933-34	2,491	7.03	60	1.62
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1926-27	703	6.34	173	3.23
		1927-28	774	7.07	243	6.91
		1928-29	768	7.13	337	8.24
		1929-30	707	6.36	332	8.05
		1930-31	710	6.08	316	6.72
		1931-32	691	5.68	307	6.29
		1932-33	712	6.13	324	6.20
		1933-34	709	5.68	325	6.60
		1934-35	739	6.33	363	7.09
		1935-36	726	6.12	397	7.27
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,644	6.70	233	5.86
		1927-28	1,637	6.38	231	6.11
		1928-29	1,889	7.49	242	6.60
		1929-30	1,827	7.18	254	6.16
		1930-31	1,706	6.66	222	5.96
		1931-32	1,716	6.39	229	5.80
		1932-33	1,799	6.75	210	5.37
		1933-34	1,958	7.26	266	7.45
		1934-35	2,104	7.65	302	8.01
		1935-36	2,259	8.22	282	7.31
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1926-27	910	7.69	212	7.33
		1927-28	943	8.03	223	8.66
		1928-29	1,023	8.66	313	10.97
		1929-30	964	7.98	312	11.37
		1930-31	970	7.33	314	10.96
		1931-32	943	7.31	247	8.19
		1932-33	953	8.03	231	6.32
		1933-34	953	7.66	216	6.69
		1934-35	1,086	8.36	269	7.69
		1935-36	1,224	8.83	299	8.20
Mysore	3'-3½"	1926-27	3,055	16.04	278	11.47
		1927-28	3,383	17.47	304	12.57
		1928-29	3,503	17.41	314	11.52
		1929-30	3,523	17.31	357	13.98
		1930-31	3,194	15.56	316	11.76
		1931-32	2,780	14.06	327	11.31
		1932-33	3,120	14.95	309	10.90
		1933-34	3,250	15.44	322	11.30
		1934-35	3,142	14.77	323	11.60
		1935-36	3,314	14.82	353	12.43

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Mysore (a)	2'-6"	1929-30	832	2.43	51	1.88
		1930-31	692	1.89	39	1.39
		1931-32	519	1.48	35	1.25
		1932-33	603	1.73	36	1.22
		1933-34	613	1.76	33	1.12
		1934-35	663	1.81	29	1.05
		1935-36	835	1.91	36	1.19
Mysore (b)	3'-0"	1929-30	50	15	9	37
		1930-31	47	13	8	36
		1931-32	45	11	5	28
		1932-33	44	13	8	36
		1933-34	41	12	8	39
		1934-35	42	12	8	31
		1935-36	36	11	8	39
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	2'-6"	1926-27	1,105	5.32	109	3.83
		1927-28	1,172	5.67	92	4.01
		1928-29	1,194	5.62	105	4.34
		1929-30	1,161	5.45	118	4.75
		1930-31	1,059	5.01	83	3.61
		1931-32	870	4.20	86	4.04
		1932-33	949	4.63	94	4.14
		1933-34	979	4.75	129	5.29
		1934-35	993	4.77	100	3.23
		1935-36	955	4.56	149	4.28
Total Class II		1926-27	26,339	1,30.04	4,104	1,43.56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35.94	4,486	1,57.89
		1928-29	30,020	1,48.56	4,503	1,61.34
		1929-30	30,605	1,45.45	4,701	1,70.50
		1930-31	25,319	1,32.66	4,601	1,65.08
		1931-32	25,035	1,20.33	4,143	1,51.43
		1932-33	25,744	1,23.17	3,954	1,41.21
		1933-34	26,348	1,32.72	4,344	1,68.66
		1934-35	27,377	1,26.67	4,581	1,60.57
		1935-36	25,113	1,28.49	4,839	1,66.93
CLASS III.						
Aden (c)	3'-6 1/2"	1926-27	183	65	32	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1926-27	321	1.22	15	22
		1927-28	237	1.13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	283	1.10	13	18
		1930-31	251	92	13	18
		1931-32	226	83	15	22
		1932-33	229	83	19	28
		1933-34	227	81	19	26
		1934-35	219	82	15	20
		1935-36	185	67	11	15
Arrah-Basaram Light	2'-6"	1926-27	616	3.06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3.11	37	87
		1928-29	643	2.86	39	80
		1929-30	673	3.24	55	94
		1930-31	649	3.05	51	1.00
		1931-32	543	2.57	57	1.16
		1932-33	455	2.24	60	1.14
		1933-34	404	2.04	65	91
		1934-35	397	2.01	91	1.37
		1935-36	428	2.19	85	1.29

(a) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

(b) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.

(c) Information after 1928-29 is not available.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1926-27	929	3.02	37	1.31
		1927-28	981	3.08	48	1.75
		1928-29	..	..	..	..
Bankura-Damodar River	2'-6"	1926-27	222	1.32	30	71
		1927-28	268	1.36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1.18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1.28	27	66
		1930-31	208	1.05	22	50
		1931-32	185	93	24	51
		1932-33	172	87	27	58
		1933-34	169	84	34	71
		1934-35	157	79	23	48
		1935-36	147	74	15	32
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1926-27	1,302	3.99	40	1.07
		1927-28	1,376	3.90	39	1.07
		1928-29	1,331	3.64	45	1.34
		1929-30	1,608	4.39	40	1.16
		1930-31	1,485	4.04	41	1.11
		1931-32	1,470	3.93	41	1.12
		1932-33	1,252	3.28	26	76
		1933-34	1,362	3.85	44	1.16
		1934-35	1,255	3.51	30	1.09
		1935-36	1,209	3.65	53	1.36
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1926-27	621	1.03	35	51
		1927-28	606	1.15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1.09	24	34
		1929-30	663	1.13	29	39
		1930-31	533	97	24	34
		1931-32	505	82	16	25
		1932-33	432	79	16	24
		1933-34	450	73	19	29
		1934-35	430	72	10	16
		1935-36	322	55	14	13
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1926-27	775	2.34	61	1.30
		1927-28	626	2.17	62	1.36
		1928-29	719	2.95	44	94
		1929-30	613	2.03	35	1.12
		1930-31	603	2.03	58	1.12
		1931-32	653	2.40	63	1.33
		1932-33	468	1.59	64	1.10
		1933-34	470	1.39	49	77
		1934-35	594	1.90	63	1.02
		1935-36	491	1.49	63	96
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1926-27	366	1.87	29	42
		1927-28	375	1.93	22	31
		1928-29	316	1.37	20	28
		1929-30	383	1.58	26	35
		1930-31	336	1.38	30	43
		1931-32	305	1.24	30	43
		1932-33	295	1.21	28	40
		1933-34	274	1.10	26	38
		1934-35	259	1.03	21	26
		1935-36	217	90	13	16
Cutch State	2'-6"	1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	63	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	52	23	55
		1930-31	98	60	24	58
		1931-32	123	77	27	41
		1932-33	148	96	36	50
		1933-34	155	88	34	46
		1934-35	242	1.05	37	62
		1935-36	204	1.18	39	69

† Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—<i>contd.</i>						
Dehri-Rohas Light . . .	2'-6"	1926-27	130	32	160	2.79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2.82
		1928-29	118	29	150	2.57
		1929-30	125	32	146	2.54
		1930-31	121	30	110	1.94
		1931-32	100	25	90	1.45
		1932-33	87	23	77	1.25
		1933-34	79	21	90	1.39
		1934-35	64	22	142	1.97
		1935-36	91	23	115	1.55
Dhoipur State . . .	2'-6"	1926-27	172	73	100	1.50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1.44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1.19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1.50
		1930-31	139	59	61	1.29
		1931-32	108	44	62	1.01
		1932-33	137	62	62	1.01
		1933-34	112	47	67	1.13
		1934-35	116	46	81	1.26
		1935-36	131	56	71	1.16
Futwah Islampur . . .	2'-6"	1926-27	412	1.32	27	.49
		1927-28	395	1.25	25	.35
		1928-29	312	1.03	19	.20
		1929-30	383	1.23	19	.23
		1930-31	356	1.17	23	.38
		1931-32	303	.98	19	.29
		1932-33	273	.89	18	.22
		1933-34	256	.85	18	.22
		1934-35	262	.86	22	.31
		1935-36	231	.79	19	.25
Gwalior Light . . .	2'-6"	1926-27	661	3.55	128	3.55
		1927-28	764	3.74	170	3.87
		1928-29	674	3.99	155	5.27
		1929-30	511	3.52	163	4.37
		1930-31	421	3.15	137	3.28
		1931-32	393	2.89	150	3.65
		1932-33	506	3.41	173	4.15
		1933-34	501	3.36	164	3.98
		1934-35	488	3.20	165	3.59
		1935-36	494	3.23	191	3.82
Howrah Amta Light . . .	2'-0"	1934-35*	2,580	7.20	61	1.63
		1935-36	2,509	6.89	62	1.55
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	920	1.88	19	.42
		1927-28	932	1.41	19	.38
		1928-29	874	1.33	20	.45
		1929-30	925	1.43	18	.42
		1930-31	857	1.32	15	.30
		1931-32	813	1.26	14	.29
		1932-33	747	1.17	24	.30
		1933-34	706	1.12	17	.35
		1934-35	653	1.05	16	.32
		1935-36	654	1.03	11	.23

*Previous years' figures are shown under Class II.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by theseveral RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—<i>contd.</i>						
Jagadhri Light . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	96	12	7	.8
		1927-28	100	11	11	.12
		1928-29	209	13	19	.14
		1929-30	173	11	7	.9
		1930-31	92	6	7	.8
		1931-32	55	4	5	.5
		1932-33	67	4	5	.7
		1933-34	57	3	10	.10
		1934-35	74	5	6	.8
		1935-36	71	4	6	.8
Jessore-Jhenidah . . .	2'-6"	1926-27	184	75	16	.58
		1927-28	179	64	13	.50
		1928-29	167	55	12	.48
		1929-30	157	55	12	.47
		1930-31	147	27	10	.40
		1931-32	173	29	8	.29
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1934-35	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1935-36	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Jorhat (Provincial) . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	181	63	23	1.13
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1930-31	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1931-32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1934-35	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1935-36	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kaliqhat-Palta . . .	2'-6"	1926-27	853	1.88	42	.43
		1927-28	886	2.17	49	.59
		1928-29	915	2.24	61	.79
		1929-30	891	1.95	68	.81
		1930-31	862	1.71	51	.64
		1931-32	724	1.51	67	.82
		1932-33	609	1.20	48	.57
		1933-34	550	1.17	47	.49
		1934-35	527	1.10	35	.36
		1935-36	670	1.04	33	.35
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	120	35	12	.33
		1927-28	154	46	14	.40
		1928-29	175	51	16	.43
		1929-30	234	71	20	.57
		1930-31	241	76	20	.53
		1931-32	230	69	17	.44
		1932-33	208	66	17	.43
		1933-34	181	55	17	.37
		1934-35	155	47	12	.27
		1935-36	151	44	13	.26
Matheran Light . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
		1927-28	22	69	1	.24
		1928-29	25	93	1	.16
		1929-30	24	90	1	.13
		1930-31	21	66	2	.18
		1931-32	20	75	3	.16
		1932-33	27	53	1	.11
		1933-34	25	71	2	.15
		1934-35	23	61	2	.14
		1935-36	24	61	2	.10

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 225.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—<i>concl'd.</i>						
Porbandar State . . .	3'-3½"	1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	173	2,47
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,48
		1929-30	385	1,41	180	2,15
		1930-31	356	1,32	185	1,97
		1931-32	324	1,22	139	1,73
		1932-33	294	1,19	118	1,59
		1933-34	323	1,17	107	1,29
		1934-35	391	1,23	112	1,34
		1935-36	389	1,27	119	1,30
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..
Tanjore-Bailpara . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,12
		1929-30	220	50	21	1,13
		1930-31	238	51	19	1,07
		1931-32	290	63	17	94
		1932-33	286	61	13	76
		1933-34	270	59	14	77
		1934-35	251	55	18	79
		1935-36	240	56	16	75
Trivellore Light . . .	2'-0"	1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
		1930-31	61	4	..	..
		1931-32	46	3	..	..
		1932-33	45	3	..	..
		1933-34	35	2	..	..
		1934-35	19	1	..	..
		1935-36	33	2	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	3'-3½"	1926-27	501	2,36	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,69
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
		1929-30	544	3,17	49	2,05
		1930-31	564	3,39	53	1,83
		1931-32	544	3,33	57	1,88
		1932-33	567	3,57	64	1,82
		1933-34	558	3,58	58	2,06
		1934-35	569	3,41	52	1,88
		1935-36	636	4,10	65	2,06
Total Class III .		1926-27	10,559	35,23	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,156	23,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04
		1929-30	9,385	31,83	1,036	21,96
		1930-31	8,689	29,29	936	19,00
		1931-32	8,140	27,86	926	18,43
		1932-33	7,355	25,92	881	17,28
		1933-34	7,224	25,46	901	17,30
		1934-35	9,748	32,33	1,017	19,15
		1935-36	9,636	32,23	1,016	18,53

† Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

No. 226.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway

Railway System	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	22,14,85 23,13,76 24,07,76 25,03,93 25,66,74 25,26,96 25,33,10 25,34,09 25,41,44 25,72,53	1,96,68 2,25,53 2,30,76 2,22,15 2,10,44 1,90,25 1,69,18 1,73,11 1,92,08 1,71,54
Bengal and North-Western	5'-6"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	20,11,41 20,44,35 20,66,70 20,91,97 21,82,87 21,61,93 21,66,09 21,69,00 21,82,34 21,98,62	3,64,55 3,74,74 3,62,67 3,62,80 3,24,83 3,15,10 3,20,21 3,34,03 3,46,56 3,56,19
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	68,89,29 70,51,03 71,96,44 74,61,40 76,53,62 77,26,48 77,49,12 77,63,78 77,65,62 78,25,59	8,34,38 9,19,16 9,22,15 9,25,92 8,15,68 7,26,80 7,04,25 7,64,44 6,14,97 8,75,59
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	73,82,10 79,51,66 75,40,06 78,82,56 78,06,14 78,43,41 80,94,41 79,69,89 79,95,39 77,74,17	12,15,71 12,39,45 12,86,12 12,80,41 11,70,56 11,02,62 11,15,63 11,42,15 11,76,00 11,94,98
Burma	3'-3½"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	29,49,23 31,35,12 32,76,05 34,75,53 35,81,29 36,30,36 35,05,52 36,19,96 35,02,69 34,91,32	4,62,96 5,07,88 4,97,79 4,56,92 4,23,19 3,73,00 3,47,44 3,66,47 3,78,38 3,61,51
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	46,26,88 48,03,93 49,07,80 51,08,51 52,06,83 52,60,64 52,65,25 52,25,43 52,38,85 52,88,76	7,00,42 7,23,13 7,29,80 6,90,59 5,92,13 5,18,93 5,08,30 5,20,86 5,58,14 5,44,00

several RAILWAY SYSTMS in INDIA.

Board on Indian Railways).

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
1,05,56 1,17,41 1,22,65 1,42,56 1,32,13 1,23,23 1,21,21 1,29,50 1,33,10 1,39,54	91,12 1,08,12 1,08,11 79,59 78,26 68,02 47,97 43,61 55,98 32,20	59.67 52.06 53.15 54.17 52.81 54.24 51.65 50.85 50.85 51.25	4.11 4.07 4.49 3.18 3.05 2.69 1.89 1.72 2.20 1.25	Assam-Bengal.
1,40,94 1,40,98 1,48,93 1,57,44 1,55,09 1,46,03 1,47,53 1,46,86 1,58,05 1,67,21	2,23,61 2,33,76 2,13,69 2,05,48 1,69,74 1,69,07 1,81,63 1,87,17 1,88,31 1,88,95	38.63 37.62 41.08 43.36 47.74 46.34 44.81 43.97 45.63 46.95	11.12 11.43 10.35 9.82 7.95 7.82 8.29 8.63 8.63 8.59	Bengal and North-Western
4,81,93 5,62,56 6,83,42 7,79,82 6,39,57 6,18,46 5,20,10 5,40,08 5,75,50 6,09,80	3,52,45 3,56,60 2,88,73 1,50,10 1,72,81 1,12,34 1,84,15 2,24,36 2,39,47 2,65,79	57.76 61.20 74.11 83.83 78.73 84.46 78.85 70.65 70.82 69.61	5.12 5.06 3.32 2.01 2.26 1.46 2.38 2.89 3.07 3.40	Bengal-Nagpur.
7,34,60 7,67,96 7,42,24 7,72,09 7,65,64 6,61,75 6,43,03 6,28,51 6,81,86 6,63,20	4,51,71 4,71,49 5,43,95 4,83,32 4,04,91 4,40,87 4,72,60 5,13,64 4,94,14 5,31,69	62.84 61.96 57.71 61.25 65.41 60.02 57.64 55.03 57.98 55.51	6.12 6.13 7.21 6.33 5.19 5.63 5.84 6.44 6.18 6.84	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
2,83,55 2,89,81 3,01,00 3,06,53 3,13,92 2,84,85 2,72,90 2,80,93 2,85,12 2,83,33	1,79,41 2,18,07 1,96,79 1,80,39 1,09,27 83,75 74,54 85,49 93,21 73,15	61.25 57.06 60.47 62.95 74.13 76.24 78.55 76.67 75.36 78.88	0.08 7.25 6.01 5.13 3.09 2.43 2.13 2.43 2.66 2.24	Burma.
4,57,49 4,69,49 4,35,80 4,76,65 4,72,87 4,23,94 4,25,65 4,37,76 4,45,67 4,56,90	2,42,93 2,53,64 2,44,20 2,13,94 1,19,26 85,04 82,65 83,10 1,12,47 87,10	65.22 64.93 66.53 69.02 79.86 83.45 83.74 84.00 79.80 84.00	5.25 5.23 4.98 4.19 2.29 1.62 1.67 1.59 2.15 1.65	Eastern Bengal.

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
East Indian	5'-0"	1926-27	1,53,26.98	19,80.78
		1927-28	1,41,70.42	20,78.12
		1928-29	1,40,41.17	20,50.69
		1929-30	1,44,38.04	19,75.98
		1930-31	1,46,48.91	18,35.10
		1931-32	1,47,58.33	17,32.05
		1932-33	1,45,83.71	17,64.70
		1933-34	1,44,20.45	18,29.58
		1934-35	1,44,85.80	18,87.84
		1935-36	1,47,62.01	18,86.37
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1926-27	1,13,19.57	15,25.18
		1927-28	1,17,48.16	15,36.63
		1928-29	1,15,88.01	16,08.78
		1929-30	1,19,02.62	15,01.71
		1930-31	1,20,80.93	13,76.14
		1931-32	1,21,44.21	12,22.57
		1932-33	1,26,49.53	12,57.10
		1933-34	1,25,30.40	12,84.53
		1934-35	1,24,89.37	12,78.07
		1935-36	1,18,61.30	13,19.64
Jodhpur	3'-3 3/4"	1926-27	4,39.06	58.45
		1927-28	4,74.71	99.68
		1928-29	4,99.68	1,01.44
		1929-30	5,19.39	93.68
		1930-31	5,86.37	99.84
		1931-32	5,40.54	84.27
		1932-33	5,43.23	85.71
		1933-34	5,46.26	93.76
		1934-35	5,70.13	1,07.11
		1935-36	5,59.59	1,13.76
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3 3/4"	1926-27	2.93	53
		1927-28	2.93	55
		1928-29	2.93	28
		1929-30†	..	..
		1926-27	57,39.24	8,49.74
Nizam's State	5'-6"	1927-28	59,01.03	9,42.41
		1928-29	59,39.38	9,65.79
		1929-30	61,19.43	9,40.37
		1930-31	58,68.65	8,34.08
		1931-32	57,77.94	8,08.89
		1932-33	60,00.16	7,48.95
		1933-34	60,19.26	7,83.53
		1934-35	60,38.20	7,56.89
		1935-36	58,47.03	7,39.35
		1926-27	7,91.68	1,12.80
		1927-28	8,31.73	1,13.65
		1928-29	8,48.94	1,26.19
		1929-30	8,91.30	1,40.67
		1930-31	15,59.30	1,40.38
		1931-32	14,10.44	1,38.02
		1932-33	14,65.94	1,23.70
		1933-34	14,77.56	1,33.68
		1934-35	14,78.62	1,38.49
		1935-36	14,82.63	1,36.31

† Converted into 3'-3 3/4" gauge from 1st August 1928.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
CLASS I—contd.				
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
12,11.14	7,69.64	61.14	5.65	East Indian;
12,09.31	8,68.81	58.39	6.13	
12,37.06	8,13.63	60.32	5.79	
12,43.12	7,82.86	62.91	5.08	
12,16.67	6,18.43	66.80	4.22	
11,85.35	6,08.70	65.17	4.12	
11,46.37	6,18.33	64.96	4.24	
11,64.16	6,65.42	63.63	4.61	
11,80.76	7,07.08	62.54	4.88	
11,80.31	7,06.06	62.57	4.78	
10,78.77	4,51.41	70.40	3.99	Great Indian Peninsula;
10,24.48	5,62.15	64.56	4.78	
10,53.47	5,65.81	65.48	4.79	
10,51.93	4,49.78	70.05	3.78	
10,57.28	3,17.86	76.87	2.63	
9,30.33	2,92.24	76.09	2.41	
9,40.42	3,10.68	75.29	2.46	
9,34.95	3,49.63	72.78	2.79	
9,18.80	3,56.27	72.06	2.85	
9,22.55	3,97.09	69.91	3.35	
50.68	31.77	64.08	7.24	Jodhpur.
78.68	20.00	78.65	4.21	
66.32	35.12	65.38	7.03	
63.05	30.63	67.30	5.99	
54.67	42.17	56.46	7.86	
53.43	30.84	63.40	5.71	
52.34	33.37	61.07	6.14	
53.56	40.20	57.12	7.35	
55.00	51.51	51.91	9.03	
64.09	49.07	56.34	8.42	
29	24	53.87	8.28	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
26	30	44.62	10.36	
2.01	-1.78	717.86	-59.04	
4,67.11	3,82.63	54.90	6.67	
5,31.04	3,81.37	58.20	6.37	
4,77.50	4,88.29	49.44	8.22	
4,97.77	4,42.60	52.90	7.23	
4,82.22	3,51.86	57.80	6.00	
4,43.65	3,57.84	55.40	6.19	
4,24.96	3,23.99	50.70	5.40	
4,37.75	3,45.78	55.90	5.74	Nizam's State.
4,43.26	3,03.63	59.20	5.11	
4,56.34	2,83.01	61.70	4.84	
41.76	72.10	36.68	9.11	
43.04	69.61	38.20	8.37	
45.88	80.31	36.36	9.46	
51.70	88.87	36.73	9.97	
64.29	76.09	45.80	8.00	
60.65	71.39	48.23	6.72	
64.14	64.56	49.84	6.04	
68.89	64.79	51.53	6.00	
69.61	68.88	50.26	6.39	
69.96	66.35	51.32	6.13	

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Nizam's State	3'-6"	1926-27	5,34.95	87.89
		1927-28	5,38.73	89.36
		1928-29	5,89.04	96.13
		1929-30	6,06.68	97.46
		1930-31	6,06.68	98.36
		1931-32	*	78.57
		1932-33	*	74.55
		1933-34	*	75.06
		1934-35	*	75.50
		1935-36	*	75.61
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1926-27	1,08,73.88	16,43.45
		1927-28	1,10,57.70	17,12.89
		1928-29	1,13,71.23	16,61.97
		1929-30	1,16,78.05	16,19.39
		1930-31	1,18,22.59	15,50.39
		1931-32	1,18,91.14	13,86.34
		1932-33	1,18,83.68	13,40.98
		1933-34	1,18,75.08	14,00.14
		1934-35	1,17,89.76	14,67.14
		1935-36	1,17,68.83	15,11.27
North Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1926-27	31,54.35	1,51.13
		1927-28	32,37.76	1,59.43
		1928-29	33,10.29	1,65.55
		1929-30	33,38.72	1,68.48
		1930-31	34,17.60	1,47.49
		1931-32	34,53.05	1,31.59
		1932-33	34,30.46	1,27.41
		1933-34	34,23.50	1,26.20
		1934-35	34,06.54	1,26.70
		1935-36	34,00.68	1,34.69
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	1	1926-27	1,35,28.23	17,94.63
		1927-28	1,42,95.46	18,72.32
		1928-29	1,46,81.52	18,27.52
		1929-30	1,50,16.77	17,77.87
		1930-31	1,52,40.19	17,97.88
		1931-32	1,53,44.19	15,17.93
		1932-33	1,53,14.14	14,68.89
		1933-34	1,52,98.64	15,26.34
		1934-35	1,51,96.80	15,83.84
		1935-36	1,51,69.51	16,45.96
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3"	1926-27	4,25.40	66.14
		1927-28	4,28.57	72.11
		1928-29	4,38.13	68.16
		1929-30	4,37.12	64.86
		1930-31	4,39.62	65.57
		1931-32	4,43.11	61.82
		1932-33	4,43.70	63.76
		1933-34	4,44.60	67.83
		1934-35	4,50.84	69.80
		1935-36	4,56.69	70.37

*Included in 5'-6" gauge.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—contd.
40.04	47.85	45.56	8.94	Nizam's State
39.20	50.13	43.87	9.31	
42.59	53.54	44.30	9.41	
49.62	47.84	50.93	7.88	
60.68	32.68	65.00	*	
55.23	23.34	70.29	*	
50.62	23.93	67.90	*	
51.24	23.82	68.26	*	
49.86	23.61	63.05	*	
51.12	24.49	67.61	*	
10,65.58	5,77.92	64.83	5.57	North-Western (Commercial);
11,05.26	6,07.63	64.53	5.49	
11,81.91	5,30.06	63.11	4.66	
11,61.23	4,68.16	71.09	4.09	
11,68.68	3,81.71	75.33	3.23	
10,35.39	3,50.95	74.25	2.95	
10,12.51	3,28.47	75.51	2.78	
10,24.49	3,75.65	73.17	3.16	
10,44.63	4,12.56	71.69	3.50	
9,95.50	5,15.77	65.87	4.38	
1,85.84	—34.66	122.93	—	North-Western (Military);
1,98.63	—34.20	121.45	—1.06	
1,97.43	—31.88	119.26	—0.96	
2,07.98	—49.50	131.30	—1.43	
2,17.61	—70.12	147.54	—2.05	
1,81.39	—49.80	142.43	—1.44	
1,90.04	—62.63	149.16	—1.83	
1,86.04	—53.84	148.62	—1.72	
1,89.79	—63.09	149.79	—1.85	
2,06.82	—72.13	153.56	—2.12	
12,51.37	5,43.26	69.73	4.02	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN;
12,98.99	5,78.43	69.37	4.01	
13,29.34	4,98.18	72.74	3.89	
13,50.21	4,18.66	76.45	2.79	
13,88.29	3,11.59	81.20	2.04	
12,16.73	3,01.15	80.07	1.96	
12,02.55	2,68.84	81.89	1.74	
12,09.53	3,16.81	79.24	2.07	
12,34.37	3,49.47	77.94	2.30	
12,02.32	4,43.64	78.05	2.92	
32.61	33.53	49.31	7.88	Rohilkund and Kumaon;
35.65	36.40	49.44	8.51	
33.98	34.73	43.93	8.03	
33.13	31.65	51.13	7.24	
34.41	31.16	52.48	7.09	
32.27	29.55	52.19	6.67	
30.13	35.03	47.25	7.53	
31.87	35.51	47.30	7.99	
32.83	37.47	46.81	8.31	
31.03	33.74	44.95	8.43	

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I— <i>conold.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3 1/2" and 2'-6"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	33,30.09 36,56.52 38,42.55 40,41.02 45,65.40 46,73.70 47,12.50 47,61.52 47,68.47 47,87.02	5,90.52 6,29.02 6,10.91 6,67.42 6,12.46 5,62.15 5,00.27 5,40.51 5,52.32 5,27.65
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS		1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	7,58,02.89 7,91,36.11 7,98,34.64 8,22,92.37 8,35,96.31 8,41,90.09 8,50,25.46 8,64,80.84 8,47,34.07 8,41,06.77	1,08,72.42 1,14,36.74 1,14,85.25 1,12,12.78 1,02,84.38 94,30.12 93,26.14 96,35.48 99,12.74 1,00,19.03
CLASS II				
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	1,49.65 1,67.65 1,72.00 1,75.61 1,85.32 1,85.98 1,87.01 1,86.70 1,86.51 1,86.04	17.50 18.67 25.29 25.62 20.95 20.82 19.35 20.02 18.10 19.26
Bengal Doonars	3'-3 1/2"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	1,51.66 1,54.01 1,59.12 1,82.18 1,68.96 1,64.23 1,62.54 1,63.73 1,64.52 1,65.46	23.44 25.12 25.32 27.88 23.70 19.00 19.48 20.06 20.57 18.53
Bhavnagar State	3'-3 1/2"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	1,92.66 1,98.59 2,03.71 2,06.94 2,13.96 2,17.47 2,22.27 2,27.91 2,39.44 2,41.88	23.77 29.13 33.83 31.76 30.09 30.29 32.26 34.25 36.22 34.38
Bikaner State	3'-3 1/2"	1926-27 . . . 1927-28 . . . 1928-29 . . . 1929-30 . . . 1930-31 . . . 1931-32 . . . 1932-33 . . . 1933-34 . . . 1934-35 . . . 1935-36 . . .	2,89.71 2,99.82 3,29.88 3,41.39 3,55.02 3,62.62 3,64.29 3,63.79 3,64.62 3,65.31	38.46 42.57 33.60 44.66 43.45 41.71 36.03 36.31 38.51 39.03

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>conold.</i>
3,19.91 3,80.63 3,46.88 3,97.07 3,64.64 3,23.41 3,18.84 3,15.52 3,22.08 3,38.96	2,70.61 2,48.40 2,64.03 2,70.35 2,47.33 2,38.74 2,41.43 2,24.99 2,30.24 1,83.09	54.17 64.51 66.78 69.49 69.54 67.53 68.91 68.37 68.31 64.24	8.13 6.79 6.87 6.69 6.43 5.11 5.12 4.73 4.83 3.94	South Indian,
67,28.15 69,34.37 71,18.32 73,81.74 72,00.42 65,14.34 63,66.79 64,31.16 65,93.97 66,37.41	41,44.27 44,52.37 48,66.93 38,31.04 30,83.91 29,15.73 29,59.35 32,04.32 33,18.77 33,81.62	61.83 61.07 61.93 65.33 70.01 69.03 68.27 66.71 66.52 66.25	5.47 5.63 5.47 4.56 3.69 3.46 3.48 3.78 3.92 4.02	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
9.50 9.36 13.92 13.77 13.67 12.99 12.27 11.95 11.84 11.85	8.00 9.31 11.37 11.85 7.28 7.33 7.08 3.07 6.76 7.91	54.27 50.16 55.05 58.74 65.27 63.91 63.43 59.69 62.65 58.91	5.35 5.55 6.61 6.75 3.92 3.94 3.78 4.32 3.62 4.23	Barsi Light,
12.34 12.63 12.62 14.41 13.63 10.65 11.22 11.77 11.83 11.72	11.10 12.14 12.70 12.97 10.62 8.15 8.26 8.29 8.69 6.31	52.64 51.69 49.84 52.33 55.17 57.10 57.61 58.67 57.77 63.25	9.25 7.88 7.93 8.00 6.48 4.96 5.08 5.06 5.28 4.11	Bengal Doonars,
18.64 17.54 17.75 18.77 18.55 18.51 19.03 19.11 17.93 19.70	10.18 11.59 16.08 12.99 11.54 11.93 13.23 15.14 18.29 14.63	64.80 60.20 52.46 59.11 61.65 60.44 58.99 55.81 49.50 57.29	5.26 5.90 7.90 6.28 5.39 5.51 5.95 6.64 7.64 6.08	Bhavnagar State,
32.07 23.88 26.08 29.06 32.05 29.69 27.38 24.99 24.93 27.66	6.39 13.69 12.60 15.90 16.43 12.02 8.65 11.32 13.88 11.42	83.40 67.84 67.41 64.63 68.11 71.18 76.00 68.82 64.24 70.78	2.21 4.57 3.82 4.66 4.63 3.31 2.37 3.11 3.81 3.13	Bikaner State.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—contd.				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1926-27	1,06,43	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,58
		1929-30	1,09,19	21,64
		1930-31	1,09,11	20,42
		1931-32	1,08,73	18,70
		1932-33	1,08,01	16,60
		1933-34	1,08,40	16,73
		1934-35	1,08,51	17,26
		1935-36	1,08,31	17,81
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,57,81	80,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,04,39	28,29
		1929-30	1,05,22	30,26
		1930-31	1,09,26	31,67
		1931-32	1,70,80	24,67
		1932-33	1,69,90	22,07
		1933-34	1,70,10	20,18
		1934-35	1,70,57	20,99
		1935-36	1,70,68	20,28
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-3½"	1932-33	Formed	part of
		1933-34	1,49,30	21,25
		1934-35	1,72,94	23,34
		1935-36	1,77,99	23,05
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1926-27	2,76,13	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
		1929-30	3,08,78	23,02
		1930-31	3,10,42	22,12
		1931-32	3,11,39	21,75
		1932-33	3,13,43	23,98
		1933-34	3,14,23	24,08
		1934-35	3,17,53	22,62
		1935-36	3,17,43	22,40
Gondal	2'-8½"	1926-27	1,19,43	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928-29	1,25,14	27,86
		1929-30	1,31,73	26,04
		1930-31	1,42,40	24,67
		1931-32	1,51,26	24,62
		1932-33	1,52,97	25,62
		1933-34	1,57,01	25,92
		1934-35	1,36,63	24,12
		1935-36	1,40,92	22,02
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1926-27	29,75	10,83
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,26	10,51
		1929-30	32,24	11,27
		1930-31	32,68	10,48
		1931-32	31,65	9,59
		1932-33	31,13	9,45
		1933-34	30,98	9,08
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	16,92
		1929-30	1,61,55	15,17
		1930-31	1,61,70	14,44
		1931-32	1,60,98	13,88
		1932-33	1,61,15	13,90
		1933-34	1,59,29	14,00
		1934-35	1,59,27	14,91
		1935-36	1,59,05	14,78

* Later years' figures

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
CLASS II—contd.				
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
15,30	3,77	63-63	8-24	Darjeeling Himalayan;
15,24	7,84	60-03	7-26	
13,92	5,86	62-43	7-67	
13,74	7,90	63-50	7-24	
12,20	7,22	64-64	6-63	
12,79	5,81	63-39	5-44	
12,65	3,05	76-20	3-66	
11,93	4,80	71-31	4-43	
11,80	5,45	63-36	5-03	
12,15	5,06	63-22	5-22	
15,05	14,68	51-63	9-38	Dibru Sadiya.
14,64	14,27	53-85	9-88	
14,36	13,93	50-75	8-47	
14,39	15,37	49-20	9-30	
15,37	16,30	48-53	9-63	
13,66	11,01	55-37	6-45	
12,21	9,86	55-33	5-80	
12,16	8,02	60-26	4-71	
12,97	8,02	61-79	4-70	
12,63	7,65	62-23	4-48	
3'-3½" gauge of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.				Gaekwar's Baroda State.
10,00	11,25	47-07	7-53	
13,38	9,96	57-33	5-79	
14,11	8,94	61-21	5-09	
19,03	3,32	85-14	1-20	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
20,57	2,67	88-52	0-89	
22,46	2,94	90-44	0-97	
18,42	5,50	76-99	1-78	
18,51	3,61	83-69	1-16	
17,73	4,02	81-51	1-29	
16,95	7,01	70-73	2-23	
17,07	6,99	70-95	2-22	
17,05	5,57	75-37	1-75	
16,48	5,92	73-53	1-86	
13,61	9,00	60-18	7-54	Gondal.
12,00	12,75	48-50	10-46	
12,79	15,07	45-92	12-04	
12,36	13,68	47-47	10-88	
15,14	9,53	61-33	8-69	
16,45	8,17	66-80	5-40	
13,06	12,56	50-98	8-21	
13,39	12,55	51-61	7-99	
11,14	12,98	46-21	9-49	
11,53	10,49	52-37	7-44	
6,63	3,75	63-88	12-61	Howrah-Amta Light.
6,99	3,70	65-37	12-09	
7,11	3,40	67-66	10-54	
7,48	3,79	66-87	11-72	
7,69	2,80	73-87	8-54	
7,59	2,80	76-75	7-22	
6,73	2,72	71-17	8-76	
6,44	2,64	70-88	8-54	
7,04	4,02	63-61	2-34	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
8,96	6,33	58-58	4-20	
11,04	5,88	65-25	3-76	
11,79	3,33	77-71	2-09	
10,76	3,68	74-51	2-27	
11,67	2,21	84-05	1-37	
10,03	3,37	72-12	2-40	
8,89	5,11	63-45	3-21	
8,55	6,36	57-32	4-00	
7,89	6,89	53-41	4-33	

are shown under Class III.

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—consolid.				
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1926-27	Rs. (1,000) 1,11.96	Rs. (1,000) 18.76
		1927-28	1,12.42	14.00
		1928-29	1,13.84	15.44
		1929-30	1,16.61	14.35
		1930-31	1,17.99	18.85
		1931-32	1,21.44	18.52
		1932-33	1,26.80	13.25
		1933-34	1,33.04	16.10
		1934-35	1,40.75	16.87
		1935-36	1,49.75	16.73
Morvi	3'-3½"	1926-27	74.04	16.65
		1927-28	76.61	18.48
		1928-29	77.82	21.43
		1929-30	78.35	21.05
		1930-31	80.48	20.84
		1931-32	82.15	17.79
		1932-33	82.44	16.62
		1933-34	82.86	16.06
		1934-35	1,03.23	17.97
		1935-36	1,09.56	18.80
Mysore	3' 3½"	1926-27	2,03.95	30.09
		1927-28	2,70.67	32.71
		1928-29	2,85.00	32.11
		1929-30	3,04.75	34.05
		1930-31	3,12.72	34.05
		1931-32	3,22.11	36.13
		1932-33	3,20.24	27.98
		1933-34	3,26.25	28.71
		1934-35	3,31.98	28.36
		1935-36	3,35.66	29.14
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-0"	1926-27	40.80	5.04
		1927-28	41.32	4.95
		1928-29	41.99	4.46
		1929-30	42.11	4.42
		1930-31	42.67	3.42
		1931-32	42.08	2.62
		1932-33	42.08	3.06
		1933-34	43.07	2.99
		1934-35	43.70	2.94
		1935-36	43.74	3.20
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS	2'-0"	1926-27	11.27	58
		1927-28	12.23	49
		1928-29	12.31	63
		1929-30	12.44	50
		1930-31	12.58	41
		1931-32	12.65	50
		1932-33	12.83	52
		1933-34	12.87	44
		1934-35	13.11	50
		1935-36	13.11	50

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
CLASS II—consolid.				
Rs. (1,000) 8.47	Rs. (1,000) 5.29	61.53	4.72	Junagad State.
9.05	4.95	64.65	4.40	
8.96	5.48	58.06	5.87	
8.70	5.65	60.61	5.00	
9.78	4.07	70.65	3.45	
9.67	3.85	71.53	3.17	
8.58	4.72	64.40	3.71	
9.07	7.03	56.33	5.29	
9.46	7.41	58.05	5.27	
10.25	6.49	61.29	4.33	
10.50	6.15	63.07	3.30	Morvi.
10.46	8.02	56.60	10.47	
11.16	10.27	52.09	13.91	
11.43	9.82	54.32	12.27	
12.32	8.02	60.58	9.96	
10.24	7.55	57.64	9.19	
10.18	6.44	61.22	7.82	
10.08	5.93	62.74	7.22	
9.84	8.13	54.73	7.65	
10.51	8.29	55.93	7.56	
22.86	7.23	75.97	2.74	Mysore.
23.88	8.83	73.00	3.23	
19.01	13.10	59.21	4.80	
23.55	5.70	83.26	1.87	
24.20	5.84	80.62	1.87	
22.01	6.12	78.24	1.90	
24.85	3.13	88.81	0.88	
25.33	3.38	88.20	1.03	
25.73	2.62	90.73	0.79	
24.93	4.21	85.55	1.24	
3.57	1.47	70.95	3.60	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
3.80	1.15	70.76	2.78	
3.30	1.18	74.00	2.78	
3.64	2.22	1,08.43	0.52	
2.07	75	78.40	1.76	
2.35	71	76.80	1.66	
2.23	71	76.61	1.63	
2.67	27	80.79	0.62	
2.66	54	83.12	1.23	
34	24	58.85	2.16	
27	22	55.59	1.76	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
39	14	73.95	1.12	
29	21	58.00	1.69	
27	14	68.76	1.08	
35	15	69.97	1.19	
34	18	65.73	1.39	
35	9	78.81	0.73	
46	4	93.36	0.25	
4.90	4.62	51.92	9.26	
4.61	5.72	44.60	11.44	
4.47	3.06	42.47	12.12	
4.60	5.99	43.45	11.97	
4.27	4.70	47.64	9.36	
3.99	4.32	48.03	8.65	
4.23	4.63	47.69	9.28	
4.40	5.76	43.13	11.40	
4.37	3.95	52.46	7.89	
4.63	4.43	51.10	8.68	
1,98.68	1,02.45	65.74	4.86	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
2,01.07	1,23.52	61.94	5.52	
1,99.70	1,39.01	58.85	5.98	
2,11.46	1,31.59	61.64	5.48	
2,12.61	1,11.63	65.57	4.54	
1,99.98	95.88	67.60	3.84	
1,92.02	95.97	66.45	3.87	
1,99.20	1,17.22	62.95	4.37	
1,93.39	1,18.45	62.02	4.33	
1,98.66	1,10.36	64.29	4.03	

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-3"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31*	14.96 14.12 14.03 4.56 4.58	1.42 1.32 1.61 47 2
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-3"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36	20.08 20.26 20.36 20.52 20.77 20.77 20.73 20.73 20.73 20.73	1.53 1.38 1.20 1.34 1.16 1.10 1.15 1.11 1.07 88
Azrahs-Basaram	2'-6"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36	23.42 23.51 23.73 25.25 25.17 25.09 25.20 25.12 25.04 25.57	4.13 4.11 3.77 4.33 4.17 3.86 3.57 3.04 3.54 3.55
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36	37.21 38.06 38.40 39.84 40.19 40.29 40.17 40.17 40.07 40.01	2.15 2.12 1.82 2.02 1.62 1.51 1.51 1.61 1.33 1.11
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36	24.27 25.12 25.48 26.02 25.63 25.54 25.66 25.63 25.77 26.06	5.67 5.32 5.65 6.23 5.75 5.57 4.52 5.54 4.96 5.46
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36	15.29 15.24 15.24 15.20 15.29 15.30 15.21 15.18 15.17 15.12	1.85 1.87 1.72 1.77 1.53 1.33 1.25 1.21 1.09 86

* Later years' figures not available.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
78 1.60 1.73 9.75 6	64 —28 —12 —2.25 —4	55.12 121.21 107.45 2,074.47 300.00	4.24 —1.03 —0.86 —203.51 —0.88	Aden.
1.26 1.28 1.43 1.30 1.36 97 93 98 91 85	27 10 —23 4 —20 13 22 13 16 3	82.49 92.47 119.19 97.09 117.21 87.92 80.52 88.11 85.16 90.25	1.34 0.51 —1.13 0.19 —0.86 0.64 1.08 0.64 0.76 0.16	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
2.48 2.56 2.35 2.67 2.85 2.82 2.67 2.65 2.47 2.39	1.65 1.55 1.42 1.66 1.32 1.04 90 39 1.07 1.16	60.68 62.35 62.32 61.66 68.17 72.89 74.79 87.08 69.76 67.20	7.05 6.59 5.93 6.57 5.34 4.17 3.57 1.56 4.20 4.55	Azrahs-Basaram.
2.00 2.23 2.35 2.30 2.32 1.84 1.39 1.41 1.31 1.46	15 —18 —53 —23 —70 —33 12 20 2 —35	93.10 107.84 129.18 113.63 142.81 121.95 92.17 87.33 93.29 131.28	0.40 —0.42 —1.38 —0.70 —1.74 —0.82 0.29 0.51 0.06 —0.87	Bankura-Damoodar River.
3.99 3.88 4.13 4.64 4.43 4.27 3.73 4.22 4.01 4.34	1.68 1.94 1.52 1.62 1.32 1.30 74 1.32 95 1.12	70.45 69.71 73.05 74.13 76.95 76.67 83.57 76.50 80.70 79.51	6.90 7.72 5.97 6.24 5.17 5.09 2.89 5.11 3.70 4.29	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
1.32 1.37 1.34 1.25 1.22 1.10 1.11 1.12 1.01 89	53 50 38 52 21 23 14 9 8 —3	71.27 73.06 77.80 70.82 85.57 82.61 88.80 92.56 92.36 103.84	3.44 3.31 2.49 3.39 1.39 1.50 6.89 0.61 0.55 —0.19	Bengal Provincial.

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1926-27	14.73	4.32
		1927-28	14.83	3.87
		1928-29	15.10	3.90
		1929-30	15.05	3.39
		1930-31	15.11	3.31
		1931-32	15.26	4.05
		1932-33	15.26	3.08
		1933-34	15.20	2.08
		1934-35	15.13	3.04
		1935-36	15.31	2.57
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1926-27	18.73	2.14
		1927-28	19.47	2.11
		1928-29	19.88	1.77
		1929-30	20.19	2.67
		1930-31	20.34	1.94
		1931-32	20.48	1.78
		1932-33	20.44	1.72
		1933-34	20.40	1.60
		1934-35	20.33	1.42
		1935-36	20.40	1.13
Cutch State	2'-6"	1926-27	13.04	77
		1927-28	14.43	90
		1928-29	14.33	1.23
		1929-30	16.45	1.37
		1930-31	18.13	1.21
		1931-32	18.90	1.41
		1932-33	19.32	1.39
		1933-34	19.53	1.68
		1934-35	20.73	2.01
		1935-36	23.34	2.22
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1926-27	11.92	3.28
		1927-28	12.30	3.28
		1928-29	12.73	2.96
		1929-30	12.64	2.94
		1930-31	12.64	2.82
		1931-32	12.57	1.83
		1932-33	12.43	1.61
		1933-34	12.48	1.70
		1934-35	12.50	2.32
		1935-36	12.43	1.39
Dholpur State	2'-6"	1926-27	15.89	2.30
		1927-28	16.33	2.21
		1928-29	16.71	1.83
		1929-30	17.14	2.19
		1930-31	17.30	1.92
		1931-32	17.39	1.43
		1932-33	17.34	1.66
		1933-34	17.31	1.92
		1934-35	17.32	1.75
		1935-36	17.41	1.75
Fulwaha-Islampur	2'-6"	1926-27	19.21	1.37
		1927-28	19.46	1.77
		1928-29	19.48	1.42
		1929-30	19.56	1.57
		1930-31	19.51	1.60
		1931-32	19.46	1.36
		1932-33	19.49	1.12
		1933-34	19.48	1.18
		1934-35	19.44	1.24
		1935-36	19.51	1.09

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
2.54	1.78	58.30	12.03	Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
2.28	1.59	59.02	10.72	
2.49	1.41	53.85	9.34	
2.30	1.09	47.79	7.24	
2.35	.96	40.82	6.40	
2.98	1.07	35.62	7.09	
2.06	1.02	49.91	6.67	
1.73	.35	20.24	2.30	
1.89	1.15	61.90	7.60	
1.87	.70	37.80	4.55	
1.46	.68	46.10	3.64	Burdwan-Katwa.
1.60	.51	31.84	2.59	
1.60	.17	10.55	0.84	
1.65	.42	25.52	2.10	
1.75	.19	10.13	0.94	
1.46	.32	21.96	1.57	
1.28	.44	34.35	2.17	
1.29	.31	23.66	1.52	
1.17	.25	21.17	1.25	
1.13	..	98.93	..	
58	19	75.19	1.58	Cutch State.
55	35	61.09	2.42	
59	.69	46.47	4.81	
63	.69	49.91	4.20	
65	.56	53.80	3.08	
83	.58	53.84	3.08	
1.07	.82	56.39	4.26	
1.08	.60	55.46	3.04	
1.29	.72	55.09	3.48	
1.36	.86	61.16	3.70	
1.77	1.51	53.85	12.67	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1.67	1.61	50.94	12.17	
1.55	1.41	52.21	11.22	
1.52	1.42	51.79	11.23	
1.43	.84	58.77	6.67	
1.25	.63	50.47	5.00	
1.12	.49	43.41	3.96	
1.03	.67	60.79	5.83	
1.29	1.03	55.59	8.24	
1.25	.64	51.40	5.03	
1.14	1.16	49.53	7.30	Dholpur State.
1.22	.99	55.42	6.58	
1.19	.69	58.07	4.42	
1.10	1.09	50.34	6.33	
1.13	.79	53.94	4.57	
.96	.52	53.01	3.13	
.96	.70	57.79	4.03	
.95	.67	53.71	3.87	
1.00	.75	57.04	4.60	
1.21	.54	44.39	3.26	
.89	.93	47.71	5.03	Fulwaha-Islampur.
.92	.85	52.27	4.37	
.97	.45	46.24	2.31	
.96	.61	61.52	3.12	
1.14	.46	40.18	2.36	
1.07	.29	26.46	2.30	
.86	.23	26.82	1.34	
.89	.29	32.34	1.49	
.93	.31	33.10	1.60	
.99	.10	10.80	0.51	

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	1926-27	94.89	7.60
		1927-28	96.59	8.22
		1928-29	97.47	9.12
		1929-30	98.16	8.24
		1930-31	98.28	6.89
		1931-32	97.95	6.81
		1932-33	1,21.03	7.97
		1933-34	1,21.21	7.73
		1934-35	1,22.57	7.25
Howrah Amta Light (b)	2'-0"	1935-36	1,22.63	7.53
		1934-35	30.81	9.22
		1935-36	31.87	8.78
Howrah-Sheekhala Light	2'-0"	1926-27	8.20	2.25
		1927-28	8.24	2.25
		1928-29	8.25	2.29
		1929-30	8.35	2.38
		1930-31	8.38	2.44
		1931-32	8.55	2.07
		1932-33	8.36	1.95
		1933-34	8.29	1.80
		1934-35	8.27	1.69
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1935-36	8.56	1.95
		1926-27	1.14	.33
		1927-28	1.14	.26
		1928-29	1.14	.29
		1929-30	1.18	.22
		1930-31	1.18	.18
		1931-32	1.18	.12
		1932-33	1.18	.13
		1933-34	1.18	.13
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-0"	1934-35	1.13	.13
		1935-36	1.13	.12
		1926-27	14.74	1.42
		1927-28	14.35	1.23
		1928-29	14.99	1.12
		1929-30	12.84	1.08
		1930-31 (a)	..	..
		1931-32	12.68	.62
		1932-33 (a)	..	..
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1933-34 (a)	..	..
		1934-35 (a)	..	..
		1935-36 (a)	..	..
		1926-27	13.26	2.10
		1927-28	13.22	2.01
		1928-29	13.22	2.01
		1929-30	13.22	2.01
		1930-31	13.22	1.76
		1931-32	13.22	1.47
Kalkhat-Falta	2'-0"	1932-33	13.22	1.40
		1933-34	13.22	1.00
		1934-35	13.22	1.20
		1935-36	13.22	1.27
		1926-27	22.85	2.43
		1927-28	22.79	2.89
		1928-29	22.91	3.14
		1929-30	23.60	2.86
		1930-31	24.33	2.47
Kalkhat-Falta	2'-0"	1931-32	24.31	2.45
		1932-33	24.22	1.87
		1933-34	24.17	1.76
		1934-35	24.13	1.55
		1935-36	24.13	1.51

(a) Information not available.

(b) Previous years' figures are shown under Class II.

of the several Railway Systems in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—contd.
5.24	2.86	68.01	2.48	Gwalior Light.
6.30	1.62	76.65	1.99	
5.71	3.41	62.64	3.51	
5.04	3.20	61.13	3.26	
5.01	1.88	72.67	1.91	
4.75	2.16	68.78	2.21	
5.73	2.24	71.69	1.64	
5.38	2.40	69.17	1.98	
5.03	1.27	82.53	1.03	
5.53	1.95	74.10	1.59	Howrah Amta Light
6.26	2.96	67.28	9.50	
6.33	2.45	72.12	7.67	
1.57	.63	69.62	3.30	Howrah-Sheekhala Light.
1.53	.72	68.17	3.74	
1.62	.67	70.82	3.12	
1.63	.65	72.09	7.78	
1.62	.52	78.81	6.15	
1.70	.37	81.81	4.41	
1.68	.27	86.41	3.23	
1.55	.25	86.03	3.04	
1.46	.23	86.60	2.70	
1.59	.33	81.31	4.26	Jagadhri Light
1.9	.4	81.94	3.71	
2.1	.6	76.95	5.85	
2.0	.9	68.97	7.89	
2.1	.1	98.54	0.27	
1.7	.1	93.56	1.00	
1.2	..	96.71	0.34	
1.1	.2	72.69	1.70	
1.2	.1	89.78	1.15	
1.3	.1	91.44	1.02	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1.2	..	99.72	0.63	
1.62	.40	71.92	2.71	
1.03	.20	83.64	1.34	
1.04	.8	92.86	0.64	
1.15	..	106.47	0.62	Jorhat (Provincial).
..	78	..	..
..	..	125.43	1.25	
..	
..	
2.16	..	102.80	..	Kalkhat-Falta.
2.07	..	102.99	..	
(a)	..	..	..
(a)	..	..	..
(a)	..	100.40	..	
..	..	101.52	0.15	
1.49	..	115.54	1.86	
1.62	..	140.43	3.10	
1.41	..	115.15	1.36	
1.38	..	116.82	1.59	Kalkhat-Falta.
1.43	..	..	..
2.33	.5	97.87	0.23	
2.42	.47	83.83	2.05	
2.37	.77	75.42	3.37	
2.43	.38	88.61	1.62	
2.45	.2	99.89	0.06	
2.03	.42	82.97	1.71	
1.73	.9	95.00	0.39	
1.74	.2	98.97	0.08	Kalkhat-Falta.
1.61	..	104.26	0.25	
1.58	..	104.83	0.29	

No. 226.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District†	2' 6"	1926-27 1927-28 (a)	40.78 ..	4.51 ..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2' 0"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36	7.78 7.82 8.25 8.33 5.45 5.22 5.41 5.49 5.54 5.54	70 88 95 1.29 1.30 1.14 1.10 92 74 70
Matheran Light	2' 0"	1926-27 (a) 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 . . . . .	.. (b) 12.08 1.11 1.05 1.12 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.34 12.44	98 98 1.11 1.05 1.00 1.02 86 98 88 85
Porbandar State	3' 6"	1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36	24.00 24.95 26.07 28.04 28.18 28.25 28.27 28.16 28.67 28.30	3.98 4.44 4.52 4.11 3.84 3.42 3.36 3.11 3.32 3.50
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light*	2' 0"	1926-27	11.16	50

* Called Mysore Railway 2' 0" and is shown under Class II. from 1927-28.
† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—contd.
3.46	1.05	76.72	2.53	Kolar District.†
1.02	—82	145.11	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
76	12	86.32	1.47	
81	14	85.02	1.72	
86	43	67.22	5.05	
99	31	75.71	5.81	
95	19	83.08	3.70	
89	21	81.28	3.80	
86	6	92.99	1.18	
76	—2	103.64	—0.43	
69	1	93.44	0.10	
183	—40	43.91	..	Matheran Light.
95	16	85.58	1.35	
92	16	85.18	1.32	
80	20	80.00	1.65	
75	27	73.52	2.19	
83	3	96.51	0.25	
81	17	82.65	1.30	
61	27	60.32	2.19	
58	27	68.23	2.17	
3.16	82	79.26	3.43	Porbandar State.
2.71	1.73	61.01	0.94	
3.09	1.43	88.32	5.49	
3.17	94	77.10	8.36	
3.72	12	97.00	0.41	
2.80	62	81.87	2.19	
2.06	1.30	61.22	4.61	
1.81	1.30	58.34	4.60	
1.92	1.40	57.74	4.90	
1.93	1.54	55.93	5.45	
54	—4	107.84	..	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.

(a) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2' 6" gauge.
(b) Information not available.

(c) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>				
Tenzpore-Bailpara Light	2'-0"	1926-27	Rs. (1,000) 4.87	Rs. (1,000) 1.92
		1927-28	4.87	1.87
		1928-29	4.87	1.95
		1929-30	4.87	1.88
		1930-31	4.87	1.79
		1931-32	4.87	1.78
		1932-33	4.87	1.53
		1933-34	4.87	1.55
		1934-35	4.87	1.53
		1935-36	4.87	1.52
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1926-27	1.16	7
		1927-28	1.16	4
		1928-29	1.16	4
		1929-30	1.16	5
		1930-31	1.16	4
		1931-32	1.16	3
		1932-33	1.16	3
		1933-34	1.16	2
		1934-35	1.18	1
		1935-36	1.18	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-6"	1926-27	26.23	5.02
		1927-28	26.67	5.24
		1928-29	29.00	5.89
		1929-30	35.82	5.80
		1930-31	61.01	5.77
		1931-32	73.88	5.75
		1932-33	74.07	6.02
		1933-34	99.40	6.17
		1934-35	1,13.84	6.02
		1935-36	1,22.01	6.89
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1926-27	4,98.73	64.16
		1927-28	4,55.51	61.02
		1928-29	4,75.43	59.40
		1929-30	4,88.12	58.46
		1930-31	4,92.82	54.03
		1931-32	5,14.47	52.11
		1932-33	5,25.90	49.35
		1933-34	5,50.58	47.59
		1934-35	5,98.80	57.31
		1935-36	6,11.82	56.95
Other items not included in the preceding heads. . . . .	..	1926-27	4,55.22	.. 3.84
		1927-28	4,57.10	.. 2.86
		1928-29	4,95.09	.. ..
		1929-30	5,00.46	.. -6.15
		1930-31	4,31.35	.. -5.60
		1931-32	4,32.88	.. -57.48
		1932-33	4,31.87	.. -49.92
		1933-34	5,29.35	.. -41.84
		1934-35	5,07.46	.. -82
		1935-36	5,01.84	.. -83
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	..	1926-27	7,88.66.66	1,12.35.66
		1927-28	8,22.86.25	1,18.26.19
		1928-29	8,31.39.80	1,18.86.82
		1929-30	8,56.74.62	1,16.03.14
		1930-31	8,69.80.77	1,06.57.00
		1931-32	8,76.34.25	97.20.56
		1932-33	8,84.90.63	96.20.56
		1933-34	8,84.41.23	99.57.08
		1934-35	8,85.47.18	1,02.81.07
		1935-36	8,79.58.83	1,03.84.17

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>				
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
1.42	50	73.84	10.80	Tenzpore-Bailpara Light.
1.49	38	79.74	7.76	
1.54	41	78.80	8.60	
1.34	54	71.10	10.84	
1.38	41	77.26	8.36	
1.40	33	78.79	7.75	
1.10	43	69.63	9.73	
1.06	49	68.71	10.06	
1.15	38	75.17	7.74	
1.17	35	77.03	7.18	
11	—4	157.14	..	Trivellore Light.
7	—3	187.22	—2.59	
6	—2	141.18	—1.72	
7	—2	150.89	—2.16	
5	—1	141.79	—0.86	
5	—2	187.00	—1.72	
3	..	121.20	..	
3	—1	148.90	0.86	
3	—2	267.10	—1.70	
4	—2	197.88	—1.69	
2.82	2.20	56.15	8.39	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2.92	2.32	55.71	8.70	
2.72	3.17	46.21	11.56	
3.43	2.12	62.09	5.47	
3.74	2.03	64.80	3.33	
3.50	2.25	60.95	3.04	
3.99	2.03	66.25	2.74	
4.09	2.08	66.20	2.31	
4.13	1.89	68.76	1.65	
4.72	1.97	70.47	1.61	
45.30	18.86	70.80	3.78	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
44.04	16.98	72.19	3.73	
41.83	17.57	70.42	3.70	
50.62	7.94	86.42	1.64	
42.83	11.20	79.27	2.27	
39.87	12.24	76.51	2.38	
37.05	12.30	75.08	2.34	
36.21	11.38	76.09	2.04	
42.69	14.62	74.49	2.44	
48.68	13.37	76.52	2.19	
.. 30.58	.. 26.74	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
1,02.09	.. 99.23	.. ..	.. ..
.. 95.11	.. 88.96	.. ..	.. ..
.. 32.43	.. 26.83	.. ..	.. ..
1,54.92	.. 2,12.40	.. ..	.. ..
2,93.76	.. 3,37.68	.. ..	.. ..
2,87.58	.. 3,29.42	.. ..	.. ..
2,30.13	.. 2,30.85	.. ..	.. ..
2,14.23	.. 2,15.06	.. ..	.. ..
69,70.08	42,05.53	62.04	5.41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,60.06	45,66.13	61.89	5.55	
74,61.94	44,24.88	62.77	5.32	
75,48.61	40,59.53	65.02	4.74	
74,23.43	32,39.57	69.66	3.72	
69,09.11	28,11.45	71.08	3.21	
68,89.62	27,30.94	71.61	3.09	
69,54.15	30,03.50	69.64	3.40	
70,00.18	32,20.39	68.67	3.64	
70,83.88	32,90.29	68.81	3.74	

No. 227.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.
(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
Mileage	27,604	28,086	29,111	30,878	31,197	31,640	31,642	31,644	31,636	31,782
Capital at charge (in crores) at end of year	690	722	74.7	778	791	798	797	795	787	789
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Gross traffic Receipts	98.42	1,03.43	1,03.73	1,02.70	95.10	83.63	84.43	86.63	90.20	90.65
Operating expenses	52.89	53.06	54.22	55.59	54.89	49.31	49.08	49.50	50.27	50.67
Depreciation Fund	10.89	11.38	12.00	12.59	13.07	13.46	13.77	13.56	13.72	13.25
Net Traffic receipts	34.64	39.99	37.51	34.52	27.64	23.86	21.68	22.57	26.21	26.53
Net miscellaneous receipts after deducting miscellaneous charges and surplus profits payable to companies	-1.27	-87	-37	-2	-11	1	1.10	1.05	53	87
Net revenue	33.37	38.12	37.14	34.50	27.53	23.87	22.68	24.62	26.74	27.40
Interest charges	25.87	27.27	29.33	30.46	32.72	33.07	32.91	32.58	31.80	31.39
Surplus	7.50	10.85	7.81	4.04	-5.19	-9.20	-10.23	-7.96	-5.06	-3.99
Paid as contribution to general revenues	6.01	6.28	5.23	6.12	5.74	...	...	...	...	...
Transferred to railway reserve.	1.49	4.57	2.58	-2.08	-10.93	-4.95	...	...	...	...
Ratio of working expenses (excluding Depreciation Fund) to gross Traffic Receipts.	53.7%	51.3%	52.3%	54.1%	57.2%	56.9%	56.7%	55.6%	54.7%	54.9%
Ratio of working expenses (including Depreciation Fund) to gross Traffic Receipts.	64.8%	62.3%	63.3%	63.4%	70.9%	72.5%	73.0%	71.4	69.9%	69.5%
Ratio of Net Traffic Receipts to capital at charge.	5.0%	5.4%	5.0%	4.4%	8.5%	3.0%	2.9%	3.1%	3.3%	3.4%

Note 1.—Credits for materials released from works not charged to revenue were taken in reduction of operating expenses up to 1931-32. Since then they have been added to receipts and are included in the above table under net miscellaneous receipts. The amounts involved in both the years 1932-33 and 1933-34 are 110 lakhs, 90 lakhs, in 1934-35 and 110 lakhs in 1935-36.

Note 2.—For purposes of proper comparison with past years the ratios in the last three lines of the statement with respect to 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934-35 and 1935-36 have been worked out as if the above sums of 110, 110, 90 and 110 lakhs were deducted from operating expenses.

Note 3.—Working expenses were reduced in 1930-31 by 160 lakhs by a credit from the Depreciation Fund for correction of past accounting adjustments.

No. 228.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947(a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,22,36,156(a)	+6,31,93,563
1928-29	1,08,93,24,718	1,00,67,38,395(a)	+8,25,85,323
1929-30	1,06,89,37,692(b)	1,00,75,19,242	+6,14,17,450
1930-31	1,07,77,84,234(b)	1,02,02,03,233	+5,75,21,046
1931-32	97,04,74,537(c)	97,03,71,670	+1,02,867
1932-33	96,89,82,325(d)	96,88,57,423	+1,24,800
1933-34	96,67,74,771(d)	96,66,72,530	+1,03,241
1934-35	1,02,41,41,200(d)	1,02,40,78,976	+62,224
1935-36	1,02,15,01,551(d)	1,02,14,29,362	+72,189

Notes.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 3,70,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,988 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 in 1929-30, Rs. 10,92,35,160, in 1930-31 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,35,06,000, transferred from Railway Reserve Fund and

No. 229.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.
(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

Particulars	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,17.75	1,13.71	1,12.25	1,04.45	94.06
(b) 2nd class	1,83.31	1,95.67	1,91.89	1,83.56	1,70.20
(c) Inter class	1,61.79	1,66.33	1,66.43	1,58.96	1,41.34
(d) Third class	33,44.63	34,39.39	33,53.82	34,11.26	30,24.15
TOTAL	38,12.51	39,19.10	38,24.39	38,58.33	34,20.75
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,40.87	6,59.51	6,43.84	6,18.25	5,76.10
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 44,48.38	* 45,67.40	* 44,48.39	* 44,67.18	* 39,96.64
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC	65,35.63	69,58.32	71,44.41	69,09.44	64,55.52
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	13.17	12.50	12.43	11.55	10.50
(4) STEAM BOAT	†	...	...	...	...
(5) SUNDRY	2,38.51	2,82.12	2,77.20	2,25.85	1,98.16
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,12,35.66	1,18,26.19	1,18,86.82	1,16,08.14	1,06,67.00
Particulars	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	83.34	77.95	76.07	76.83	77.96
(b) 2nd class	1,53.71	1,47.44	1,42.24	1,41.48	1,45.80
(c) Inter class	1,22.98	1,16.14	1,11.54	1,11.92	1,11.35
(d) Third class	27,75.41	27,91.67	26,79.00	27,04.74	27,20.57
TOTAL	31,35.44	31,32.20	30,08.94	30,34.07	30,55.68
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,61.38	5,39.31	5,26.12	5,25.04	5,37.23
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 36,88.77	* 36,64.23	* 35,29.98	* 35,52.36	* 35,85.12
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC	58,83.21	56,08.89	61,72.82	64,56.80	64,88.48
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9.87	9.86	10.13	10.12	9.63
(4) STEAM BOAT	...	...	...	...	...
(5) SUNDRY	1,80.72	2,90.10	2,85.86	2,61.41	3,00.50
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	97,20.56	96,20.56	99,57.65	1,02,81.07	1,03,84.17

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

No. 230.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.
(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	Killed.									
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	16	45	24	6	12	8	6	21	15	5
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	324	339	300	340	325	245	215	204	189	177
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	7	3	4	3	...	2	10	7	5	3
Total	347	387	418	358	337	255	231	232	209	185
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	25	23	21	33	25	16	8	9	10	16
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	310	323	341	343	282	201	164	177	133	164
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	48	54	49	62	44	43	24	33	24	22
Total	390	400	411	438	351	260	216	219	217	202
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	19	39	55	67	71	32	41	45	32	98
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,107	2,203	2,443	2,431	2,337	2,323	2,225	2,307	2,545	2,599
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	30	41	26	21	24	19	44	23	23	25
Total	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492	2,373	2,310	2,375	2,605	2,722
GRAND TOTAL	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	2,888	2,757	2,826	3,031	3,109

No. 230.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—contd.

	Injured									
	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	123	104	207	69	140	93	61	160	74	37
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,117	1,046	1,131	1,040	831	808	761	785	794	737
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	21	29	30	17	16	11	21	19	38	27
Total	1,264	1,179	1,368	1,126	1,037	912	843	964	906	801
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	126	169	192	174	132	157	79	123	107	135
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,353	1,323	1,492	1,708	1,827	1,819	1,739	1,975	2,269	2,306
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014	4,659	5,467	5,922	6,357	6,071	6,613
Total	3,583	4,202	4,864	5,896	6,618	7,443	7,790	8,455	8,447	9,059
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	35	34	94	171	96	62	103	36	42	139
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	793	732	775	774	735	736	693	679	790	767
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	31	63	36	37	61	47	75	793	37	34
Total	859	829	905	1,032	892	845	876	1,563	869	939
GRAND TOTAL	5,736	6,265	7,137	8,054	8,547	9,200	9,509	10,982	10,252	10,950

No. 231.—NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES RUNNING IN BRITISH
(Compiled from

Province	As at 31st March, 1935.				As at 31st	
	Motor cars including taxi cabs	Motor cycles including scooters and auto-wheels	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.)	Total	Motor cars including taxi cabs	Motor cycles including scooters and auto-wheels
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras City)	7,041	1,443	6,069	15,453	9,461	1,397
Madras City	4,380	471	629	5,480	4,201	457
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay City)	11,568	781	51	12,410	12,040	800
Bombay City	10,427	488	981	11,896	10,870	500
Bengal Presidency (excluding Calcutta and Howrah Town)	19,456	1,327	4,464	25,247	9,852	277
Calcutta including Howrah Town					14,794(a)	862(a)
United Provinces	12,405(b)	1,087(b)	3,655(b)	18,087(b)	18,061(a)	1,739(a)
Punjab	7,013	1,411	6,341	14,765	7,863	1,873
Burma	10,743	1,127	5,561	17,431	11,691	1,102
Bihar						
Orissa	5,665	400	1,187	7,312	5,855	486
Central Provinces and Berar	3,408	639	1,813	5,860	3,670	684
Assam	2,295(b)	232(b)	1,941(b)	4,468(b)	2,402(a)	221(a)
N.-W. F. Province (c)	4,381	1,602	3,193	9,176	4,783	1,687
Sind	2,093	420	406	2,919	2,373	405
Ajmere-Merwara	593	76	150	819	695	76
Delhi Province	2,398	270	579	3,256	2,174	195
Total	104,812	12,453	37,220	154,485	109,565	12,411

NOTE.—Figures on the same basis as for 1933-34 and

(a) As at 31st

(b) As at 31st

(c) Progressive figures from

(d) As at 31st

(e) Approximate.

INDIA AT THE END OF MARCH, 1935, 1936 AND 1937.
(special returns.)

March, 1936		As at 31st March 1937.				Province
Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.)	Total	Motor cars including taxi cabs	Motor cycles including scooters and auto-wheels	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.)	Total	
6,493	16,291	9,706	840	4,196	14,742	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras City).
548	5,306	5,062	512	797	6,371	Madras City.
100	12,940	27,300(e)	1,550(e)	1,750(e)	30,600(e)	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay City).
1,230	12,600					Bombay City.
1,008	5,797	3,839	253	1,765	5,857	Bengal Presidency (excluding Calcutta and Howrah Town).
3,097(a)	18,753(a)	15,352(d)	763(d)	3,381(d)	19,446(d)	Calcutta including Howrah Town.
3,840(a)	19,242(a)	12,508(d)	1,277(d)	3,313(d)	17,093(d)	United Provinces.
7,123	16,559	8,908(c)	1,690(c)	8,578(c)	19,176(c)	Punjab.
6,095	18,888	12,190	963	6,593	19,746	Burma.
1,197	7,533	5,778	587	1,039	7,404	Bihar.
		750	88	279	1,117	Orissa.
1,895	6,240	4,076	732	2,119	6,927	Central Provinces and Berar.
1,950(a)	4,663(a)	2,661	90	1,694	4,445	Assam.
3,530	9,950	5,163	1,658	3,787	10,608	N.-W. F. Province (e).
170	2,948	2,537	355	875	3,767	Sind.
190	961	657	77	175	909	Ajmere-Merwara.
770	3,180	2,338	262	650	3,250	Delhi Province.
39,836	161,812	118,825	11,697	40,941	171,463	Total.

earlier years are not available.
December 1935.
December 1934.
commencement of registration.
December 1936.
mate.

No. 232.—LENGTH of ROAD COMMUNICATIONS maintained by PUBLIC AUTHORITIES
in BRITISH INDIA
(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including canton- ments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras . . .	1,018	890	1,871	942	22,564	13,229	25,453	15,061
Bombay . . .	6,331	569	1,095	862	3,741	9,276	11,167	10,707
Sind	186	556	283	93	89	10,974	508	11,623
Bengal . . .	940	727	1,520	1,501	2,870	80,901	5,339	83,219
United Provinces .	3,344	758	1,945	1,031	4,757	23,014	10,046	24,833
Punjab . . .	2,333	1,333	1,076(c)	605(c)	1,456	17,913	5,355	20,441
Burma	2,016	3,882	885	350	1,326	1,648	5,127	5,880
Shan States Federa- tion	683	2,101	44	15	26	2,167	753	4,303
Bihar	1,434	240	617	649	2,423	25,977	4,477	26,866
Orissa	1,116	458	1,052	2,036	144	79	2,311	2,573
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,876	2,293	595	399	316	1,207	5,757	3,899
Assam	618	1,809	174	142	107	4,630	599	6,581
North-West Fron- tier Province (a)	931	1,127(e)	150(d)	76(d)	24	1,249	1,105	2,452
Baluchistan . .	2,658	6	36	7	3	4,794	2,697	4,807
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	284	93	57	23	78	81	419	197
Coorg	274	108	3	21	...	729	277	858
Delhi	280	...	274	33	1	100	564	133
Total, 1935-36	30,679	17,450	11,677	8,965	39,928	198,018	62,284	224,433
1934-35 . . .	28,327	20,099	10,602	7,427	38,181	171,324	77,110	198,850
1933-34 . . .	27,936	20,201	10,340	6,855	37,800	165,709	76,002	192,795
1932-33 . . .	27,680	20,369	10,084	7,003	37,545	163,162	75,309	190,534
1931-32 . . .	27,634	21,044	9,580	6,900	37,377	162,027	74,541	189,671
1930-3 . . .	27,339	21,294	10,158	6,939	36,551	150,806	74,048	179,089
1929-30 . . .	24,767	23,772	10,030	7,224	35,924	152,410	70,721	183,406
1928-29 . . .	24,353	24,355	7,652	5,932	35,419	148,135	67,424	178,472
1927-28 . . .	23,398	23,677	7,269	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,636*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete.

(a) Figures relate to 1934-35.
(b) Including Abu Lensed Area.

(c) Includes 197 and 174 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.

(d) Includes 91 and 80 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.

(e) Excludes mileage for Bridle-paths.

No. 233.—VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED, AT PORTS IN BRITISH
INDIA, DISTINGUISHING STEAMERS AND SAILING VESSELS
WITH CARGOES AND IN BALLAST.

No. 233.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

VESSELS	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . .	2,365	6,090,896	2,571	7,596,530	2,718	8,187,016	2,721	8,327,043	2,538	7,358,221
Sailing . . .	518	51,240	564	51,704	491	43,308	538	47,775	492	41,065
TOTAL . . .	2,883	6,082,085	3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	3,259	8,374,823	3,030	7,800,946
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	414	1,238,427	420	1,244,004	338	1,071,846
Sailing . . .	397	30,415	405	32,450	420	30,941	293	28,862	333	33,838
TOTAL . . .	799	1,353,581	783	1,220,507	834	1,278,368	713	1,272,866	671	1,105,684
Steam . . .	2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	3,132	9,425,443	3,141	9,571,052	2,876	8,080,127
Sailing . . .	916	90,664	969	90,253	911	82,244	831	76,637	830	75,503
GRAND TOTAL . . .	3,683	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,043	9,508,687	3,972	9,647,689	3,706	8,005,630
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . .	2,030	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	2,801	8,358,972	2,888	8,770,368	2,523	7,823,154
Sailing . . .	871	89,181	962	96,946	963	91,108	873	82,070	920	86,604
TOTAL . . .	3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	3,764	8,450,080	3,761	8,852,438	3,443	7,909,758
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	223	800,736	233	773,760	277	892,628	248	876,507	255	871,331
Sailing . . .	32	2,901	24	2,590	30	3,510	23	1,462	53	3,688
TOTAL . . .	255	803,637	257	776,350	307	896,138	271	877,969	308	875,017
Steam . . .	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	3,078	9,251,600	3,136	9,652,875	2,778	8,694,485
Sailing . . .	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618	896	83,533	973	90,200
GRAND TOTAL . . .	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,071	9,346,218	4,032	9,736,407	3,751	8,784,775

VESSELS	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . .	2,323	7,337,602	2,124	6,999,371	2,210	7,320,543	2,309	7,931,184	2,456	8,264,163
Sailing . . .	522	42,853	509	40,005	415	33,108	483	36,483	457	38,112
TOTAL . . .	2,850	7,380,655	2,633	6,949,376	2,624	7,353,651	2,882	7,967,617	2,913	8,302,275
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	291	956,718	294	922,723	327	1,081,793	285	920,567	286	942,228
Sailing . . .	313	30,232	314	30,653	354	28,543	453	36,890	369	33,548
TOTAL . . .	604	986,950	608	953,406	681	1,110,336	738	957,457	655	975,776
Steam . . .	2,619	8,294,520	2,418	7,832,094	2,546	8,402,336	2,684	8,921,751	2,742	9,206,391
Sailing . . .	835	73,085	823	70,658	769	61,651	936	77,323	826	71,660
GRAND TOTAL . . .	3,454	8,367,605	3,241	7,902,782	3,315	8,463,987	3,620	8,999,074	3,568	9,278,051
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam . . .	2,338	7,481,175	2,216	7,206,561	2,384	7,047,628	2,497	8,140,328	2,477	8,170,185
Sailing . . .	843	76,101	858	76,100	800	69,207	964	77,717	891	77,495
TOTAL . . .	3,181	7,557,276	3,074	7,282,670	3,184	7,116,835	3,461	8,227,045	3,368	8,247,680
In Ballast:										
Steam . . .	173	623,075	152	518,093	120	446,313	150	487,530	220	789,994
Sailing . . .	47	4,381	48	3,967	48	2,598	29	2,313	43	3,006
TOTAL . . .	220	627,456	200	522,060	168	448,911	179	489,852	263	793,000
Steam . . .	2,511	8,104,250	2,368	7,724,654	2,454	8,098,941	2,647	8,636,867	2,697	8,980,179
Sailing . . .	890	80,482	906	80,096	846	71,895	993	80,030	934	81,101
GRAND TOTAL . . .	3,401	8,184,732	3,274	7,804,750	3,302	8,165,746	3,640	8,716,897	3,631	9,041,280

No. 234.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

NATIONALITIES	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,048	5,745,050	2,218	6,184,868	2,375	6,605,164	2,270	6,433,354	1,985	5,857,507
British Indian	327	113,078	305	123,497	273	121,782	253	92,202	199	81,067
Native	615	56,904	687	61,145	622	51,135	591	50,189	647	54,104
Foreign :										
American	63	268,423	63	248,514	68	331,237	65	233,530	44	153,551
Chinese	...	...	...	...	2	4,051	1	3,671	2	3,896
Danish	4	11,320	4	11,529	1	1,145	5	11,150	5	10,570
Dutch	103	306,692	94	266,970	92	279,299	123	400,479	122	424,329
French	33	146,868	35	169,828	33	163,936	34	166,822	32	162,376
German	104	303,650	131	529,365	144	601,389	155	673,187	151	665,742
Greek	1	2,592	14	37,026	20	57,230	1	1,698	5	15,278
Italian	119	460,559	117	464,157	119	471,861	140	590,277	119	472,664
Japanese	187	632,003	163	542,196	165	557,609	201	632,303	231	771,221
Norwegian	41	92,587	63	134,281	81	157,679	101	224,248	123	284,019
Russian	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	1	1,771	...	...
Swedish	23	70,078	17	53,106	19	62,844	19	59,610	21	70,542
Other Nationalities	15	43,052	11	18,911	13	21,742	12	33,864	13	29,334
TOTAL FOREIGN	692	2,428,784	713	2,507,330	770	2,739,222	855	3,071,824	867	3,017,963
GRAND TOTAL	3,083	8,344,666	3,918	8,870,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,509	3,708	9,611,540

No. 235.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

NATIONALITIES	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890	2,286	6,553,371	1,908	5,656,864
British Indian	346	126,555	303	130,083	317	118,590	237	84,726	234	95,141
Native	537	56,273	679	60,699	677	57,033	667	60,793	732	66,400
Foreign :										
American	57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440	74	263,870	44	156,711
Chinese	...	...	...	...	3	4,150	1	3,871	2	3,396
Danish	4	10,143	1	1,085	1	1,145	6	10,952	5	11,989
Dutch	99	295,694	96	269,877	92	286,733	129	436,812	121	416,347
French	33	151,525	37	175,241	33	162,980	30	149,611	29	142,108
German	97	371,439	123	510,445	135	557,534	159	707,493	153	679,511
Greek	4	12,843	19	53,398	28	80,740	3	7,867	3	9,867
Italian	129	485,732	126	478,702	128	502,049	135	564,374	120	478,194
Japanese	216	725,417	173	598,764	161	551,630	190	638,545	232	771,454
Norwegian	32	60,266	67	108,393	78	176,981	84	179,309	122	224,153
Russian	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	20	59,605	13	36,875	11	36,920	16	47,228	15	51,807
Other Nationalities	15	41,884	8	21,405	11	22,917	9	27,576	13	32,943
TOTAL FOREIGN	705	2,459,273	700	2,459,888	757	2,661,031	842	3,037,517	859	2,975,430
GRAND TOTAL	3,788	10,803,939	3,618	10,330,728	3,803	12,178,344	3,814	12,685,026	3,567	12,586,970

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

NATIONALITIES	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	1,860	5,506,468	1,767	5,348,635	1,816	5,530,661	1,580	5,730,846	1,917	6,008,015
British Indian	186	79,730	197	51,726	165	41,354	137	20,922	148	42,121
Native	674	53,074	637	49,052	622	43,829	505	60,296	688	53,183
Foreign :										
American	47	198,445	41	224,844	51	247,053	59	294,754	74	341,075
Chinese	4	7,550	2	6,567	1	1,175	2	3,740	4	7,614
Danish	19	44,333	7	16,442	10	31,778	19	43,235	16	33,030
Dutch	80	271,492	70	229,525	71	243,152	72	231,920	70	254,125
French	27	136,005	21	112,763	31	175,560	27	153,736	26	141,869
German	127	552,696	96	420,142	102	454,274	96	445,450	124	594,808
Greek	...	...	5	13,089	16	49,061	22	62,187	26	77,070
Italian	125	523,493	121	507,881	141	733,813	143	720,037	104	535,500
Japanese	172	599,222	164	563,330	165	565,317	183	687,263	207	819,562
Norwegian	110	241,953	92	213,336	104	260,544	143	340,755	139	326,349
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,364
Swedish	20	63,442	16	48,055	22	73,672	24	75,026	22	69,012
Other Nationalities	4	1,952	5	6,465	8	6,414	8	10,868	2	325
TOTAL FOREIGN	735	2,640,651	640	2,453,360	712	2,643,143	708	3,069,010	818	3,174,732
GRAND TOTAL	3,455	8,370,553	3,241	7,902,782	3,315	8,463,987	3,020	8,809,074	3,568	9,278,051

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

NATIONALITIES	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	1,756	5,361,170	1,714	5,224,771	1,745	5,291,197	1,651	5,642,038	1,893	5,942,782
British Indian	195	81,493	212	62,053	177	33,716	147	43,721	176	55,612
Native	715	58,078	702	54,344	678	51,015	562	68,299	793	61,694
Foreign :										
American	44	184,426	44	235,184	50	253,460	50	261,838	58	289,030
Chinese	5	9,562	2	3,843	2	5,046	1	2,074	3	5,480
Danish	16	34,137	6	14,717	10	33,796	16	36,901	20	43,312
Dutch	83	279,697	75	240,305	74	241,088	77	242,576	81	264,334
French	26	131,148	16	86,443	25	134,343	11	50,075	5	26,586
German	136	593,797	65	419,215	100	444,349	105	482,324	131	580,994
Greek	...	...	3	8,685	18	57,416	22	61,668	24	74,763
Italian	132	550,593	123	603,601	144	724,903	157	755,604	117	534,272
Japanese	169	581,955	171	590,830	152	560,967	174	666,279	190	746,730
Norwegian	102	233,854	91	207,993	98	246,043	140	331,803	118	269,340
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,364
Swedish	18	57,280	15	45,358	21	69,063	18	57,552	20	62,871
Other Nationalities	5	6,514	5	7,303	8	13,536	7	5,145	3	5,027
TOTAL FOREIGN	736	2,650,968	646	2,463,577	702	2,789,816	730	2,962,839	769	2,949,992
GRAND TOTAL	3,402	8,182,516	3,237	7,967,359	3,317	8,253,802	3,050	8,771,878	3,337	9,228,044

(Compiled from special returns.)

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	55,568	12,992	57,429	13,120	76,344	13,517
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,510	7,720	2,605	6,352	2,681	8,183
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,299	8,461	3,218	8,589	3,185	8,549
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,196	2,814	5,960	4,653	7,194	5,008	7,573	5,156
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,458	4,004	1,555	5,210	1,366	4,829
Tuticorin	3,948	2,501	3,099	982	1,867	2,975	3,201	3,352	2,688	3,535
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,081	3,301	2,116	3,811	2,392	4,228
Chittagong	1,985	784	2,219	587	1,959	1,176	2,023	1,333	1,859	1,082
BOMBAY										
Steamers { British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,912	7,480	1,950	7,554	1,908	7,536
British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	595	3,290	936	3,165	907	3,498	975
Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	835	3,682	803	3,652	914	3,815
Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,090	6,037	12,098	5,927	12,113	6,320	12,326
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,293	70,895	1,432	49,531	804	51,502	1,007	70,024	1,191
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	55,568	12,992	57,429	13,120	76,344	13,517
CALCUTTA										
Steamers { British	2,012	6,006	1,469	3,934	1,794	5,594	1,825	4,842	1,820	6,060
British Indian	480	348	280	168	271	263	308	356	370	317
Foreign	506	1,386	400	1,126	433	1,561	464	1,653	485	1,785
Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,498	7,718	2,597	6,851	2,675	8,182
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	12	2	8	1	6	1
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,510	7,720	2,605	6,352	2,681	8,183
RANGOON										
Steamers { British	2,169	4,121	1,308	2,764	2,196	6,279	2,088	6,104	1,905	5,639
British Indian	351	474	277	377	210	509	280	800	421	1,133
Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	534	1,651	593	1,663	566	1,752
Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,940	8,439	2,961	8,567	2,892	8,524
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	359	22	287	22	293	25
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,299	8,461	3,218	8,589	3,185	8,549

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)
KARACHI										
Steamers { British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,059	2,793	1,112	2,951	916	2,510
British Indian	82	125	44	83	257	143	332	166	444	509
Foreign	181	535	123	311	378	1,471	410	1,536	483	1,822
Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,694	4,407	1,854	4,703	1,843	4,841
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	4,266	246	5,340	305	5,730	315
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,960	4,653	7,194	5,008	7,573	5,156
MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)										
Steamers { British	972	2,727	521	1,561	905	3,217	1,006	3,520	868	3,151
British Indian	20	25	18	45	62	167	57	163	60	174
Foreign	192	507	80	196	385	1,512	418	1,509	383	1,490
Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,352	4,896	1,481	5,201	1,311	4,824
Sailing Vessels (Total)	84	3	119	12	106	8	74	9	55	5
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,458	4,904	1,555	5,210	1,366	4,829
TUTICORIN										
Steamers { British	1,069	2,370	361	790	762	2,250	835	2,581	815	2,435
British Indian	10	12	...	...	140	353	152	377	217	523
Foreign	83	90	26	66	86	317	120	370	150	486
Total	1,162	2,472	407	856	988	2,920	1,107	3,287	1,182	3,444
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	870	55	1,094	65	1,497	91
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,857	2,975	2,201	3,352	2,688	3,535
COCHIN										
Steamers { British	447	1,266	161	489	694	2,299	732	2,432	812	2,600
British Indian	4	4	...	...	505	621	530	680	554	722
Foreign	106	310	23	63	143	425	230	658	228	572
Total	557	1,580	184	549	1,342	3,345	1,501	3,776	1,594	4,154
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	739	46	615	35	798	44
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,081	3,391	2,116	3,811	2,892	4,228
CHITTAGONG										
Steamers { British	645	714	335	392	431	972	486	1,052	368	859
British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,108	148	1,146	154	1,136	154
Foreign	12	26	39	43	23	48	41	89	8	31
Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,612	1,168	1,673	1,295	1,512	1,074
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	347	8	350	8	347	8
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,959	1,176	2,023	1,333	1,859	1,082

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 237.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood ON 31st MARCH, 1935 AND 1936.

(Compiled from special returns.)

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
On 31st March, 1935.						
Calcutta—						
Iron	28	15,218	...	...	28	15,218
Steel	1	237	8	1,350	9	1,617
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	29	15,455	8	1,350	37	16,805
Chittagong—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	2	787	2	787
Total . . . . .	...	...	2	787	2	787
Bombay—						
Steel	81	141,738	1	163	82	141,901
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	83	142,486	2	708	85	143,194
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Total . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel	3	3,875	...	...	3	3,875
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—			58	12,423	58	12,423
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negapatam—			19	2,997	19	2,997
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pamban—			12	1,565	12	1,565
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuticorin—			...	...	...	...
Iron	1	131	11	1,329	12	1,460
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin—			...	...	...	...
Steel	1	273	...	...	1	273
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	6	1,322	8	1,322
Calicut—			64	10,477	64	10,477
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mangalore—			14	2,589	14	2,589
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tellichery—			2	365	2	365
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore—			1	139	1	139
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5	4,279	189	33,206	194	37,485
Rangoon—						
Iron	2	631	1	161	3	792
Steel	47	45,753	2	888	49	46,641
Wood and Composite	10	3,136	14	3,752	24	6,888
Total	59	49,520	17	4,801	76	54,321
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—			3	1,225	3	1,225
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpadaung—			5	19,773	5	19,773
Iron . . . . .	...	...	2	224	2	224
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Akyab—			3	868	3	868
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	13	22,090	18	23,090
Total all ports—						
Iron	2	631	6	19,934	8	20,565
Steel	180	206,857	3	1,081	183	207,938
Wood and Composite	14	4,252	223	42,098	237	46,850
GRAND TOTAL	178	211,740	232	68,113	408	274,853

No. 237.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood ON 31st MARCH, 1935 and 1936—contd.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
On 31st March 1936.						
Calcutta—						
Iron	29	15,367	...	...	29	15,367
Steel	1	237	8	1,350	9	1,617
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	30	15,604	8	1,350	38	16,954
Chittagong—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	2	787	2	787
Total . . . . .	...	...	2	787	2	787
Bombay—						
Steel	80	140,957	1	198	81	141,155
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	82	141,705	2	708	84	142,413
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Total . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel	3	3,875	...	...	3	3,875
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—			58	12,423	58	12,423
Steel	2	335	...	...	2	335
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	18	2,865	18	2,865
Negapatam—			12	1,557	12	1,557
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pamban—			1	131	1	131
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuticorin—			...	...	...	...
Steel	1	273	...	...	1	273
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	8	1,322	9	1,322
Calicut—			65	10,595	65	10,595
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	14	2,589	14	2,589
Mangalore—			2	365	2	365
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	165	1	165
Muslipatam—			1	139	1	139
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	4,614	192	33,719	199	38,333
Rangoon—						
Iron	2	631	1	161	3	792
Steel	34	43,307	2	888	36	44,195
Wood and Composite	7	1,667	12	2,624	19	4,291
Total	43	45,605	15	3,673	58	49,278
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—			3	1,225	3	1,225
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	5	19,773	5	19,773
Kyaukpadaung—			3	868	3	868
Iron . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	11	21,866	11	21,866
Total all ports—						
Iron	2	631	6	19,934	8	20,565
Steel	149	204,114	3	1,081	152	205,195
Wood and Composite	11	2,783	222	41,259	233	44,042
GRAND TOTAL	162	207,528	231	62,274	393	269,802

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 238.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,092	3,578,048	1,303	4,181,419	1,267	4,478,382	1,323	4,838,230	1,216	4,579,904
Calcutta	865	3,191,345	734	2,846,451	898	3,184,271	827	2,961,785	671	2,426,376
Tuticorin	318	576,662	316	610,310	313	672,072	345	725,000	320	668,737
Rangoon	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,302	761	2,379,266	854	2,727,587	798	2,525,613
Karachi	934	1,653,265	1,061	1,803,033	1,004	1,760,076	1,012	1,620,590	1,065	1,624,782
Madras	473	1,878,032	500	1,800,659	577	2,348,976	670	2,676,931	504	2,085,654
Negapatam	174	315,152	185	406,064	142	400,273	111	338,537	135	471,194
Cochin	81	207,922	83	203,763	125	316,557	96	218,075	106	272,551
Cuddalore	33	37,130	49	92,331	40	63,978	48	97,877	50	73,484
Bassein	33	109,590	23	81,262	34	76,500	25	73,814	24	67,743
Chittagong	11	33,695	13	31,531	12	33,816	12	38,119	11	28,583
Cocanada	24	60,842	29	71,517	32	70,095	26	74,468	36	88,712
Mangalore	61	37,301	50	52,377	55	49,088	54	69,481	52	61,142
Calicut	133	134,044	139	165,957	139	160,182	130	164,300	124	174,983
Tellicherry	6	17,671	9	20,276	8	24,798	9	20,536	4	14,731
Akyab	34	20,652	60	15,098	68	20,252	51	19,650	48	30,466
Moulmein	9	20,036	5	6,746	6	7,360	8	8,854	26	22,718
Vizagapatam	9	27,208	5	11,645	10	31,910	9	33,747	3	12,710
TOTAL	5,036	14,320,695	5,336	14,753,681	5,496	16,078,452	5,630	16,723,721	5,193	15,231,083
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,334	14,672,073	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,680,025	7,020	17,233,231	6,475	15,815,614

—	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,133	4,731,113	1,218	5,562,300	1,239	5,755,430	1,216	5,753,371	1,215	5,644,276
Calcutta	574	2,083,413	544	1,938,410	540	1,980,168	533	1,926,040	520	1,955,275
Tuticorin	291	622,640	329	695,883	345	798,068	430	936,774	307	680,257
Rangoon	787	2,639,850	686	2,396,254	675	2,372,147	656	2,376,445	650	2,342,442
Karachi	1,046	1,379,907	980	1,287,047	896	1,319,850	959	1,313,716	1,003	1,293,355
Madras	531	1,823,173	280	1,155,389	364	1,438,620	441	1,713,400	540	2,139,705
Negapatam	96	352,654	106	341,870	97	287,077	121	336,413	110	330,636
Cochin	96	267,655	52	107,622	80	232,564	162	501,675	140	547,578
Cuddalore	40	101,523	61	66,913	70	73,540	106	190,460	80	148,440
Bassein	18	50,315	12	38,690	14	37,107	9	25,502	10	34,916
Chittagong	7	22,043	8	22,154	7	18,807	5	18,463	41	13,833
Cocanada	36	86,454	36	56,903	34	79,502	50	160,713	41	127,493
Mangalore	26	68,424	27	49,443	24	41,005	32	66,737	20	46,232
Calicut	97	101,498	106	56,172	117	108,631	117	119,150	116	96,033
Tellicherry	8	28,485	5	15,964	7	20,056	0	24,501	4	10,150
Akyab	47	17,135	47	22,827	40	24,185	44	20,188	56	43,190
Moulmein	47	48,195	11	8,943	20	12,719	55	86,237	16	23,214
Vizagapatam	1	4,513	6	18,610	13	46,252	37	133,649	84	302,755
TOTAL	4,941	14,429,203	4,523	13,841,374	4,573	14,621,920	5,025	15,678,444	5,017	15,985,890
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,032	14,940,009	5,708	14,232,046	5,767	15,069,956	6,343	16,166,662	6,281	16,540,955

No. 239.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

—	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta : Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	345
Chittagong : Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay : Steam	5	897	...	...	1	11	2	55	...	...
Sailing	10	2,159	6	2,123	2	72	3	244	...	...
Karachi : Steam . . . . .	...	...	1	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	2	92	15	674	8	505	3	80	2	20
Other Ports : Sailing	10	284	7	159	12	332	6	237	2	24
Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports : Sailing	21	522	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742
Steam	1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports : Steam	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	249	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	62	4,132	33	3,321	34	1,285	20	1,017	22	1,140

—	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta : Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong : Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay : Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	106
Sailing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	926
Karachi : Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1,403
Sailing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Ports : Sailing	1	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24
Steam	2	22	5	91	23	1,010	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports : Sailing	4	146	3	348	8	241	22	1,066	10	413
Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports : Steam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7	224	8	439	38	1,280	53	2,122	50	1,816

No. 240.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. II.)

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,955
Bombay: Steam	1	509	5	9,179	3	4,029	2	991	4	4,294
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	8	236	8	467	5	5,809	8	1,563	3	9,299
Sailing	2	267	2	293	...	...	5	467	...	...
TOTAL	11	1,093	15	9,989	8	9,898	15	3,021	12	15,548
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	5	807	2	80	3	112	2	55	2	49
Sailing	84	4,384	28	3,398	27	1,417	9	451	11	476
Madras: Steam	1	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	21	522	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	111	5,772	31	3,592	41	1,834	26	907	30	1,267
GRAND TOTAL	122	6,895	46	13,531	49	11,732	41	3,928	42	16,815

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	3	1,212	2	591	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	2	1,548	1	123	10	15,756	7	4,069	4	2,881
Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	11	3	146	...	...
Burma: Steam	5	908	3	8,634	5	1,078	1	679	...	...
Sailing	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	2,652	7	9,969	18	17,436	11	4,894	4	2,881
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	1	65	...	...	...	...	2	90	2	61
Sailing	4	162	6	199	35	1,225	69	1,803	44	1,552
Madras: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	4	140	3	348	8	241	23	1,079	10	418
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	376	9	457	43	1,466	94	2,972	56	2,026
GRAND TOTAL	17	3,028	16	10,426	61	18,902	105	7,866	60	4,907

No. 241.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (Including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent
1926-27	20,727	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28	21,008	58,284	8,949	108,700	186,606	1,348,607,021	39,875,512	12,890,900
1928-29	22,820	60,771	9,603	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,036,290
1929-30	23,888	63,155	9,176	114,812	163,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331
1930-31	24,175	63,503	8,907	115,205	169,558	1,299,692,351	40,158,263	11,982,690
1931-32	23,985	62,341	8,514	113,326	168,167	1,175,483,477	38,750,578	10,146,819
1932-33	23,797	60,611	8,236	106,480	167,373	1,121,153,329	36,715,271	8,971,494
1933-34	23,676	59,372	7,811	106,204	167,216	1,099,704,773	37,566,604	8,777,100
1934-35	23,622	58,881	8,027	104,202	167,648	1,143,776,969	38,881,119	8,745,930
1935-36	23,695	59,265	17,818*	103,568	169,288	1,179,514,076	40,544,699	8,747,864

* Represents number of rural Postmen inclusive of 4,669 extra departmental delivery agents.

No. 242.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	News-papers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,745	5,859,280	1,100,672,179	82,822,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,539,146	27,240,908	4,523,664	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,384,184
1928-29	590,878,894	519,548,534	21,172,059	28,092,631	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,781,880
1929-30	586,528,902	517,768,951	20,868,586	29,353,483	4,602,510	6,251,448	1,166,373,825	92,917,767
1930-31	540,779,698	485,948,721	18,442,277	29,519,329	4,327,183	5,899,293	1,084,916,411	84,192,518
1931-32	493,176,998	420,679,303	18,401,265	26,499,041	3,834,609	5,681,123	977,562,339	76,498,369
1932-33	450,776,173	420,345,681	18,225,415	23,828,697	3,279,327	5,281,984	921,737,277	70,864,906
1933-34	439,313,426	411,526,341	17,182,115	23,087,873	2,958,787	5,276,039	819,344,581	69,722,900
1934-35	433,631,341	454,192,833	22,640,429	22,016,520	2,850,820	4,073,216	939,384,159	73,225,075
1935-36	415,773,612	494,280,471	27,272,383	22,936,124	2,768,145	4,067,100	967,141,835	79,415,833

Year	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1926-27	8,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,358	1,293,679,184
1927-28	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,597,343	16,607,754	101,375,967	1,348,607,021
1928-29	7,437,251	994,743	6,907,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,789,375	1,386,024,525
1929-30	7,771,593	970,539	6,905,888	1,932,867	17,580,887	115,944,101	1,391,810,580
1930-31	7,527,973	803,067	6,083,487	2,149,650	16,563,577	114,019,847	1,299,692,351
1931-32	6,162,894	678,131	4,465,666	2,403,810	14,110,031	107,312,738	1,175,483,477
1932-33	5,919,085	577,225	3,869,510	3,435,665	13,621,485	114,929,661	1,121,153,329
1933-34	5,323,560	539,684	3,561,031	3,869,384	13,738,659	116,903,633	1,099,704,773
1934-35	5,907,921	546,332	3,456,039	4,651,785	14,562,077	116,605,658	1,143,776,969
1935-36	6,096,174	505,244	3,396,416	4,412,743	14,410,577	118,546,981	1,179,514,076

No. 243.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT OF
(Compiled from information furnished by the

Postal Circles	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
	NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	11,544,835	9,970,511	19,37,37,485	13,85,63,670	23,825	54,203	9,98,632	17,31,313
Bihar and Orissa	3,255,874	4,446,971	6,27,65,025	6,77,79,310	5,333	4,351	1,92,005	1,83,662
Punjab and N. W. Frontier	4,210,193	4,743,705	9,57,70,311	11,45,32,816	74,742	144,868	21,03,409	62,36,433
Burma	2,781,977	1,295,320	7,80,97,429	4,13,66,400	11,836	5,140	4,66,877	2,39,336
Bombay	4,666,484	4,933,881	9,08,94,129	11,33,29,268	41,781	122,254	12,79,750	43,89,128
Madras	6,296,263	6,514,781	10,85,41,054	14,51,42,376	28,336	464,445	9,15,436	1,34,20,829
United Provinces	4,074,858	6,047,440	7,88,97,785	6,00,42,035	33,734	84,214	3,62,268	23,96,530
Central	2,589,058	1,722,812	5,71,13,923	3,88,97,029	39,753	38,617	10,43,766	9,97,207
Sind and Baluchistan	853,106	414,536	2,18,23,946	1,75,58,195	9,277	7,173	3,21,542	3,73,606
TOTAL, 1935-36	40,272,148	40,095,457	78,76,40,037	78,72,11,159	268,622	925,765	81,83,735	3,04,63,055
1934-35	38,608,156	38,583,416	76,98,59,691	77,06,30,419	260,956	879,294	80,18,791	2,89,97,658
1933-34	37,293,460	37,178,250	74,52,06,420	74,43,88,829	254,227	791,049	79,02,166	2,55,76,288
1932-33	36,434,638	36,309,574	75,93,76,443	75,38,44,754	259,019	782,597	79,43,307	2,61,96,978
1931-32	37,562,801	37,459,224	77,67,41,246	78,67,74,333	269,656	887,107	89,08,767	3,13,33,751
TOTALS 1930-31	38,810,730	38,663,378	85,13,17,935	86,49,02,769	297,500	1,005,254	1,16,42,956	4,06,18,852
1929-30	40,212,734	40,351,516	92,65,33,439	93,97,52,030	302,739	1,139,927	1,21,90,941	4,83,30,335
1928-29	39,935,813	39,484,627	91,84,95,396	91,55,26,857	300,984	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,01,048
1927-28	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,336	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,68,004	4,68,52,637
1926-27	36,096,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,669	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,533

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

MONEY ORDERS with ANNUAL INCREASE.
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE DECREASE PER CENT IN RELATION TO PRECEDING YEAR.				
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Number		Amount		
				Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
11,568,660	10,030,714	19,47,36,117	19,02,94,963					Bengaland Assam
3,261,207	4,451,822	6,29,57,030	6,79,62,972					Bihar and Orissa
4,234,935	4,888,573	9,73,73,720	12,07,69,314					Punjab and N. W. Frontier
2,793,813	1,300,460	7,85,64,306	4,16,05,736					Burma
4,708,265	5,056,135	9,21,73,879	11,82,18,396					Bombay
6,324,599	6,979,226	10,94,56,540	15,85,63,205					Madras
4,108,092	6,131,654	7,97,60,003	6,24,38,571					United Provinces
2,628,816	1,760,929	5,81,57,689	3,98,94,236					Central
862,383	421,709	2,21,44,438	1,79,31,801					Sind and Baluchistan
40,540,770	41,021,222	79,58,23,772	81,76,79,214	+4.30	+3.94	+2.81	+2.26	TOTAL, 1935-36
38,869,112	39,467,710	77,78,78,482	79,96,23,077	+3.52	+3.94	+3.28	+3.86	1934-35
37,547,690	37,969,899	75,31,68,586	76,99,14,557	+2.33	+2.37	-1.07	-2.29	1933-34
36,693,657	37,092,171	76,13,22,755	77,99,31,732	-3.01	-3.27	-3.10	-4.72	1932-33
37,332,457	38,346,331	78,56,51,013	81,86,13,084	-3.41	-3.33	-8.96	-9.69	1931-32
39,103,230	39,668,632	86,29,60,911	90,55,81,621	-3.47	-4.39	-8.07	-8.35	1930-31
40,515,514	41,491,443	93,87,24,380	98,80,88,365	0.69	2.20	0.85	2.75	1929-30
40,236,797	40,594,748	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4.42	3.30	1.36	0.69	1928-29
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,53,20,840	95,49,97,434	4.12	4.09	2.55	3.04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3.16	3.83	1.79	2.23	1926-27
								TOTALS

Note.—A new facility for the remittance of small amounts was introduced with effect from 1st April, 1935 in the form of

No. 244.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	11,904	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,80,26,073	29,50,80,541	70,20,585
1927-28	12,326	2,606,071	24,00,05,895	20,84,26,743	32,06,68,188	83,71,833
1928-29	12,684	2,620,832	27,21,69,445	25,39,39,953	34,40,07,680	97,41,984
1929-30	12,708	2,304,004	27,27,88,430	24,63,52,740	37,13,13,369	1,02,05,430
1930-31	12,846	2,477,618	25,40,86,714	25,50,93,046	37,02,59,874	1,04,43,448
1931-32	12,880	2,401,527	28,47,19,961	27,29,42,751	38,20,38,085	1,08,48,476
1932-33	12,690	2,736,645	32,11,95,802	26,86,01,473	43,45,37,410	1,15,37,414
1933-34	12,677	3,089,267	38,15,72,942	29,37,86,133	52,23,24,420	1,28,54,876
1934-35	12,670	3,100,368	40,01,06,726	37,26,09,260	58,30,17,851	1,34,58,872
1935-36	12,926	3,541,553	47,83,19,693	39,88,20,291	67,25,17,252	1,50,75,308

No. 245.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tele. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	7,78,20,689	80,03,238	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,23,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	80,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	1,53,107	47,95,300	1,94,24,685	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,78,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	1,04,376	47,95,300	1,96,47,969	7,54,18,477
1929-30	7,99,04,868	94,30,962	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	1,81,234	47,57,300	1,87,57,361	7,89,76,568
1930-31	7,66,76,914	99,72,270	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	2,74,820	47,57,300	1,76,17,961	7,80,01,371
1931-32	7,48,04,137	99,72,270	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	2,48,151	47,57,300	1,65,43,510	7,56,84,266
1932-33	7,44,74,780	91,28,079	1,01,84,632	6,51,438	8,64,223	47,57,300	1,55,44,471	7,32,43,835
1933-34	7,83,71,963	89,68,044	1,01,19,108	7,53,420	3,23,613	46,34,318	1,54,47,718	7,33,08,888
1934-35	7,19,67,769	90,42,978	1,04,34,393	7,90,099	4,73,468	4,23,000	1,53,62,941	7,60,25,526
1935-36	7,80,82,280	99,57,711	1,08,32,675	8,49,914	7,66,834	4,23,000	1,53,70,398	7,90,62,348

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)

Year	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	Deduct—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	5,15,82,667	1,24,52,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,08,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,945	1,27,71,405	2,92,938	77,87,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388
1928-29	5,84,82,950	1,31,07,199	2,93,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,64,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275
1929-30	6,10,27,290	1,36,89,324	2,93,333	89,17,237	7,10,572	11,77,049	46,90,934	8,11,23,901
1930-31	6,26,59,258	1,31,58,480	2,98,333	86,18,633	6,28,128	7,74,731	51,81,989	8,13,00,583
1931-32	6,12,76,320	1,29,28,371	4,43,893	77,21,380	12,46,103	7,04,905	54,99,065	7,88,21,997
1932-33	5,66,88,595	1,23,23,064	7,11,787	79,35,242	15,59,678	3,23,865	56,86,051	7,38,51,180
1933-34	5,76,14,444	1,22,09,129	3,78,333	84,41,943	16,54,194	4,96,217	63,18,733	7,44,75,537
1934-35	5,76,78,803	1,21,73,245	3,78,333	83,58,040	16,56,796	3,09,003	69,57,673	7,35,91,553
1935-36	5,99,07,103	1,20,18,834	3,78,333	1,02,08,822	15,08,340	1,57,518	73,02,795	7,68,83,505

No. 246.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	EXPENDITURE		Year	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	7,26,490	1,60,23,023	1931-32	10,81,950	2,54,40,787(e)
1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)	1932-33	4,53,916	2,59,06,285(f)
1928-29	13,27,861	2,19,05,043(b)	1933-34	4,59,507	2,81,81,170(g)
1929-30	11,63,762	2,30,77,608(c)	1934-35	2,91,018	2,79,77,993(h)
1930-31	13,05,877	2,43,76,819(d)	1935-36	75,410	2,79,73,995(i)

No. 247.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAILWAY		Miles of Cable (5)	Miles of Cable Conductor (6)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (1)	Wire (2)	Line (3)	Wire (4)			Line, (1), (3) & (5)	Wire, (2), (4) & (6)
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,473	48,621	353,603	464	10,857	94,845	440,233
1929-30	47,889	79,796	49,022	357,922	454	8,968	97,365	496,086
1930-31	49,366	83,957	49,519	365,907	473	9,334	99,358	459,198
1931-32	49,666	84,012	49,658	370,929	497	10,928	99,821	466,769
1932-33	49,661	86,731	49,879	371,959	510	11,397	100,259	472,087
1933-34	49,978	89,824	49,730	375,025	487	11,382	100,195	476,231
1934-35	49,961	90,457	49,871	380,126	491	11,500	100,323	482,092
1935-36	50,350	91,876	49,596	387,074	498	11,726	100,444	490,376

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,00,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,139.

(c) Owing to further investigation into block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,803.

(d) Includes a deduction of Rs. 6,666 to the figures adopted in 1929-30 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(e) Includes a deduction of Rs. 8,982 to the figure adopted in 1930-31 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(f) Owing to revaluation of assets the depreciated value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 57,532.

(g) Includes (1) a sum of Rs. 17,46,643 representing the increase in the depreciated value of assets due to lengthening of the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee and accepted by the Government of India without any financial adjustment, and (2) of Rs. 8,785 representing corrections made in the block account as a result of further investigation.

(h) Owing to inter-branch transfers of assets the outlay to end of the year has been reduced by Rs. 4,88,866 and owing to the further investigation into the block account the value of assets up to the end of the year has been reduced by Rs. 5,329.

(i) Includes Rs. 22,801 for inter-branch transfer of assets and minus Rs. 1,02,209 being the net effect of the rectification of misclassification made in previous years.

No. 248.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION			
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined	Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
			Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1926-27	153	3,852	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	235	—
1927-28	144	4,011	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,129	1,893	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	383	—
1929-30	125	4,221	1,831	15	456	2,099	4,038	—	358	—
1930-31	121	4,237	1,935	11	344	2,216	4,131	—	391	—
1931-32	119	4,291	1,869	31	394	1,993	4,094	—	445	—
1932-33	115	4,274	1,479	36	268	2,216	4,162	—	432	—
1933-34	104	4,276	1,489	91	290	2,117	4,334	—	407	—
1934-35	100	4,279	1,532	29	247	2,280	4,258	—	297	—
1935-36	97	4,303	1,187	85	258	2,268	4,025	—	289	—

No. 249.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29	7,614	37,345	603	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30	6,269	39,579	673	77,180	6,947	116,759
1930-31	6,501	41,089	686	73,175	7,187	114,264
1931-32	6,897	42,834	704	73,680	7,601	116,514
1932-33	6,179	39,847	722	75,640	6,901	115,487
1933-34	6,281	41,014	739	76,309	7,020	117,323
1934-35	6,461	42,702	772	72,972	7,233	122,674
1935-36	6,725	45,695	807	82,295	7,532	127,990

No. 250.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1926-27	112	144	76	17,086	16,960	886	Rs. 40,83,834
1927-28	138	142	74	19,936	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30	156	135	106	21,120	21,810	885	50,61,539
1930-31	160	136	110	21,136	21,975	894	52,71,028
1931-32	163	167	98	21,528	21,355	927	53,76,672
1932-33	169	148	98	21,498	22,109	930	55,06,418
1933-34	173	157	100	21,645	22,804	913	60,55,000
1934-35	177	153	118	24,589	24,328	849	72,68,000
1935-36	207	155	120	26,312	25,952	896	73,82,000

No. 251.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1926-27	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	Rs. 60,41,344
1927-28	16	689	29,900	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759
1929-30	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,681	76,49,502
1930-31	24	962	33,060	1,859	1,822	220,736	74,86,912
1931-32	24	947	32,476	2,019	1,899	226,532	73,66,298
1932-33	25	925	33,104	2,079	1,899	229,737	75,03,102
1933-34	25	938	35,022	2,415	1,952	234,134	79,90,500

No. 252.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES
(Compiled from information furnished by the

Year	PAID					
	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1926-27	1,068,068	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,072,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297
1929-30	1,121,092	17,88,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632	16,264,841	1,81,22,033
1930-31	1,226,085	21,28,786	14,129,022	1,50,38,031	15,355,107	1,71,66,817
1931-32	1,197,484	21,63,451	13,394,217	1,42,16,365	14,591,701	1,63,84,816
1932-33	852,069	16,01,146	12,391,051	1,42,22,499	13,243,120	1,58,23,645
1933-34	803,320	15,11,088	12,455,781	1,42,02,448	13,259,101	1,57,13,536
1934-35	834,069	14,38,958	14,089,122	1,45,58,310	14,923,131	1,59,97,268
1935-36	844,227	14,69,079	14,152,258	1,43,50,785	14,996,485	1,58,19,864

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)					
	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1926-27	1,098,869	17,48,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439
1930-31	1,260,843	22,12,902	16,854,536	1,82,67,242	18,115,379	2,04,80,144
1931-32	1,226,555	22,48,891	15,985,529	1,79,31,650	17,161,884	2,01,80,541
1932-33	880,625	17,15,491	14,712,630	1,74,99,835	15,593,255	1,92,15,376
1933-34	831,397	16,43,222	14,726,901	1,73,33,575	15,558,298	1,94,76,797
1934-35	861,562	15,70,000	16,345,096	1,81,57,401	17,206,658	1,97,27,401
1935-36	873,447	16,17,009	16,377,291	1,79,26,190	17,250,738	1,95,43,199

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

MESSAGES

Year	FOREIGN TRAFFIC*					
	State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1926-27	30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,04,628	2,961,176	38,20,899
1927-28	32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556
1928-29	34,518	70,867	3,302,213	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259
1929-30	34,527	71,959	3,176,816	39,78,447	3,211,343	40,51,406
1930-31	34,758	84,116	2,725,514	32,29,211	2,760,272	33,13,327
1931-32	28,871	80,440	2,541,312	37,15,285	2,570,183	37,95,725
1932-33	28,556	1,14,345	2,331,579	32,77,336	2,350,135	33,91,731
1933-34	28,077	1,32,134	2,271,120	36,31,127	2,299,197	37,63,261
1934-35	27,583	1,31,042	2,255,974	35,99,091	2,283,527	37,30,133
1935-36	29,220	1,47,930	2,225,033	35,76,405	2,254,253	37,23,335

Year	FREE MESSAGES		
	DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES
	Number	Value	
		Rs.	
1926-27	493,285	5,81,272	965,169
1927-28	523,344	5,77,350	1,167,854
1928-29	587,233	6,33,799	1,058,359
1929-30	583,999	6,31,391	1,114,055
1930-31	668,958	6,44,200	1,014,030
1931-32	757,599	7,33,872	958,347
1932-33	751,595	6,67,987	773,493
1933-34	749,062	7,03,646	731,756
1934-35	727,117	6,80,645	787,452
1935-36	711,235	7,56,533	731,984

The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 253.—RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929	9,670	25,135	34,805	1,59,845
1930	8,341	29,485	37,826	1,67,993
1931	8,925	38,042	46,967	1,83,114
1932	6,507	26,407	32,914	1,87,976
1933	6,651	28,085	34,736	1,92,121
1934	6,760	27,659	34,419	1,81,839
1935	20,154	29,636	49,790	1,89,417

No. 254.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellane- ous	TOTAL		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 . . .	44,05,343*	10,54,11,750*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,604	3,28,39,808	3,39,77,455	-11,37,647
1927-28 . . .	40,27,048	11,18,73,045	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,08,15,796	-30,61,052
1928-29 . . .	55,93,072	11,90,04,031	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,276	3,49,46,831	3,77,89,662	-28,42,831
1929-30 . . .	34,11,027	12,24,08,482	2,21,73,439	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,065	3,80,70,263	-40,97,198
1930-31 . . .	54,50,820	12,78,59,302	2,04,80,145	1,22,14,538	3,26,94,683	3,98,34,779	-71,40,096
1931-32 . . .	29,95,346	13,08,36,040	2,01,80,541	1,25,94,319	3,27,74,860	3,70,22,364	-42,47,504
1932-33 . . .	14,78,932	13,28,13,094	1,92,15,281	1,30,81,266	3,22,96,547	3,58,78,457	-35,81,910
1933-34 . . .	5,52,260	13,95,64,812	1,94,76,797	1,44,78,121	3,39,54,918	3,79,79,521	-40,25,003
1934-35 . . .	32,95,042	14,33,66,281	1,97,27,400	1,62,34,554	3,59,61,954	3,46,01,358	+13,60,596
1935-36 . . .	30,15,752	14,72,36,782	1,95,43,200	1,61,51,668	3,56,94,868	3,78,46,938	-21,52,070

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476 and 18,599 in 1929-30 and 1931-32 respectively.

(c) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of certain assets has been raised by Rs. 3,113.

(d) Owing to the increase in the depreciated value of assets on 1st April, 1925 as a result of the lengthening the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee of 1931 and accepted by the Government of India.

(e) Owing to inter-branch transfers of assets the outlay to the end of the year has been increased by Rs. 4,88,866 and owing to further investigation into the block account, the value of assets has been increased by Rs. 17,511. These account for the difference in the outlay to the end of the year.

(f) Includes minus Rs. 22,801 on account of inter-branch transfer of assets and minus Rs. 22,400 on account of net effect of the rectification of misclassifications made in the previous years.

NO. 255.—GENERAL RESULTS OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

No. 255.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

(Compiled from information furnished by the Accountant-General,

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	17,62,466	34,20,367	12,14,34,730	8,23,95,456	2,29,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section . .	1,09,624	-1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,20,501
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section . .	-15,351	-18,763	27,88,238	2,07,235	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,01,266	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section . .	3,49,864	-2,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,89,851	68,592
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section . .	-99,931	-18,763	26,89,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	13,12,114	56,08,819	14,09,09,974	8,59,96,182	2,43,60,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section . .	2,03,877	-2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,54,756	-18,763	24,06,025	5,36,381	23,022
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	11,66,936	34,07,353	15,54,80,000	8,61,80,402	2,47,00,141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section . .	1,27,316	-31,751	1,00,66,643	20,17,289	56,510
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,55,897	-18,763	23,31,365	5,25,783	-39,680
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	13,05,877	54,50,820	15,22,36,121	8,35,40,213	2,42,36,836
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section . .	76,907	-22,196	1,01,21,354	15,78,897	92,459
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section . .	-93,724	-57,96,619	-35,73,978	4,65,405	20,765
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,81,950	23,95,352	15,62,85,842	8,27,28,600	2,37,31,263
	Indo-European Telegraph Department* . .	-4,98,935	...	...	...	...
1932-33	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	4,59,347	14,31,501	15,82,84,323	8,16,23,046	2,39,17,336
1933-34	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	4,73,475	5,38,292	16,77,45,982	8,19,11,215	2,53,50,649
1934-35	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	2,08,566	32,87,494	17,13,44,224	8,44,78,434	2,75,09,046
1935-36	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	67,024	39,24,138	17,52,10,777	8,69,22,959	2,78,34,257

* Disbanded on

Post and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Posts and Telegraphs).

RECEIPTS		Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
		Total				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,53,03,934	9,90,70,033	62,38,951	52,08,980	+10,24,982
	Gulf Section . .	36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,239	4,21,718	+12,42,571
	Persian Section . .	2,17,392	10,51,055	-8,33,663	94,746	-9,28,409
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,82,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	-26,15,183
	Gulf Section . .	29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487
	Persian Section . .	4,49,878	10,06,069	-5,56,191	94,136	-6,50,377
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	11,03,65,308	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	-53,83,557
	Gulf Section . .	23,32,990	19,94,761	3,38,239	4,47,042	-1,08,813
	Persian Section . .	5,60,303	10,38,754	-4,73,451	90,406	-5,68,557
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	11,29,49,633	11,25,16,175	3,33,453	65,77,989	-62,44,531
	Gulf Section . .	20,73,799	19,01,030	2,72,769	4,67,089	-1,95,220
	Persian Section . .	5,21,815	9,78,141	-4,56,326	83,989	-5,40,315
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,74,86,054	11,35,22,678	-57,36,619	76,12,689	-1,33,49,398
	Gulf Section . .	16,68,356	15,69,696	98,750	5,31,214	-4,32,464
	Persian Section . .	4,66,170	8,70,211	-3,83,041	77,861	-4,70,002
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,64,59,863	10,80,93,500	16,38,697	77,50,711	-93,84,408
	Indo-European Telegraph Department* . .	...	...	...	...	...
1932-33	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,55,40,382	10,16,21,265	39,10,117	81,08,372	-41,89,255
1933-34	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,72,61,864	10,40,17,365	32,44,499	84,38,063	-51,93,594
1934-35	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	11,19,87,430	9,97,87,881	1,21,99,599	84,05,035	+37,94,564
1935-36	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	11,47,57,216	10,67,72,162	79,85,054	79,38,281	+46,778

1st March 1931.

No. 256.—DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

(Compiled from the Review of the Customs Administration in India.)

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-des- cription or false Des- cription of origin.	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece- goods	Total	By Confis- cation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	89	295	64	448	...	227	221
Madras (Chief Port) and Out-ports	3	429	33	465	...	211	254
Bombay	185	907	56	1,148	...	541	607
Karachi	65(i)	358(j)	67(k)	490	...	163(a)	327
Rangoon	80	248	10	338	...	171	167
TOTAL, 1935-36 .	422	2,237	230	2,889	...	1,313(a)	1,576
1934-35	694	2,386(f)	400(g)	3,480	...	1,769(h)	1,711
1933-34	362	2,672(c)	360	3,394	...	1,821(e)	1,573
1932-33	445	1,944(c)	428	2,817	...	1,585(d)	1,232
1931-32	265	1,948(c)	260	2,473	32	1,036	1,398
TOTALS 1930-31	265	2,316	324	2,905	2	1,638	1,265
1929-30	457	3,264	428	4,149	4	2,028	(c) 2,117
1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(b) 2,216
1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613

(a) Includes 21 cases of provisional penalty.

(b) " two for Chittagong.

(c) " one " "

(d) " 43 cases of provisional penalty.

(e) " 13 " "

(f) " one case passed on " "

No. 257.—WRECKS AND CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

No. 257.—WRECKS AND
(Compiled from the
A.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,333	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(h)56	...	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103
1929	5	(c)290	1	(d)	6	290	...	...	38	(i)1,752
1930	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	64	(e)3,829
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	(e)499
1932	1	636	...	...	1	636	...	...	32	1,110
1933	3	169	1	57	4	226	...	...	30	1,682
1934	4	2,813	(a)1	(a)9	5	2,822	...	...	11	475
1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	(a)1,689	...	...

B.—

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(b)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(c)573
1929	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	735
1930	25	60,660	...	...	25	60,660	...	...	21	785
1931	17	52,471	...	...	17	52,471	...	...	14	483
1932	27	73,259	...	...	27	73,259	...	...	9	267
1933	36	99,231	1	17	37	99,248	...	...	...	...
1934	40	132,793	...	...	40	132,793	...	...	6	175
1935	19	73,371	(a)2	(a)1,874	21	78,245	5	3,042	...	...

(a) Relate to Motor Vessels.

(b) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels.

(c) " " of two British steam launches.

(d) " " of one British flat.

(e) " " of one British Indian vessel.

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

Return of wrecks and casualties in Indian waters.)
WRECKS.

Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.	FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
	Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.	Foreign Vessels	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
19	(f)1,430	3	12,039	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(g)824	2	7,659	...	221	56	...	1927
10	653	...	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(g)1,143	1	1,697	...	38	27	...	1929
14	(f)454	1	29	...	...	103	...	1930
15	(j)285	1	3,737	...	...	11	6	1931
17	669	1	9,511	...	9	7	52	1932
19	1,056	...	...	Nil	1	7	2	1933
11	559	...	...	...	†	6	...	1934
45	(h)1,575	...	2	126	—	17	—	1935

CASUALTIES.

Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.	FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
	Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Sailing country Craft of all Nationalities.	Foreign Vessels	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
2	141	9	(h)27,240	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	...	1	...	...	1928
6	314	4	18,539	...	...	1	...	1929
...	...	4	17,310	...	2	10	...	1930
4	185	4	18,878	...	...	3	...	1931
2	239	8	28,417	...	12	5	...	1932
...	...	5	18,017	(a)2	(a)8,262	...	...	1933
7	253	1	4,879	...	...	...	...	1934
11	799	3	15,068	...	...	4	...	1935

(f) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft. † Heavy but exact number not ascertainable.

(g) " " " of five Native crafts.

(h) " " " of one British steam launch.

(i) " " " of 3 British Indian vessels.

(j) " " " of three Native crafts.

(k) " " " of one Foreign vessel.

(l) " " " of seven country crafts.

No. 258.—TOTAL VALUE OF

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	2,81,22,08	2,40,83,05	2,53,30,60	2,40,70,63	1,64,79,37
Government Stores	9,59,76	11,83,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	8,26,89
Total Merchandise	2,40,81,84	2,61,52,30	2,68,39,80	2,49,70,74	1,73,06,26
Treasure—					
Private	41,81,46	34,51,60	37,29,40	27,76,70	26,85,51
Government	21,75	7,93	2	6,44	83
Total Treasure	41,53,21	34,89,53	37,29,42	27,83,20	26,86,34
Total Imports	2,82,35,05	2,96,41,92	3,00,69,22	2,77,53,94	1,99,92,60
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufac- tures	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,70	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26
Foreign Produce and Manufac- tures	5,00,08	6,53,78	7,88,33	7,12,69	5,14,40
Total Private Merchandise . .	3,06,44,58	3,28,69,13	3,37,98,12	3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66
Government Stores	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	86,55
Total Merchandise	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07	3,18,98,97	2,26,50,21
Treasure—					
Private	2,00,35	2,62,50	2,93,11	1,56,37	2,42,72
Government	20,78	51,11	3,42,20	8,57,46	1,57,36
Total Treasure	2,21,13	3,13,61	6,35,31	5,14,33	4,00,08
Total Exports	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,38	3,24,13,30	2,30,50,29
Total Sea-borne Trade	5,95,61,22	6,29,81,90	6,46,19,60	6,01,67,24	4,30,42,89
Net Exports of Merchandise . .	70,23,20	68,73,98	75,75,27	69,28,23	53,43,95
Net Imports of Treasure	39,32,08	31,75,92	30,94,11	22,68,87	22,86,26
Excess of Exports	30,91,12	36,98,06	44,81,16	46,59,36	30,57,69

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Export t

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE.

Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Imports—						
Private Merchandise	1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,85,70	1,32,28,05	1,34,42,72	
Government Stores	4,27,14	2,43,32	1,94,75	2,29,90	2,40,00	
Total Merchandise	1,30,64,28	1,35,01,76	1,17,30,45	1,34,58,25	1,36,82,81	
Treasure—						
Private	7,25,90	2,99,05	1,65,53	5,19,16	5,45,36	
Government	91	8	57	1	1,99,52	
Total Treasure	7,26,81	2,99,13	1,96,15	5,19,17	7,44,88	
Total Imports	1,37,91,09	1,38,00,89	1,19,26,60	1,39,77,42	1,44,27,69	
Exports—						
Private Merchandise—						
Indian Produce and Manufac- tures	1,55,68,86	1,32,27,21	1,47,25,07	1,51,66,97	1,60,52,37	
Foreign Produce and Manufac- tures	4,65,86	3,31,93	3,41,74	3,54,57	3,76,55	
Total Private Merchandise	1,60,54,72	1,35,49,14	1,50,66,81	1,55,21,54	1,64,28,92	
Government Stores	65,50	44,20	50,35	28,17	30,76	
Total Merchandise	1,61,20,22	1,35,93,34	1,51,17,16	1,55,49,71	1,64,59,68	
Treasure—						
Private	62,90,64	67,91,92	59,18,98	57,72,62	41,82,63	
Government	3,02,21	2,74,23	6,37,65	5,77,84	3,84,25	
Total Treasure	65,92,85	70,66,15	65,56,63	63,50,46	45,66,88	
Total Exports	2,27,13,07	2,06,59,49	2,16,73,79	2,19,00,17	2,10,26,56	
Total Sea-borne Trade	3,65,04,16	3,44,00,38	3,36,00,39	3,58,77,59	3,54,54,25	
Net Exports of Merchandise	30,55,94	91,58	38,56,71	20,91,46	27,76,87	
Net Imports of Treasure	(a) 58,66,04	(a) 87,67,02	(a) 63,60,48	(a) 58,31,20	(a) 38,22,00	
Excess of Exports	80,21,98	68,58,60	97,47,19	79,22,75	65,98,87	

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

(a) Net exports.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I,

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE.					
Bengal—					
Imports	81,67,61	86,40,90	89,00,89	83,37,65	51,20,97
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33	1,33,11,26	86,31,75
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	56,53	71,23	59,98	56,17	43,17
Total	2,16,32,13	2,33,49,55	2,33,92,20	2,17,05,08	1,37,95,89
Bihar and Orissa—					
Imports . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	60	..	28	12	36
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	..	..	..	..	..
Total	60	..	28	12	36
Bombay—					
Imports	76,87,79	86,37,77	84,13,54	82,65,31	56,93,80
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	65,21,61	60,23,69	78,69,94	69,70,96	53,02,14
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	5,37,45	6,93,86	5,02,43	4,52,10	3,23,21
Total	1,47,46,85	1,53,55,32	1,67,85,91	1,56,88,37	1,13,19,15
Sind—					
Imports	23,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,52	26,47,61	19,48,05
Exports of Indian Merchandise.	24,76,30	27,18,67	27,24,63	23,85,60	16,96,80
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.	1,67,69	1,39,48	1,77,73	1,66,72	1,10,44
Total	54,48,66	54,99,05	60,54,88	51,99,93	37,55,29

in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES

and the Accounts relating to Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE
					Bengal—
34,66,08	35,43,50	32,82,95	36,15,45	33,63,30	Imports
64,03,54	55,73,12	63,34,08	62,38,14	66,04,45	Exports of Indian Merchandise
52,46	32,35	35,18	34,14	35,21	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
99,22,08	91,48,97	96,52,21	98,87,73	1,05,02,96	Total
..	..	..	..	..	Bihar and Orissa—
4	..	..	..	..	Imports
..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
4	..	..	..	..	Total
49,76,07	54,31,54	46,18,75	53,69,55	54,52,93	Bombay—
31,50,96	23,16,87	28,34,58	31,02,08	30,44,82	Imports.
2,84,33	1,97,33	2,15,58	2,38,05	2,66,94	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
84,11,36	79,45,74	76,68,91	87,09,68	87,64,69	Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
15,85,98	16,26,37	12,96,48	15,24,73	14,62,25	Total
11,53,27	10,69,30	13,57,67	15,84,77	17,26,88	Sind—
91,41	60,70	64,93	57,12	53,85	Imports.
28,30,66	27,56,37	27,19,08	31,66,62	32,42,98	Exports of Indian Merchandise.
					Exports of Foreign Merchandise.
					Total

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE.					
Madras—					
Imports	21,25,83	24,56,51	27,59,30	26,87,74	20,70,47
Exports of Indian Mer- chandise.	27,71,07	43,89,36	46,29,50	44,72,27	32,00,75
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise.	29,27	33,11	29,44	28,78	27,12
Total	59,26,17	68,83,98	74,18,24	71,88,79	52,98,34
Burma—					
Imports	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	16,46,08
Exports of Indian Mer- chandise.	39,66,01	41,46,21	33,57,11	39,40,34	32,17,46
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise.	10,04	11,10	13,75	8,92	10,46
Total	63,12,23	67,64,87	54,75,21	60,90,64	48,74,00
COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL)					
Bengal—					
Imports of Indian Mer- chandise.	18,85,61	22,92,79	24,80,63	20,98,11	17,84,90
Imports of Foreign Mer- chandise.	1,17,67	1,01,21	81,06	97,42	82,20
Exports of Indian Mer- chandise.	15,77,19	14,91,75	15,41,07	13,65,31	11,21,72
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise.	1,66,79	1,60,42	1,41,07	1,33,08	1,13,81
Bihar and Orissa—					
Imports of Indian Mer- chandise.	11,70	14,73	1,45	4,26	4,46
Imports of Foreign Mer- chandise.	2,32	2,61	66	1,90	1,81
Exports of Indian Mer- chandise.	11,38	6,59	2,35	4,54	5,20
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise.	9	1	..	..	..

in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000).	
FOREIGN TRADE					
15,58,55	15,86,70	14,81,00	17,35,13	15,71,11	Madras—
25,97,95	23,55,05	24,64,21	25,09,05	26,80,25	Imports
27,14	22,60	17,13	16,57	11,02	Exports of Indian Mer- chandise.
41,83,64	39,64,35	39,62,34	42,60,75	42,62,38	Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise.
10,50,45	10,70,32	8,56,52	9,83,79	10,87,09	Total
22,83,10	19,12,87	17,34,53	17,32,93	19,95,97	Burma—
10,52	8,95	8,92	8,69	9,53	Imports
33,44,07	29,92,14	25,99,97	27,25,41	30,92,59	Exports of Indian Mer- chandise.
18,80,24	17,11,99	12,94,95	18,35,05	14,37,50	Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise.
83,14	95,49	72,92	68,96	66,10	Total
10,75,03	9,78,07	7,38,21	9,16,71	9,02,02	COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL)
1,11,77	1,12,47	84,88	88,29	91,91	Bengal—
7,09	7,50	6,12	7,74	9,21	Imports of Indian Mer- chandise
1,74	1,99	1,54	72	78	Imports of Foreign Mer- chandise
4,78	4,86	3,38	4,14	12,92	Exports of Indian Mer- chandise
..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise
..	..	..	..	..	Bihar and Orissa—
..	..	..	..	..	Imports of Indian Mer- chandise
..	..	..	..	..	Imports of Foreign Mer- chandise
..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Indian Mer- chandise
..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise

No. 259.—DISTRIBUTION OF SEA-BORNE TRADE, FOREIGN AND COASTING, IN

Province	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL—contd.)					
Bombay—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	33,69,10	31,03,84	31,68,00	29,24,32	23,47,26
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	1,86,23	1,88,48	1,79,41	1,82,21	1,42,94
Exports of Indian Merchandise	23,23,34	28,06,21	21,47,90	22,36,58	22,84,34
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	6,60,59	8,63,39	7,50,39	8,79,07	5,93,66
Sind—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	10,20,87	10,11,04	8,53,76	8,33,30	9,74,30
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	89,03	85,21	95,71	1,33,92	74,76
Exports of Indian Merchandise	5,32,44	5,14,53	3,77,78	4,03,54	4,38,34
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	77,40	87,18	75,01	77,61	62,84
Madras—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	16,00,02	19,67,26	18,31,60	18,16,15	16,83,47
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	2,97,21	3,18,00	2,79,16	3,92,05	2,75,66
Exports of Indian Merchandise	11,92,28	11,33,57	11,34,44	12,37,07	10,16,70
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	28,40	32,93	31,66	26,26	46,96
Burma—					
Imports of Indian Merchandise	16,17,87	17,24,03	15,43,46	15,31,31	12,54,31
Imports of Indian Merchandise	1,81,92	1,87,49	1,93,28	1,96,62	1,57,38
Exports of Indian Merchandise	27,31,38	33,03,28	33,17,40	30,18,46	23,16,15
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	1,29,14	1,11,66	1,22,01	1,48,70	1,24,02

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE AMONG THE PROVINCES—*conold.*

Province	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Province
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
COASTING TRADE (EXTERNAL)—contd.						
Bombay—						
Imports of Indian Merchandise	23,31,99	17,72,37	17,10,52	20,19,89	17,51,49	Imports of Indian Merchandise
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	1,71,16	99,78	1,23,25	97,65	1,03,26	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
Exports of Indian Merchandise	27,76,79	20,04,64	18,95,92	18,00,93	17,53,69	Exports of Indian Merchandise
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	5,23,66	3,57,83	3,84,52	4,15,67	4,75,03	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
Sind—						
Imports of Indian Merchandise	9,99,21	7,71,25	7,04,27	7,50,85	7,74,93	Imports of Indian Merchandise
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	1,27,52	95,95	97,46	1,01,97	1,28,34	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
Exports of Indian Merchandise	5,89,07	5,17,31	4,75,68	6,73,97	7,59,05	Exports of Indian Merchandise
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	75,05	75,74	1,00,96	1,01,91	93,90	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
Madras—						
Imports of Indian Merchandise	16,72,13	16,45,94	15,82,55	19,11,91	19,73,78	Imports of Indian Merchandise
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	1,79,00	1,80,55	1,57,81	1,65,67	1,56,27	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
Exports of Indian Merchandise	8,26,87	7,18,78	7,43,31	9,66,33	9,14,59	Exports of Indian Merchandise
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	33,90	39,77	25,98	17,60	18,48	Exports of Foreign Merchandise
Burma—						
Imports of Indian Merchandise	10,94,11	8,76,90	8,42,30	9,65,14	8,95,46	Imports of Indian Merchandise
Imports of Foreign Merchandise	1,33,07	82,04	89,12	95,50	98,06	Imports of Foreign Merchandise
Exports of Indian Merchandise	22,05,13	26,21,22	29,00,64	32,87,98	33,75,77	Exports of Indian Merchandise
Exports of Foreign Merchandise	97,37	85,88	48,47	43,55	33,58	Exports of Foreign Merchandise

No. 260.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE, FOREIGN AND COASTING, IN PRIVATE
MERCHANDISE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS.

(Compiled from special returns.)

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
BOMBAY.						
Foreign	Imports	51.10	54.70	46.16	53.67	54.49
	Exports	62.05	66.64	29.50	32.38	32.96
	Total	113.15	121.34	75.66	86.05	87.45
Coasting	Imports	17.52	22.59	20.12	20.97	18.22
	Exports	14.78	14.44	21.94	23.01	23.43
	Total	32.30	37.03	42.06	43.98	41.65
Total	Imports	68.62	77.29	66.28	74.64	72.71
	Exports	76.83	81.08	51.44	55.39	56.39
	Total	145.45	158.37	117.72	130.03	129.10
CALCUTTA.						
Foreign	Imports	55.84	57.25	32.12	35.32	37.74
	Exports	85.22	87.85	58.46	57.30	61.22
	Total	141.06	145.10	90.58	92.62	98.96
Coasting	Imports	8.94	10.55	11.82	15.97	13.82
	Exports	9.78	6.85	7.81	9.52	9.45
	Total	18.72	17.40	19.63	25.49	23.27
Total	Imports	64.78	67.80	43.94	51.29	51.56
	Exports	95.00	94.70	66.27	66.82	70.67
	Total	159.78	162.50	110.21	118.11	122.23
RANGOON.						
Foreign	Imports	12.37	10.59	8.47	9.70	10.73
	Exports	17.56	15.68	14.94	14.85	17.45
	Total	29.93	26.27	23.41	24.55	28.18
Coasting	Imports	7.89	9.83	9.16	10.23	9.74
	Exports	11.14	15.44	25.03	29.21	29.85
	Total	19.03	25.27	34.19	39.44	39.59
Total	Imports	20.26	20.42	17.63	19.93	20.47
	Exports	28.70	31.12	39.97	44.06	47.30
	Total	48.96	51.54	57.60	63.99	67.77
KARACHI.						
Foreign	Imports	13.22	12.36	12.96	15.25	14.62
	Exports	25.65	23.23	14.23	16.42	17.81
	Total	38.87	35.59	27.19	31.67	32.43
Coasting	Imports	6.03	6.84	8.02	8.52	9.03
	Exports	2.97	4.45	5.74	7.74	8.52
	Total	9.00	11.29	13.76	16.26	17.55
Total	Imports	19.25	19.20	20.98	23.77	23.65
	Exports	28.62	27.68	19.97	24.16	26.33
	Total	47.87	46.88	40.95	47.93	49.98

No. 260.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE, FOREIGN and COASTING, in PRIVATE
MERCHANDISE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
FORT ST. GEORGE.						
Foreign	Imports	9.81	9.80	11.18	12.04	11.25
	Exports	6.99	7.98	9.70	8.70	9.57
	Total	16.80	17.78	20.88	20.74	20.82
Coasting	Imports	1.70	2.13	4.44	5.81	5.66
	Exports	1.11	1.24	1.93	2.70	2.54
	Total	2.81	3.37	6.37	8.51	8.20
Total	Imports	11.51	11.93	15.62	17.85	16.91
	Exports	8.10	9.22	11.63	11.40	12.11
	Total	19.61	21.15	27.25	29.25	29.02
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	1.15	1.80	1.55
	Exports	2.41	2.55	3.24	3.95	4.53
	Total	2.72	2.82	4.39	5.81	6.08
Coasting	Imports	2.41	1.66	4.75	4.94	5.66
	Exports	1.15	1.12	1.37	1.76	1.71
	Total	3.56	2.78	6.12	6.70	7.37
Total	Imports	2.72	1.93	5.90	6.80	7.21
	Exports	3.56	3.67	4.61	5.71	6.24
	Total	6.28	5.60	10.51	12.51	13.45
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1.08	1.12	97
	Exports	5.21	4.79	2.25	2.80	2.10
	Total	5.56	5.72	3.33	3.92	3.07
Coasting	Imports	1.14	83	2.30	3.51	4.02
	Exports	53	1.00	1.73	1.84	2.37
	Total	1.67	1.83	4.03	5.35	6.39
Total	Imports	1.49	1.76	3.38	4.63	4.99
	Exports	5.74	5.79	3.98	4.64	4.47
	Total	7.23	7.55	7.36	9.27	9.46
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	70	83	89
	Exports	4.92	3.22	5.23	5.43	5.17
	Total	5.71	3.79	5.93	6.26	6.06
Coasting	Imports	99	2.49	2.22	3.50	1.61
	Exports	77	65	67	80	77
	Total	1.76	3.14	2.89	4.30	2.38
Total	Imports	1.78	3.06	2.92	4.33	2.50
	Exports	5.69	3.87	5.90	6.23	5.94
	Total	7.47	6.93	8.82	10.56	8.44

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 261.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE, by SEA, into
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade)

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
British Empire— United Kingdom (including Channel Islands).	1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	1,03,10,30	61,28,71
Aden and Dependencies .	52,92	66,01	62,47	56,99	33,02
Bahrein Islands . .	25,95	23,58	20,16	21,34	7,97
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	1,37,15	1,90,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	1,43,47
Straits Settlements . .	5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87	6,16,54	3,96,80
British Borneo . . .	36,34	28,14	20,93	20,59	30,47
Hongkong	90,21	1,15,81	78,33	73,60	86,82
Union of South Africa .	31,84	54,11	52,89	60,90	43,45
Zanzibar and Pemba .	35,18	41,22	33,12	45,65	34,70
Kenya Colony . . .	2,20,14	2,17,56	2,38,50	2,98,16	3,00,97
Tanganyika Territory .	15,06	7,09	4,18	8,50	11,07
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .	9	10	69	18	51
Canada	1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72	1,90,60	1,32,57
Commonwealth of Australia. New Zealand . . .	1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55	5,58,76	2,41,77
Other British Possessions .	13,34	16,41	8,89	36	6,11
Total—British Empire .	1,26,32,77	1,36,36,93	1,36,58,19	1,24,46,14	76,01,91
Foreign Countries— U. S. S. R.	51,67	1,29,97	2,35,31	1,98,56	2,89,97
Finland	17,00	3,98	6,45	11,14	16,63
Estonia	3,51	8,99	10,61	12,49	13,13
Sweden	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85	1,39,93	97,75
Norway	69,53	87,02	78,98	1,02,92	85,52
Poland (including Danzig).	42,53	5,23	8,88	14,47	31,42
Denmark	6,92	13,42	18,31	12,49	11,19
Germany	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	15,79,21	12,38,42
Netherlands	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79	4,22,84	3,22,34
Belgium	6,80,08	7,47,64	7,19,97	6,78,68	4,66,92
Luxemburg	18,85	23,32	20,90	45,13	18,19

BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT.
of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
44,81,44	48,79,77	47,58,69	53,72,55	52,18,65	British Empire— United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)
53,18	44,70	49,27	41,94	42,70	Aden and Dependencies
7,59	8,34	8,05	6,30	6,82	Bahrein Islands
1,36,78	1,76,50	1,28,83	1,28,70	1,49,41	Ceylon (excluding Maldives)
2,86,84	2,78,63	2,68,24	3,11,38	3,65,65	Straits Settlements
24,67	25,32	26,82	34,31	25,32	British Borneo
52,99	51,80	44,72	39,03	42,07	Hongkong
21,89	19,03	25,92	25,29	31,28	Union of South Africa
41,33	35,24	35,22	31,79	23,96	Zanzibar and Pemba
3,26,79	1,86,78	2,12,57	2,87,87	3,26,18	Kenya Colony
6,04	11,29	24,77	26,21	43,62	Tanganyika Territory
17,15	66,44	7,42	29,67	48,40	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
41,67	33,54	68,67	91,57	93,74	Canada
1,58,37	1,06,85	1,02,43	96,70	1,25,31	Commonwealth of Australia. New Zealand
3,60	3,28	2,18	3,01	4,08	Other British Possessions
6,36	10,72	6,65	8,56	9,68	Total—British Empire
56,66,69	59,38,23	57,70,50	65,34,88	65,56,87	
2,79,33	1,96,60	1,63,83	1,56,72	1,61,03	Foreign Countries— U. S. S. R.
13,94	17,74	15,77	19,48	21,76	Finland
8,46	6,01	10,60	10,52	13,86	Estonia
87,36	95,60	1,02,07	98,99	1,14,22	Sweden
48,47	66,27	60,93	49,86	58,41	Norway
28,33	22,54	18,86	25,32	19,11	Poland (including Danzig)
18,34	20,39	17,03	14,30	31,65	Denmark
10,19,81	10,38,72	8,88,51	10,10,50	12,34,16	Germany
2,04,27	1,69,14	1,81,63	1,29,91	1,34,44	Netherlands
3,01,57	3,41,84	2,66,13	2,15,83	2,43,64	Belgium
20,03	13,55	14,27	14,16	9,15	Luxemburg

No. 261.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE BY SEA INTO BRITISH

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries— <i>contd.</i>					
France	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56	4,57,23	2,88,90
Spain	20,59	34,03	26,78	29,78	27,01
Switzerland	2,19,60	2,68,10	2,57,12	2,12,11	1,26,84
Italy (<i>including</i> Fiume)	6,20,41	6,76,31	7,36,45	6,75,64	4,50,72
Austria	1,10,83	1,26,08	1,40,12	1,22,04	81,56
Hungary	60,84	8,12	6,54	66,85	21,52
Czechoslovakia	1,66,65	1,22,39	1,29,49	1,66,14	97,03
Jugo-Slavia	1,68	2,89	3,03	12,54	6,16
Roumania	5	3	2,63	1,50	..
Arabia	44,71	51,47	35,34	35,84	29,67
Iraq	70,05	95,16	71,52	1,02,34	1,00,63
Iran	1,98,14	2,94,81	3,82,47	3,71,53	2,71,65
Sumatra	5,45	10,18	13,40	5,12	2,07
Java	14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57	13,66,83	10,34,17
Borneo (Dutch)	91,37	1,36,31	1,17,80	99,67	51,32
Siam	12,65	23,12	31,62	18,54	17,93
French Indo-China	5,17	28,22	1,95,05	9,97	5,49
Philippines	9,77	11,77	8,14	10,08	5,39
Japan	16,47,24	17,90,19	17,67,67	23,58,55	14,51,20
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão).	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,78	4,09,53	3,33,13
Egypt	42,11	52,86	48,79	44,14	2,53,85
Portuguese East Africa	9,37	15,09	9,00	9,38	11,07
Italian East Africa	12,07	15,64	12,75	14,24	22,86
United States of America	18,23,75	20,43,18	17,92,09	17,66,15	15,14,73
Mexico . . . . .	..	..	..	4	..
Peru . . . . .	..	4	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	13,92	38,43	62,29	49,01	81,08
Total Foreign Countries	1,04,89,31	1,13,46,71	1,16,72,41	1,16,33,55	88,77,46
Total Imports	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,64	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37

INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
	2,17,20	2,03,83	1,50,72	1,52,91	1,29,50	Foreign Countries— <i>contd.</i>
	19,20	24,81	20,91	24,12	22,04	France
	1,22,29	1,29,02	1,02,42	1,33,64	1,47,09	Spain
	3,58,92	3,95,01	2,91,28	3,01,72	2,00,22	Switzerland
	71,47	65,20	52,35	53,09	42,84	Italy (<i>including</i> Fiume)
	3,20	5,17	10,57	7,77	23,71	Austria
	72,84	77,73	80,34	88,05	67,97	Hungary
	5,31	6,33	5,54	5,89	5,78	Czechoslovakia
	7,27	33,33	52,00	8,98	2,98	Jugo-Slavia
	30,39	26,30	28,36	27,57	28,41	Roumania
	57,89	43,27	39,36	52,45	49,60	Arabia
	2,75,94	1,93,27	1,44,52	2,08,51	2,35,42	Iraq
	15,21	17,43	14,24	45,25	18,76	Iran
	4,84,72	3,73,50	2,38,90	1,90,68	1,74,46	Sumatra
	66,85	43,75	32,16	30,08	31,47	Java
	18,91	22,63	44,75	1,93,87	81,10	Borneo (Dutch)
	18,80	19,86	18,79	66,60	66,05	Siam
	5,12	3,21	3,45	3,75	4,91	French Indo-China
	13,33,97	20,47,76	16,35,51	20,79,62	21,84,32	Philippines
	2,78,61	2,94,91	2,22,62	2,06,64	1,84,61	Japan
	1,47,02	95,65	67,61	1,67,50	1,53,01	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)
	12,03	18,94	32,23	27,07	44,60	Egypt
	10,17	14,63	1,98	1,32	8	Portuguese East Africa
	12,83,62	11,25,09	7,17,81	8,41,45	8,94,18	Italian East Africa
	82	9,31	3,20	5,27	5,86	United States of America
	..	..	37	11,92	31,27	Mexico
	22,77	41,86	13,58	12,46	13,78	Peru
	69,70,45	73,20,20	57,65,20	66,93,77	68,85,45	Other Foreign Countries
	1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	1,32,28,65	1,34,42,32	Total Foreign Countries
						Total Imports

No. 262.—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of
Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Animal—						
Horses	No.	5,571	4,001	4,227	4,268	3,467
	Rs. (000)	39,06	36,37	33,37	30,09	18,47
Apparel	Rs. (000)	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	1,71,24	1,11,13
Arms, etc.—						
Firearms	No.	35,209	34,511	30,380	26,899	24,005
	Rs. (000)	23,81	23,26	22,08	18,96	15,42
Belting for machinery	Rs. (000)	81,29	87,30	83,11	90,21	63,62
Bobbins	Rs. (000)	34,76	38,99	35,96	39,88	42,99
Books	Cwts.	31,490	34,704	35,899	40,222	34,408
	Rs. (000)	56,60	61,98	66,28	71,82	60,91
Boots and Shoes	Pairs. (000)	1,915	2,773	3,320	6,761	10,921
	Rs. (000)	57,13	66,99	68,12	87,81	88,05
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Tons	23,196	22,822	18,556	30,391	31,928
	Rs. (000)	24,12	24,50	20,05	28,24	28,38
Portland Cement	Tons	99,349	110,779	125,988	119,430	109,740
	Rs. (000)	56,12	61,84	65,29	59,88	52,22
Chemicals—						
Caustic Soda	Cwts.	160,834	175,297	173,643	189,609	231,901
	Rs. (000)	18,06	19,63	19,49	21,26	27,30
Sodium Carbonate	Cwts. (000)	990	1,061	1,077	1,204	1,052
	Rs. (000)	58,34	60,01	62,45	71,09	64,52
Coal and Coke	Tons	154,531	273,818	190,542	236,994	178,554
	Rs. (000)	35,69	62,49	39,10	45,55	34,69
Drugs and Medicines—						
Camphor	Lbs. (000)	1,402	1,374	1,612	1,833	1,770
	Rs. (000)	27,97	25,93	27,80	31,57	26,93
Proprietary and Patent Medicines.	Rs. (000)	27,29	29,27	42,84	48,56	42,91
Quinine Salts	Lbs.	110,567	113,637	133,276	129,037	106,705
	Rs. (000)	26,25	23,42	24,47	28,75	22,88

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
4,962	1,970	3,697	3,061	2,941	No. Animal—
40,10	12,90	26,52	23,16	24,21	Rs. (000) } Horses
81,76	84,21	81,51	82,42	71,08	Rs. (000) Apparel.
38,194	19,274	12,896	10,035	10,018	No. Arms, etc.—
24,67	11,76	9,81	8,45	8,69	Rs. (000) } Firearms
50,11	52,86	46,06	49,83	53,51	Rs. (000) Belting for Machinery.
31,91	28,57	22,31	28,75	31,03	Rs. (000) Bobbins
30,767	27,356	29,811	33,678	34,254	Cwts. } Books
53,38	46,38	49,33	51,88	53,31	Rs. (000) }
9,490	7,882	7,313	4,256	2,906	Pairs. (000) } Boots and Shoes
64,93	51,77	47,51	34,77	28,78	Rs. (000) }
27,580	38,436	35,774	28,353	40,105	Tons. Building and Engineering Materials—
21,23	27,05	22,07	16,32	22,81	Rs. (000) } Asphalt
86,396	80,342	64,031	65,966	55,936	Tons. } Portland Cement
38,51	26,87	20,18	21,51	18,74	Rs. (000) }
261,428	284,529	308,313	377,633	405,975	Cwts. Chemicals—
31,70	33,92	35,57	42,01	41,33	Rs. (000) } Caustic Soda
1,016	1,103	1,131	1,236	1,253	Cwts. (000) } Sodium Carbonate
61,76	64,76	63,96	67,65	61,90	Rs. (000) }
67,763	47,478	76,142	70,922	75,891	Tons. } Coal and Coke
14,28	9,63	13,59	12,50	13,21	Rs. (000) }
1,933	1,753	1,786	2,019	2,207	Lbs. (000) } Drugs and Medicines—
28,85	25,33	23,13	21,63	22,42	Rs. (000) } Camphor
46,15	37,69	30,98	39,26	64,21	Rs. (000) Proprietary and Patent Medicines
111,056	102,660	127,572	107,628	103,610	Lbs. } Quinine Salts
25,65	26,34	31,74	25,90	26,18	Rs. (000) }

No. 262—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES
TRIES

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Dying and Tanning Substances—					
Barks for tanning . . . { Cwts.	119,506	178,011	286,990	259,093	203,534
Rs. (000)	8,50	17,48	25,63	18,80	13,98
Dyes obtained from Coal tar. { Lbs. (000)	15,007	18,465	19,591	19,136	16,551
Rs. (000)	1,70,30	2,16,29	2,27,99	1,97,33	2,07,89
Fish dry, salted . . . { Lbs.	105,519	105,526	74,734	80,105	75,220
Rs. (000)	30,67	29,08	20,35	21,12	19,09
Fruits—					
Almonds . . . { Tons	5,186	5,591	5,526	5,474	4,291
Rs. (000)	42,59	49,15	46,42	45,58	32,14
Dates . . . { Tons	33,946	64,531	49,189	56,067	55,545
Rs. (000)	73,12	1,08,72	80,05	86,91	64,97
Glass and glass wares—					
Glass Bangles . . . { Rs. (000)	84,86	89,52	76,76	85,23	49,90
Beads and false pearls . { Cwts.	34,520	30,774	34,380	37,307	19,022
Rs. (000)	30,95	26,62	30,42	30,61	15,72
Bottles and Phials . { Gross	579,212	516,193	586,027	702,998	616,148
Rs. (000)	39,04	33,01	36,19	39,49	29,95
Glass sheet and plate . { Sq. ft. (000)	25,301	23,425	23,882	22,195	19,804
Rs. (000)	31,66	20,86	29,68	30,97	23,88
Grain, Pulse, etc.—					
Pulse . . . { Tons	7,041	3,882	9,673	11,425	22,568
Rs. (000)	15,22	7,98	17,66	20,51	38,15
Rice in the husk . . { Tons	195	12,992	44,493	725	1,571
Rs. (000)	29	14,27	48,90	1,07	1,24
Rice not in the husk . { Tons	289	68,954	125,426	5,635	7,445
Rs. (000)	66	92,15	1,79,33	8,05	7,98
Wheat . . . { Tons	40,476	69,208	561,918	357,036	232,034
Rs. (000)	66,91	1,09,18	8,16,96	4,98,11	2,14,53
Gums and Resins . { Cwts.	165,498	189,118	190,532	212,868	180,889
Rs. (000)	30,53	39,33	38,95	41,96	31,07

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN-
—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
					Dying and Tanning Substances—
215,937	193,933	267,226	279,744	262,922	Cwts. { Barks for tanning.
13,02	11,70	13,99	12,85	13,28	Rs. (000)
17,876	12,957	13,902	19,356	20,447	Lbs. (000) { Dyes obtained from Coal-tar
2,33,37	2,16,87	2,10,81	2,73,86	3,03,37	Rs. (000)
63,590	56,643	41,039	45,862	61,017	Lbs. { Fish dry, Salted.
9,82	10,47	9,91	10,95	13,70	Rs. (000)
3,203	2,888	3,231	4,419	4,212	Tons { Fruits—
21,51	18,17	17,22	20,40	21,06	Rs. (000)
54,587	48,135	39,045	62,531	66,934	Tons { Almonds
63,58	50,48	35,96	53,20	52,45	Rs. (000)
					Dates
					Glass and glass wares—
34,51	39,89	27,13	31,07	27,19	Rs. (000) { Glass Bangles
15,497	22,701	21,559	20,545	22,375	Cwts. { Beads and false pearls.
9,43	12,41	13,48	13,10	15,30	Rs. (000)
460,899	809,818	786,382	829,696	1,039,566	Gross { Bottles and Phials
24,09	24,40	21,10	24,82	30,23	Rs. (000)
15,747	18,620	19,540	24,764	30,918	Sq. ft. (000) { Glass sheet and plate
19,72	23,11	21,24	23,68	24,33	Rs. (000)
11,023	4,790	10,708	10,754	7,898	Tons { Grain, Pulse, etc.—
13,60	6,33	12,68	12,63	9,29	Rs. (000)
9,042	11	4,381	111,133	119,731	Tons { Pulse
5,71	1	2,24	56,37	70,66	Rs. (000)
17,931	35,510	84,034	282,918	90,293	Tons { Rice in the husk
16,20	31,10	48,99	1,88,01	67,11	Rs. (000)
111,269	33,482	18,298	7,433	13,066	Tons { Rice not in the husk
73,01	29,25	12,55	5,31	9,71	Rs. (000)
139,741	145,502	186,831	197,419	196,281	Tons { Wheat
24,25	23,63	26,61	26,98	26,10	Cwts. { Gums and Resins
					Rs. (000)

No. 262.—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES
TRIES

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Hardware—						
Metal lamps	{ No. (000)	6,346	6,268	6,470	5,956	3,917
	{ Rs. (000)	84,06	81,04	81,85	78,02	51,71
Instruments—						
Electric fans and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	31,87	33,90	38,44	39,80	25,83
Electric wires and cables.	Rs. (000)	81,45	90,41	99,34	1,15,30	1,05,44
Electric lamps and parts thereof.	Rs. (000)	39,01	39,50	48,80	65,16	59,08
Batteries and Accumulators.	Rs. (000)	26,87	33,20	32,97	39,58	31,25
Raw Cinematograph films.*	{ Length in ft. (000)	—	12,372	19,161	21,501	28,309
	{ Rs. (000)	—	5,89	8,60	8,49	11,08
Exposed films*	{ Length in ft. (000)	—	10,372	10,792	10,247	10,180
	{ Rs. (000)	—	20,29	19,82	19,06	19,60
Wireless apparatus including valves.	Rs. (000)	4,99	15,67	14,37	7,32	7,63
Jewellery . . .	Rs. (000)	38,52	17,24	15,62	26,25	39,34
Lac, stick and seed	{ Cwts.	11,445	23,334	22,273	76,746	23,305
	{ Rs. (000)	8,15	21,05	16,22	50,94	8,04
Liquors—						
Ale, beer and porter	{ Gals. (000)	3,820	4,487	4,370	4,864	4,610
	{ Rs. (000)	92,09	1,04,37	1,00,28	1,11,28	1,02,30
Brandy . . .	{ Gals.	469,224	425,693	426,160	438,890	346,908
	{ Rs. (000)	51,09	46,41	45,63	46,89	39,21
Whisky . . .	{ Gals.	542,826	547,359	548,131	545,893	512,619
	{ Rs. (000)	90,21	92,38	91,96	92,56	87,68
Wines . . .	{ Gals.	295,720	304,141	292,068	289,632	246,079
	{ Rs. (000)	30,90	31,71	29,81	29,16	24,38

* Separately recorded

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN-
—contd.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
Hardware—					
2,459	3,083	3,743	5,167	5,659	No. (000) } Metal lamps
					Rs. (000) }
30,87	41,32	40,36	52,73	53,79	
Instruments—					
19,51	22,37	19,79	25,18	32,51	Rs. (000) Electric fans and parts thereof
60,30	58,82	63,17	87,30	93,51	Rs. (000) Electric wires and cables.
53,11	54,82	49,11	58,46	63,27	Rs. (000) Electric lamps and parts thereof
19,72	22,04	21,87	22,59	28,18	Rs. (000) Batteries and Accumulators
22,346	25,580	36,917	60,101	60,670	Length in ft. (000) } Raw Cinematograph films*
					Rs. (000) }
8,97	10,86	15,20	21,49	21,02	
8,980	9,501	10,826	9,027	8,821	Length in ft. (000) } Exposed films*
					Rs. (000) }
17,10	19,10	27,79	24,89	25,80	
9,80	10,87	11,68	16,66	29,16	Rs. (000) Wireless apparatus including valves
19,18	34,43	5,50	21,20	10,76	Rs. (000) Jewellery
7,173	4,031	51,385	123,208	80,712	Cwts. } Lac, stick and seed
					Rs. (000) }
1,77	64	11,40	27,09	12,94	
Liquors—					
3,725	3,718	3,456	3,593	3,867	Gals. (000) } Ale, beer and porter
					Rs. (000) }
76,12	76,04	68,79	70,99	78,09	
153,085	113,921	118,581	123,403	129,340	Gals. } Brandy
					Rs. (000) }
18,81	16,68	17,98	19,21	19,96	
315,414	331,416	335,674	335,888	353,588	Gals. } Whisky
					Rs. (000) }
52,83	54,72	56,26	55,80	59,24	
164,674	165,370	177,273	178,221	187,912	Gals. } Wines
					Rs. (000) }
15,33	16,03	19,21	20,32	20,90	

from 1927-28.

No. 262—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES
TRIES—

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Machinery—					
Prime-Movers—					
Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts. Rs. (000)	68,32	93,72	96,18	1,96,69	1,30,44
Oil engines, other than locomotive { No.	4,068	4,274	5,318	6,305	3,500
Rs. (000)	96,29	94,61	1,00,60	1,03,78	67,54
Electrical—					
Control and switch gear Rs. (000)	32,38	36,53	30,44	38,35	45,79
Generators, alternators and Dynamos Rs. (000)	49,42	38,07	43,05	44,02	41,97
Motors Rs. (000)	29,35	35,36	45,00	43,84	44,16
Others—					
Boilers Rs. (000)	62,76	1,08,96	1,15,17	1,08,89	96,75
Metal Working Machinery Rs. (000)	37,48	40,79	32,98	35,73	29,98
Mining Machinery . Rs. (000)	97,97	1,50,67	80,02	61,22	74,08
Oil crushing and refining machinery Rs. (000)	32,86	70,81	40,41	42,63	39,85
Pumping machinery* . Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
Rice and Flour mill machinery Rs. (000)	27,70	22,75	21,04	23,75	21,81
Sewing and Knitting machines { No.	71,497	75,265	78,241	68,680	52,222
Rs. (000)	70,05	73,07	76,42	72,14	53,16
Sugar Machinery . . Rs. (000)	6,21	9,13	17,52	9,21	13,69
Tea Machinery . . . Rs. (000)	26,28	36,06	39,65	28,47	16,82
Cotton Spinning Machinery Rs. (000)	79,60	1,01,04	1,23,51	1,23,77	1,12,60
Cotton Weaving Machinery Rs. (000)	60,06	71,98	67,45	66,53	52,61
Jute Machinery . . . Rs. (000)	64,67	94,11	1,29,88	1,43,86	81,33
Type writers . . . { No.	13,790	16,952	21,487	15,774	15,544
Rs. (000)	22,06	25,05	29,82	21,93	21,90
Manures—Sulphate of { Tons	2,684	3,915	17,993	24,819	19,851
Ammonia Rs. (000)	4,76	6,42	28,54	36,27	26,52

* Separately recorded

OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE BY SEA, INTO BRITISH INDIA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
contd.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
					Machinery—
					Prime-Movers—
67,68	31,69	42,75	42,95	56,58	Railway locomotive engines and tenders and parts. Rs. (000)
1,757	2,219	2,127	2,494	3,025	No. {
40,57	35,89	39,69	54,00	53,56	Oil engines, other than locomotive Rs. (000)
35,29	26,53	24,21	39,08	44,35	Electrical—
45,98	19,46	12,95	16,55	21,59	Control and Switch gear Rs. (000)
29,92	24,05	26,38	35,02	42,35	Generators, Alternators and Dynamos Rs. (000)
56,16	45,13	65,86	43,71	76,26	Motors Rs. (000)
19,24	14,82	15,87	14,23	18,27	Others—
65,52	37,89	32,45	52,25	41,22	Boilers Rs. (000)
35,47	19,00	26,99	21,29	21,77	Metal Working Machinery Rs. (000)
—	—	19,94	29,63	30,58	Mining Machinery Rs. (000)
10,05	8,81	6,61	9,63	9,36	Oil Crushing and refining Machinery Rs. (000)
45,317	39,109	54,886	83,354	84,755	Pumping Machinery* Rs. (000)
46,46	40,66	44,21	74,41	65,75	Rice and flour Mill Machinery Rs. (000)
30,14	1,53,11	3,36,39	1,05,45	65,72	No. {
10,69	21,47	12,29	22,34	12,63	Sewing and Knitting Machines Rs. (000)
1,10,06	1,18,09	1,10,10	1,37,30	1,08,48	Sugar Machinery Rs. (000)
68,90	70,42	70,45	65,46	56,88	Tea Machinery Rs. (000)
32,23	36,01	32,31	54,03	1,15,43	Cotton Spinning Machinery Rs. (000)
7,275	3,944	6,578	15,225	15,872	Cotton Weaving Machinery Rs. (000)
9,86	5,61	7,45	15,97	17,32	Jute Machinery Rs. (000)
16,387	37,612	29,800	40,875	46,385	No. {
19,00	38,35	29,04	39,93	45,71	Typewriters Rs. (000)
					Tons {
					Manures—Sulphate of Ammonia Rs. (000)

from 1933-34.

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Metals—						
Aluminium Sheets and Circles	Cwts.	84,503	123,133	116,899	161,520	121,039
	Rs. (000)	80,33	1,06,32	96,26	1,31,10	93,53
Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing	Cwts.	426,856	427,764	456,312	363,386	308,488
	Rs. (000)	2,04,85	1,94,52	2,15,52	1,83,27	1,29,21
Copper sheets	Cwts.	230,685	188,553	210,965	102,465	157,830
	Rs. (000)	1,08,86	91,80	1,09,41	63,29	77,85
Steel angle and tee	Tons	46,637	65,892	66,773	55,501	27,696
	Rs. (000)	46,77	67,06	72,64	61,91	28,65
Steel bars other than cast steel	Tons	151,096	181,075	169,846	169,304	87,370
	Rs. (000)	1,48,54	1,83,08	1,91,95	1,92,55	91,17
Iron or Steel—						
Beams, channels, pillars girders and bridge works	Tons	71,652	144,368	135,801	104,861	86,773
	Rs. (000)	89,40	1,84,29	1,63,69	1,31,88	1,04,89
Bolts and nuts	Tons	11,330	10,265	15,857	12,551	8,917
	Rs. (000)	32,40	30,87	47,84	39,23	26,46
Fencing materials	Tons	7,051	9,378	9,825	10,048	7,407
	Rs. (000)	19,61	24,35	25,91	26,76	18,02
Hoops and strips	Tons	35,351	33,011	38,583	39,218	33,349
	Rs. (000)	53,39	47,71	54,71	54,90	43,70
Nails, rivets and washers	Tons	17,322	18,562	18,671	16,682	13,938
	Rs. (000)	51,96	51,91	51,65	48,28	38,07
Galvanised corrugated sheets	Tons	254,185	301,521	298,127	230,429	127,051
	Rs. (000)	6,61,68	7,32,45	6,46,44	4,94,67	2,47,92
Galvanised plain sheets	Tons	20,634	29,983	28,110	27,123	20,381
	Rs. (000)	55,34	73,49	64,77	61,12	41,31
Tinned sheets and plates	Tons	22,244	24,949	27,177	31,165	17,251
	Rs. (000)	76,72	81,82	87,18	99,85	54,76
Sheets not galvanised or tinned	Tons	61,967	79,738	79,999	61,733	39,331
	Rs. (000)	84,61	1,08,34	1,08,72	81,91	53,01

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN-
tries.

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
Metals—						
Aluminium Sheets and Circles	Cwts.	34,705	18,436	32,676	43,587	54,700
	Rs. (000)	24,75	15,36	25,01	29,50	36,39
Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing	Cwts.	298,411	482,877	422,366	562,673	428,292
	Rs. (000)	1,06,13	1,49,25	1,19,16	1,43,03	1,07,58
Copper sheets	Cwts.	141,605	272,853	205,299	374,239	279,953
	Rs. (000)	60,45	95,89	64,79	1,05,51	77,84
Steel angle and tee	Tons	18,387	11,767	11,437	13,822	19,352
	Rs. (000)	16,95	10,18	10,95	14,07	19,58
Steel bars, other than cast steel	Tons	72,534	69,168	66,131	62,634	54,476
	Rs. (000)	65,09	56,84	63,05	68,81	61,72
Iron or steel—						
Beams, channels, pillars, girders and bridge work	Tons	36,121	15,738	19,197	22,273	28,687
	Rs. (000)	39,72	15,33	21,01	23,53	31,20
Bolts and nuts	Tons	7,029	6,452	7,567	10,152	12,580
	Rs. (000)	18,94	18,33	21,09	28,63	31,92
Fencing materials	Tons	3,486	4,524	5,654	7,253	8,821
	Rs. (000)	9,43	14,17	14,91	18,05	18,10
Hoops and strips	Tons	23,809	24,345	28,070	34,480	46,921
	Rs. (000)	27,87	27,59	35,79	45,32	57,08
Nails, rivets and washers	Tons	10,865	10,515	10,614	12,155	15,942
	Rs. (000)	31,45	30,72	28,33	32,08	40,03
Galvanised corrugated sheets	Tons	68,753	57,202	48,519	45,613	59,372
	Rs. (000)	1,35,37	96,51	90,53	84,93	1,05,07
Galvanised plain sheets	Tons	15,276	15,456	12,319	13,203	13,831
	Rs. (000)	30,51	26,87	22,85	25,94	24,65
Tinned sheets and plates	Tons	7,592	7,022	7,243	5,586	6,529
	Rs. (000)	19,85	19,49	21,44	17,00	20,41
Sheets not galvanised or tinned	Tons	22,102	22,085	23,803	31,443	37,363
	Rs. (000)	28,54	27,09	31,00	42,55	48,55

No. 262.—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES:
TRIES

Articles.		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Metals—contd.						
Tubes, pipes and fittings wrought	Tons	29,942	46,980	35,488	34,072	37,757
	Rs. (000)	91,06	1,30,85	94,54	1,01,02	1,15,01
Wire nails	Tons	14,498	13,433	17,911	12,505	12,409
	Rs. (000)	25,23	24,23	30,02	21,91	19,76
Tin, unwrought (Blocks, ingots, bars, etc.)	Cwts.	51,431	65,353	49,837	57,468	54,408
	Rs. (000)	97,08	1,21,91	78,73	80,27	54,18
Zinc or Spelter unwrought.	Cwts.	36,934	105,922	130,919	142,682	169,798
	Rs. (000)	8,52	20,10	22,72	26,84	23,36
Oils—						
Fuel oil	Gals. (000)	90,582	106,728	103,695	110,203	106,350
	Rs. (000)	1,95,96	2,32,86	2,06,14	2,09,75	2,10,34
Kerosine oil	Gals. (000)	64,050	94,406	104,660	106,457	98,893
	Rs. (000)	4,29,69	5,39,32	5,75,60	5,88,73	5,33,98
Lubricating oil	Gals. (000)	24,721	26,293	27,323	26,700	25,681
	Rs. (000)	2,18,98	2,17,93	2,17,16	2,18,04	2,02,18
Petroleum, dangerous flashing below 76°F., including petrol, benzine and benzol.	Gals. (000)	4	138	168	4,655	8,836
	Rs. (000)	14	1,97	1,56	38,47	72,60
Coconut oil	Gals. (000)	69	1,450	2,393	1,565	1,209
	Rs. (000)	1,61	35,74	55,11	32,40	18,49
Paints and Colours	Cwts.	388,756	438,172	441,853	492,701	453,131
	Rs. (000)	1,11,40	1,19,83	1,12,46	1,13,78	85,81
Paper and Pasteboard—						
Packing and wrapping paper.	Cwts.	207,525	246,239	228,527	286,850	231,358
	Rs. (000)	40,04	49,18	42,22	49,59	38,54
Printing paper	Cwts.	605,908	538,620	691,701	805,520	683,213
	Rs. (000)	1,00,02	84,02	1,06,24	1,23,30	98,87

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN-
—contd.

Articles.		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36		
Metals—contd.								
Tubes, pipes and fittings wrought	Tons	23,786	23,461	29,046	34,922	62,119	Tons	
	Rs. (000)	71,30	61,68	71,61	88,77	1,11,81	Rs. (000)	
Wire nails	Tons	9,456	13,198	11,942	15,653	15,274	Tons	
	Rs. (000)	14,77	23,33	20,04	24,12	21,95	Rs. (000)	
Tin, unwrought (Blocks, ingots, bars, etc.)	Cwts.	45,251	47,616	38,324	45,832	52,591	Cwts.	
	Rs. (000)	41,27	46,60	54,32	69,72	77,00	Rs. (000)	
Zinc or Spelter, unwrought	Cwts.	179,978	298,678	283,832	344,769	454,212	Cwts.	
	Rs. (000)	18,63	31,84	32,15	35,45	46,55	Rs. (000)	
Oils—								
Fuel oil	Gals. (000)	100,829	104,528	103,871	111,263	138,527	Gals. (000)	
	Rs. (000)	2,03,80	2,03,50	1,93,26	1,92,51	2,20,49	Rs. (000)	
Kerosene oil	Gals. (000)	85,690	59,494	58,148	68,646	64,423	Gals. (000)	
	Rs. (000)	4,33,42	2,53,72	2,26,73	2,60,67	2,16,91	Rs. (000)	
Lubricating oil	Gals. (000)	16,047	17,274	18,166	19,248	19,342	Gals. (000)	
	Rs. (000)	1,47,85	1,59,72	1,36,78	1,34,94	1,20,45	Rs. (000)	
Petroleum, dangerous flashing below 76°F., including petrol, benzine and benzol.	Gals. (000)	12,742	5,117	1,606	1,483	2,078	Gals. (000)	
	Rs. (000)	1,04,80	36,86	6,04	7,54	14,56	Rs. (000)	
Coconut oil	Gals. (000)	3,331	7,803	6,021	7,518	8,544	Gals. (000)	
	Rs. (000)	42,81	93,21	57,35	55,03	90,19	Rs. (000)	
Paints and Colours	Cwts.	333,726	340,449	369,915	355,003	371,498	Cwts.	
	Rs. (000)	66,49	70,27	70,29	74,00	80,55	Rs. (000)	
Paper and Pasteboard—								
Packing and wrapping paper	Cwts.	204,821	324,897	250,268	313,644	405,495	Cwts.	
	Rs. (000)	31,31	45,35	31,82	38,20	53,02	Rs. (000)	
Printing paper	Cwts.	615,980	679,493	770,582	758,581	1,014,336	Cwts.	
	Rs. (000)	79,99	83,10	83,83	75,35	96,10	Rs. (000)	

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Paper and Pasteboard—<i>contd.</i>						
Writing paper and envelopes	Cwts.	191,045	218,887	219,022	244,907	157,320
	Rs. (000)	58,59	63,19	63,65	69,08	46,55
Old Newspaper	Cwts.	657,440	702,406	749,037	912,620	822,692
	Rs. (000)	38,29	38,06	38,93	45,99	36,88
Pasteboard, Millboard and Cardboard of all kinds	Cwts.	272,212	317,623	325,781	377,349	308,471
	Rs. (000)	30,67	31,10	36,08	37,39	26,94
Pulp of wood	Cwts.	307,172	399,221	445,558	486,209	454,316
	Rs. (000)	34,90	40,23	41,43	44,92	42,02
Precious Stones—						
Diamonds	Rs. (000)	58,10	70,67	87,92	83,01	45,54
Pearls	Rs. (000)	34,80	40,92	25,70	23,59	11,06
Provisions—						
Biscuits and Cakes	Cwts.	51,341	60,328	70,047	65,245	48,147
	Rs. (000)	49,16	56,64	56,34	54,99	40,33
Vegetables Products*	Cwts.	—	444,431	458,184	321,126	296,026
	Rs. (000)	—	1,92,13	1,77,27	1,20,05	1,09,03
Milk food for infants and invalids	Cwts.	13,693	15,456	17,752	21,343	13,378
	Rs. (000)	28,81	30,37	32,59	38,69	26,20
Condensed milk	Cwts.	182,845	224,036	245,153	242,611	226,853
	Rs. (000)	75,75	83,00	89,03	88,35	78,55
Rubber manufacturers—						
Pneumatic motor covers	No.	310,551	418,808	462,737	487,174	370,449
	Rs. (000)	1,18,07	1,69,28	1,82,64	2,25,57	1,67,98
Pneumatic motor tubes	No.	347,302	446,873	460,519	451,252	366,177
	Rs. (000)	23,50	32,10	33,61	34,74	28,40
Salt	Tons	541,770	596,250	614,707	643,846	703,643
	Rs. (000)	1,26,20	1,74,84	1,46,82	1,30,39	1,14,97
Seeds-Copra	Tons	163	1,437	1,560	152	498
	Rs. (000)	75	5,45	5,29	63	1,64

* Separately recorded

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles.	
Paper and Pasteboard— <i>contd.</i>						
159,301	149,653	151,355	132,881	147,223	Cwts.	Writing Paper
44,21	39,21	36,43	33,28	34,71	Rs. (000)	
837,331	947,336	947,241	1,159,390	1,151,667	Cwts.	Old Newspaper
34,52	42,39	41,30	45,52	41,69	Rs. (000)	
275,543	419,543	317,042	416,954	496,926	Cwts.	Pasteboard, Millboard and Cardboard of all kinds
26,00	37,14	27,73	33,39	36,56	Rs. (000)	
442,691	312,819	406,353	390,123	309,422	Cwts.	Pulp of wood
35,97	22,08	27,09	26,18	20,48	Rs. (000)	
Precious Stones—						
32,27	70,77	58,62	36,71	31,25	Rs. (000)	Diamonds
10,61	10,49	13,79	10,99	10,49	Rs. (000)	Pearls
Provisions—						
35,764	35,717	39,313	48,248	54,719	Cwts.	Biscuits and Cakes
29,90	28,25	29,63	33,37	35,92	Rs. (000)	
116,849	38,659	2,649	4,772	5,144	Cwts.	Vegetable products*
42,42	13,46	1,03	1,36	1,65	Rs. (000)	
11,844	10,317	12,027	9,174	10,395	Cwts.	Milk food for infants and invalids
23,04	18,89	16,41	13,68	16,51	Rs. (000)	
185,925	172,332	171,870	180,942	209,214	Cwts.	Condensed milk
57,33	49,10	45,51	48,37	54,21	Rs. (000)	
Rubber manufactures—						
348,126	231,760	311,302	327,477	230,866	No.	Pneumatic motor covers
1,34,83	1,25,73	1,13,33	1,24,45	1,26,22	Rs. (000)	
338,851	275,264	284,949	314,300	253,865	No.	Pneumatic motor tubes
20,18	17,93	15,36	17,49	15,63	Rs. (000)	
451,084	544,124	372,703	377,570	388,974	Tons	Salt.
71,99	78,96	49,79	52,08	56,74	Rs. (000)	
2,222	16,208	29,160	33,742	45,321	Tons.	Seeds-Copra
4,75	30,60	41,29	41,70	78,60	Rs. (000)	

from 1927-28.

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Soap	Cwts. 402,475 Rs. (000) 1,52,41	412,429 1,61,37	405,885 1,58,10	447,939 1,66,68	332,322 1,11,98
Spices—					
Betelnuts	Cwts. (000) 1,185 Rs. (000) 2,50,13	965 1,92,55	1,302 2,23,03	1,475 2,46,89	1,190 1,89,15
Cloves	Cwts. 71,548 Rs. (000) 34,27	82,841 39,00	68,624 34,79	82,681 47,79	64,148 37,49
Starch, dextrine and farina	Cwts. 170,163 Rs. (000) 19,16	328,490 35,10	259,532 27,32	435,906 43,27	438,096 34,41
Sugar	Tons (000) 923 Rs. (000) 18,89,06	823 14,90,55	937 16,08,95	1,011 15,77,65	1,003 10,96,47
Tallow and Stearine	Cwts. 142,942 Rs. (000) 31,64	93,514 26,25	82,710 24,63	103,268 31,02	107,532 27,23
Tea	Lbs. (000) 7,634 Rs. (000) 66,72	7,994 69,00	9,506 74,22	10,240 63,90	6,648 45,68
Tea-chests	Rs. (000) 62,85	71,80	67,47	80,24	63,53
Textiles—					
Raw Cotton	Tons. 45,676 Rs. (000) 5,03,33	66,062 6,74,37	28,882 3,90,43	23,980 3,42,15	58,464 6,38,94
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000) 49,425 Rs. (000) 6,62,44	52,345 6,78,99	43,766 6,28,79	43,882 5,99,86	29,140 3,08,37
Cotton Blankets	Lbs. (000) 5,709 Rs. (000) 43,13	5,220 36,57	3,330 23,90	3,167 20,93	3,410 18,41

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA, from FOREIGN COUN-
—contd.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
309,784 88,72	296,341 82,63	303,413 78,37	206,807 63,21	59,517 34,27	Cwts. } Soap Rs. (000) }
					Spices—
1,101 1,44,75	1,117 1,18,93	1,194 1,04,59	1,321 1,08,87	1,319 97,20	Cwts. (000) } Betelnuts Rs. (000) }
83,870 42,49	68,561 34,82	76,763 34,42	84,191 30,97	73,655 23,17	Cwts. } Cloves Rs. (000) }
492,932 34,62	524,424 34,43	555,635 32,95	606,298 38,40	657,434 41,13	Cwts. } Starch, dextrine and farina Rs. (000) }
556 6,16,53	402 4,22,87	264 2,70,97	223 2,10,85	201 1,90,73	Tons (000) } Sugar Rs. (000) }
122,621 20,79	139,656 24,65	116,647 19,65	146,640 22,32	148,529 28,36	Cwts. } Tallow and Stearine Rs. (000) }
6,969 43,57	5,769 34,63	4,716 25,13	3,075 17,13	5,126 24,97	Lbs. (000) } Tea Rs. (000) }
50,32	47,77	53,38	52,08	58,17	Rs. (000) Tea-chests
					Textiles—
79,323 7,03,39	84,758 7,25,73	42,896 3,55,70	60,584 5,28,38	76,559 6,74,25	Tons. } Raw Cotton Rs. (000) }
31,575 2,98,88	45,103 3,78,82	32,055 2,57,50	34,022 3,09,86	44,570 3,71,19	Lbs. (000) } Cotton twist and yarn Rs. (000) }
2,284 11,21	1,210 6,17	274 1,84	1,420 8,99	2,436 13,06	Lbs. (000) } Cotton Blankets Rs. (000) }

No. 262.—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES
TRIES

Article		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Textiles— <i>contd.</i>						
Cotton hosiery . . .	Rs. (000)	1,47,12	1,37,63	1,45,04	1,43,70	87,80
Cotton piecegoods	{ (Yds. mill)	1,788	1,973	1,937	1,919	890
	{ Rs. (000)	55,01,51	55,13,24	53,81,39	50,25,11	20,05,05
Cotton thread—						
Sewing or Darning	{ Lbs. (000)	2,057	2,367	2,094	2,402	1,941
	{ Rs. (000)	73,86	77,48	71,01	81,12	59,54
Haberdashery and Millinery.	Rs. (000)	1,13,50	1,26,55	1,34,07	1,04,28	72,98
Silk raw and Cocoons	{ Lbs. (000)	1,783	2,356	2,131	2,175	1,940
	{ Rs. (000)	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	88,17
Silk yarn, noils and warps	{ Lbs. (000)	1,217	1,358	2,047	1,956	1,424
	{ Rs. (000)	63,14	59,45	85,61	71,83	51,87
Silk piecegoods]	{ Yds. (000)	18,912	21,291	21,873	22,925	16,755
	{ Rs. (000)	2,42,97	2,58,07	2,44,32	2,22,59	1,26,86
Goods of Silk mixed with other materials	{ Yds. (000)	2,136	2,449	2,865	2,990	4,600
	{ Rs. (000)	30,90	35,21	40,23	34,75	28,10
Raw Wool . . .	{ Lbs. (000)	4,956	5,782	6,018	6,653	3,075
	{ Rs. (000)	31,98	44,95	49,53	51,71	18,54
Woollen yarn and knitting wool.	{ Lbs. (000)	1,040	1,229	1,080	1,085	1,107
	{ Rs. (000)	28,24	33,96	34,22	29,88	25,37
Woollen Blankets and Rugs other than floor-rugs	{ Lbs. (000)	1,421	1,588	5,471	4,833	3,667
	{ Rs. (000)	10,93	15,84	63,78	51,06	36,51

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN COUN-
—contd.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
<i>Textiles—contd.</i>					
48,13	67,41	77,22	57,79	50,07	Rs. (000) Cotton hosiery
776	1,225	796	944	947	Yds. mill
14,67,05	21,25,91	13,49,17	16,92,89	15,77,96	Rs. (000) } Cotton piecegoods
Cotton thread—					
1,871	2,073	1,869	2,265	2,020	Lbs. (000) }
53,69	56,10	50,54	58,92	52,73	Rs. (000) } Sewing or Darning
54,29	67,80	54,57	67,36	59,05	Rs. (000) Haberdashery and Millinery
1,563	3,186	2,379	2,217	2,191	Lbs. (000) }
62,27	1,17,09	71,74	57,38	57,73	Rs. (000) } Silk raw and cocoons
1,710	3,010	2,028	3,293	3,628	Lbs. (000) }
51,18	88,36	46,74	78,16	83,97	Rs. (000) } Silk yarn, noils and warps
19,924	34,958	41,123	33,340	27,430	Yds. (000) }
1,26,20	1,80,91	1,82,16	1,25,20	90,37	Rs. (000) } Silk piecegoods
5,090	10,103	9,853	13,371	8,802	Yds. (000) }
30,20	43,49	54,99	73,93	43,21	Rs. (000) } Goods of silk mixed with other materials
6,691	7,186	5,099	5,985	7,485	Lbs. (000) }
31,09	42,12	34,10	41,35	44,10	Rs. (000) } Raw Wool
1,307	1,908	1,696	3,497	2,125	Lbs. (000) }
23,12	33,10	25,62	60,40	35,39	Rs. (000) } Wool yarn and Knitting Wool
2,411	4,177	5,120	6,665	4,610	Lbs. (000) }
18,75	33,97	40,02	54,99	35,13	Rs. (000) } Woollen Blankets and Rugs other than floor-rugs

No. 262.—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES
COUNTRIES—

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
<i>Textile—contd.</i>					
Woollen and worsted Piecegoods	Yds. (000) 15,425 Rs. (000) 2,77,44	18,777 3,28,48	15,985 2,84,03	12,561 2,33,22	7,719 1,19,86
Goods of wool mixed with other materials*	Yds. (000) — Rs. (000) —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Shawls and Lohis .	No. (000) 979 Rs. (000) 36,98	1,089 39,29	937 37,86	658 26,92	392 14,13
Artificial Silk Yarn	Lbs. (000) 5,776 Rs. (000) 1,02,64	7,510 1,49,21	7,668 1,35,30	7,353 99,11	7,120 80,83
Piecegoods made entirely of artificial silk†	Yds. (000) — Rs. (000) —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Goods of artificial silk mixed with other materials†	Yds. (000) — Rs. (000) —	— —	— —	— —	— —
<i>Tobacco—</i>					
Unmanufactured tobacco	Lbs. (000) 5,703 Rs. (000) 41,48	3,985 32,01	6,761 57,42	4,552 39,72	1,608 14,40
Cigarettes . . .	Lbs. (000) 4,175 Rs. (000) 1,94,61	5,596 2,39,96	4,952 2,00,90	5,283 2,13,17	3,060 1,22,48
Toilet requisites . . .	Rs. (000) 57,02	62,35	64,61	72,68	53,81

*Separately recorded

of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA, into BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN
contd.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
<i>Textiles—contd.</i>					
5,516 68,75	13,947 1,61,13	11,536 1,30,27	10,516 1,39,82	5,260 81,10	Yds. (000) Woollen and worsted Rs. (000) piecegoods
— —	— —	— —	3,219 41,75	2,344 30,47	Yds. (000) Goods of wool mixed with Rs. (000) other materials*
164 5,94	338 10,84	332 9,48	416 11,97	500 11,46	No. (000) Shawls and Lohis Rs. (000)
7,963 82,25	11,002 92,57	9,809 81,99	16,615 1,17,68	14,911 83,63	Lbs. (000) Artificial Silk yarn Rs. (000)
74,473 2,11,26	112,819 2,52,98	40,398 1,08,25	67,601 1,83,19	74,491 1,88,48	Yds. (000) Piecegoods made entirely Rs. (000) of artificial silk†
10,165 40,51	12,438 57,21	17,937 65,66	12,934 49,78	8,256 34,03	Yds. (000) Goods of artificial silk Rs. (000) mixed with other ma- terials†
<i>Tobacco—</i>					
2,845 29,86	5,116 62,27	4,187 47,27	2,977 33,57	1,921 27,85	Lbs. (000) Unmanufactured tobacco Rs. (000)
1,436 52,78	832 28,95	593 19,06	614 22,21	831 28,10	Lbs. (000) Cigarettes Rs. (000)
47,80	58,14	56,61	64,05	66,06	Rs. (000) Toilet requisites

from 1934-35

No. 262.—QUANTITY and VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—
COUNTRIES—

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Toys Rs. (000)	62,11	63,82	66,69	64,84	49,06
Umbrella fittings . . Rs. (000)	44,93	55,31	49,54	39,40	28,76
Vehicles—					
Cycles imported entire { No. 115,528 138,783 163,432 142,052 53,472 or in sections { Rs. (000) 60,42 62,56 68,59 59,12 21,49					
Carriages and parts for Rs. (000) railways	80,98	1,74,53	1,01,90	1,10,57	76,78
Wagons and parts for Rs. (000) railways	70,26	65,86	57,82	73,47	54,43
Motor cars . . . { No. 13,197 15,122 19,567 17,399 12,601 Rs. (000) 2,94,18 3,53,92 4,21,47 3,75,85 2,57,59					
Motor Omnibuses . . { No. 6,343 8,682 12,790 15,306 8,913 Rs. (000) 1,19,98 1,49,49 2,16,56 2,41,69 1,41,59					
All other articles of Rs. (000) merchandise	50,77,28	53,03,41	52,06,84	50,98,64	39,39,47
Total value of Imports . Rs. (000)	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,64	2,53,30,60	2,40,70,69	1,64,79,37

OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE BY SEA, INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN
concd.

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
37,04	47,33	53,35	50,55	47,51	Rs. (000) Toys
28,32	25,19	22,42	25,72	27,42	Rs. (000) Umbrella fittings
					Vehicles—
49,672	69,528	88,624	106,286	133,595	No. } Cycles imported entire or in sections
17,73	20,39	25,13	29,86	39,06	Rs. (000) }
44,54	22,91	37,12	51,25	65,58	Rs. (000) Carriages and parts for railways
24,48	13,36	11,89	24,35	43,38	Rs. (000) Wagons and parts for railways
7,220	6,201	9,759	14,434	13,590	No. } Motor Cars
1,48,12	1,28,60	1,76,95	2,59,22	2,51,28	Rs. (000) }
4,302	2,676	5,496	9,973	8,470	No. } Motor Omnibuses
66,54	40,97	65,77	1,20,99	1,19,89	Rs. (000) }
29,57,02	28,84,49	29,49,44	33,11,03	35,46,68	Rs. (000) All other articles of mer- chandise
1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	1,32,28,65	1,34,36,68	Rs. (000) Total value of Imports

No. 233.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE COUNTRIES OF

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRITISH EMPIRE—					
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands).	63,38.78	77,87.44	69,04.32	66,55.65	51,77.34
Irish Free State*	—	—	—	—	—
Aden and Dependencies	1,48.91	1,74.64	1,93.82	1,36.40	1,25.86
Bahrein Islands	87.90	1,13.99	89.05	91.71	60.25
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	14,44.05	15,22.46	13,76.69	12,78.58	11,03.86
Straits Settlements	9,32.09	9,11.20	7,81.15	7,90.55	6,19.33
Federated Malay States	1,02.99	1,15.68	1,00.10	1,37.63	1,12.52
Hongkong	2,93.79	2,07.49	2,40.73	2,94.13	1,63.64
Nigeria (including British Mandated Territory of Cameroons).	13	18	1,41	2,18	10,43
Union of South Africa	2,37.47	2,52.60	2,41.60	2,25.24	1,96.31
Zanzibar and Pemba	76.82	70.84	48.00	56.32	39.43
Kenya Colony	97.75	94.45	1,06.32	94.87	64.58
Tanganyika Territory	37.43	43.61	46.52	39.77	32.33
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	57.53	46.97	40.78	48.36	28.47
Mauritius and Dependencies.	1,62.24	1,84.76	1,55.83	1,59.12	1,09.97
Canada	2,05.08	2,18.98	2,44.04	2,40.06	1,71.54
British West India Islands (excluding Bahamas).	51.73	41.91	44.34	51.98	31.00
Commonwealth of Australia.	7,78.03	6,60.88	7,37.63	5,78.01	4,47.44
New Zealand	97.91	77.11	87.27	77.64	63.02
Other British Possessions	49.46	60.05	64.54	61.40	50.00
Total British Empire	1,12,00.09	1,25,85.24	1,15,04.14	1,10,19.60	86,12.32

AND MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL DESTINATION.

the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Volume I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
42,87.59	36,82.47	47,20.88	47,92.49	50,47.62	BRITISH EMPIRE—
—	—	16.56	14.88	26.12	United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)
77.11	61.25	65.11	64.41	70.66	Irish Free State*
49.05	37.73	27.61	26.46	31.27	Aden and Dependencies
7,63.88	6,52.07	5,90.76	6,36.75	7,12.18	Bahrein Islands
4,65.35	3,56.45	3,26.41	3,22.54	3,66.40	Ceylon (excluding Maldives)
70.98	56.65	51.28	56.16	76.19	Straits Settlements
1,80.10	1,41.96	1,07.63	56.94	50.01	Federated Malay States
12.52	15.58	16.63	24.91	55.41	Hongkong
1,43.71	1,24.19	1,20.49	1,42.42	1,56.47	Nigeria (including British Mandated Territory of Cameroons)
30.91	22.69	20.28	15.90	14.94	Union of South Africa
45.79	41.25	37.06	35.44	43.63	Zanzibar and Pemba
23.97	16.09	11.72	10.51	12.26	Kenya Colony
25.30	21.41	20.84	22.80	24.15	Tanganyika Territory
88.47	74.40	66.53	86.76	87.94	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
1,47.60	1,62.57	1,83.10	1,71.86	1,72.14	Mauritius and Dependencies
30.02	25.52	28.98	36.81	51.33	Canada
2,95.01	3,83.41	2,98.07	2,71.24	2,86.83	British West India Islands (excluding Bahamas)
34.98	33.49	52.95	49.74	40.12	Commonwealth of Australia
36.82	47.19	46.89	47.91	70.19	New Zealand
68,14.16	59,66.37	68,14.78	68,86.90	73,95.86	Other British Possessions
					Total British Empire

shown from 1933-34.

No. 263.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE
COUNTRIES of

COUNTRIES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—					
U. S. S. R.	20,18	63,44	41,58	57,69	74,38
Sweden	25,18	29,60	32,11	45,05	36,88
Norway	31,99	30,98	29,75	41,80	57,24
Poland (including Danzig). . .	...	14,11	17,51	13,14	37,30
Denmark	8,94	8,31	5,45	15,70	15,80
Germany	21,39,23	32,22,86	32,32,09	26,56,79	14,26,39
Netherlands	6,21,98	8,10,90	8,70,59	9,12,32	6,66,71
Belgium	8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,02	12,15,72	7,53,12
France	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	16,81,00	11,08,00
Spain	2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77	3,60,33	2,37,32
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)	21,18	21,08	14,77	23,87	9,06
Italy (including Fiume) . . .	11,79,19	13,25,90	15,61,39	11,65,95	7,94,94
Czechoslovakia	2,40	2,24	2,65	2,72	2,26
Greece (including Crete) . . .	54,48	65,45	81,40	51,83	43,51
Turkey, European	22,06	27,08	27,53	20,82	18,50
Turkey, Asiatic	22,39	36,16	21,69	15,08	11,18
Syria	42,42	24,50	30,24	21,35	18,62
Arabia	1,80,83	2,33,14	2,20,25	2,09,28	1,53,51
Iraq	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	83,47
Iran	2,49,58	1,87,59	1,59,10	1,60,99	1,22,55
Sumatra	1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,99	1,88,37	1,52,24
Java	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	4,20,71	2,58,69
Siam	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	99,54
French Indo-China	1,92,54	2,27,37	1,69,52	1,60,95	80,81
Philippines	31,80	49,26	53,45	64,46	49,14

and MANUFACTURE) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL
DESTINATION—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—					
66,91	37,84	3,06	3,42	35,22	U. S. S. R.
20,80	23,17	33,57	37,89	40,45	Sweden
44,30	31,30	37,78	35,48	40,18	Norway
50,50	23,30	40,77	53,13	81,60	Poland (including Danzig)
13,83	10,01	16,14	14,92	11,53	Denmark
10,27,83	8,59,04	9,83,64	7,16,79	9,50,30	Germany
5,09,55	4,12,71	4,21,20	3,32,74	3,70,62	Netherlands
4,45,52	4,01,50	4,48,22	4,38,70	5,51,96	Belgium
7,63,56	8,07,62	7,37,15	5,29,20	7,15,34	France
1,33,35	1,37,07	1,41,18	1,35,43	1,73,11	Spain
9,45	9,24	6,98	18,58	25,86	Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)
5,42,93	4,78,15	5,75,37	5,83,99	3,51,88	Italy (including Fiume)
68	2,62	4,97	6,09	11,51	Czechoslovakia
32,79	25,99	46,24	50,93	47,53	Greece (including Crete)
14,61	16,47	17,99	14,52	9,50	Turkey, European
11,37	18,63	17,77	16,45	7,69	Turkey, Asiatic
19,67	15,61	17,80	21,17	17,46	Syria
1,16,99	95,97	74,78	80,45	80,19	Arabia
78,91	52,40	40,25	33,65	42,78	Iraq
1,08,84	55,35	56,57	33,40	43,62	Iran
68,23	47,75	43,71	43,19	52,65	Sumatra
1,70,90	70,70	44,88	48,54	46,26	Java
76,38	45,47	92,81	1,14,82	91,01	Siam
73,52	37,52	58,60	49,37	57,08	French Indo-China
40,50	47,51	41,48	28,54	34,26	Philippines

No. 263—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE COUNTRIES)

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries— <i>concl'd.</i>					
Japan	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	23,73,49
China (<i>exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão</i>)	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84	13,01,85	13,21,30
Egypt	3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,66	3,88,62	3,51,67
Portuguese East Africa .	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13	1,21,71	1,15,56
Italian East Africa (Somaland and Eritrea)	11,83	19,72	41,70	28,26	12,85
French Somaliland . . .	4,62	6,69	21,50	15,92	12,54
United States of America .	33,68,37	35,97,77	39,11,17	36,32,82	20,64,59
Cuba	3,89,26	3,61,40	3,34,61	2,96,72	2,10,71
Porto Rico	24,89	28,24	27,76	22,43	20,04
Mexico	8,05	8,37	9,83	10,57	7,98
Brazil	53,48	74,67	51,24	70,69	42,37
Argentine Republic (<i>including the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia</i>) .	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	3,63,10
Chile (<i>including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia</i>)	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	1,46,08	62,92
Peru	34,03	29,91	39,33	32,65	20,48
Hawaii	31,26	36,77	43,36	41,85	37,15
Other Foreign Countries .	2,85,50	2,61,07	2,93,94	2,45,38	1,10,13
Total Foreign Countries .	1,89,43,49	1,93,30,11	2,15,08,65	2,00,60,95	1,34,36,94
Total Exports .	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26

FOREIGN TRADE.

865

and MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL of DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Foreign Countries— <i>concl'd.</i>
13,94,28	13,95,10	13,46,29	24,59,13	21,88,71	Japan
7,79,71	3,56,58	4,53,46	2,62,00	1,87,63	China (<i>exclusive of Hong Kong and Macão</i>)
1,90,58	1,08,90	1,15,27	1,24,63	1,24,56	Egypt.
86,89	85,44	69,76	77,15	81,56	Portuguese East Africa
11,63	8,68	7,67	10,29	13,79	Italian East Africa (Somaland and Eritrea)
19,35	15,66	11,94	8,30	3,50	French Somaliland
13,86,33	9,76,41	14,07,35	12,90,10	16,12,21	United States of America
1,05,55	74,79	66,65	66,30	78,06	Cuba
18,40	14,67	8,94	15,40	13,02	Porto Rico
7,45	13,98	3,47	20,73	17,29	Mexico
31,84	27,02	33,72	33,65	40,15	Brazil
1,54,31	2,82,60	2,27,37	2,73,82	2,07,11	Argentine Republic (<i>including the Atlantic Coast of Patagonia</i>)
17,57	16,52	28,34	24,83	37,37	Chile (<i>including the Pacific Coast of Patagonia</i>)
15,34	20,18	20,05	23,14	21,20	Peru
20,40	24,10	23,48	27,22	20,13	Hawaii
76,39	77,44	78,64	1,03,93	1,05,57	Other Foreign Countries
87,74,70	72,60,84	79,10,29	82,80,07	86,56,51	Total Foreign Countries
1,55,88,86	1,32,27,21	1,47,25,07	1,51,66,97	1,60,52,37	Total Exports

No. 264.—QUANTITY and value of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of
BRITISH INDIA to
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Bones for manufacturing purposes*	Tons	53,805	58,755	60,393	73,405	67,242
	Rs. (000)	55,56	62,41	62,38	75,27	71,25
Coal	Tons	643,322	631,471	638,777	685,259	423,170
	Rs. (000)	80,92	75,77	71,32	71,61	49,05
Coffee	Cwts.	149,775	276,668	197,629	184,220	292,889
	Rs. (000)	1,32,63	2,31,92	1,69,25	1,45,40	1,91,86
Coir yarn†	Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—
	Rs. (000)	—	—	—	—	—
Dyeing and Tanning substances—Myrobalans.	Cwts.	1,378	1,927	1,231	1,236	1,304
	Rs. (000)	81,54	1,22,04	80,44	78,12	77,71
Fibres for Brushes and Brooms.	Tons	6,453	7,839	6,169	9,008	6,496
	Rs. (000)	25,34	29,66	25,92	28,15	25,51
Fish dry, salted	Cwts.	161,594	236,928	205,234	221,959	185,152
	Rs. (000)	40,58	56,09	45,21	49,83	42,73
Fodder, etc.,—Rice bran	Tons	223,881	239,351	246,586	239,633	251,584
	Rs. (000)	95,55	1,12,06	1,33,76	1,08,90	68,98
Fresh vegetables—Onions	Cwts.	776,222	972,800	973,132	868,260	807,170
	Rs. (000)	46,12	41,38	43,75	33,45	33,66
Grain and pulse, etc.—						
Beans	Tons	29,923	41,977	35,544	31,919	21,675
	Rs. (000)	27,68	38,86	44,72	43,54	17,24
Gram	Tons	13,992	17,567	13,969	11,517	11,932
	Rs. (000)	24,28	27,56	23,94	21,23	17,67
Lentils	Tons	15,443	16,538	14,104	13,556	10,767
	Rs. (000)	28,93	28,77	27,76	26,28	16,22
Rice not in the husk	Tons (000)	2,035	2,152	1,765	2,298	2,254
	Rs. (000)	32,95,92	33,64,25	25,99,00	31,28,42	25,81,89
Wheat	Tons	175,949	299,733	114,707	12,971	196,505
	Rs. (000)	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24	1,94,88

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
Seaborne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
46,117	38,565	39,191	52,378	53,193	Tons	Bones for manufacturing purposes*
45,14	34,82	24,38	31,96	32,19	Rs. (000)	
515,117	452,073	372,894	308,689	198,025	Tons	Coal
54,52	43,80	37,18	28,79	17,04	Rs. (000)	
155,600	173,177	185,995	140,963	215,951	Cwts.	Coffee
94,50	1,09,81	1,02,45	72,71	1,02,20	Rs. (000)	
—	—	563,925	552,804	602,524	Cwts.	Coir yarn†
—	—	57,89	57,45	60,58	Rs. (000)	
1,271	1,062	1,237	1,356	1,482	Cwts.	Dyeing and Tanning substances—Myrobalans
66,18	55,73	55,93	47,87	46,72	Rs. (000)	
5,728	7,141	7,291	7,025	8,142	Tons	Fibres for Brushes and Brooms
20,43	24,02	22,02	19,15	21,93	Rs. (000)	
140,802	92,994	126,360	135,949	147,164	Cwts.	Fish dry, salted
28,69	19,50	23,39	23,06	24,12	Rs. (000)	
272,959	216,298	246,667	269,845	250,950	Tons	Fodder, etc.,—Rice bran
69,86	65,13	42,29	69,89	69,51	Rs. (000)	
814,904	858,583	666,633	723,734	717,413	Cwts.	Fresh vegetables—Onions
26,67	25,57	20,20	21,66	24,08	Rs. (000)	
						Grain and pulse, etc.—
33,786	30,619	25,786	22,544	31,008	Tons	Beans
18,36	16,35	12,30	14,14	19,75	Rs. (000)	
15,880	30,394	28,867	24,743	7,501	Tons	Gram
16,92	28,98	25,75	22,53	7,87	Rs. (000)	
6,575	11,544	11,499	17,454	13,156	Tons	Lentils
9,41	15,02	14,52	20,27	15,07	Rs. (000)	
2,301	1,828	1,733	1,593	1,394	Tons (000)	Rice not in the husk
17,84,39	14,18,38	10,52,14	10,30,28	10,94,74	Rs. (000)	
20,215	2,194	2,060	10,962	9,590	Tons	Wheat
15,12	3,82	3,27	10,61	9,48	Rs. (000)	

No. 264.—QUANTITY and VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of
BRITISH INDIA to

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Grain and pulse, etc.— <i>contd.</i>					
Wheat flour	Tons 58,940 Rs. (000) 1,32,38	60,424 1,29,33	54,183 1,16,35	50,635 1,07,18	46,909 80,04
Hides and skins, raw—					
Buffalo hides	Tons 5,154 Rs. (000) 35,67	8,850 62,45	8,034 66,04	4,582 41,03	4,206 29,98
Cow hides	Tons 22,242 Rs. (000) 2,17,07	30,596 3,08,05	28,065 3,23,07	19,681 2,18,54	17,820 1,40,92
Goat skins	Tons 19,266 Rs. (000) 4,23,41	18,706 4,39,33	21,607 4,95,65	20,628 4,43,16	17,415 3,35,96
Lac—					
Button	Cwts. 20,626 Rs. (000) 21,77	18,042 28,30	24,714 34,41	24,175 30,12	23,676 17,22
Seed	Cwts. 89,389 Rs. (000) 72,36	54,694 67,70	92,420 1,00,51	68,033 68,52	106,289 57,62
Shell	Cwts. 424,936 Rs. (000) 4,32,45	404,367 5,68,57	530,746 6,81,61	498,252 5,67,96	366,419 2,28,65
Leather—					
Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed	Tons 507 Rs. (000) 9,79	1,104 22,37	1,401 29,65	1,106 21,87	688 12,78
Cow hides, tanned or dressed	Tons 9,895 Rs. (000) 2,33,66	13,311 3,40,20	13,695 3,63,14	11,956 2,80,54	9,951 2,22,02
Calf skins, tanned or dressed	Tons 932 Rs. (000) 34,38	1,345 49,20	1,300 47,16	1,199 41,23	904 24,95

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
					Grain and pulse, etc.— <i>contd.</i>
42,724	20,790	12,536	11,763	18,031	Tons } Wheat flour
57,97	27,70	16,37	14,67	22,27	Rs. (000) }
					Hides and skins, raw—
2,702	1,563	2,947	2,838	2,693	Tons } Buffalo hides
13,06	6,32	12,35	11,62	10,64	Rs. (000) }
13,570	11,439	16,866	19,271	19,462	Tons } Cow hides
76,02	54,35	86,56	95,59	98,13	Rs. (000) }
15,613	12,152	18,183	13,873	20,108	Tons } Goat skins
2,58,19	1,78,66	2,78,66	1,80,73	2,78,32	Rs. (000) }
					Lac—
18,164	17,432	19,100	15,722	29,373	Cwts. } Button
9,48	6,84	6,91	10,78	11,47	Rs. (000) }
104,657	120,822	152,214	88,635	125,842	Cwts. } Seed
37,50	31,86	41,65	46,51	38,31	Rs. (000) }
297,012	261,733	529,075	431,937	284,532	Cwts. } Shell
1,29,85	83,38	1,94,25	2,66,94	1,03,51	Rs. (000) }
					Leather—
623	420	752	745	1,166	Tons } Buffalo hides, tanned or dressed
10,73	6,05	11,92	12,72	19,10	Rs. (000) }
8,919	7,882	11,408	9,579	11,784	Tons } Cow hides, tanned or dressed
1,82,68	1,40,50	2,07,69	1,62,66	1,87,15	Rs. (000) }
756	734	996	1,046	1,078	Tons } Calf skins, tanned or dressed
19,24	15,57	21,19	22,25	22,79	Rs. (000) }

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Leather— <i>contd.</i>					
Goat Skins, tanned or dressed	Tons 3,686 Rs. (000) 2,44,77	3,924 2,62,10	3,659 2,54,27	3,184 2,25,37	3,121 1,78,66
Sheep Skins, tanned or dressed	Tons 3,336 Rs. (000) 2,10,22	3,496 2,14,78	3,305 2,03,95	3,421 2,04,56	3,005 1,76,96
Leather, unwrought	Cwts. 4,543 Rs. (000) 10,56	3,914 9,79	4,638 11,15	4,354 8,68	4,048 9,41
Manures Bones	Tons 46,200 Rs. (000) 42,20	39,441 35,23	34,354 32,53	36,306 32,94	37,983 31,45
Metals and Ores—					
Pig Iron	Tons 309,565 Rs. (000) 1,39,63	393,249 1,78,75	448,946 2,11,49	568,813 2,59,40	439,135 1,70,40
Iron and Steel, old for re-manufactures	Tons 43,178 Rs. (000) 19,03	59,116 20,71	78,010 22,07	77,537 25,44	53,202 16,42
Pig Lead	Cwts. (000) 846 Rs. (000) 1,94,32	1,251 2,14,64	1,444 2,15,37	1,456 2,44,52	1,499 2,16,89
Manganese Ore	Tons 536,214 Rs. (000) 1,49,14	703,949 1,95,44	680,938 1,96,80	815,673 2,28,56	485,773 1,39,10
Tin Ore	Tons 1,795 Rs. (000) 43,40	2,361 58,30	2,624 53,71	3,331 64,38	25,24 33,76
Wolfram Ore	Tons 1,574 Rs. (000) 24,41	3,009 42,00	876 5,79	1,863 27,99	3,811 58,02
Zinc or Spelter	Cwts. (000) 893 Rs. (000) 45,99	1,441 72,04	1,536 77,34	1,316 65,83	1,225 55,00
Mica	Cwts. 83,304 Rs. (000) 1,08,41	82,511 92,84	96,291 90,47	114,640 1,03,08	74,068 67,59

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
2,606 1,63,20	2,916 1,69,38	3,551 1,72,61	3,618 1,82,92	3,074 1,42,48	Leather— <i>contd.</i> Tons } Goat Skins, tanned or Rs. (000) } dressed
2,790 1,36,53	2,450 1,19,70	2,887 1,35,69	2,832 1,34,24	3,071 1,42,89	Tons } Sheep Skins, tanned or Rs. (000) } dressed
2,763 5,74	5,136 8,29	8,993 15,39	12,128 21,95	17,760 34,82	Cwts. } Leather, unwrought Rs. (000) }
37,778 23,21	21,563 13,49	24,819 14,48	36,474 20,24	42,894 23,99	Tons } Manures Bones Rs. (000) }
350,858 1,22,70	218,384 74,32	377,514 85,03	417,059 92,68	538,153 1,24,38	Metals and Ores— Tons } Pig Iron Rs. (000) }
87,570 18,31	88,956 20,65	91,508 22,64	57,692 14,55	57,634 13,44	Tons } Iron or Steel, old for re- Rs. (000) } manufactures
1,295 1,73,28	1,218 1,47,59	1,302 1,51,74	1,229 1,35,95	1,309 1,78,38	Cwts. (000) } Pig Lead Rs. (000) }
211,737 56,52	197,730 48,24	266,101 51,34	459,959 80,48	729,047 1,32,41	Tons } Manganese Ore Rs. (000) }
2,362 24,33	2,528 28,58	3,213 58,32	3,583 70,79	4,186 81,33	Tons } Tin Ore Rs. (000) }
4,384 62,35	3,366 51,44	4,242 64,40	5,644 1,07,37	7,825 1,40,57	Tons } Wolfram Ore Rs. (000) }
1,126 23,16	964 24,10	1,406 33,86	1,505 26,26	1,703 35,40	Cwts. (000) } Zinc or Spelter Rs. (000) }
53,368 39,36	40,466 31,52	65,718 44,74	104,502 69,07	166,649 83,49	Cwts. } Mica Rs. (000) }

No. 264.—QUANTITY and VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of
BRITISH INDIA to

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Oils—						
Sandalwood oil	{ Gals.	15,938	15,616	18,670	14,988	8,724
	{ Rs. (000)	22,60	22,26	26,86	23,36	12,83
Oilcakes—						
Groundnut cake	{ Tons	126,695	147,471	163,162	172,467	181,771
	{ Rs. (000)	1,21,62	1,66,89	1,87,39	1,96,75	1,41,56
Linseed cake	{ Tons	41,513	68,351	86,637	51,190	24,059
	{ Rs. (000)	54,57	81,36	1,10,12	62,88	26,73
Rape and Sesamum cake	{ Tons	53,644	48,388	59,340	35,483	30,753
	{ Rs. (000)	61,97	54,74	64,44	37,59	27,04
Opium	{ Cwts.	7,760	6,208	4,920	4,437	3,819
	{ Rs. (000)	2,11,85	1,99,09	1,57,42	1,42,00	1,22,07
Paraffin Wax	{ Tons	38,535	51,132	52,359	65,726	57,959
	{ Rs. (000)	1,84,60	2,42,46	2,45,54	3,17,69	2,81,83
Provisions—Ghi	{ Cwts.	36,852	37,072	38,605	35,579	31,123
	{ Rs. (000)	37,43	36,29	37,95	35,14	28,55
Raw Rubber	{ Lbs. (000)	23,006	25,403	25,824	25,673	23,327
	{ Rs. (000)	2,60,14	2,57,09	1,99,85	1,78,88	1,29,75
Seeds—						
Castor Seeds	{ Tons	101,548	121,711	121,346	106,413	91,022
	{ Rs. (000)	2,03,73	2,58,33	2,45,53	2,14,96	1,55,85
Groundnut Seeds	{ Tons	367,908	613,360	788,407	714,157	601,204
	{ Rs. (000)	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,36,85	16,38,86	9,66,79
Linseed	{ Tons	191,882	222,507	156,743	248,162	256,799
	{ Rs. (000)	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,30,70	5,72,37	5,41,07
Rapeseed	{ Tons	94,186	66,259	77,496	44,310	32,843
	{ Rs. (000)	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73	92,08	52,17

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—contd.

Articles		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Oils—						
Sandalwood oil	{ Gals.	12,679	6,267	8,192	9,376	11,205
	{ Rs. (000)	18,15	7,47	9,24	9,78	11,10
Oilcakes—						
Groundnut cake	{ Tons	183,757	158,826	189,755	261,670	194,238
	{ Rs. (000)	1,23,08	1,09,81	1,07,59	1,44,05	1,16,30
Linseed Cake	{ Tons	46,582	81,747	50,844	40,532	71,774
	{ Rs. (000)	37,57	58,66	34,15	28,04	43,94
Rape and Sesamum cake	{ Tons	50,244	35,164	33,155	31,731	20,638
	{ Rs. (000)	34,09	22,01	15,82	17,84	14,48
Opium	{ Cwts.	2,715	351	2,270	212	..
	{ Rs. (000)	86,93	11,25	72,65	6,81	1
Paraffin Wax	{ Tons	51,727	45,233	54,183	46,453	54,006
	{ Rs. (000)	2,31,74	2,01,88	2,28,91	1,91,93	2,27,87
Provisions—Ghi	{ Cwts.	27,294	21,837	24,418	25,526	24,030
	{ Rs. (000)	22,27	15,90	13,31	14,64	14,92
Raw Rubber	{ Lbs. (000)	15,105	6,904	16,206	23,757	30,648
	{ Rs. (000)	44,58	8,78	31,18	65,89	88,71
Seeds—						
Castor Seeds	{ Tons	103,974	85,890	81,559	68,749	59,968
	{ Rs. (000)	1,49,69	1,24,01	99,53	81,08	83,15
Groundnut Seeds	{ Tons	671,976	433,012	546,546	511,194	412,567
	{ Rs. (000)	10,13,69	7,12,22	6,63,11	5,92,84	6,65,10
Linseed	{ Tons	120,283	72,190	378,868	238,365	164,743
	{ Rs. (000)	1,53,11	91,11	4,57,51	2,99,76	2,20,62
Rapeseed	{ Tons	53,868	114,546	73,463	36,934	19,021
	{ Rs. (000)	73,37	1,53,73	81,43	42,39	25,79

No. 264—QUANTITY and VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of
BRITISH INDIA to

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Spices—					
Cardamoms	Cwts. 8,312 Rs. (000) 25,60	8,893 23,27	7,627 20,51	10,217 26,31	13,490 22,44
Chillies	Cwts. 159,473 Rs. (000) 46,21	180,353 43,10	180,909 37,76	170,130 45,72	172,144 34,37
Pepper	Cwts. 104,216 Rs. (000) 64,15	195,697 1,53,50	92,465 84,61	121,447 1,05,63	100,909 52,18
Tea, black	Lbs. (000) 348,044 Rs. (000) 28,94,51	360,669 32,41,85	359,163 26,57,67	376,169 25,97,92	355,301 23,51,14
Textiles—					
Raw Cotton	Tons 569,288 Rs. (000) 58,60,31	479,679 47,72,18	662,796 66,24,54	726,864 65,07,70	701,069 46,32,80
Cotton, waste	Cwts. 238,973 Rs. (000) 53,87	188,294 47,35	221,552 44,56	229,648 52,65	219,924 39,84
Cotton Twist and yarn	Lbs. (000) 41,514 Rs. (000) 3,08,54	24,697 1,87,91	24,319 1,95,67	24,570 1,90,24	23,473 1,57,68
Cotton Handkerchiefs and Shawls in the piece	No. (000) 1,500 Rs. (000) 15,88	3,599 36,14	3,197 23,86	4,929 43,97	2,752 21,75
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000) 197,401 Rs. (000) 7,32,61	168,624 6,18,52	149,219 5,36,68	133,426 4,67,08	97,715 3,32,20
Raw, hemp	Cwts. 439,832 Rs. (000) 82,76	484,146 80,83	561,097 87,52	434,959 68,33	293,151 39,30

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

Articles	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Spices—					
Cardamoms	Cwts. 6,463 Rs. (000) 12,37	8,356 14,51	11,980 21,24	9,277 15,31	11,967 18,93
Chillies	Cwts. 162,702 Rs. (000) 23,35	170,346 21,80	147,893 22,06	158,442 27,62	183,410 19,24
Pepper	Cwts. 94,097 Rs. (000) 37,39	59,725 22,71	58,909 18,24	74,070 24,50	26,415 7,63
Tea, black	Lbs. (000) 340,910 Rs. (000) 19,40,63	378,837 17,15,28	317,816 19,84,50	324,833 20,13,19	312,646 19,82,22
Textiles—					
Raw Cotton	Tons 423,080 Rs. (000) 23,44,72	364,852 20,37,21	503,720 27,52,74	623,276 34,95,36	606,536 33,77,03
Cotton, waste	Cwts. 245,876 Rs. (000) 33,47	237,677 32,74	283,443 38,73	351,563 49,51	467,200 70,01
Cotton twist and yarn	Lbs. (000) 22,043 Rs. (000) 1,27,86	15,108 78,65	16,388 81,72	12,789 62,72	9,668 46,94
Cotton Handkerchiefs and Shawls in the piece	No. (000) 3,581 Rs. (000) 22,84	5,100 36,39	3,482 18,46	1,347 12,54	821 29,75
Cotton piece-goods	Yds. (000) 104,636 Rs. (000) 3,24,34	66,442 2,08,61	56,461 1,66,30	57,693 1,76,70	71,250 2,02,95
Raw, hemp	Cwts. 223,994 Rs. (000) 26,90	280,879 32,16	337,923 36,09	437,041 39,03	642,932 60,34

Articles		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Textiles— <i>contd.</i>						
Raw jute . . .	Tons.	707,782	891,907	897,863	806,884	619,705
	Rs. (000)	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38	12,88,47
Gunny bags . . .	No. (000)	449,090	463,140	497,685	522,291	434,046
	Rs. (000)	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,92,77	21,89,27	14,61,79
Gunny cloth . . .	Yds. mill.	1,503	1,553	1,568	1,651	1,271
	Rs. (000)	28,45,59	29,94,42	31,63,70	29,69,54	16,87,01
Raw wool . . .	Lbs. (000)	44,792	50,766	56,424	50,366	30,482
	Rs. (000)	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,88,54	4,42,22	2,51,44
Woollen Carpets and Rugs	Lbs. (000)	3,846	5,129	5,165	4,636	4,232
	Rs. (000)	71,59	91,84	94,22	85,02	67,04
Tobacco, unmanufac- tured	Lbs. (000)	28,883	28,088	32,932	25,973	27,971
	Rs. (000)	97,09	98,58	1,22,62	99,48	96,73
Wood and Timber—						
Teak wood . . .	C. Tons.	53,893	50,624	52,591	52,395	40,211
	Rs. (000)	1,40,45	1,41,83	1,46,70	1,47,82	1,17,08
All other articles of merchandise	Rs. (000)	16,08,74	20,20,36	21,12,34	16,69,29	12,17,31
Total Exports . . .	Rs. (000)	301,43,58	319,15,35	330,12,79	310,80,55	220,49,26

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES) by SEA from
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*concl'd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles	
Textiles— <i>contd.</i>						
536,618	563,063	748,168	752,474	771,324	Tons	Raw jute
11,18,81	9,73,03	10,93,27	10,87,11	13,70,76	Rs. (000)	
388,532	415,085	401,644	422,949	458,900	No. (000)	Gunny bags
10,93,87	11,15,75	9,72,43	10,25,32	11,01,46	Rs. (000)	
1,021	1,012	1,053	1,063	1,218	Yds. Mill.	Gunny cloth
10,44,74	10,24,00	11,38,16	10,99,30	12,23,73	Rs. (000)	
41,265	32,249	55,865	34,075	49,352	Lbs. (000)	Raw wool
2,77,25	1,09,93	1,98,38	1,27,50	2,09,66	Rs. (000)	
4,767	5,963	8,452	10,093	9,347	Lbs. (000)	Woollen Carpets and Rugs
56,73	63,50	72,67	89,81	80,65	Rs. (000)	
25,427	20,893	29,206	26,349	28,743	Lbs. (000)	Tobacco, unmanufactured
80,62	73,41	90,13	77,55	87,96	Rs. (000)	
Wood and Timber—						
22,113	17,348	26,738	43,107	58,242	C. Tons.	Teak wood
56,61	40,18	61,31	90,41	1,11,72	Rs. (000)	
10,79,49	10,61,06	9,24,71	9,02,10	10,68,85	Rs. (000)	All other articles of merchandise
155,88,86	132,27,21	147,25,07	151,66,97	160,52,37	Rs. (000)	Total Exports

No. 265.—VALUE of RE-EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE COUNTRIES of
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	2,89,14	3,88,59	3,32,43	2,62,29	2,09,24
Aden and Dependencies .	14,34	16,33	8,27	6,32	5,55
Bahrein Islands . . .	28,10	34,08	29,41	21,38	10,86
Ceylon (excluding Maldives)	42,14	65,41	48,05	43,16	29,26
Straits Settlements . .	17,92	16,53	13,94	11,02	10,44
Hongkong	9,43	12,26	10,23	10,18	5,26
Union of South Africa .	2,85	2,30	2,45	3,18	3,57
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	9,63	8,21	6,50	8,44	3,88
Kenya Colony	15,37	16,22	16,52	12,13	8,27
Tanganyika Territory . .	5,99	6,40	7,42	5,99	3,81
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan . .	86	5,32	2,43	3,34	1,26
Other British Possessions .	9,56	12,43	10,02	10,20	6,16
Total—British Empire .	4,45,33	5,84,08	4,87,67	3,97,63	2,97,56

and MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL
DESTINATION
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,92,41	98,80	84,69	1,05,91	1,32,06	British Empire—
5,42	6,19	8,34	10,10	12,16	United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)
12,35	11,28	6,92	10,37	7,46	Aden and Dependencies
32,23	29,48	32,90	47,26	33,69	Bahrein Islands
9,00	7,09	7,43	8,76	10,63	Ceylon (excluding Maldives)
8,21	4,80	3,96	2,78	3,37	Straits Settlements
2,32	1,84	1,33	1,69	1,92	Hongkong
4,28	2,09	1,96	2,63	2,66	Union of South Africa
6,31	6,90	10,09	11,79	8,26	Zanzibar and Pemba
2,58	1,87	1,62	2,54	3,08	Kenya Colony
1,16	1,06	8,37	8,11	6,47	Tanganyika Territory
7,32	5,27	4,11	4,55	4,89	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
2,83,59	1,76,67	1,71,72	2,16,49	2,26,65	Other British Possessions
					Total—British Empire

No. 265.—VALUE of RE-EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE
COUNTRIES of

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries—					
Germany	8,52	22,87	15,76	15,98	15,68
Netherlands	2,27	1,88	2,22	3,41	6,58
Belgium	5,53	4,64	4,88	5,91	3,94
France	16,12	13,12	14,54	12,62	8,68
Italy (including Fiume)	22,03	18,11	6,79	15,73	7,16
Syria	3,84	2,61	1,82	1,30	84
Arabia	45,24	62,18	43,03	36,41	20,99
Iraq	37,09	39,34	25,90	45,87	35,87
Iran	64,24	62,64	39,73	45,47	31,74
Java	4,52	6,45	8,92	6,00	4,76
Japan	26,27	18,75	18,86	28,94	13,62
Egypt	9,88	8,39	3,42	5,97	4,21
Portuguese East Africa	10,68	10,05	6,40	5,68	3,27
United States of America	72,30	72,66	86,23	70,63	49,47
Other Foreign Countries	27,12	26,01	17,16	15,14	10,03
Total—Foreign Countries	3,55,65	3,69,70	2,95,66	3,15,06	2,16,84
Total—Re-Exports	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40

and MANUFACTURES) by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL
DESTINATION—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Foreign Countries—
7,62	6,72	8,70	9,98	8,29	Germany
3,45	3,20	2,45	2,04	2,26	Netherlands
3,85	1,97	2,38	1,85	1,70	Belgium
8,10	5,24	6,19	6,89	4,80	France
9,64	7,66	7,57	3,29	2,11	Italy (including Fiume)
99	60	74	2,29	2,97	Syria
16,25	15,20	21,14	17,41	20,32	Arabia
36,52	26,53	26,01	20,80	15,95	Iraq
24,10	27,82	27,95	12,14	13,43	Iran
3,68	3,11	1,72	1,41	1,24	Java
8,65	10,18	16,59	22,19	13,71	Japan
4,24	2,76	5,34	3,65	3,57	Egypt
2,48	3,14	2,33	2,30	2,92	Portuguese East Africa
42,94	22,41	33,38	24,36	42,49	United States of America
9,76	8,72	7,53	7,48	9,14	Other Foreign Countries
1,82,27	1,45,26	1,70,02	1,38,08	1,40,90	Total—Foreign Countries
4,65,86	3,21,93	3,41,74	3,54,57	3,76,55	Total—Re-Exports

No. 266.—QUANTITY and VALUE of RE-EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of
BRITISH INDIA to
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Apparel Rs. (000)	16,99	13,42	16,25	13,49	10,66
Fruits and vegetables { dried, salted or pre- served	Tons 2,346	2,913	1,741	1,543	983
	Rs. (000) 13,19	19,79	13,62	9,47	8,48
Hardware (excluding cutlery and electroplated ware) Rs. (000)	23,94	25,61	27,62	25,03	19,93
Hides and skins, raw {	Tons 346	438	333	211	211
	Rs. (000) 1,18,56	1,92,33	1,53,02	1,05,37	1,01,23
Machinery and Millwork . Rs. (000)	14,81	16,07	15,37	17,57	18,40
Iron or Steel—Old for re- manufacture {	Tons 21,751	33,891	46,998	63,931	35,942
	Rs. (000) 7,21	12,15	14,59	23,52	11,96
Oils—Mineral . {	Gals. (000) 5,264	5,151	6,615	5,568	3,127
	Rs. (000) 20,44	13,86	12,79	13,71	8,86
Rubber manufactures . Rs. (000)	1,93	1,91	1,99	27,36	29,64
Spices {	Cwts. 9,255	7,846	6,246	6,225	10,567
	Rs. (000) 5,50	2,91	2,73	3,02	5,05
Sugar {	Tons 12,022	19,812	10,182	7,299	3,364
	Rs. (000) 33,80	55,32	23,35	17,01	6,58
Textiles—					
Cotton, raw . . . {	Tons 2,034	2,790	551	1,425	94
	Rs. (000) 36,39	44,15	8,68	19,25	1,15
Cotton, twist and yarn {	lbs. (000) 911	1,384	317	474	412
	Rs. (000) 11,48	14,57	4,24	5,82	3,99
Cotton piece-goods {	Yards (000) 29,056	33,791	24,225	22,222	17,418
	Rs. (000) 1,07,16	1,15,70	80,68	69,74	48,24
Silk piece-goods . {	Yards 126,607	135,406	100,757	95,218	58,568
	Rs. (000) 1,63	1,68	1,46	1,14	65
Wool, raw {	lbs. (000) 12,694	12,700	11,947	8,227	4,993
	Rs. (000) 93,68	89,40	94,39	65,14	28,52
Woollen manufactures . Rs. (000)	88,60	86,42	90,97	77,54	41,82
All other articles of mer- chandise Rs. (000)	2,05,67	2,48,49	2,21,58	2,18,51	1,69,24
Total of Re-Exports . Rs. (000)	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40

PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (FOREIGN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE) by SEA, from
FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Articles
8,58	7,85	5,81	5,60	6,56	Rs. (000) Apparel
2,036	1,134	994	630	693	Tons { Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted or preser- ved
13,16	8,05	5,19	5,45	5,26	Rs. (000) {
25,52	23,28	18,34	15,72	15,97	Rs. (000) Hardware (excluding cut- lery and electroplated ware)
365	226	262	193	261	Tons {
86,00	27,72	22,08	56,13	87,70	Rs. (000) { Hides and skins, raw
18,33	11,34	8,49	10,33	10,12	Rs. (000) Machinery and Millwork
82,694	55,823	67,683	44,059	32,799	Tons {
13,62	9,79	14,91	9,94	8,11	Rs. (000) { Iron or Steel—Old for re- manufacture
1,119	1,388	1,349	186	88	Gals. (000) {
3,65	4,07	4,19	2,15	1,09	Rs. (000) { Oils—Mineral
26,54	14,58	1,98	2,12	2,87	Rs. (000) Rubber manufactures
4,203	9,329	7,903	2,338	42,127	Cwts. {
1,98	3,98	2,44	63	8,31	Rs. (000) { Spices
5,627	4,043	11,526	2,604	2,972	Tons {
10,27	5,03	7,26	6,16	5,30	Rs. (000) { Sugar
163	118	891	758	382	Tons {
1,70	89	6,09	4,86	3,59	Rs. (000) { Textiles— Cotton, raw
528	1,409	568	348	200	lbs. (000) {
4,59	9,87	4,13	2,60	1,76	Rs. (000) { Cotton, twist and yarn
15,683	21,643	24,785	10,922	10,401	Yards (000) {
37,51	45,55	53,29	25,42	21,51	Rs. (000) { Cotton, piece-goods
73,231	257,999	759,642	1,865,535	1,891,367	Yards {
81	2,03	4,69	11,85	15,10	Rs. (000) { Silk piece-goods
9,067	3,863	10,617	6,313	11,347	lbs. (000) {
36,74	12,98	31,19	15,77	28,01	Rs. (000) { Wool, raw
30,89	19,86	13,60	10,47	7,23	Rs. (000) Woollen manufactures
1,45,97	1,15,06	1,38,06	1,69,38	1,48,06	Rs. (000) All other articles of mer- chandise
4,65,86	3,21,93	3,41,74	3,54,57	3,76,55	Rs. (000) Total of Re-exports

No. 267.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED by SEA into BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	23,90	9,41	12,09	9,08	9,84	8,04	4,97	3,73	4,25	4,43
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	23,71	35,08	65,71	47,96	43,74	23,03	38,09	23,23	46,75	18,75
Books and Printed Matter	1,74	2,15	3,10	3,56	3,77	3,08	2,38	1,63	1,65	2,38
Building and Engineering Materials	5,72	5,60	5,42	4,42	4,13	2,15	1,34	11	92	1,22
Carriages and Carts	37	1,40	43	21	1,05	9	82	1,36	5	39
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	13,78	11,89	13,51	11,93	12,34	13,02	8,45	7,97	9,80	9,48
Coal and Coke	2	..	13	8	2	.	5	7	3	8
Cotton manufactures	17,78	12,80	8,94	4,78	5,89	3,00	2,97	2,33	2,54	4,88
Flax manufactures	9,25	8,20	6,71	5,23	7,37	1,45	1,04	59	62	1,55
Hardware and Cutlery	29,84	24,22	20,03	19,53	19,89	10,54	5,16	4,50	4,64	6,25
Instruments and Apparatus	46,51	53,48	66,07	42,78	34,46	31,05	16,51	12,21	14,96	14,20
Machinery and Millwork	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,90,01	3,54,04	2,57,89	1,14,07	23,71	41,84	22,99	56,54
Metals and Ores	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52	84,64	42,39	21,35	7,46	14,25	19,16	20,04
Paper, Stationery, etc.	43,20	50,60	30,51	35,43	36,69	17,82	9,27	9,15	12,25	14,62
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	2,83,27	4,58,09	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Ships, Parts of	3,57	2,71	1,77	11	4,06	10	40	12	35	..
Telegraph Materials	44	53	1,58	31	9	10	..	7	1	24
Woolen manufactures	30,13	33,09	11,89	13,06	5,58	6,95	7,35	4,24	6,55	2,70
All other Articles	2,01,73	1,59,18	2,25,58	2,53,62	3,43,69	1,71,05	1,08,27	67,35	81,09	73,29
TOTAL	9,59,78	11,68,74	10,00,20	8,61,05	8,26,89	4,27,14	2,43,33	1,04,76	2,29,60	2,40,09

* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 268.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN MERCHANDISE) EXPORTED BY SEA, FROM BRITISH INDIA.

No. 268.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN)
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	13	18	24	26	67
Arms, ammunitions, etc. . .	6	6	2	4	10
Books	36	42	53	58	63
Drugs and Medicines . . .	1,07	6	34	1	1
Wheat flour	2,36	1,37	53	58	38
Hardware and Cutlery . . .	4	8	5	18	17
Instruments, Apparatus, etc.	4	2	8	14	7
Opium	1,19,48	1,16,17	1,00,24	88,74	68,72
Cotton manufactures . . .	7	4	48	81	1,68
All other articles	7,78	8,73	3,82	3,43	4,20
Total	1,31,39	1,27,13	1,06,33	94,77	76,63

No. 268A.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of GOVERNMENT STORES (FOREIGN)
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Articles	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	2,20	4,20	12	60	1,57
Arms, ammunitions, etc. . .	4,30	2,24	56	5,28	5,06
Chemicals, drugs, etc. . .	1	33	13	15	29
Hardware and Cutlery . . .	39	81	6	32	22
Instruments, Apparatus, etc.	32	24	29	34	35
Machinery and Millwork . .	23	16	33	9	23
All other articles	21,64	22,14	11,13	4,18	2,20
Total	29,09	30,12	12,62	10,96	9,92

MERCHANDISE) EXPORTED by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA.
the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
30	6	24	23	23	Apparel.
12	9	21	4	13	Arms, ammunitions, etc.
80	88	58	50	61	Books.
..	22	61	1,04	4,76	Drugs and Medicines.
30	27	16	..	5	Wheat flour.
20	27	7	25	42	Hardware and Cutlery.
19	36	17	23	11	Instruments, Apparatus, etc.
56,38	35,22	40,27	19,73	10,29	Opium.
1,01	1,21	1,68	1,21	58	Cotton manufactures.
1,25	1,94	1,29	1,50	4,13	All other articles.
60,55	40,52	45,28	24,78	21,31	Total.

MERCHANDISE) RE-EXPORTED by SEA, from BRITISH INDIA.
the Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	Articles
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,07	86	21	4	10	Apparel.
68.	63	24	67	3,35	Arms, ammunitions, etc.
13	25	14	27	21	Chemicals, drugs, etc.
19	42	1,79	57	15	Hardware and Cutlery.
42	29	34	33	40	Instruments, Apparatus, etc.
93	14	20	36	62	Machinery and Millwork.
1,53	1,09	2,15	1,15	4,62	All other articles.
4,95	3,68	5,07	3,39	9,45	Total.

No. 269.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE and GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED by SEA,
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gold—					
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (<i>including</i> Channel Islands)	2,79,38	3,91,41	3,28,90	2,19,80	2,07,98
Aden and Dependencies	31,96	32,40	26,45	27,43	15,48
Bahrein Islands . . .	16,46	17,59	7,00	2,29	6,52
Ceylon (<i>excluding</i> Maldives)	3,97	27,95	26,75	1,40,02	44,97
Straits Settlements .	4,60	10,22	5,57	5,02	74,79
Hongkong	4,52	6,65	3,25	5,21	36,71
Union of South Africa .	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,34,93	4,17,86	6,63,18
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	3	28	..	..	..
Kenya Colony . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Dependencies (<i>including</i> Seychelles)	..	..	..	..	..
Commonwealth of Australia	2,31,65	84,43	93,62	2,80,08	1,00,36
New Zealand . . . .	..	14,95	34,39	32,84	16,25
Other British Possessions	..	2	..	13	..
Total British Empire { Private .	17,49,74	14,32,98	18,60,86	11,30,68	11,66,24
Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign Countries—					
Arabia	15,40	29,40	32,19	30,18	26,09
Iraq	68,39	24,59	50,87	72,45	56,65
China (<i>exclusive</i> of Hongkong and Macão)	1,14	18	7	1,46	62,32

into BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT.
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Gold—						Gold—
						British Empire—
24,79	4	4,08	60	12,58		United Kingdom (<i>including</i> Channel Islands)
16,22	14,66	12,88	11,08	5,43		Aden and Dependencies
22,74	20,59	12,22	5,36	4,45		Bahrein Islands
51,95	51,50	49,79	35,50	32,09		Ceylon (<i>excluding</i> Maldives)
2,83	..	25	..	..		Straits Settlements
60	29	32	..	..		Hongkong
30,37	6,31	53	6	..		Union of South Africa
71	3,76	3,44	1,48	96		Zanzibar and Pemba
3,28	2,20	3,25	75	..		Kenya Colony
..	61	82	67	1,71		Mauritius and Dependencies (<i>including</i> Seychelles)
40,42	..	..	..	..		Commonwealth of Australia
..	..	..	..	..		New Zealand
1,16	82	5	..	..		Other British Possessions
1,95,07	1,00,73	87,63	55,50	57,25		Private } Total British
..	..	..	..	..		Govt. } Empire
						Foreign Countries—
29,65	24,94	21,78	16,28	33,03		Arabia
52,75	3,42	18	11	13		Iraq
28	..	35	..	..		China (<i>exclusive</i> of Hongkong and Macão)

No. 269.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE and GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED by SEA, into

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Countries— <i>contd.</i>					
Egypt	1,06,62	2,03,44	1,75,40	1,82,76	12,28
United States of America	8,68	1,21,77	2,36	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	15	1,08	15	5,58	94
Total Foreign Countries { Private .	2,00,38	3,80,46	2,61,04	2,92,43	1,58,28
Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Total—Private .	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52
Total—Government .	..	..	..	..	..
Total—Value .	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52
Total—Quantity Oz (000)	3,403	3,188	3,789	2,525	2,330
SILVER—					
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (<i>including</i> Channel Islands).	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,00,19	7,38,20	7,58,86
Aden and { Private .	14,97	10,44	6,36	12,94	..
Depen- { Govt: .	3,65	55	..	50	71
dencies.					
Bahrein Islands . . .	25,42	16,78	20,55	20,16	19,94
Ceylon (<i>excluding</i> Maldives).	93	25,02	82	44	57,52
Straits Settlements .	16	..	21	..	23,59
Hongkong { Private .	7,40	2,43	1,55	1,84	10,03
{ Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Union of South Africa .	16,08	15,22	16,24	7,92	12,68
Zanzibar and Pemba .	61	32	21	13	..
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (<i>including</i> Seychelles).	70,94	11,70	11,78	..	1,00

BRITISH INDIA, DISTINGUISHING PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT—*contd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
..	..	..	..	..	Foreign Countries— <i>contd.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	Egypt
2,20	2,67	..	4	4,54	United States of America
..	..	..	..	..	Other Foreign Countries
84,88	31,03	22,31	16,43	37,70	Private } Total Foreign
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. } Countries
2,79,95	1,31,81	1,09,94	71,93	94,95	Total—Private
..	..	..	..	..	Total—Government
2,79,95	1,31,81	1,09,94	71,93	94,95	Total—Value
450	172	135	80	103	Oz. (000) Total—Quantity
					SILVER—
					British Empire—
2,38,29	42,94	37,09	1,11,36	3,55,17	United Kingdom (<i>including</i> Channel Islands).
..	8	5	14	46	Private } Aden and
74	..	57	1	1,71	Govt. } Depen-
3,74	6,97	5,79	3,94	5,55	dencies
30,07	1	1	..	1,10	Bahrein Islands
3,36	2,60	2	3,22	4	Ceylon (<i>excluding</i> Maldives)
2,43	1,34	1,15	90	36	Straits Settlements
..	..	..	..	1,97,81	Private . } Hongkong
4,79	1	..	2	5	Govt. . }
10	2,00	3	4	8,13	Union of South Africa
18,33	10,00	..	22,04	9,02	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Mauritius and Depen- dencies (<i>including</i> Seychelles)

No. 269.—VALUE of TREASURE (PRIVATE and GOVERNMENT) IMPORTED by SEA, into

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
<i>SILVER—contd.</i>	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<i>British Empire—contd.</i>					
Commonwealth of Australia	1,37,57	1,08,47	1,24,36	1,57,50	1,10,39
New Zealand	7,53	6,15	5,08	1,82	..
Other British Possessions . . . . .	..	1	3	..	..
Total British Empire. { Private	14,81,92	7,68,07	9,87,38	9,40,95	9,94,01
Govt.	3,65	55	..	50	71
<i>Foreign Countries—</i>					
France	32,90	83,22	1,84	15,12	11,22
Italy	9,57	18,80	..	1,99	..
Arabia { Private	12,59	11,11	18,89	18,54	13,13
Govt. . . . .	..	2,59	..	5,02	..
Iraq	21,74	16,00	11,83	21,49	20,55
Iran { Private	7,59	87	78	10,62	1,64
Govt.	6,73	..	..	..	..
Siam	63	..	..	..	2,11
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	98,82	22,09	..	10,64	70,08
Egypt	44	31,90	1,09,92	79,56	..
United States of America	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18
Other Foreign Countries	9,03	4,75	1,22	3,92	..
Total Foreign Coun- { Private	6,84,04	8,76,16	6,04,80	3,95,44	3,51,91
tries. Govt.	6,73	2,59	..	5,02	..
Total Private	21,65,96	16,44,23	15,92,18	13,36,39	13,45,92
Total Government	10,38	3,14	..	5,52	71
Total Value	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18	13,41,91	13,46,63
Total Quantity. . . oz. (000)	134,006	107,652	103,681	97,497	111,225
Total Imports of Gold and Silver—Value	41,26,46	34,60,81	37,14,08	27,65,02	26,71,15

BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of CONSIGNMENT—*concl'd.*

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	<i>SILVER—contd.</i>
55,66	16,04	9	37,49	50,39	<i>British Empire—contd.</i>
2,35	..	..	..	..	Commonwealth of Australia
1	1	1	1	..	New Zealand
3,59,13	82,00	44,24	1,79,16	4,30,27	Other British Possessions
74	..	57	1	1,99,52	Private . . . } Total British Empire
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. . . }
..	..	..	..	..	<i>Foreign Countries—</i>
..	..	..	..	..	France
..	..	..	..	..	Italy
3,28	7,29	6,70	6,52	10,77	Private . . } Arabia
..	8	..	..	..	Govt. . . }
14,00	70,58	29,48	3,27	3,39	Iraq
1,97	65	10	2,52	77	Private . . } Iran
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. . . }
9,50	1,16	57	24	1,03	Siam
..	11	2	2,53,28	..	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
..	..	3	..	..	Egypt
48,87	74	..	..	..	United States of America
5,15	34	1	10	..	Other Foreign Countries
82,77	80,87	36,91	2,65,03	15,96	Private . . } Total Foreign Coun-tries
..	8	..	..	..	Govt. . . }
4,41,90	1,62,87	81,15	4,45,09	4,46,23	Total Private
74	8	57	1	1,99,52	Total Government
4,42,64	1,62,95	81,72	4,45,10	6,45,75	Total Value
32,399	8,429	4,872	29,618	49,837	Oz. (000) Total Quantity
7,22,59	2,94,76	1,91,66	5,17,03	7,40,70	Total Imports of Gold and Silver—Value

No. 270.—VALUE of TREASURE (PRIVATE and GOVERNMENT) EXPORTED by SEA, from
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gold—					
British Empire—					
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)	1	..	..	..	49,01
Straits Settlements	5,58	2,41	1,11	48	29
Other British Possessions	21	22	16	4	2
Total British Empire { Private .	5,80	2,63	1,27	52	49,32
{ Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign Countries—					
Netherlands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
France . . . . .	..	6	..	..	..
Italy . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Java	3,99	75	48	47	..
United States of America	9	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries { Private .	19	..	16	..	2
{ Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	4	..
Total Foreign Countries { Private .	4,27	81	64	47	2
{ Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	4	..
Total Private	10,07	3,44	1,91	99	49,34
Total Government . . . . .	..	..	..	4	..
Total Value	10,07	3,44	1,91	1,03	49,34
Total Quantity . . . oz. (000)	17	6	3	2	87

BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of DESTINATION.
Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I.)

1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Gold—
					British Empire—
48,10,59	39,24,79	44,23,41	35,07,87	24,44,48	United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)
57	..	..	..	..	Straits Settlements
19	39	4	..	1,14	Other British Possessions
48,11,35	39,25,18	44,23,45	35,07,87	24,45,62	Private } Total British Empire
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
					Foreign Countries—
3,49,52	4,32,91	1,98,47	57,85	66,90	Netherlands
1,75,21	33,18	2,27,93	56,83	68,97	France
..	2,00	54,39	..	..	Italy
2,74	..	63	52	..	Java
7,36,19	22,38,61	9,10,43	17,02,05	12,48,73	United States of America
3,24	2,21	..	56	33	Private } Other Foreign Countries
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
12,66,90	27,58,91	13,91,85	18,17,81	13,84,93	Private. } Total Foreign Countries
..	..	..	..	..	Govt. }
60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30	53,25,68	38,30,55	Total Private
..	..	..	..	..	Total Government
60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30	53,25,68	38,30,55	Total Value
8,181	8,526	6,830	5,775	4,123	Oz. (000) Total Quantity

No. 270.—VALUE OF TREASURE (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT) EXPORTED BY SEA, FROM

Countries	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silver— British Empire—					
United Kingdom (including Channel Islands) { Private	1	..	..	..	18
Govt. . . . .	..	1,48	3,27,18	3,32,34	1,39,63
Bahrein Islands	55,92	67,75	39,59	38,96	6,65
Ceylon	33,62	68	49	37	1
Hongkong { Private . . . . .	..	..	10	79,78	1,68,22
Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	..	17,74
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	25	30,40	10,80	..	5
Zanzibar and Pemba	5	..	..	9,50	1
Other British Possessions { Private	3,71	5,89	3,97	1,34	23
Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Total British Empire { Private	93,56	1,04,72	54,95	1,29,95	1,75,35
Govt. . . . .	..	1,48	3,27,18	3,32,34	1,57,37
Foreign Countries—					
Arabia	24,85	17,49	9,97	11,90	5,96
Iraq	13	53	2	1,41	..
Iran { Private	7,43	5,06	5,13	3,49	..
Govt.	8	..	..	..	..
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) { Private	63,25	1,30,89	2,16,84	..	..
Govt. . . . .	..	3,23	..	..	..
United States of America { Private . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Govt. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries { Private	9	33	1,02	61	2
Govt.	15	..	..	9	..
Total Foreign Countries { Private	95,75	1,54,30	2,32,98	17,41	5,98
Govt.	23	3,23	..	9	..
Total Private	1,89,31	2,59,02	2,87,93	1,47,36	1,81,33
Total Government	23	4,71	3,27,18	3,32,43	1,57,37
Total Value	1,89,54	2,63,73	6,15,11	4,79,79	3,38,70
Total Quantity Oz. (000)	9,764	14,840	39,870	34,976	30,689
Total, Exports of Gold and Silver—Value.	1,99,61	2,67,17	6,17,02	4,80,82	3,88,04

BRITISH INDIA, Distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—contd.

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Countries.
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
	36,58	75,04	69,18	1,49,19	1,81,56	Silver— British Empire—
	3,01,89	2,74,23	3,37,24	5,77,84	3,84,25	Private { United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)
	7,43	10,16	6,70	7,80	2,82	Govt. {
	..	1	1	..	2	Bahrein Islands
	1,00,82	..	..	2,40,00	28,87	Ceylon
	..	..	..	..	..	Private { Hongkong
	..	..	..	..	..	Govt. {
	7,00	..	2,00	7,20	..	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)
	5,87	..	1	..	55	Zanzibar and Pemba
	32	..	..	..	..	Private { Other British Possessions
	1,57,70	85,21	77,90	4,04,19	2,13,32	Govt. {
	3,02,21	2,74,23	3,37,24	5,77,84	3,84,25	Private { Total British Empire
	4,76	3,67	1,36	3,11	22,04	Govt. {
	18,06	..	..	1	..	Foreign Countries— Arabia
	37	24	46	60	1,07	Iraq
	..	..	..	..	..	Private { Iran
	..	91	..	..	..	Govt. {
	..	..	..	..	..	Private { China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
	..	..	..	..	..	Govt. {
	..	..	3,00,41	..	82,42	Private { United States of America
	1,71	..	6	..	..	Govt. {
	..	..	..	..	..	Private { Other Foreign Countries
	24,90	4,82	1,88	3,72	1,05,53	Govt. {
	..	..	3,00,41	..	..	Private { Total, Foreign Countries
	1,82,60	90,03	79,78	4,07,91	3,18,85	Govt. {
	3,02,21	2,74,23	6,37,65	5,77,84	3,84,25	Total Private
	4,84,81	3,64,26	7,17,44	9,85,75	7,03,10	Total Government
	43,540	32,947	57,861	68,262	48,321	Total Value
	65,63,06	70,48,35	65,32,74	63,11,43	45,33,65	oz. (000) Total Quantity
						Total, Exports of Gold and Silver—Value

No. 271.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India, Vol. I and from Special returns.)

(In lakhs of Rupees.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,01,44	+3,19,15	+3,30,13	+3,10,80	+2,20,49
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83	+7,13	+5,15
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,29,98(a)	-2,46,71(a)	-2,51,49(a)	-2,38,95(a)	-1,63,58(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+79,47	+81,98	+86,47	+78,98	+62,06
Gold (private)†	-19,40	-18,10	-21,20	-14,22	-12,75
Silver (private)†	-19,79	-13,85	-13,04	-11,89	-11,65
Currency Notes (private)	-14	-24	-12	-9	-3
Balance of transactions in Treasury (private)†	-30,33	-32,19	-34,36	-26,20	-24,43
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+40,14	+49,79	+52,11	+52,78	+37,63
Purchase of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	-2,82	-37,77	-41,02	-20,39	-7,26
Sales of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	+1,93	...	...	...	+7,75
Transfers of Government Securities	+3	+28	-1	-20	-8
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-34	-35	-36	-33	-33
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-1,20	-37,84	-41,30	-21,01	+8
	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+1,55,86	+1,32,27	+1,47,25	+1,51,67	+1,60,52
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+4,60	+3,22	+3,42	+3,55	+3,70
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-1,25,72(a)	-1,32,37(a)	-1,15,00(a)	-1,31,80(a)	-1,33,75(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+34,83	+3,22	+35,67	+23,42	+30,53
Gold (private)†	+57,08	+65,52	+57,05	+52,54	+37,35
Silver (private)†	-2,59	-73	-1	-37	-1,27
Currency Notes (private)	+26	+14	+19	+37	+29
Balance of Transactions in Treasury (private)†	+55,65	+61,93	+57,23	+52,54	+36,37
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+60,43	+68,15	+92,60	+75,96	+66,90
Purchases of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	-53,04	-49,18	-50,67	-40,82	-45,58(b)
Sales of sterling by the Reserve Bank of India	+18,08	...	...	...	(c) -56
Transfers of Government Securities	+6	-13	-11	+32	-56
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-32	-32	-36	-25	-31
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-34,32	-48,63	-60,44	-49,78	-46,45

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures in previous columns given against this item relate to sterling purchases in India by Government.

(c) Figures in previous columns given against this item relate to sterling transfers on London sold in India.

No. 272.—VARIATIONS IN THE QUANTUM AND PRICE-LEVEL OF THE FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE, IMPORT AND EXPORT, OF BRITISH INDIA AS COMPARED WITH THE BASE YEAR 1927-28.

(Reproduced from the Review of the Trade of India.)

Year	QUANTUM OF		PRICE-LEVEL FOR		Indices of imports received for a given quantity of exports
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	
1	2	3	4	5	6
	(Crores of Rs.)	(Crores of Rs.)			
1927-28	319.2(100.0)	249.8(100.0)	100.0	100.0	100.0
1928-29	338.6(106.1)	262.8(105.2)	97.5	96.4	101.1
1929-30	344.6(108.0)	258.4(103.4)	90.2	93.2	96.8
1930-31	308.4(96.6)	206.0(82.5)	71.5	80.0	89.4
1931-32	263.3(82.5)	176.3(70.6)	59.2	71.7	82.6
1932-33	239.2(74.9)	203.4(81.4)	55.3	65.2	84.8
1933-34	275.2(86.2)	181.7(72.7)	53.5	63.5	84.3
1934-35	280.4(87.8)	210.0(84.1)	54.1	63.0	85.9
1935-36	282.1(88.4)	216.4(86.6)	56.9	62.1	91.6

NOTE.—The quantum figures (Columns 2 and 3) represent the values of imports and exports in each year compiled on the basis of declared values per unit in 1927-28, the figures in brackets indicating the percentage variation from the base year. The price-level of imports and exports (columns 4 and 5) is indicated by means of index numbers obtained by comparing the 1927-28 values with the actually recorded values each year.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India.)

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	95,05,17	1,01,13,09	98,78,90	92,07,45	80,49,30
Foreign	8,74,33	8,83,00	8,29,28	10,09,12	7,35,25
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,50	91,48	82,08	87,34	79,81
Foreign	31,55	43,34	44,43	39,28	36,49
Total Merchandise	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74	1,03,43,10	89,00,75
Treasure	3,60,23	1,47,08	1,68,81	1,73,76	1,52,23
Total Imports	1,08,78,83	1,12,78,17	1,10,03,55	1,05,21,05	90,52,98
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	83,08,01	92,55,93	85,20,94	82,68,50	71,82,45
Foreign	10,62,41	12,55,39	11,20,14	12,04,72	9,41,29
Government Stores :					
Indian	78,71	60,28	50,96	81,70	68,69
Foreign	46,94	44,07	48,43	34,93	27,42
Total Merchandise	95,53,07	1,00,15,87	97,39,57	96,49,85	82,19,75
Treasure	2,27,09	1,51,10	1,86,19	1,53,59	1,43,33
Total Exports	97,80,16	1,07,06,97	99,25,76	98,03,44	83,63,08
Total Trade	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,14	2,09,29,31	2,03,25,30	1,74,16,06
	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	79,84,77	67,35,05	61,40,72	74,00,58	68,42,87
Foreign	6,95,63	5,55,50	5,42,11	5,30,47	5,52,31
Government Stores :					
Indian	94,42	82,00	80,08	54,70	80,21
Foreign	28,94	24,95	18,34	14,74	17,61
Total Merchandise	88,03,76	74,49,69	67,90,20	81,20,49	74,93,30
Treasure	1,43,06	1,06,19	60,07	1,15,75	86,18
Total Imports	89,46,82	76,45,88	68,60,17	82,36,24	75,85,48
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	74,77,70	68,44,88	65,57,14	76,50,09	77,18,04
Foreign	8,41,75	6,71,69	6,44,81	6,67,02	7,12,91
Government Stores :					
Indian	57,44	50,04	50,01	46,95	56,63
Foreign	28,05	15,65	12,39	23,45	12,97
Total Merchandise	84,04,04	75,82,26	72,70,34	83,87,48	85,00,55
Treasure	2,12,89	1,18,27	73,14	1,10,20	98,56
Total Exports	86,17,83	77,00,53	73,43,48	84,97,68	85,99,11
Total Trade	1,75,64,65	1,53,46,41	1,42,03,65	1,67,33,92	1,61,84,59

No. 274.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India.)

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,06,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,78	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,00,42	16,52,17	10,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,03,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,65,91	1,33,08	14,98,39	1,31
	1930-31	17,84,90	82,20	18,67,10	1,03,16	11,21,72	1,13,81	12,35,53	1,02
	1931-32	13,89,24	83,14	13,68,38	78,03	10,75,03	1,11,77	11,86,80	15
	1932-33	17,11,99	95,49	18,07,48	40,22	9,73,07	1,12,47	10,90,54	...
	1933-34	12,94,85	72,92	13,67,67	8,55	7,38,31	84,88	8,23,00	...
	1934-35	18,35,05	68,96	19,04,01	4,69	9,19,71	88,29	10,05,00	...
	1935-36	14,37,50	66,10	15,03,60	13,82	9,02,02	91,91	9,93,93	15
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,26	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
	1930-31	4,48	1,91	6,37	...	5,20	...	5,20	...
Orissa	1931-32	7,09	1,74	8,83	...	4,78	...	4,78	...
	1932-33	7,50	1,99	9,49	...	4,86	...	4,86	...
	1933-34	6,12	1,54	7,66	...	3,38	...	3,38	...
	1934-35	7,74	72	8,46	...	4,14	...	4,14	...
	1935-36	9,21	78	9,99	...	12,92	...	12,92	...
	1926-27	33,60,10	1,56,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,33,34	9,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,83,43	32,92,32	1,55	23,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,39	28,98,29	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,36,58	8,79,07	31,15,65	71
	1930-31	23,47,26	1,42,94	24,90,20	2,11	22,54,34	5,93,86	28,78,00	5,34
	1931-32	23,31,99	1,71,16	25,03,15	13,18	27,76,79	5,23,66	33,00,45	4,59
	1932-33	17,72,37	99,78	18,72,15	41,17	20,04,04	3,57,93	23,62,47	37
	1933-34	17,10,52	1,23,35	18,33,77	12,36	16,85,92	3,34,52	20,80,44	8,04
	1934-35	20,19,89	97,65	21,17,54	17,70	18,00,93	4,15,67	22,16,60	14
	1935-36	17,51,49	1,03,26	18,54,75	18,82	17,53,60	4,75,03	22,28,72	3,13
Sind	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,92	5,32,44	77,40	6,00,84	...

No. 274.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) AND TREASURE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA FROM AND TO INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH AND FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	8,32,30	1,38,02	9,72,22	5	4,06,54	77,01	4,84,15	41
	1930-31	9,74,30	74,76	10,49,06	10	4,33,34	62,54	5,01,18	1,22
	1931-32	9,09,21	1,27,52	11,26,73	3	5,89,07	75,05	6,64,12	3,40
	1932-33	7,71,25	95,95	8,67,20	8	5,17,31	75,74	5,93,05	4,32
	1933-34	7,04,27	97,46	8,01,73	25	4,75,68	1,00,96	5,76,64	5,12
	1934-35	7,50,35	1,01,07	8,52,32	26	6,72,97	1,01,91	7,75,88	9,03
	1935-36	7,74,93	1,23,34	9,03,27	4,13	7,50,05	93,91	8,52,06	6,93
	1926-27	16,00,09	2,97,21	18,97,29	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,33
	1927-28	19,07,26	3,18,00	22,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
Madras	1928-29	18,31,60	2,79,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,44	31,66	11,66,10	...
	1929-30	18,18,15	3,92,05	22,08,20	...	12,37,07	20,26	12,63,33	67
	1930-31	16,88,47	2,75,66	19,64,13	...	10,16,70	46,96	10,63,66	...
	1931-32	16,72,13	1,79,00	18,51,13	15	8,26,87	33,90	8,60,77	56
	1932-33	16,45,94	1,80,55	18,26,49	10	7,18,78	39,77	7,58,55	...
	1933-34	15,82,55	1,57,81	17,40,36	2	7,43,31	25,98	7,69,29	...
	1934-35	19,11,91	1,65,67	20,77,58	2	9,66,33	17,60	9,83,93	...
	1935-36	19,73,78	1,56,27	21,30,05	...	9,14,59	18,48	9,33,07	5
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,08	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
Burma	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,25	17,36,74	6,23	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	15,31,31	1,96,62	17,27,93	2,64	30,18,46	1,43,70	31,67,16	98,76
	1930-31	12,54,81	1,57,88	14,12,69	1,85	23,16,15	1,24,02	24,40,17	80,10
	1931-32	10,04,11	1,33,07	12,27,18	16	22,05,16	97,37	23,02,53	75,75
	1932-33	8,76,80	82,04	9,58,84	...	26,21,22	55,58	27,07,10	72,24
	1933-34	8,42,30	89,12	9,31,42	...	29,00,04	48,47	29,48,11	1,60
	1934-35	9,05,14	95,50	10,00,64	...	32,87,98	43,55	33,31,53	8,88
	1935-36	8,95,46	98,06	9,93,52	29	33,75,77	33,55	34,09,35	22,75
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,33	1,03,79,55	81,31	33,08,01	10,62,41	34,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83,00	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	92,55,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,38,23
TOTAL	1928-29	93,73,90	8,29,28	1,02,03,18	1,27,57	55,20,94	11,20,14	66,41,08	1,37,69
	1929-30	92,07,45	10,09,12	1,02,16,57	1,30,54	62,08,50	12,04,72	74,13,22	1,02,36
	1930-31	80,40,20	7,35,25	87,75,45	1,10,22	71,52,45	9,41,29	81,23,74	97,23
	1931-32	79,84,77	6,95,03	86,80,40	91,69	74,77,70	8,41,75	83,19,45	84,54
	1932-33	67,85,95	5,55,80	73,41,75	81,57	68,44,88	6,71,69	75,16,57	76,93
	1933-34	61,40,72	5,42,11	66,82,83	21,17	65,57,14	6,44,81	72,01,95	14,76
	1934-35	74,90,58	5,99,47	80,21,05	22,97	76,50,06	6,67,02	83,17,08	18,05
	1935-36	68,42,37	5,52,81	73,95,18	36,70	77,18,04	7,12,31	84,30,35	33,06

No. 275.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT TRADE BLOCKS OF INDIA
(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne) Trade of India.)

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Coal and Coke—						
Assam	1,736	2,013	1,959	34	42	31
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	41,305	50,712	55,749	196,526	111,230	119,091
Calcutta	115,959	112,592	112,719	4,762	4,002	3,766
Bihar and Orissa	10,435	14,043	13,184	185,472	209,940	210,133
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	34,249	44,076	49,616	18	75	52
Punjab	44,001	49,189	46,556	72	35	18
Sind and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi).	5,098	6,463	5,750	1,322	1,307	1,114
Karachi	1,425	1,656	1,503	87	119	74
Central Provinces and Berar	11,288	9,275	9,203	19,406	27,991	30,635
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	37,719	36,525	35,955	292	147	193
Bombay Port	2,226	3,129	2,624	119	125	113
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	17,932	20,971	20,248	1,950	774	219
Madras Ports	5,002	4,993	5,240	2,312	3,945	2,524
Rajputana	8,000	9,739	11,222	16	13	6
Central India	7,047	8,757	9,009	10,632	5,734	7,414
Nizam's Territory	602	1,507	1,253	10,823	11,593	11,268
Mysore	2,442	2,389	2,595	1	4	5
Kashmir	125	145	162	...	...	1
Total	345,864	378,184	386,702	345,964	378,184	386,792
Cotton, raw—						
Assam	5	2	2	141	98	186
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	177	147	244	148	129	171
Calcutta	596	484	581	50	85	88
Bihar and Orissa	30	20	18	15	20	33
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	835	982	973	212	422	609
Punjab	72	113	95	6,602	6,710	8,116
Sind and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi).	32	55	233	1,327	2,077	2,256
Karachi	6,811	6,864	8,024	4	16	1
Central Provinces and Berar	183	203	179	3,496	3,123	2,790
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	1,819	1,517	1,968	3,233	3,439	3,240
Bombay Port	8,123	8,946	9,532	603	950	1,365
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	253	219	303	1,161	1,525	1,060
Madras Ports	1,100	1,198	772	297	235	328
Rajputana	31	73	74	679	536	826
Central India	202	288	303	950	740	1,173
Nizam's Territory	3	7	3	1,556	1,210	1,300
Mysore	232	221	245	63	79	25
Kashmir	2	1	2	...	...	...
Total	20,512	21,474	22,551	...	...	...

No. 275.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER
BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT TRADE BLOCKS OF INDIA—*contd.*

	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Cotton piecegoods—						
Assam	210	213	245	1	1	1
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta) . .	818	757	861	214	98	109
Calcutta	941	1,003	1,048	1,321	1,568	1,740
Bihar and Orissa	1,005	1,244	1,241	40	63	71
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,290	1,285	1,368	341	351	325
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	1,840	1,969	1,965	334	319	350
Karachi	462	421	475	30	33	38
Central Provinces and Berar . .	30	29	29	788	771	812
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port) .	361	358	360	164	215	163
Bombay Port	369	402	418	2,398	2,830	2,574
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports) .	475	597	447	2,159	2,416	2,728
Madras Ports	476	487	478	243	207	223
Rajputana	244	238	262	348	384	350
Central India	339	383	388	30	19	22
Nizam's Territory	157	170	189	450	544	515
Mysore	172	176	184	11	19	30
Kashmir	123	128	134	69	59	79
	38	38	40	...	1	2
Total	9,441	9,898	10,132	9,441	9,898	10,132
Grain, pulse and flour—						
Rice not in the husk—						
Assam	1,605	1,894	634	443	224	676
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta) . .	1,834	4,649	2,348	10,690	5,428	4,265
Calcutta	3,015	2,023	1,987	6,243	13,199	4,204
Bihar and Orissa	6,022	7,180	4,923	1,512	1,552	2,162
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	7,705	6,791	4,099	476	633	921
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	1,640	1,591	1,811	883	772	748
Karachi	111	58	46	2,332	3,037	3,545
Central Provinces and Berar . .	1,062	1,333	1,407	124	72	62
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port) .	70	146	120	3,818	3,327	3,990
Bombay Port	5,070	4,865	3,971	388	412	447
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports) .	411	403	409	3,939	4,416	2,825
Madras Ports	4,723	7,979	7,707	5,540	5,091	5,356
Rajputana	3,660	3,344	3,541	4,100	2,502	2,270
Central India	803	710	735	4	2	1
Nizam's Territory	611	491	487	39	106	221
Mysore	1,010	1,266	1,305	9	12	17
Kashmir	1,232	2,064	2,187	14	8	12
	21	7	6	1	1	1
Total	40,605	46,794	37,723	40,605	46,794	37,723

No. 275.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER
BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT TRADE BLOCKS OF INDIA—*contd.*

	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Grain, pulse and flour—<i>contd.</i>						
Wheat—						
Assam	20	14	18	1	...	1
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta) . .	762	183	155	35	10	48
Calcutta	3,609	2,637	4,093	34	82	39
Bihar and Orissa	888	1,135	785	242	116	291
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,031	1,702	3,039	4,642	2,112	1,996
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	593	603	629	5,271	8,850	9,055
Karachi	55	82	136	4,171	5,127	8,707
Central Provinces and Berar . .	6,322	8,881	6,152	4	4	1
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port) .	305	123	537	1,545	1,756	2,529
Bombay Port	2,269	2,099	2,096	627	399	625
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports) .	1,844	2,199	3,125	99	100	60
Madras Ports	327	309	352	6	5	4
Rajputana	31	30	37	67	85	95
Central India	1,202	720	599	483	700	487
Nizam's Territory	55	35	9	2,449	1,941	3,190
Mysore	61	70	14	25	59	62
Kashmir	371	277	390	1	1	2
	7	29	33	...	...	...
Total	19,702	21,368	22,192	19,702	21,363	22,192
Jute, raw—						
Assam	3	...	...	2,361	2,203	1,849
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta) . .	673	733	379	25,419	19,716	23,894
Calcutta	30,593	23,849	27,917	139	147	88
Bihar and Orissa	23	2	38	4,065	3,152	3,142
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	280	366	425	46	50	53
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	9	7	9	1	1	...
Karachi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port) .	1	1	12	...	...	...
Bombay Port	8	6	4	...	2	...
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports) .	...	...	1	3	...	...
Madras Ports	434	406	234	43	2	8
Rajputana	43	12	6	...	28	...
Central India	9	7	7	...	...	...
Nizam's Territory . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	1	1	2	...	...	...
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

Total	32,077	25,390	29,034	32,077	25,390	29,034

No. 275.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER
BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT TRADE BLOCKS OF INDIA—*contd.*

	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel—	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Assam	587	1,008	950	91	109	103
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	3,547	4,048	6,453	2,088	2,415	3,099
Calcutta	6,084	5,300	6,637	4,262	5,121	6,480
Bihar and Orissa	1,553	1,857	2,793	13,609	15,656	19,925
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,893	3,621	3,883	425	402	595
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	3,494	4,533	5,037	407	589	899
Karachi	506	931	1,195	113	346	258
Central Provinces and Berar	169	248	224	1,854	2,094	2,172
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	794	901	1,013	217	148	107
Bombay Port	3,181	2,894	2,817	781	769	850
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	2,080	2,173	2,358	4,235	3,807	3,472
Madras Ports	1,654	2,012	2,637	355	451	491
Rajputana	895	948	1,202	1,467	1,498	1,564
Central India	585	997	911	132	56	85
Nizam's Territory	652	617	628	74	225	184
Mysore	1,131	1,014	1,009	28	24	41
Kashmir	609	686	635	251	110	171
Total	28	38	52	3	6	8
Oilseeds—	20,392	33,826	40,504	30,392	33,826	40,504
Assam	8	11	8	360	770	662
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	2,352	1,581	1,415	318	293	385
Calcutta	8,588	6,470	6,873	170	175	185
Bihar and Orissa	1,236	1,594	1,503	3,751	2,552	2,928
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	345	839	797	8,619	6,027	5,368
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	1,736	965	568	1,457	2,223	2,001
Karachi	59	86	197	1,844	3,147	2,906
Central Provinces and Berar	2,262	3,073	2,837	23	34	36
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	139	158	165	3,460	2,890	2,482
Bombay Port	4,704	2,769	1,988	4,038	3,161	3,465
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	12,663	10,259	10,203	31	74	125
Madras Ports	1,279	1,686	1,421	9,937	7,779	5,706
Rajputana	10,101	8,028	6,462	585	853	647
Central India	918	1,454	1,507	726	955	781
Nizam's Territory	99	117	77	1,733	1,807	1,749
Mysore	15	11	12	8,347	6,746	5,892
Kashmir	08	172	77	1,246	820	879
Total	48	38	32	...	...	...
Total	46,650	39,311	35,697	46,650	39,311	35,697

No. 275.—MOVEMENT OF CERTAIN PRINCIPAL ARTICLES BY RAIL AND RIVER
BETWEEN THE DIFFERENT TRADE BLOCKS OF INDIA—*concl'd.*

	Imports			Exports		
	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Salt—	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)	Mds. (000)
Assam	1,150	1,340	1,067	1	4	1
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	5,101	5,077	5,215	1,925	377	361
Calcutta	43	39	39	8,737	10,471	10,509
Bihar and Orissa	6,137	5,978	6,369	95	70	35
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	6,058	5,723	5,655	37	23	19
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	402	352	321	1,127	1,145	1,089
Karachi	319	337	253	6	6	6
Central Provinces and Berar	8	4	10	302	308	231
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	2,490	2,355	2,217	18	14	10
Bombay Port	265	159	201	5,315	4,930	5,088
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	23	16	13	531	434	439
Madras Ports	3,161	3,253	3,299	1,729	1,427	1,447
Rajputana	6	7	20	3,102	3,073	3,057
Central India	27	27	25	6,058	5,749	5,898
Nizam's Territory	1,153	1,004	1,049	22	2	2
Mysore	1,751	1,539	1,617	1	...	2
Kashmir	783	688	691	5	4	2
Total	136	137	135	1	...	...
Sugar (<i>excluding</i> Molasses)—	29,013	28,037	28,196	29,013	28,037	28,196
Assam	347	346	363	3	3	3
Bengal (<i>excluding</i> Calcutta)	1,664	1,457	1,448	75	119	211
Calcutta	1,583	1,394	1,747	307	301	218
Bihar and Orissa	313	280	268	3,451	3,496	3,785
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	327	360	268	9,096	8,634	10,119
Punjab and British Baluchistan (<i>excluding</i> Karachi)	5,232	5,079	5,406	61	29	29
Karachi	783	809	789	4	5	5
Central Provinces and Berar	32	100	104	1,369	1,170	904
Bombay (<i>excluding</i> Bombay Port)	1,107	1,051	1,085	9	8	6
Bombay Port	1,589	1,433	1,569	196	187	238
Madras (<i>excluding</i> Madras Ports)	606	615	910	1,564	1,461	1,344
Madras Ports	557	570	566	310	247	255
Rajputana	299	398	715	632	608	529
Central India	1,250	1,253	1,423	5	5	3
Nizam's Territory	773	614	664	6	12	20
Mysore	445	443	490	...	...	2
Kashmir	168	106	66	62	101	360
Total	55	73	60	...	...	...
Total	17,150	16,386	18,031	17,150	16,386	18,031

No. 276.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER.

(Compiled from "Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes".)

IMPORTS

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Grain and Pulse—Wheat—										
Group (a)	73,387	20,774	6,353	9,612	6,077	3,425	23,809	26,243	6,710	13,737
" (b)	232,642	200,520	204,373	119,490	34,208	60,028	211,378	133,839	99,173	143,924
" (c)	40,262	143,913	83,127	146,038	118,342	60,218	128,413	173,223	70,465	75,336
TOTAL	346,291	365,207	293,853	275,140	158,627	124,571	363,600	333,310	176,348	233,097
Gram and Pulse—										
Group (a)	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158	4,202	1,174	2,061	1,290	1,325	2,603
" (b)	826,992	34,945	240,068	81,257	150,007	84,224	343,388	341,068	76,459	181,763
" (c)	140,450	180,065	66,361	172,422	129,498	111,135	75,593	275,574	84,103	105,996
TOTAL	476,132	280,740	311,317	255,837	283,707	196,533	421,042	618,832	161,922	290,372
Rice, husked—										
Group (a)	1,278	327	2,250	2,213	2,316	604	436	953	560	578
" (b)	63,470	53,767	38,514	24,154	71,422	28,031	14,348	3,664	21,838	23,256
" (c)	1,219,466	1,175,277	1,439,179	1,323,679	1,385,690	1,529,672	1,739,782	1,148,662	1,417,932	1,384,062
TOTAL	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943	1,249,046	1,459,428	1,558,307	1,754,616	1,153,299	1,440,350	1,407,836
Rice, unhusked—										
Group (a)	1,790	719	733	1,185	254	337	357	56	21	1,194
" (b)	96,204	56,312	56,207	41,094	10,511	10,739	14,954	5,197	13,002	6,843
" (c)	571,067	725,551	1,032,121	615,620	779,007	668,445	651,538	522,964	534,344	572,001
TOTAL	669,061	782,582	1,089,111	657,899	789,862	679,571	666,849	528,247	547,367	530,038
Others—										
Group (a)	11,165	36,377	24,741	102,768	74,149	32,510	29,553	28,322	16,075	42,353
" (b)	416,402	525,826	796,600	809,845	303,595	479,293	491,570	202,898	149,347	393,033
" (c)	276,062	224,327	364,241	345,547	209,465	266,563	214,166	148,204	132,391	100,950
TOTAL	704,229	786,530	1,175,582	1,258,160	587,209	778,366	728,289	379,324	297,813	536,336
Hides of cattle—										
Group (a)	1,777	1,847	2,930	3,073	1,399	1,647	1,618	1,297	2,306	999
" (b)	71,630	82,101	93,003	70,716	58,287	47,404	49,095	60,362	63,016	69,953
" (c)	25,465	31,739	35,417	38,080	24,032	20,314	15,853	24,098	25,064	21,317
TOTAL	98,872	115,737	131,400	101,869	84,318	69,365	66,566	85,757	90,376	92,274

No. 276.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER—contd.

IMPORTS—contd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Skins of sheep and goats—										
Group (a)	14,199	14,473	13,048	23,002	16,143	7,539	5,176	7,350	10,696	8,826
" (b)	55,360	53,025	55,630	42,618	37,128	25,905	22,978	29,272	30,849	39,009
" (c)	5,173	5,904	2,747	3,154	2,750	3,608	2,624	2,247	2,095	2,733
TOTAL	74,732	73,402	71,425	68,774	56,021	37,112	30,778	38,869	43,640	50,568
Ghi—										
Group (a)	13,534	12,415	6,172	5,089	5,465	9,724	6,347	5,094	3,300	6,110
" (b)	13,426	17,301	28,784	10,300	8,192	3,773	3,481	2,430	2,690	3,759
" (c)	63,576	57,308	57,692	64,538	56,799	43,324	46,743	43,789	54,493	47,150
TOTAL	105,536	87,024	92,648	79,918	70,396	56,821	56,570	51,314	60,483	57,019
Tobacco—										
Group (a)	9,869	8,422	8,772	8,180	7,411	7,730	3,894	3,591	6,467	8,484
" (b)	69,067	80,706	73,066	73,369	71,405	70,465	56,717	41,453	24,615	61,334
" (c)	54,133	43,967	49,161	57,915	49,436	23,063	44,140	47,662	30,319	44,066
TOTAL	123,069	133,095	130,999	139,477	119,396	113,296	124,751	92,706	79,401	113,884
Wool, raw—										
Group (a)	157,444	177,232	189,683	121,967	46,991	47,132	26,607	55,449	50,504	56,605
" (b)	51,916	51,331	55,343	33,915	24,417	24,303	20,184	45,355	24,893	36,073
" (c)	82,293	59,633	68,500	54,149	31,975	58,123	23,728	73,594	70,040	97,864
TOTAL	291,653	318,246	313,535	219,531	103,343	129,558	70,519	174,398	151,503	190,541
* Carpets and rugs—										
Group (a)	22,024	23,512	28,170	25,914	16,765	13,295	12,691	10,372	7,215	6,061
" (b)	6,001	5,769	4,587	5,311	5,342	3,502	6,880	3,992	3,910	6,317
TOTAL	28,025	32,281	32,757	31,225	22,107	16,797	19,571	14,364	11,125	12,378
** Borax—										
Group (b)	...	47	2,560	...	...	2,296	...	...	...	...
" (c)	10,834	25,229	17,843	14,443	15,135	7,530	6,685	9,217	8,614	6,553
TOTAL	10,834	25,276	20,402	14,443	15,135	6,526	6,685	9,217	8,614	6,553
† Charas	1,372	1,938	2,015	2,349	2,953	2,730	2,309	1,956	1,930	2,442
† Jute, raw	222,186	390,053	392,673	303,329	287,921	300,075	213,722	270,652	340,305	335,869
Oil seeds—										
† Linseed	589,443	667,818	398,393	552,551	496,968	408,614	441,065	429,036	263,324	384,722
† Mustard and rape seed	380,210	380,860	324,287	283,093	259,751	304,071	353,371	236,356	342,062	297,117

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are not registered at other stations.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

[Continued on next page.]

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*concl.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Treasure— Gold (in ounces)— Group (a)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
" (b)	...	...	...	...	1,772	94	35,920	66,013	77,856	12,868
" (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	1	1,772	94	35,920	66,013	77,856	12,868
Silver (in ounces)— Group (a)	339,695	673,496	1,155,310	907,380	189,496	391,374	588,372	5,753,374	6,945,600	...
" (b)	1,428,488	2,248,633	4,581,403	3,947,464	3,768,929	3,659,650	6,066,718	3,746,855	2,766,806	1,601,403
" (c)	1,058,980	590,576	171,200	83,320	317,000	347,080	192,010	295,648	...	...
TOTAL	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913	4,943,064	3,275,425	4,398,104	6,847,100	9,795,877	9,712,406	1,601,403

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups. Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Iran and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it:—

1. Zahidan* (formerly Duzdap).
2. Mirjawa.*
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Dalbandin.
5. Padag Road.*
6. Ahmedwal.
7. Nushki.

8. Quetta.
9. Boston.
10. Yaru.
11. Gullistan.
12. Killa Abdulla.
13. Chaman.

* Temporarily closed.

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group:—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Manzal (formerly Gini Road).
7. Lakimwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.

17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Sarna.
26. Suchetgarh.
27. Ranbirsinghpura.
28. Miran Sahib.
29. Jammu Cantonment.
30. Parachinar.

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group:—

1. Rammagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nautanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galsalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Gille Khola (formerly Kalimpong Road).
19. Kalimpong.
20. Nagrakata.
21. Carron.
22. Banarhat.
23. Saikhowaghat.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cotton— Twist and Yarn— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	12,054	11,496	10,350	18,675	11,794	21,053	12,659	6,310	2,582	2,322
TOTAL	93,543	66,026	61,940	76,445	79,418	72,024	73,704	60,308	57,796	67,023
Piece-goods, foreign— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	66,904	62,073	134,310	54,500	48,717	80,905	67,778	63,873	51,221	63,217
TOTAL	379,200	339,840	340,937	257,957	181,431	215,417	199,926	211,032	217,777	244,066
Piece-goods, Indian— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	61,877	60,114	50,748	42,519	31,051	48,950	39,476	36,764	21,071	22,763
TOTAL	236,180	250,680	236,709	245,756	257,275	294,255	295,095	287,342	249,152	307,298
Dyes and dyeing materials— Indigo— (Natural)— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	—	560	519	554	167	1,318	1,438	2,054	2,573	2,600
TOTAL	—	1,199	897	920	655	1,500	1,701	6,056	3,692	2,972
Others— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	—	2,479	3,182	280	1,829	1,771	886	1,035	1,237	1,143
TOTAL	—	10,354	27,582	12,081	10,776	27,363	32,204	12,965	10,041	10,093
Grain and Pulse— Wheat— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	152,580	186,438	266,015	371,574	148,469	110,533	120,604	113,265	182,172	51,498
TOTAL	1,195,690	891,924	1,130,835	1,543,784	1,416,613	1,136,365	835,485	1,116,161	910,679	752,941
Rice, husked— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	38,948	35,527	63,421	101,942	58,038	61,755	42,650	46,676	45,440	11,513
TOTAL	510,952	479,681	529,601	701,132	618,947	670,321	662,624	607,066	717,335	617,894
Others— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	95,467	232,042	241,349	271,158	162,394	282,722	172,326	211,134	242,030	80,974
TOTAL	1,203,047	1,432,509	1,473,958	1,363,299	1,183,696	1,710,801	1,550,335	1,403,686	1,426,504	1,210,176
Iron and Steel— Unwrought— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	4,481	5,889	4,340	22,554	23,890	27,773	5	132	...	85
TOTAL	37,085	50,716	33,624	59,633	57,657	56,913	26,316	30,481	14,602	7,923
Sections— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	31,976	61,681	49,302	21,333	25,034	66,556	55,019	63,648	41,670	29,689
TOTAL	388,668	402,970	352,057	287,543	343,046	290,964	198,289	306,531	381,913	265,505
Machinery and Mill- work— Group (a) ... " (b) ... " (c) ...	10,533	4,505	21,983	12,748	4,000	21,165	4,824	3,520	5,516	2,701
TOTAL	58,461	66,350	64,769	39,941	43,293	51,981	20,685	19,471	36,559	64,036

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

[Continued on next page]

No. 276.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER—*concl'd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Iron and Steel— <i>cont'd.</i>										
Others, including Hardware and Outf—										
Group (a)	4,794	5,500	6,283	5,287	6,991	1,626	5,188	2,540	5,693	3,850
" (b)	27,883	16,458	27,262	8,295	37,470	21,471	14,937	15,947	13,288	6,507
" (c)	19,184	20,098	20,121	16,189	6,970	5,985	5,876	6,063	7,167	24,693
TOTAL	51,861	42,056	53,666	30,471	52,641	29,086	31,871	24,149	26,087	35,050
Petroleum—										
Group (a)	15,148	46,177	53,296	55,941	69,356	111,063	53,184	88,175	95,743	32,950
" (b)	140,728	142,893	122,535	153,593	224,999	191,338	177,700	200,901	210,001	242,487
" (c)	122,187	170,644	165,031	166,518	75,747	88,808	70,662	67,835	84,543	52,133
TOTAL	278,043	365,614	339,862	376,052	370,772	392,160	310,555	356,911	390,292	327,560
Salt—										
Group (a)	4,853	8,324	10,075	8,375	10,311	9,207	13,689	20,535	8,380	816
" (b)	860,408	862,746	952,107	831,742	804,150	846,904	859,724	735,509	706,789	769,378
" (c)	780,104	851,235	881,637	865,812	784,038	884,173	832,532	745,427	812,754	786,317
TOTAL	1,640,366	1,742,305	1,843,819	1,705,929	1,588,509	1,740,374	1,705,945	1,501,461	1,527,923	1,557,011
Sugar—										
Refined—										
Group (a)	121,897	122,792	133,050	128,089	276,507	164,760	144,278	284,496	165,337	102,854
" (b)	632,963	651,887	715,515	696,738	689,163	534,737	508,608	529,238	650,732	480,255
" (c)	93,964	117,383	130,687	118,666	109,237	71,154	83,536	74,660	94,499	96,196
TOTAL	851,824	922,061	989,252	969,483	1,075,207	770,631	741,424	888,402	910,068	689,305
Unrefined—										
Group (a)	60,000	43,215	47,500	32,709	23,205	5,001	16,688	15,973	32,228	1,653
" (b)	60,069	25,825	24,662	19,204	55,473	41,448	37,048	119,654	50,211	89,842
" (c)	31,840	30,498	29,981	40,691	18,070	25,781	23,406	39,005	29,670	18,845
TOTAL	151,927	109,541	102,263	92,604	96,747	72,189	58,183	165,637	109,109	110,340
Tea—										
Black—										
Group (a)	34,890	27,365	33,024	16,068	2,988	20,855	17,063	45,597	168,691	78,861
" (b)	22,661	10,559	23,015	27,539	25,502	20,777	96,523	24,856	29,749	30,804
" (c)	775	403	626	253	245	4,336	16,603	12,031	10,064	16,876
TOTAL	58,226	47,327	57,265	44,593	128,715	55,468	70,739	93,564	208,524	136,041
Green—										
Group (a)	16,455	12,775	8,185	23,337	35,006	15,938	9,785	36,182	21,393	11,472
" (b)	70,407	43,840	33,864	36,164	33,222	30,256	22,085	43,804	37,382	44,750
" (c)	853	294	795	480	487	304	304	76	55	34
TOTAL	87,215	56,879	42,874	59,971	69,815	46,671	33,094	80,062	58,830	56,256
Tobacco—										
Group (a)	7,161	7,894	5,831	5,053	5,271	7,227	5,397	3,893	5,158	2,864
" (b)	49,993	68,339	73,230	54,306	63,364	68,625	49,751	40,160	43,359	49,650
" (c)	50,991	62,987	62,862	73,018	67,002	67,983	57,035	62,640	62,069	65,376
TOTAL	108,145	139,220	141,923	181,377	126,537	138,790	112,183	106,602	110,616	117,890
* Brass and Copper	11,871	12,911	15,213	10,734	7,877	14,256	20,156	16,119	21,023	16,953
* Betelnuts	20,227	35,498	36,796	36,923	30,347	38,931	31,516	24,015	34,771	26,280
Treasure—										
Gold (in ounces)—										
Group (a)	...	...	...	24	61	...	...	7	01,200	...
" (b)	3,121	852	1,632	1,704	24,830	15,399	2,513	2	25,080	...
" (c)	...	...	347	1,130	671	...	...	...	233	...
TOTAL	3,121	852	1,970	2,948	25,458	15,581	2,513	9	116,513	...
Silver (in ounces)—										
Group (a)	91,723	381,070	1,355,922	1,408,890	...	...	...	...	...	...
" (b)	5,732,795	2,769,969	1,718,010	3,958,860	5,218,968	3,534,361	3,782,185	1,726,322	888,917	453,715
" (c)	307,524	420,094	303,742	817,406	3,009,588	11,616,870	198,502	855,420	37,740	...
TOTAL	6,222,012	3,571,142	3,377,674	6,185,152	9,287,956	15,151,240	3,975,897	2,681,742	896,667	453,715

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

No. 277.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA.
(Compiled from "Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes.")

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—										
(d)	630	693	604	661	587	351	477	534	552	853
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	630	693	604	661	587	358	477	534	552	853
Cotton manufac—										
Piecegoods—										
(d)	421	201	184	346	383	340	375	219	382	122
(e)	...	...	143	1,062	428	...	...	...	1,271	...
(f)	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	691	8	14
TOTAL	437	207	277	1,468	761	340	275	910	1,581	136
Other sorts, including rugs—										
(d)	430	311	468	594	504	171	223	205	300	220
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	54	1,578	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	24
TOTAL	430	311	468	594	504	225	2,101	306	300	244
Grain and pulse—										
Gram and pulse—										
(d)	14,210	4,355	4,144	14,238	5,129	10,578	9,757	5,709	2,692	1,472
(e)	16,652	32,708	47,057	39,601	30,947	19,170	18,534	80,113	71,880	113,446
(f)	1,274	3,072	3,252	2,000	288	454	1,240	1,185	1,095	1,820
TOTAL	32,336	40,135	54,453	55,839	42,364	30,107	29,340	86,957	75,767	116,538
Rice, husked—										
(d)	61,363	55,984	62,446	69,022	88,013	75,049	86,587	39,758	62,600	103,608
(e)	25,835	11,529	2,063	1,116	4,519	3,013	3,423	3,369	3,444	5,882
(f)	7,443	29,008	20,765	20,246	41,280	24,706	36,091	39,772	48,606	25,410
TOTAL	94,641	96,471	85,260	99,390	133,812	102,822	126,101	82,927	109,710	134,900
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—										
(d)	34,682	22,862	19,116	19,742	3,733	1,534	...	...	344	1,366
(e)	405	186	462	489	61	633	388	27	...	...
(f)	15,330	15,369	10,787	26,403	18,416	17,638	16,755	10,680	24,831	21,099
TOTAL	50,420	38,367	30,365	46,634	22,210	19,208	17,143	10,707	25,175	22,465
Hides of Cattle—										
(d)	3,698	4,661	5,671	2,883	1,630	1,452	1,102	1,085	1,668	1,892
(e)	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,369	4,805	4,801	1,782	3,659	3,433	5,054
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,183	20,864	16,682	8,752	6,435	6,283	2,884	4,744	5,101	6,946
Lac—										
(d)	2,967	1,484	3,713	2,534	1,332	673	1,759	5,004	2,348	1,491
(e)	91,966	50,177	138,638	122,248	29,215	42,425	20,761	69,238	48,670	41,743
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	94,933	51,661	137,351	124,782	30,547	43,097	22,569	74,242	51,018	43,234
Sugar—										
Refined—										
(d)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	272	...	...	...	1,082	...	...	950	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	278	...	...	...	1,082	173	...	950	...	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—										
(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	...	204	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	9	256	1,030	658	246
TOTAL	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9	460	1,030	658	246

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwemying, outward traffic.
“(f)” means trade at Thingangyun (formerly at Kawkaireik) importations into Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933, included internal trade as well.

[Continued on next page]

No. 277.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA.—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Tea—										
Dry—										
(d) . . .	6,299	7,004	8,067	8,995	10,421	8,594	11,303	9,237	10,020	10,238
(e) . . .	2,480	218	2,918	4,960	3,551	8,269	12,352	11,426	12,567	25,625
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
TOTAL	8,779	7,222	10,985	13,955	13,972	16,863	23,655	20,667	22,587	35,863
Wet—										
(d) . . .	186	60	273	143	159	115	10	8	8	36
(e) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	610	55	...	...
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	186	60	273	143	159	115	639	63	8	36
Tobacco—										
Cigarettes—										
(d) . . .	165	...	...	27	4	13	...	...	...	...
(e) . . .	27	...	...	...	293	516	1,348	2,335	68	27
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	192	...	...	27	297	529	1,348	2,335	68	27
Others—										
(d) . . .	4,805	5,240	3,241	4,347	2,507	1,674	1,630	1,437	1,362	1,095
(e) . . .	196	...	157	436	...	47	21	244	...	38
(f) . . .	191	670	555	2,146	349	210	329	14	...	...
TOTAL	5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929	2,856	1,940	1,689	1,696	1,362	1,133
Opium—										
(d) . . .	9,040	8,254	12,065	8,568	5,601	4,236	3,644	12,049	9,191	6,457
(e) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	210	84	158
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,040	8,254	12,065	8,568	5,601	4,270	3,644	12,259	9,275	6,615
Silk—										
Raw—										
(d) . . .	4,262	3,630	2,824	3,860	3,301	4,346	5,532	8,458	6,859	10,016
(e) . . .	626	683	826	998	374	435	626	272	...	...
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	130	215	206	351	11
TOTAL	4,888	4,322	3,650	4,798	4,265	4,911	6,373	8,754	7,482	10,027
Manufactured—										
(d) . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . .	48	53	44	14	6	3	10	7	13	5
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	50	53	44	14	6	3	10	7	13	5
Timber—										
Teak—										
(d) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . .	3,729	27	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,729	27	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...
Other kinds—										
(d) . . .	60	...	81	41	14	...	78	...	...	...
(e) . . .	218	7,541	8,700	1,334	83	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	287	7,541	8,790	1,375	96	...	78	...	...	...
Matches—										
(d) . . .	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . .	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18	14	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	327
Treasure—										
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(d) . . .	24,003	52,500	54,561	7,892	20,870	120,328	5,577,810	47,631	451,898	385,576
(e) . . .	220,200	...	114,332*	286,848*	353,464*	596,128**	...	...	...	...
(f) . . .	312,292	5,436	15,360	300	312	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	465,585	57,936	187,253	295,040	354,646	1,016,456	5,577,810	47,631	451,898	385,576

NOTE.—(d) means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.

(e) means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyang, outward traffic.

(f) means trade at Thingangyun (formerly at Kawkaek), importations into Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933, included internal trade as well.

* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.
† Include Government Treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency Office and the Mandalay Treasury.
‡ Of this total, 17,818 ounces represent Government Treasure transferred to Mandalay Treasury and 315,648 ounces Government Treasure to Rangoon Currency Office.

** Of this 394,240 ounces represent Government Treasure.

§ Of this total 33,000 ounces represent Government Treasure.

|| Of this total 76,746 ounces represent Government Treasure.

(e) Relates to crown gold.

No. 277.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA.—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Cotton—										
Raw cotton—										
(d) . . .	13,355	5,564	3,653	14,558	15,225	20,681	19,259	15,290	16,233	6,451
(e) . . .	245	14	905	122	2,729	310	6,304	898	246	...
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675	17,954	21,407	16,564	16,188	16,490	6,451
Cotton twist and yarn—										
(d) . . .	46,735	48,799	59,736	55,766	47,550	36,628	37,759	28,576	21,068	15,929
(e) . . .	11,522	9,555	31,161	22,649	16,270	15,324	16,657	10,677	10,692	9,847
(f) . . .	3	41	65	17	...	...	127	124	376	287
TOTAL	58,260	58,395	91,962	78,432	64,120	54,852	53,553	39,477	32,136	26,043
Cotton piecegoods—										
(d) . . .	21,527	31,051	20,134	16,056	13,001	9,163	9,322	6,899	6,973	7,686
(e) . . .	29,549	41,585	29,259	22,438	15,672	23,468	31,693	26,617	23,799	26,109
(f) . . .	50	404	504	128	...	...	...	202	423	201
TOTAL	51,465	73,040	49,984	40,622	28,773	37,636	41,015	33,618	34,195	33,987
Rice, husked—										
(d) . . .	2,285	345	2,053	1,042	109	160	150	411	1,794	76
(e) . . .	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,524	258	3,667	3,157	3,009	5,104	4,061
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,806	26,069	30,285	3,566	367	2,827	3,307	5,420	6,898	4,107
Dyes and dyeing materials—										
(d) . . .	69	214	81	340	155	176	144	530	671	685
(e) . . .	...	...	41	48	21	176	20	62	11	57
(f) . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	69	218	122	388	176	352	164	592	682	742
Iron and steel—										
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)—										
(d) . . .	...	3,510	3,153	547	90	65	268	1,179	1,654	5,033
(e) . . .	...	54	...	14	932	958	3,342	837	853	136
(f) . . .	6	33	428	56	36	7	...	2	...	...
TOTAL	6	3,597	3,581	617	1,058	1,030	3,610	2,018	2,507	5,169
Machinery and Mill-work—										
(d) . . .	420	40	422	191	142	103	3,519	5,028	1,497	44
(e) . . .	577	7,023	5,684	4,784	6,051	2,021	463	926	1,459	6,282
(f) . . .	39	66	9	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
TOTAL	1,036	7,129	6,115	4,975	6,193	2,126	3,982	5,954	2,961	6,326

NOTE.—(d) means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

(e) means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyang, inward traffic.

(f) means trade at Thingangyun (formerly at Kawkaek), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933, included internal trade as well.

[Continued on next page]

No. 277.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF
BURMA—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Iron and Steel—<i>contd.</i>										
Hardware and cutlery—										
(d)	5,108	3,501	3,072	1,416	1,733	1,803	1,029	1,561	2,367	3,488
(e)	448	4,205	2,340	5,306	9,135	2,211	1,265	319	407	540
(f)	28	834	500	292	165	194	168	138	424	256
TOTAL	5,674	8,540	6,221	7,014	11,033	4,208	2,462	2,018	3,198	4,284
Others, including bars, angles, beams and other sections—										
(d)	6,186	4,312	6,545	7,253	7,535	7,225	3,762	957	17,543	4,112
(e)	17,965	19,097	18,558	14,047	20,362	10,944	6,371	10,337	16,536	21,583
(f)	425	257	...	...	...	...	...	145	372	769
TOTAL	24,576	24,506	25,133	21,300	27,897	18,169	10,133	11,439	34,451	26,764
Petroleum—										
Kerosene oil—										
(d)	20,683	23,646	21,237	20,342	19,143	15,103	13,293	12,868	10,355	11,402
(e)	45,985	44,089	64,829	68,479	57,385	51,225	47,706	56,587	55,771	51,462
(f)	978	1,448	1,331	2,097	1,560	1,432	1,402	665	930	1,120
TOTAL	67,646	70,685	87,397	90,918	78,088	67,760	62,461	69,020	67,056	63,984
Petrol—										
(d)	1,800	2,315	2,071	3,390	3,031	2,467	2,463	2,353	2,558	3,133
(e)	12,529	20,561	35,241	50,922	57,361	49,760	28,045	40,310	41,646	54,573
(f)	21	17	252	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
TOTAL	14,450	23,193	38,404	54,312	61,292	52,627	30,538	42,663	44,206	57,715
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—										
Condensed Milk—										
(d)	3,602	4,245	3,946	3,146	2,754	1,701	1,232	1,245	1,032	1,109
(e)	2,298	2,677	3,294	5,348	3,383	3,601	3,022	2,182	2,383	2,040
(f)	67	149	539	487	134	185	130	58	127	151
TOTAL	5,967	6,971	7,679	8,981	6,221	5,487	4,394	3,436	3,542	3,300
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—										
(d)	11,061	13,327	14,512	15,675	14,026	12,672	14,957	15,933	11,977	12,628
(e)	10,917	15,734	12,861	14,206	12,708	8,639	5,731	12,160	6,463	7,669
(f)	1,069	1,410	934	733	1,001	851	1,459	1,248	1,826	2,141
TOTAL	23,067	30,471	28,307	30,614	27,727	20,162	22,147	29,341	20,266	22,438
Other provisions and oilman's stores—										
(d)	4,219	3,522	2,931	3,448	2,118	1,608	1,503	1,453	1,543	1,401
(e)	15,303	16,953	17,321	26,485	10,381	12,295	14,475	17,721	8,738	9,731
(f)	543	480	402	683	458	613	577	743	1,667	1,555
TOTAL	20,165	20,955	20,654	29,816	12,957	14,515	16,555	19,922	11,948	12,687

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Hoho and Shwenyaung inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyaning (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933 included internal trade as well.

No. 277.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF
BURMA—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Salt—										
(d)	92,236	77,255	73,503	79,069	67,460	52,653	62,685	63,512	57,253	50,579
(e)	129,065	143,291	157,300	132,261	135,236	110,846	97,690	124,330	125,203	137,001
(f)	1,206	1,697	1,514	2,044	1,305	1,400	1,119	1,343	2,836	1,301
TOTAL	222,507	222,243	232,317	213,374	204,001	179,899	161,494	189,185	185,302	197,881
Silk—										
Raw—										
(d) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	...	6,316	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	8	40
TOTAL	...	...	18	...	...	...	333	...	6,324	40
Manufactured—										
(d)	23	13	27	10	46	48	22	57	9	41
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
TOTAL	23	17	27	10	46	43	22	57	10	44
Jadestone—										
(d)	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2	261	5
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2	261	5
Sugar—										
Refined—										
(d)	7,893	6,850	6,655	6,117	5,734	4,673	4,908	4,303	4,905	4,763
(e)	7,394	10,505	10,308	13,306	10,248	10,254	7,951	8,220	10,536	10,253
(f)	374	507	686	1,299	994	696	508	332	907	115
TOTAL	16,161	17,922	17,649	21,222	17,036	15,623	13,367	12,855	16,348	15,136
Unrefined including jaggery—										
(d)	13,205	5,021	3,903	2,711	3,869	4,264	3,489	3,791	3,276	2,779
(e)	2,094	939	3,489	3,520	1,934	1,455	360	1,662	2,234	960
(f)	2	28	...	67	9	2	13	25	68	65
TOTAL	15,301	5,988	7,455	6,298	5,812	5,721	3,832	5,468	5,578	3,804
Tea, dry—										
(d)	2,303	954	850	742	1,071	846	793	831	691	659
(e)	2,294	2,303	1,853	1,980	1,601	1,138	509	735	734	466
(f)	3	35	21	24	10	...	...	1	10	53
TOTAL	4,600	3,792	2,729	2,746	2,682	1,984	1,302	1,567	1,435	1,178

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Hoho and Shwenyaung inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyaning (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933 included internal trade as well.

[Continued on next page]

No. 277.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA
—concl'd.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—concl'd.

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Tobacco—										
(d) . . .	1,480	1,076	878	434	508	566	354	291	385	322
(e) . . .	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701	2,100	1,308	285	886	864	1,006
(f) . . .	907	190	761	526	438	382	315	295	885	1,814
TOTAL	5,102	4,123	5,185	3,663	3,136	2,250	954	1,472	2,134	3,742
Candles—										
(d) . . .	1,752	1,885	1,577	1,297	1,104	1,117	718	933	734	726
(e) . . .	4,700	10,314	7,393	6,208	4,198	4,368	3,464	3,771	4,086	4,894
(f) . . .	111	211	176	364	180	3	163	67	96	93
TOTAL	6,572	12,410	9,136	7,869	5,491	5,488	4,305	4,771	4,916	5,713
Matches—										
(d) . . .	3,414	3,070	2,584	3,125	3,454	2,277	2,634	1,645	1,013	468
(e) . . .	1,892	2,783	3,188	6,144	4,368	3,995	2,260	4,402	2,935	3,743
(f) . . .	...	21	371	383	242	56	144	4,541	25	27
TOTAL	5,306	6,433	6,143	9,657	8,064	6,328	5,038	10,588	3,973	4,238
Woollen goods (pieces goods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—										
(d) . . .	81	108	123	63	80	75	95	121	61	164
(e) . . .	54	4,145	191	102	143	387	4,144	2,484	2,038	795
(f) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	135	4,253	314	165	223	462	4,239	2,605	2,099	959
Treasure—										
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—										
(d) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . .	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river,
“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, inward traffic.
“(f)” means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma. Under this group figures prior to November, 1933 included internal trade as well.

No. 278.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE MANUFACTURES, IMPORTS, STOCKS, INDENTS, ISSUES (IN MAUNDS) AND AVERAGE SELLING PRICE OF SALT (EXCLUDING DUTY) FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH, 1936.

No. 278.—STATEMENT SHOWING the MANUFACTURES, IMPORTS, STOCKS, INDENTS,
YEAR ENDING
(Compiled from

Source of Supply	Salt in store on 1st April	LOCAL MANUFACTURE TAKING ACCOUNT OF EXCESSES OR DEFICITS ON ESTIMATE DISCOVERED IN STOCK.		Foreign Sea-borne Imports	Imports from Aden and Indian sources	Total manufacture and foreign sea-borne import (Cols. 2, 3, 4, 5) and imports from Aden in Column 6
		Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NORTHERN, INDIA—						
Punjab Mines	368,604	4,111,662	—	—	—	4,480,266
Kohat Quarries	87,000	—	547,031	—	—	634,031
Mandi Quarries	6,150	—	115,049	—	—	121,199
Sambhar Lake Sources . .	6,079,718	7,321,033	—	—	—	14,000,801
Didwana Source	394,267	210,224	—	—	—	604,491
Pachbadra source	837,861	863,072	—	—	—	1,700,933
Internal Branch	7,096	—	48,134	—	—	50,230
Salt Range Preventive Circle	2,000	—	62,962	—	—	65,022
TOTAL, NORTHERN INDIA	8,382,756	12,500,041	763,226	—	—	21,657,023
Madras	8,236,419	816,009	11,445,003	4,503	(b) 1,552,422	20,001,939
Bombay	3,367,234	3,582,100	9,484,247	5,818	(b) 182,756	16,439,399
Sind	14,849	20,750	2,923,804	1,862	(b) 18,603	2,963,265
Bengal	1,208,874	...	1,434	1,228,823	(g) 14,148,760	10,262,519
Burma	397,834	...	973,246	1,258,133	(i) 461,737	2,993,965
GRAND TOTAL 1935-36	21,608,016	16,424,900	23,603,010	2,499,144	16,364,289	74,323,110
TOTALS { 1934-35	13,231,065	14,852,035	27,124,933	2,300,765	14,979,778	70,170,501
{ 1933-34	21,785,636	15,529,069	23,183,475	2,208,052	12,526,269	70,470,550
{ 1932-33	19,802,253	14,435,936	22,005,734	7,011,729	12,379,317	71,825,190

* Average selling price.
† Price charged by the refiner.
(a) Includes 2,419,704; 2,338,848; 1,587,203 and 1,139,754 maunds of salt issued free of duty or on payment of nominal duty to Indian States, French and Portuguese Governments to Amindivi Islands and for industrial, fish-curing, etc., purposes in 1935-36, 1934-35, 1933-34 and 1932-33, respectively.
(b) No imports.
(c) Includes 224,972 maunds removed from the Tuticorin factories for export to Calcutta under bond by sea.
(d) Value for salt manufactured by Government.
(e) Average price for salt manufactured otherwise than by Government.
(f) Excludes 1,100 mds.
(g) Imported from Aden.
(h) Aden issues.
(i) Includes 97,035 mds.
(j) Excludes wastage of 57,193 mds.
(k) Includes 2,498,917 maunds transported to Calcutta.

ISSUES (in maunds) and AVERAGE SELLING PRICE of SALT (excluding duty) for the
31st MARCH 1936.
Special Returns.)

TOTAL ISSUES (DUTY PAID AND DUTY FREE). (a)			Balance of salt in store (Column 7 minus Column 8 and 9 and Aden issues in Column 10)	Total quantity of salt indented for (whether duty be payable or paid or whether duty free or under treaty, etc.) including un-cleared balance on 1st April	Average selling price per maund at factory (excluding duty)	Source of Supply
Locally manufactured salt	Foreign salt	Indian and Aden salt imported by sea or land				
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
4,088,043	—	—	392,223	4,246,613	Rs. A. P. 0 4 6	NORTHERN INDIA—
549,681	—	—	84,400	561,289	0 1 9 6	Punjab Mines
120,523	—	—	671	120,523	0 15 11	Kohat Quarries
5,056,329	—	—	8,044,472	6,469,672	0 5 0	Mandi Quarries
243,327	—	—	261,164	244,665	0 3 3	Sambhar Lake Sources
1,037,539	—	—	643,394	1,085,892	0 3 9	Didwana Source
41,241	—	—	8,989	—	0 15 6*	Pachbadra Source
62,084	—	—	2,938	—	0 14 9†	Internal Branch
12,118,772	—	—	9,538,251	12,723,664	...	Salt Range Preventive Circle
(c) 11,957,937	4,503	(b) 1,552,422	8,039,494	12,004,669	0 2 8	TOTAL, NORTHERN INDIA
(b) 11,729,595	5,818	(b) 182,756	4,703,986	12,143,509	(d) 0 4 3	Madras
(k) 2,941,236	1,862	(b) 18,603	(f) 18,081	(h) 2,945,042	(e) 0 2 9	Bombay
652	1,133,936	(h) 13,160,359	1,956,323	14,297,967	(i) 0 5 0	Sind
901,082	1,243,995	(i) 503,156	300,574	2,738,232	(j) 0 3 3	
39,739,294	2,393,139	15,417,301	24,557,619	56,863,084	...	Madras
33,831,444	2,765,738	14,154,676	20,860,243	53,273,883	...	Bombay
38,803,679	4,083,324	13,940,285	18,838,016	57,058,409	...	Sind
37,007,910	6,092,400	11,487,577	21,833,772	54,249,748	...	Bombay
					0 2 3	Bengal
					0 8 0	Burma
					0 7 1 64	
GRAND TOTAL, 1935-36						
1934-35	13,231,065	14,852,035	27,124,933	2,300,765	14,979,778	70,170,501
1933-34	21,785,636	15,529,069	23,183,475	2,208,052	12,526,269	70,470,550
1932-33	19,802,253	14,435,936	22,005,734	7,011,729	12,379,317	71,825,190

price.
the refiner.
of nominal duty to Indian States, French and Portuguese Governments to Amindivi Islands and for industrial, fish-curing, etc., purposes in 1935-36, 1934-35, 1933-34 and 1932-33, respectively.
from Aden.
factories for export to Calcutta under bond by sea.
by Government.
The prices range at factory centres between annas 0-10 and annas 6-3 per md.
written off as wastage.
7,823,333 mds.
7,168,578 mds.
imported from other sources.
57,193 mds.
maunds transported to Calcutta.

No. 279.—NUMBER of CHESTS of PROVISION OPIUM sold for EXPORT and ISSUES of MEDICINAL OPIUM (for EXPORT AND LOCAL CONSUMPTION) and EXCISE OPIUM.
(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			MEDICINAL OPIUM (a)		QUANTITY REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR		
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	Quantity issued for Export	Quantity consumed in India	For Export	Excise	Medicinal Opium (a)
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds	Rs. A. P.	Maunds	Maunds	Chests No.	Chests No.	Maunds
1926-27	8,913	4,000 0 0	4,932	7,384	{ 25 3 0* } { 26 0 0† }	872.13	30.14	11,271	683	22.90
1927-28	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	{ 23 3 0* } { 26 0 0† }	1,191.83	22.44	7,554	751	18.71
1928-29	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	{ 25 4 0* } { 23 5 0† }	622.16	27.07	4,029	744	11.58
1929-30	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	{ 25 4 0* } { 22 7 0† }	884.64	22.93	3,230	1,271	5.38
1930-31	4,721	4,000 0 0	5,413	8,123	{ 25 3 0* } { 21 10 0† }	...	27.02	2,737	944	6.24
1931-32	3,582	4,000 0 0	4,269	6,403	{ 21 14 0* } { 18 9 0† }	...	21.04	2,364	293	7.51
1932-33	1,161	4,000 0 0	4,000	6,000	18 6 0	...	23.73	2,492	576	4.22
1933-34	2,822	4,000 0 0	3,906	5,859	18 4 0	...	24.34	1,941	436	7.85
1934-35	663	4,000 0 0	3,915	5,873	18 5 0	...	25.43	898	630	5.08
1935-36	257	4,000 0 0	3,731	5,596	20 3 0	0.32	24.14	—	795	13.46

NOTE.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

(a) Figures relate to (i) Medicinal opium cake at 90°, (ii) Indian medicinal opium powder at 100° and (iii) Special medicinal opium at 87.50°.

* Rates for issues to Burma.

† " " " " other provinces.

No. 280.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENARES OPIUM.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*	
		Bighas	Acres					Strs.	Che.
1926-27	15	83,045	52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5	2
1927-28	14	76,743	47,064	7,016	5,091	3,500	8,591	3	10
1928-29	14	67,497	42,186	7,159	5,298	3,085	8,383	4	4
1929-30	12	59,530	36,013	7,111	5,489	4,083	9,572	4	14
1930-31	11	58,459	36,537	7,656	4,486	3,058	7,544	5	4
1931-32	11	59,219	37,012	10,342	3,775	1,201	4,976	6	15½
1932-33	10	43,584	27,223	7,905	4,050	1,800	5,850	7	4
1933-34	8	22,067	13,732	3,182	3,914	—	3,914	5	12
1934-35	5	10,880	6,806	1,652	4,141	—	4,141	6	1
1935-36	5	11,467	7,167	1,858	3,749	—	3,749	6	8

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

No. 281.—QUANTITY (chests) of BENARES OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
Chests	Chests			Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097
1928-29	3,063	5,298	5,915	9,000	10 — —	29,07,988
1929-30	4,083	5,489	6,128	10,211	10 — —	29,73,452
1930-31	3,058	4,486	5,008	9,494	10 — —	30,83,468
1931-32	1,201	3,775	4,214	5,415	10 — —	41,57,894
1932-33	1,800	4,050	4,521	5,571	9 — —	28,47,097
1933-34	—	3,814	4,257	8,071	9 — —	11,46,352
1934-35	—	4,141	4,622	4,622	9 — —	5,94,770
1935-36	—	3,749	4,184	4,184	9 — —	6,68,795

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.	
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1.7
1927-28	12,23,240	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1.7
1928-29	11,41,303	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1.7
1929-30	10,80,402	6,871	10,87,273	39,89,725	380	1,400	1.7
1930-31	9,59,260	64,401	10,23,751	41,07,219	433	1,357	1.7
1931-32	7,85,156	57,698	8,42,854	50,00,118	923	1,103	1.7
1932-33	7,06,168	702	7,06,890	35,53,887	416	1,273	1.7
1933-34	6,49,572	981	6,50,553	17,06,005	223	1,683	1.7
1934-35	5,43,742	1,613	5,45,355	11,40,125	247	1,032	1.7
1935-36	5,12,726	1,870	5,14,604	11,83,398	233	1,082	1.7

No. 282.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,380	136	33	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,505	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29 . . .	1,964	190	1,391	904	1,522	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30 . . .	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,662	70	51	27	5,500
1930-31 . . .	1,480	141	1,044	643	1,321	45	43	24	4,721
1931-32 . . .	1,207	116	809	203	1,101	66	—	20	3,562
1932-33 . . .	753	74	...	...	281	32	—	16	1,161
1933-34 . . .	902 (e)	37 (e)	1,216	...	600	55	—	12	2,622
1934-35 . . .	450	24	...	...	170	11	—	8	603
1935-36 . . .	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	257

Year	Value per chest								
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	8,01,24,000
1928-29 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,13,414 (a)
1930-31 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,88,84,247 (b)
1931-32 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	1,43,28,000 (c)
1932-33 . . .	4,000	4,000	—	—	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	48,41,000 (d)
1933-34 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	1,12,88,000 (f)
1934-35 . . .	4,000	4,000	—	—	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	26,52,000
1935-36 . . .	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	10,29,000

No. 283.—QUANTITY (CHESTS) AND VALUE OF INDIAN OPIUM EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA, BOTH ON GOVERNMENT AND ON PRIVATE ACCOUNT TO EACH FOREIGN COUNTRY.

(a) Includes Rs. 298 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.
 (b) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to the British North Borneo.
 (c) Excludes % chest valued at Rs. 1,714 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies by the Bombay Government on their own account.
 (d) Excludes % chest valued at Rs. 1,702 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies.
 (e) The difference between these figures and those shown in table No. 17 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India 1933-34 is due to the fact that 38 chests originally intended for Hongkong were taken over by the Government of India.

and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to
(Compiled from figures furnished

Destination	Consignee*	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom,†	Home Government (India Office)	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	30	1,20	20	80	21	84	27	1,08
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	Colonial Government	2,370	94,80	3,217	85,68	1,964	78,53	1,704	68,16
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	130	7,20	228	8,92	190	7,60	165	6,60
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Macao	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Indo-China	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Government	2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	1,522	60,88	1,662	66,48
8. Java	Colonial Government	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	904	38,50	604	24,16
	Government	1,400	56,00	1,595	62,80	1,391	55,84	1,233	49,32
9. Siam	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government	172	6,88	159	6,36	142	5,68	121	4,84
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Iran	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	(a)	1(a)	(a)	1(a)	1	2(b)	(c)	(c)
	Private merchants	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...
14. TOTAL	Colonial and other Govts.	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,194	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64
	Home Government	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10
15. GRAND TOTAL.		8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,25	6,615	2,57,64	5,921	2,30,74

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

Cheats	lbs.	Rs.
(b) To Aden and Dependencies	(123)	1,800
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	(15)	562
	(138)	2,362

On private account.

(c) To Zanzibar and Pemba

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT
each FOREIGN COUNTRY.
by Collectors of Customs.)

1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		1934-35		1935-36	
Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
70	1,32	...	...	...	...	(g)	(g)	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
24	96	20	80	16	64	12	48	8	32	4	16
1,480	53,40	1,207	49,23	758	30,32	902	36,98	450	18,00	253	10,12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
141	5,64	116	4,64	74	2,96	37	1,48	24	96	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,321	52,34	1,101	44,04	281	11,24	600	24,00	170	6,80	...	...
643	25,72	203	8,12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
1,044	41,76	969	34,76	...	...	1,216	48,64	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
88	3,52	66	2,64	32	1,28	55	2,20	11	44	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1(d)	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	1(f)	3(f)	1(h)	4(h)	1(i)	2(i)	...	13
1	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2
4,721	1,83,84	3,583	1,43,30	1,162	46,46	2,823	1,12,91	664	26,58	257	10,28
70	1,32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
4,792	1,90,79	3,583	1,43,31	1,162	46,47	2,823	1,12,92	664	26,54	257	10,30

(d) To Aden and Dependencies

Zanzibar and Pemba	(123)	1,800
Germany	(40)	1,500
	(2)	75

On private account

	1	(165)	3,375
(e) To Aden and Dependencies	123	1,714	On Government account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	30	1,125	„ private account.
(f) To Aden and Dependencies	123	1,702	„ Government account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	32	1,200	„ private account.
(g) To United Kingdom	24	40	„ Government account.
(h) To Aden and Dependencies	169	3,078	„ private account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	24	900	„ Government account.
(i) To Aden and Dependencies	123	1,099	„ private account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	36	1,350	„ private account.
(j) To	28	955	

No. 284.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India and special returns.)

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS					Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts		
					Opium	Other drugs			
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1926-27	India, General.	122	57	10,53,355	1,23,094	22,046	21,75,457	1 6 5	
	Baluchistan	132	164	4,84,136	51,057	53,963	5,35,100	1 6 5	
	North-West Frontier Province	139	155	2,34,267	1,95,761	23,306	4,53,777	0 3 6	
	Madras	16,653	1,013	4,48,00,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,666	1 3 4	
	Bombay	3,634	2,314	3,17,65,954	30,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10	
	Bengal	3,063	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	53,69,332	2,25,17,138	0 7 9	
	United Provinces	4,342	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7	
	Punjab	1,052	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7	
	Burma	1,239	122	89,87,176	39,91,340	645	1,32,93,797	1 2 1	
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,937	0 0 3	
	Bihar and Orissa	7,542	1,889	1,17,30,447	34,93,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,562	0 9 3	
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,711	1,820	73,15,668	41,33,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,180	0 15 7	
	Assam	307	530	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,424	71,92,717	0 15 2	
	Delhi	40	23	5,77,790	1,82,612	98,428	5,59,173	1 12 2	
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	8,246	3,29,804	2 0 2	
	TOTAL	41,105	14,684	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,65,363	0 12 9	
1927-28	India, General	122	56	10,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,48,267	1 7 11	
	Baluchistan	126	153	5,08,029	54,778	65,542	6,23,188	1 7 11	
	North-West Frontier Province	157	153	12,59,366	76,828	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11	
	Madras	16,633	1,000	4,68,62,913	42,10,867	18,52,903	5,34,37,220	1 4 2	
	Bombay	3,671	2,304	3,37,98,612	38,35,132	30,25,699	3,96,20,668	2 0 9	
	Bengal	3,080	2,412	1,22,60,454	48,08,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,653	0 7 8	
	United Provinces	4,353	2,960	76,41,553	24,41,769	42,52,807	1,40,96,978	0 5 0	
	Punjab	1,045	1,215	73,00,733	38,66,547	12,36,076	1,17,72,732	0 9 1	
	Burma	1,232	(a) 121	82,84,301	38,44,792	696	1,23,67,798	1 0 10	
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,310	73,803	—	1,06,413	0 1 2	
	Bihar and Orissa	7,478	1,888	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3	
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,577	1,696	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11	
	Assam	312	530	21,69,870	38,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,186	0 14 2	
	Delhi	56	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5	
	Coorg	74	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	2 3 10	
	TOTAL	40,926	14,525	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9	

(a) Opium shops only.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(c) Figures for calendar year.

No. 284.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—contd.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS					Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts		
					Opium	Other drugs			
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1928-29	India, General	(a) 110	(a) 56	20,93,347	1,27,062	97,566	25,22,201	...	
	Baluchistan	126	160	5,16,163	57,945	64,488	6,37,001	1 8 3	
	North-West Frontier Province	157	185	8,74,962	2,15,293	64,234	11,65,912	0 8 3	
	Madras	16,537	1,012	4,89,87,673	44,35,130	19,65,250	5,58,76,226	1 5 2	
	Bombay	3,651	2,287	3,13,31,275	33,00,478	30,02,373	3,92,25,913	2 0 5	
	Bengal	3,001	2,415	1,21,51,724	43,23,208	54,87,005	2,24,90,968	0 7 8	
	United Provinces	4,256	2,977	70,21,455	24,43,154	38,63,899	1,30,86,144	0 4 7	
	Punjab	1,066	990	71,45,157	42,55,907	11,44,058	1,21,35,365	0 9 5	
	Burma	1,325	(d) 121	80,19,373	41,10,214	79,330	1,39,37,257	1 2 1	
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,483	0 1 5	
	Bihar and Orissa	7,445	1,892	1,08,90,359	35,06,432	44,04,099	1,59,27,412	0 8 11	
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,503	(c) 1,643	60,50,214	37,91,572	14,81,836	1,22,75,949	0 14 1	
	Assam	327	525	22,26,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,34,428	0 13 4	
	Delhi	55	23	6,50,188	1,55,360	1,15,034	9,46,500	1 15 0	
	Coorg	75	4	3,63,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10	
	TOTAL	40,703	14,290	14,01,65,635	3,52,59,039	2,20,03,707	19,67,70,237	0 12 11	
1929-30	India, General	(a) 120	(a) 56	20,95,924	1,25,282	93,063	23,44,769	...	
	Baluchistan	127	154	5,41,726	65,429	68,730	6,75,693	1 9 8	
	North-West Frontier Province	169	181	7,95,117	2,23,745	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7	
	Madras	16,457	1,015	5,20,14,209	45,53,048	21,86,556	5,92,26,096	1 6 5	
	Bombay	3,643	2,263	3,33,08,182	33,06,731	28,98,058	4,07,89,026	2 1 9	
	Bengal	2,997	2,418	1,23,38,088	45,35,621	54,32,228	2,26,24,080	0 7 9	
	United Provinces	4,255	3,019	60,88,619	23,46,006	38,22,647	1,30,35,111	0 4 7	
	Punjab	1,067	960	68,04,175	33,47,230	6,78,164	1,15,07,095	0 9 1	
	Burma	1,368	(d) 121	84,46,793	40,26,360	568	1,26,94,345	1 1 3	
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,954	1,06,539	—	1,35,177	0 1 6	
	Bihar and Orissa	7,507	1,898	1,10,24,906	35,74,008	45,05,281	1,50,81,624	0 9 0	
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,415	(c) 1,573	73,21,555	37,84,502	13,85,436	1,25,44,818	0 14 5	
	Assam	323	528	24,56,074	30,57,708	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 3	
	Delhi	54	23	6,33,678	1,78,240	1,66,244	9,77,031	2 0 0	
	Coorg	79	4	3,78,275	3,062	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11	
	TOTAL	40,710	14,273	14,50,73,575	3,42,34,051	2,23,99,280	20,41,23,285	0 13 3	
1930-31	India, General	(a) 121	(a) 56	20,74,253	1,13,664	1,01,117	23,12,470	...	
	Baluchistan	122	143	4,54,592	61,249	65,138	5,83,293	1 4 2	
	North-West Frontier Province	214	189	4,83,328	2,25,360	69,624	7,78,490	0 5 2	
	Madras	15,980	1,005	4,58,07,045	40,68,526	20,26,406	5,24,37,521	1 1 11	
	Bombay	3,753	2,298	2,42,04,621	31,78,405	23,10,176	3,04,35,643	1 6 2	
	Bengal	2,975	2,435	93,06,874	46,50,129	40,41,427	1,80,16,156	0 5 0	
	United Provinces	4,268	3,094	55,10,731	22,30,144	34,15,937	1,12,21,097	0 3 9	
	Punjab	1,065	1,034	53,12,555	38,69,735	12,26,255	1,11,52,068	0 7 7	
	Burma	1,348	(d) 121	88,33,057	36,98,281	477	1,07,45,409	0 13 1	
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,782	78,274	—	94,358	0 1 0	
	Bihar and Orissa	7,792	1,907	80,80,891	31,73,643	29,01,337	1,42,09,426	0 6 0	
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,366	(c) 1,547	43,57,083	32,94,168	9,44,940	86,27,268	0 8 11	
	Assam	336	529	23,76,590	26,04,326	7,58,886	56,37,301	0 10 10	
	Delhi	56	23	2,35,193	1,80,880	2,04,719	6,20,912	0 15 7	
	Coorg	79	4	3,27,956	2,938	5,131	3,36,860	2 1 2	
	TOTAL	40,484	14,321	11,61,73,551	3,15,15,732	1,81,63,870	(b) 19,77,59,230	0 9 8	

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(b) Includes Rs. 4,05,325 and Rs. 4,62,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1929-30 and 1930-31 respectively.

(c) Figures for calendar year.

(d) Opium shops only.

and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS					Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931 (g)
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts		
					Opium	Other drugs			
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1931-32	India, General	(a) 123	(a) 56	18,74,133	1,16,158	1,07,183	21,19,305	...	
	Baluchistan	119	144	4,67,175	60,605	66,165	5,44,110	1 4 4	
	North-West Frontier Province	221	173	6,94,534	2,05,650	67,874	9,58,248	0 6 3	
	Madras	15,748	1,007	3,64,65,758	37,38,306	19,57,131	4,25,80,070	0 14 5	
	Bombay	3,776	2,316	(c) 2,67,63,449	29,83,929	24,62,533	(f) 3,26,56,040	1 7 6	
	Bengal	2,945	2,441	60,48,900	42,04,460	34,21,638	1,55,90,750	0 4 11	
	United Provinces	4,268	3,048	58,46,648	20,85,543	30,89,508	1,08,23,518	0 3 7	
	Punjab	1,083	1,057	52,72,310	32,55,568	11,70,846	94,49,652	0 6 4	
	Burma	1,353	1,121	46,85,076	31,64,288	442	80,29,030	0 9 8	
	Shan States Federation	...	...	13,697	43,918	—	67,980	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	7,802	1,908	70,42,447	24,70,549	24,73,455	1,22,07,398	0 5 2	
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,329	(b) 1,535	31,87,571	24,42,300	7,18,427	65,55,910	0 6 8	
	Assam	350	532	18,72,731	27,78,351	5,61,516	52,33,623	0 9 7	
	Delhi	57	23	5,55,479	1,84,440	2,11,983	0,82,143	1 8 1	
	Coorg	79	4	2,48,754	2,812	6,857	2,53,653	1 9 6	
	TOTAL	40,253	14,365	10,30,58,662	2,81,36,877	1,63,05,058	(e) 14,85,79,032	0 8 5	
1932-33	India, General	(a) 123	(a) 56	19,71,788	1,12,459	1,01,376	21,09,770	...	
	Baluchistan	121	141	4,48,221	48,861	75,117	5,74,431	1 3 5	
	North-West Frontier Province	230	155	7,07,054	1,65,541	63,117	9,35,443	0 6 1	
	Madras	15,889	1,000	3,65,75,115	36,50,953	20,42,144	(f) 4,26,97,010	0 14 4	
	Bombay	3,831	2,387	(c) 2,73,47,257	28,57,229	25,83,300	3,50,85,367	1 9 0	
	Bengal	2,912	2,454	70,74,055	83,32,652	31,16,908	1,40,31,768	0 4 5	
	United Provinces	4,361	3,127	72,75,295	20,22,232	30,85,539	1,22,29,435	0 4 0	
	Punjab	1,147	1,060	52,33,044	30,55,400	11,07,894	92,10,252	0 6 1	
	Burma	(h) 1,358	1,119	45,15,761	34,45,828	469	84,57,188	0 10 1	
	Shan States Federation	...	...	15,626	43,967	...	69,347	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,370	1,955	69,03,545	25,46,197	26,17,048	1,23,00,805	0 5 0	
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,326	(b) 1,551	28,30,584	22,87,262	6,27,155	57,00,552	0 5 10	
	Assam	373	544	15,46,862	21,20,104	4,03,886	40,42,191	0 7 3	
	Delhi	57	23	6,69,430	1,63,867	1,72,182	10,09,634	1 8 1	
	Coorg	81	4	2,53,005	2,313	6,789	2,64,792	1 10 0	
	TOTAL	41,178	14,585	10,37,27,592	2,63,65,865	1,60,93,824	(d) 14,80,10,375	0 8 6	
1933-34	India, General	(a) 125	(a) 56	9,38,927	1,13,536	71,044	11,26,979	...	
	Baluchistan	120	141	4,22,756	68,400	64,495	5,48,709	1 2 5	
	North-West Frontier Province	244	149	6,10,087	1,20,619	58,824	8,08,724	0 5 3	
	Madras	15,911	1,010	3,68,21,081	35,04,859	21,26,728	4,28,82,861	0 14 3	
	Bombay	4,697	3,419	2,82,32,766	28,38,656	26,86,218	(l) 3,64,37,339	1 9 7	
	Bengal	2,922	2,470	69,01,137	35,10,642	28,83,593	1,34,06,022	0 4 2	
	United Provinces	6,111	3,166	81,58,439	20,52,892	30,70,352	1,30,92,426	0 4 3	
	Punjab	1,140	1,043	51,02,614	39,97,734	12,68,280	94,35,839	0 6 2	
	Burma	(k) 1,393	1,119	43,84,831	34,33,210	396	80,10,630	0 9 5	
	Shan States Federation	...	...	12,638	43,076	...	63,358	0 0 8
	Bihar and Orissa	9,760	2,089	74,84,235	23,92,902	24,39,058	1,23,78,760	0 5 1	
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,353	(b) 1,554	29,37,873	21,26,909	6,22,642	57,03,800	0 5 8	
	Assam	330	547	12,87,955	18,69,334	3,76,956	34,60,543	0 6 2	
	Delhi	66	23	5,45,400	1,78,500	1,70,982	8,95,735	1 4 10	
	Coorg	82	6	2,35,679	2,313	8,814	2,48,514	1 11 11	
	TOTAL	45,313	15,791	10,40,34,318	2,53,53,568	1,58,48,292	(m) 14,80,65,729	0 8 7	

and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS					Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931 (f)
		Liquors	Drugs	Drugs			Totals including miscellaneous receipts		
				Liquors	Opium	Other drugs			
		No. (a) 125	No. (a) 56	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1934-35	India, General.	125	141	9,02,064	1,34,526	77,630	11,75,954	1 1 6	
	Baluchistan			4,05,732	50,970	62,123	5,17,438		
	North-West Frontier Province	245	106	7,07,883	1,19,761	73,898	9,03,520	0 5 9	
	Madras	15,903	1,022	(b) 3,64,62,060	34,09,851	20,39,290	4,28,11,857	0 13 11	
	Bombay	4,756	3,065	(b) 2,91,37,745	27,25,610	26,02,290	3,43,04,108	1 7 10	
	Bengal	2,926	2,522	71,96,847	34,57,151	28,02,077	1,36,65,074	0 4 3	
	United Provinces	5,956	3,189	(b) 80,34,939	22,93,267	32,57,403	1,33,75,798	0 4 4	
	Punjab	1,155	1,050	50,48,723	31,75,707	14,15,832	1,00,10,702	0 6 5	
	Burma	1,440	1,120	47,16,077	35,54,080	351	85,07,863	0 9 11	
	Shan States Federation.			17,836	36,540		59,917	0 0 7	
	Bihar and Orissa	11,240	2,189	89,49,654	24,41,344	24,47,034	(d) 1,39,38,354	0 5 8	
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,334	1,503	31,48,369	19,60,153	7,52,605	58,80,307	0 5 10	
	Assam	396	548	12,46,484	16,13,790	3,72,967	32,05,421	0 5 7	
	Delhi	20	23	6,26,096	1,07,145	1,83,702	9,76,833	1 6 1	
Coorg	85	6	2,19,630	1,875		2,34,152	1 7 0		
	TOTAL	46,763	15,008	10,74,81,655	2,51,78,379	1,60,99,533	(e) 15,04,74,870	0 8 6	
1935-36	India, General	(a) 130	(a) 56	10,39,822	1,18,531	83,310	12,46,152	...	
	Baluchistan	130	149	2,58,525	37,091	44,059	3,27,527	0 11 0	
	North-West Frontier Province	228	107	6,90,408	1,15,888	1,12,543	8,56,562	0 5 5	
	Madras	16,328	1,026	(d) 3,53,07,873	32,57,472	18,97,195	4,06,25,530	0 13 3	
	Bombay	4,479	2,350	(d) * 3,14,44,754	* 26,10,735	* 26,56,487	* 3,65,81,317	1 9 1	
	Sind	280	710	...	...	...	...	...
	Bengal	2,934	2,547	70,36,690	34,44,957	27,63,619	1,33,72,770	0 4 1	
	United Provinces	6,031	3,211	(d) 52,28,954	24,01,411	36,43,333	1,40,67,984	0 4 6	
	Punjab	1,164	1,006	(d) 55,43,150	31,10,929	13,88,477	99,71,142	0 6 4	
	Burma	1,433	1,121	50,04,235	85,07,222	321	89,67,708	0 10 3	
	Shan States Federation.	...	...	15,787	35,904	...	55,552	0 0 7
	Bihar and Orissa	12,423	2,276	98,83,326	23,33,595	24,33,095	1,43,73,215	0 5 10	
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,471	(g) 1,550	33,53,321	17,62,207	8,83,264	60,21,661	0 5 11	
	Assam	425	553	15,46,565	15,59,040	4,45,440	35,24,483	0 6 1	
Delhi	21	23	6,04,447	1,65,094	1,70,708	3,40,659	1 4 9		
Coorg	85	6	2,10,055	1,750	9,534	2,23,571	1 5 11		
	TOTAL	48,567	15,751	10,99,67,912	2,44,61,676	1,65,31,394	(e) 15,26,24,380	0 8 7	

* Including Sind.
† Includes 111 hotels, railway and steamer refreshment rooms, etc.
(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Includes Rs. 2,400, Rs. 26,20,633 and Rs. 57,382 as receipts from distilleries in Madras, Bombay and United Provinces respectively.
(c) Includes receipts in—

(1) Mysore Assigned Tracts	Rs. 10,17,838
(2) Western India States Agency	3,42,156
(3) Baroda Residency	38,578
Total	13,98,572

(d) Includes Rs. 2,350, Rs. 27,09,047, Rs. 9,298 and Rs. 2,326 as receipts from distilleries in Madras, Bombay, United Provinces and the Punjab, respectively.
(e) Includes receipts in—

(1) Mysore Assigned Tracts	Rs. 9,57,726
(2) Western India States Agency	3,82,441
(3) Baroda Residency	26,050
Total	13,66,217

† Opium shops only.
(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Figures for calendar year.
(c) Includes Rs. 4,02,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1931-32.
(d) Includes Rs. 3,41,768 representing receipts in Western India States Agency and Rs. 557 for repayment of refunds allowed to Indian States in the Punjab on account of duty on Charras.
(e) Excludes Rs. 98,777 representing receipts on account of 'Gain on Liquors'.
(f) Includes Rs. 764 representing receipts in England.
(g) The taxation per head of population has been worked out after 1930-31 on the assumption of a constant rate of increase per mille per annum in the population of the respective provinces on the basis figure of 1931 Census.
(h) Includes 113 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc.
(i) Includes Rs. 737 representing receipts in England.
(j) Excludes Rs. 1,33,719 on account of gain on Liquors and Rs. 21,40,081 being receipts on account of Sale of Spirits of the Nasik Distillery.
(k) Includes 119 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc.
(l) Includes Rs. 27,82,876 from distilleries.
(m) Includes receipts in—
(1) Mysore assigned tracts Rs. 11,21,148
(2) Western India States Agency 2,99,760
(3) Baroda Residency 38,593

No. 285.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA)
(Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India and the Sea-borne Trade returns.)

Year	PRODUCTION (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1920-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	120,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,809,050	201.7	69.2	30.8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,928	110,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,891,403	200.8	59.2	40.8
1928-29	11,976,179	8,494,705	93,887,519	103,380,483	950	215,246,936	273.6	52	48
1929-30	12,023,798	10,180,706	121,701,122	105,646,586	762	250,151,420	318	57.3	42.2
1930-31	17,461,543	2,053,989	110,257,026	98,070,491	..	227,852,049	286.6	57	43
1931-32	24,176,866	1,070,166	125,233,946	84,897,333	216	235,428,095	299.3	63.9	36.1
1932-33	24,077,468	1,236,351	127,770,420	58,814,908	104	211,895,162	269.4	72.2	27.8
1933-34	23,106,736	731,962	109,970,102	57,169,785	324	191,068,301	242.9	70.1	29.9
1934-35	30,313,487	593,530	116,396,948	67,500,339	12	214,905,191	273.2	68.5	31.5
1935-36	32,456,567	557,895	105,956,982	63,662,510	48	202,623,936	257.8	68.6	31.4

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd., up to 1929.

(b) Estimated up to 1929.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,090 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Reprint of the First and Second Schedules appended to the Indian Tariff Act, 1934 (as in operation on 1st May, 1937) showing the rates* of Customs duties leviable on goods imported into and exported from British India.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION I. <i>Live Animals and Products of the Animal Kingdom.</i>						
1	Animals, living, all sorts	..	Free	..	..	..
2	Bacon and Ham, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
3	Fish, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
3(1)	Fish, salted, wet	Revenue	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee per Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe †, plus 6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
3(2)	Fish, salted, dry	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-8 per cwt.	..	Rs. 1-8 per cwt.	..
3(3)	Fish, unsalted, dry	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
3(4)	Fishmaws, including singly and sozille and sharkfins.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
4	Butter, Cheese and Ghee	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
4(1)	Milk, condensed or preserved, including milk cream.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
5	Coral, unprepared	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
5(1)	Cowries and Shells	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
5(2)	Ivory, unmanufactured	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
SECTION II. <i>Products of the Vegetable Kingdom.</i>						
6	Plants, living, not otherwise specified.	..	Free	..	..	..
6(1)	Rubber stumps	..	Free	..	..	..
7	Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..

* Details regarding alterations in the statutory rates of duty made by Governor-General in Council in exercise of the powers vested in him and tariff values prescribed for certain articles are available from the current issues of the "Indian Customs Tariff".
† The rate on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is annas 9½ per maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION. II— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Vegetable Kingdom—contd.</i>						
8	Fruits, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
8(1)	Currents	Revenue	Rs. 1-4 per cwt. .	..	..	..
9	Coffee not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem plus one anna per pound.</i>	..	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(1)	Coffee, canned or bottled	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(2)	Tea	Preferential revenue.	Five annas per pound	..	Three annas per pound.	..
9(3)	The following Spices, namely:— Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper— (a) Unground	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
	(b) Ground	Revenue	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
9(4)	The following unground Spices, namely:— Chillies, ginger and mace.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	22½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(5)	Betelnuts	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(6)	Vanilla beans . . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
10	Grain and Pulse, not otherwise specified, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
10(2)	Broken rice	Protective	Twelve annas per Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	..	..	March 31st, 1938.
11	Flour, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
11(2)	Sago flour . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
11(3)	Sago and Tapioca .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
11(4)	Starch and farina . . .	Revenue	15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION II— <i>concl'd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Vegetable Kingdom—concl'd.</i>						
12	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
12(1)	Oilseeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
12(2)	Oilseeds, non-essential, all sorts not otherwise specified, including copra or coconut kernel.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
12(3)	Rubber seeds . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
12(4)	Hops . . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
12(5)	Fodder, bran and pollards	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
13	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
13(1)	Barks for tanning .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
13(2)	Cutch and gambier, all sorts.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
13(3)	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
13(4)	Gums, Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu) and rosin.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
13(5)	Stick or Seed Lac . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
13(6)	Opium	Revenue	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	..
13(7)	Cinchona bark . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
14	Canes and Rattans .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION III.						
<i>Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin.</i>						
15	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
15(1)	Lard, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
15(2)	Beeswax	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
15(3)	Tallow . . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION III—contd.						
Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin—contd.						
15(4)	Fish oil, including whale oil, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
15(5)	Fish oil and whale oil, hardened or hydrogenated.	Revenue	Rs. 10 per cwt.	..	..	..
15(6)	Vegetable Non-essential oils not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
15(7)	The following Vegetable Non-essential oils, namely, coconut, groundnut and linseed.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
15(8)	All sorts of Animal oils not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION IV.						
Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco.						
16	Canned or bottled bacon, ham and lard.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
16(1)	Fish, canned	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
16(2)	Isinglass, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
17	Sugar, excluding confectionery.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on sugar, other than Khandasari or palmyra sugar produced in British India* plus Rs. 7-4 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1938.
17(1)	Molasses	Revenue	31½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
17(2)	Confectionery	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
17(3)	Sugar-candy	Revenue	Rs. 10-8 per cwt.	..	..	..
18	Cocoa and chocolate, other than confectionery.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
19	Biscuits, cakes, and farinaceous and patent foods, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
20	Vegetable products, jams, jellies, pickles, chutnies, sauces and condiments, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
20(1)	Fruit juices	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
20(2)	Fruits and Vegetables, canned or bottled.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..

* The rate of excise duty from the 28th February, 1937, and until further notice, on sugar, other than Khandasari or palmyra sugar, produced in any factory in British India and either issued out of or used within the factory is Rs. 2 per cwt. The rate of excise duty on Khandasari sugar produced in any factory in British India and issued out of such factory on or after the 28th February 1937, is Re. 1 per cwt.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV—contd.						
Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.						
21	Canned or bottled provisions, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
21(1)	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
21(2)	All sorts of food not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
22	All sorts of drink not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
22(1)	Ale and beer— (a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Preferential revenue.	Re. 1-2 per Imperial gallon.	Fourteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Three annas per bottle.	Two annas and four pies per bottle.	..	..
	(c) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Preferential revenue.	One anna and six pies per bottle.	One anna and two pies per bottle.	..	..
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Nine pies per bottle.	Seven pies per bottle.	..	..
	(e) In other containers.	Preferential revenue.	Re. 1-8 per Imperial gallon.	Re. 1-2-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
22(2)	Porter, cider and other fermented liquors except ale and beer— (a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Revenue	Fifteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Revenue	Two annas and six pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(c) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Revenue	One anna and three pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Revenue	Seven and half pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(e) In other containers.	Revenue	Re. 1-4 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
22(3)	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit— (a) Champagne and other sparkling wines.	Revenue	Rs. 13-2 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(b) Other sorts.	Revenue	Rs. 7-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.</i>						
22(4)	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)— (a) Brandy, gin, whisky and other sorts of spirits, not otherwise specified, including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit. (b) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified— (i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (ii) not so entered .	Revenue Revenue Revenue	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof. Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon. Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Provided that— (a) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were liable to a duty of 25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> ; (b) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.						
22(5)	Spirits— (a) Bitters— (i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue.	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon. Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	.. ..	Rs. 45 per Imperial gallon. Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	.. ..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.</i>						
22(5)— <i>contd.</i>	Spirits— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 40 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 29 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	(c) Perfumed spirits .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 60 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 52-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(d) Rum	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	Provided that—					
	(a) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> ;					
	(b) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22(6)	Denatured spirit . . .	Revenue	9½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
22(7)	Vinegar in casks . . .	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
23	Oilcakes	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

The m No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the pro- duce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Virgians; Tobacco—contd.</i>						
24	Tobacco, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 3-12 per lb.	..	..	..
24(1)	Cigars	Revenue	112½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
24(2)	Cigarettes	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> and in addi- tion either Rs. 3-2 per thousand or Rs. 3-4 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
24(3)	Tobacco, unmanufac- tured.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-4 per lb.	..	Rs. 2-12 per lb.	..
SECTION V.						
<i>Mineral Products.</i>						
25	China clay . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
25(1)	Salt excluding salt ex- empted under Item No. 25 (2).	Revenue	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*	..	..	..
25(2)	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the pre- vious sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in any process of manufac- ture; also salt im- ported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Central Govern- ment to manufac- turers of glazed stone- ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the pre- vious sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
25(3)	The following building and engineering mate- rials, namely, chalk, lime and clay.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is Rs. 1-9-0 per maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois. Under the Salt (Additional Import duty) Act, 1931, as amended subsequently salt imported into any port in British India is liable to an additional duty of Custom at the rate of 1½ anna per maund up to 30th April, 1933.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION V— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Mineral Products—contd.</i>						
25(4)	Cement not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
25(5)	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 13-4 per ton .	Rs. 13-12 per ton.	..	..
25(6)	Stone prepared as for road metalling.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
25(7)	Marble and stone not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
26	Metallic ores, all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
27	Coal, coke and patent fuel.	Revenue	Ten annas per ton .	..	..	..
27(1)	Asphalt	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
27(2)	Pitch and Tar . . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
27(3)	All sorts of mineral oils not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
27(4)	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(5)	Mineral oil, not included in Item No. 27 (4) or Item No. 27 (6) which is suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(6)	Motor Spirit	Revenue	Ten annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(7)	Mineral oil— (a) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the heating of jute or other fibre;	Revenue	Rs. 15-10 per ton .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION V— <i>concl.</i>						
<i>Mineral Products—concl.</i>						
27(7)— <i>contd.</i>	Mineral oil— <i>contd.</i> (b) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, is not suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	Revenue	12½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
27(8)	Lubricating oil, that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of the Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Preferential revenue.	Two annas and six pies per Imperial gallon.	Six pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..
SECTION VI.						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers.</i>						
28	Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
28(1)	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(2)	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate).	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
28(3)	Sulphur . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(4)	Liquid Gold for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
28(5)	Heavy Chemicals, the following, namely:— Magnesium chloride .	Protective	Rs. 1.5 per cwt. or 25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
28(6)	The following Chemicals, namely:— (a) Alum (ammonia alum, potash alum and soda alum). (b) Magnesium sulphate or hydrated magnesium sulphate.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1.6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
		Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1.4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.</i>						
28(7)	The following Chemicals, namely, cadmium sulphide, cobalt oxide, selenium, uranium oxide and zinc oxide.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
28(8)	The following Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, namely, acetic, carbolic, citric and oxalic acids, naphthalene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium carbide, glycerine, lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes, asafoetida, cocaine, sarsaparilla and storax.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
28(9)	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 per lb.	..	..	..
28(10)	Saccharine tablets	Revenue	18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 6-4 per pound of saccharine contents, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(11)	Alkaloids of Opium and their derivatives.	Revenue	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(12)	Alkaloids extracted from Cinchona Bark including Quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from cinchona bark.	..	Free	..	..	..
28(13)	Anti-plague Serum	..	Free	..	..	..
28(14)	Toilet Requisites not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
29	Cinematograph Films not exposed.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
29(1)	Cinematograph Films, exposed.	Revenue	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.</i>						
30	Paints, colours and painters' materials, all sorts not otherwise specified including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
30(1)	Dyes derived from coal-tar, and coal-tar derivatives, used in any dyeing process.	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
30(2)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely:— (a) Red lead, genuine dry, genuine moist and reduced moist.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(b) White lead, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(c) Zinc white, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(d) Paints, other sorts, coloured, moist— (i) in packing of 1 lb. or over.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 8-8 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) in packing of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and over but less than 1 lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 11-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(iii) in packing of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and over but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 17 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(iv) in packing of less than $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 24 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
30(3)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely:— (a) Red lead, reduced dry.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(b) White lead, genuine moist, and reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.</i>						
30(3)— <i>contd.</i>	Paints, colours, etc.— <i>contd.</i>					
	(c) Zinc white, genuine moist.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(d) Zinc white, reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 4-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
30(4)	The following Paints, colours and painters' materials, namely, barytes, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
30(5)	Plumbago and graphite .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
30(6)	Printers' ink . .	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
30(7)	Lead pencils . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or one anna per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
30(8)	Slate pencils . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
31	Natural Essential Oils, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
31(1)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, citronella, cinnamon, and cinnamon leaf.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
31(2)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, gajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, otto-rose and peppermint.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
31(3)	Essential Oils, synthetic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
31(4)	Camphor . .	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
31(5)	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
32	Soap not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI—contd.						
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.						
32(1)	Soap, toilet	Preferential revenue.	85 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 20 per cwt., whichever is higher.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
32(2)	Soap, household and laundry—					
	(a) in plain bars of not less than one pound in weight.	Revenue	Rs. 4 per cwt.	..	..	..
	(b) other sorts . . .	Revenue	Rs. 6-8 per cwt.	..	..	..
32(3)	Polishes and compositions.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
32(4)	Candles	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
33	Glue, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
33(1)	Glue, clarified, liquid .	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(1)	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(2)	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(3)	Fireworks, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(4)	Matches, undipped splints and veneers—					
	(a) Matches—					
	(1) In boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than 40 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India* plus ten annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is Rs. 1 per gross of boxes or booklets.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products ; Colours and Varnishes ; Perfumery ; Soap ; Candles and the Like ; Glues and Gelatines ; Explosives ; Fertilisers—contd.</i>						
34(4)— <i>contd.</i>	Matches, undipped splints and veneers— <i>contd.</i>					
	(a) Matches— <i>contd.</i>					
	(2) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 40 but not more than 60 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India* <i>plus</i> fifteen annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(3) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 60 but not more than 80 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India† <i>plus</i> Re. 1-4 per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(4) All other matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India‡ <i>plus</i> one pie for every 48 matches or fraction thereof.	..	..	..
	(b) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match-making.	Protective	Five annas and seven and a half pies per lb.	..	..	..
	(c) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Protective	Seven annas and six pies per lb.	..	..	..
35	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbollime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
SECTION VII.						
<i>Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials.</i>						
36	Hides and skins not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1937, and until further notice is Re. 1-8 per gross of boxes or booklets.

† The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1937, and until further notice is Rs. 2 per gross of boxes or booklets.

‡ The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1937, and until further notice 4 annas for every 1,440 matches or fraction thereof.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VII—contd.						
Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials—contd.						
36(1)	Hides and skins, raw or salted.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
36(2)	Skins (other than Fur Skins), tanned or dressed, and unwrought leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
37	The following leather manufacture, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
37(1)	Leather cloth including artificial leather, and other manufactures of leather not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
38	Fur Skins, dressed	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
SECTION VIII.						
Rubber and Articles made of Rubber.						
39	Rubber, raw.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
39(1)	Rubber tyres and tubes and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
SECTION IX.						
Wood and Cork and Wares of these Materials; Goods made of plaiting Materials.						
40	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
40(1)	Firewood	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
40(2)	Furniture and cabinetware, not otherwise specified, excluding mouldings.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
40(3)	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
41	Cork manufactures not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
42	Furniture of wickerwork or bamboo.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION X.						
Paper and its Applications.						
43	Wood pulp . . .	Protective	Rs. 56-4 per ton .	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44	Paper, including chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo printing paper; articles made of paper and papier maché; pasteboard, millboard and cardboard, all sorts, other than strawboard.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
44(1)	Printing paper (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent of the fibre content.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(2)	Printing paper, all sorts not otherwise specified which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent of the fibre content; and strawboard, all sorts.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
44(3)	Writing paper— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb. or 18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) All other sorts	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(4)	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
44(5)	Paper money . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
44(6)	Newspapers, old, in bales and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
45	Stationery including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards including cards in book forms; including also waste paper but excluding paper and stationery otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION X— <i>contd.</i>						
Paper and its Applications— <i>contd.</i>						
45(1)	Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
45(2)	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards) on paper or cardboard.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
SECTION XI.						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods.						
46	Silk, raw (excluding silk waste and noils), and silk cocoons.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(1)	Silk waste and noils .	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(2)	Wool, raw, and wool-tops	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
46(3)	Cotton, raw . .	Revenue	Six ples per lb. .	..	..	..
46(4)	Textile materials, the following:— Raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Raw hemp—18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> ; all others—25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
46(5)	Sisal and Aloe fibre .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
47	Silk yarn including thrown silk warps and yarn spun from silk waste or noils, but excluding sewing thread.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(1)	Silk sewing thread .	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(2)	Artificial silk yarn and thread.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 3 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
47(3)	Woollen yarn not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
47(4)	Woollen yarn for weaving and knitting wool.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
47(5)	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods— <i>contd.</i>						
47(6)	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread— (a) of counts above 50's— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) of counts 50's and below— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 1½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 1½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(7)	Twist and yarn of flax or jute.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
47(8)	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	Revenue	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
48	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of silk, including such fabrics embroidered with artificial silk— (a) Ponjee . . .	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Re. 1 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) Fujl, Boseki and corded (excluding white cord).	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Re. 1-8 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(c) Other sorts . . .	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(1)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk— (a) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods— <i>contd.</i>						
48(1) <i>contd.</i>	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(2)	Woollen fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of wool, excluding felt and fabrics made of shoddy or waste wool.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
48(3)	Cotton fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of cotton—					
	(a) Gray piecegoods (excluding bordered gray chadars, dhuties, saris and scarves)—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 5½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) Cotton piecegoods and fabrics not otherwise specified—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(4)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk—					
	(a) containing more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods— <i>contd.</i>						
48(4) <i>contd.</i>	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) containing not more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both—					
	(i) containing more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-3 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) containing no artificial silk or not more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(5)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk but more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent artificial silk—					
	(a) containing 50 per cent or more cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 2 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 3½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI—contd.						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.						
48(6)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk, but containing more than 10 per cent but not more than 90 per cent wool.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
48(7)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool, but containing more than 50 per cent cotton and not more than 90 per cent cotton—					
	(a) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(8)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool or 50 per cent cotton.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
48(9)	The following Cotton Fabrics, namely, Sateens including italians of Sateen weave, velvets and velveteens and embroidered all-overs—					
	(a) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(10)	Fabrics containing gold or silver thread.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
49	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(3), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10):—	Protective	The <i>ad valorem</i> rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	Bed sheets.					
	Bed spreads.					
	Bolster cases.					
	Counterpanes.					
	Cloths, table.					
	Cloths, tray.					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods— <i>contd.</i>						
49— <i>contd.</i>	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(3), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10)— <i>contd.</i>	Protective.	The <i>ad valorem</i> rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	Covers, bed.					
	Covers, table.					
	Dusters.					
	Glass-cloths.					
	Handkerchiefs.					
	Napkins.					
	Pillow cases.					
	Pillow slips.					
	Scarves.					
	Shirts.					
	Shawls.					
	Sacks (cotton).					
	Towels.					
	Umbrella coverings.					
49(1)	Fents, being <i>bond fide</i> remnants of piece goods or other fabrics:—					
	(a) of materials liable to duty under Item 48(3), not exceeding 4 yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
	(b) of materials liable to duty under Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(4) or 48(5), not exceeding 2½ yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
	(c) of other materials, not exceeding 4 yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
49(2)	Ribbons	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
49(3)	Blankets and rugs (other than floor rugs), excluding blankets and rugs made wholly or mainly from artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
49(4)	Woollen carpets, floor rugs, shawls and other manufactures of wool, not otherwise specified, including felt.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i> <i>Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.</i>						
49(5)	Cotton braids or cords, the following, namely:— Ghoonsis and Mukta-kasis.	Protective	6½ annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
50	Jute manufactures not otherwise specified	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(1)	Second hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	..	Free	..	..	..
50(2)	Hemp manufactures	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(3)	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	Revenue	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(4)	Ropes, cotton	..	Free	..	..	..
50(5)	Oil cloth and floor cloth	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
50(6)	Cordage, rope and twine of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
50(7)	Mats and Mattings, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(8)	Coir fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
51	Socks and stockings made wholly or mainly from silk or artificial silk.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
51(1)	Woollen hosiery and woollen knitted apparel, that is to say, all hosiery and knitted apparel containing not less than 15 per cent of wool by weight.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
51(2)	Cotton knitted apparel, including apparel made of cotton interlocking material, cotton under-vests, knitted or woven, and cotton socks and stockings:— (a) of weight not exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen. (b) of weight exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
		Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 10 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
51(3)	Cotton knitted fabric	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
52	Apparel, hosiery, haberdashery, millinery and drapery, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.</i>						
52(1)	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
52(2)	Uniforms and Accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
52(3)	Insignia and Badges of official British and Foreign Orders.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
53	Textile manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
53(1)	Rags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
SECTION XII.						
<i>Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion.</i>						
54	Boots and Shoes, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
54(1)	Boots and Shoes composed mainly of leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..
54(2)	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or three annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
55	Hats, caps, bonnets and hatters' ware, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
56	Parasols and Sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XII— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion—contd.</i>						
56(1)	Umbrellas	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or eight annas each, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
67	....	..	....	..	..	..
SECTION XIII.						
<i>Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware.</i>						
58	Articles made of Stone or Marble.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
58(1)	Asbestos manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
58(2)	Packing—engine and boiler—all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
59	Building and Engineering materials, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified including tiles other than glass, earthenware or porcelain tiles, and fire-bricks not being component parts of any articles included in Item No. 72 or No. 74(2).	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
59(1)	Building and Engineering bricks.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
59(2)	Earthenware, china and porcelain, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
55(3)	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
59(4)	Tiles of earthenware and porcelain.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or two annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
59(5)	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely :— (a) Tea cups and coffee cups— (i) having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs. (ii) having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher. 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	....	....

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIII— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware—contd.</i>						
59(5)— <i>contd.</i>	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) Saucers—					
	(i) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or five annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or two annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(c) Tea-pots—					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 3 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) having a capacity of more than 10 ozs. and not more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(iii) having a capacity of not more than 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(d) Sugar-bowls	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(e) Jugs having a capacity of over 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(f) Plates over 5½ inches in diameter—					
	(i) over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) not over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIII— <i>concl.</i>						
Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware— <i>concl.</i>						
59(6)	Covered crucibles for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
60	Glass and Glassware not otherwise specified, and lacquered ware.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
60(1)	Glass, globes and chimneys for lamps and lanterns— (a) Globes for hurricane lanterns.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or four annas and six pies per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(b) Other globes and chimneys having an external base diameter of over one inch.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or three annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
60(2)	Electric lighting bulbs.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
60(3)	Glass bangles, glass beads and false pearls.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION XIV.						
Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coin (Specie).						
61	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.	..	Free	..	..	..
61(1)	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
61(2)	Silver bullion and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Revenue	Three annas per ounce.	..	..	..
61(3)	Gold bullion and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	..	Free	..	..	..
61(4)	Silver plate and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
61(5)	Silver thread and wire (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	Protective	62½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIV—contd.						
Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coin (Specie)—contd.						
61(6)	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
61(7)	Gold or gold-plated pen nibs.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
61(8)	Articles, other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
61(9)	Cutlery plated with gold or silver	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
61(10)	Jewellery and Jewels . .	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
62	Current coin of the Government of India.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
62(1)	Silver coin, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Three annas per ounce	..	..	..
62(2)	Gold coin . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
SECTION XV.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom.						
63	Iron or Steel, old . . .	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
63(1)	Iron alloys, viz., ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon, ferro-chrome, spiegeleisen and the like as commonly used for steel making.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
63(2)	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, zed, trough and piling— (a) not fabricated— (i) of British manufacture— not coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* ; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom— <i>contd.</i>						
63(2)— <i>contd.</i>	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, zed, trough and piling— <i>contd.</i>					
	(a) not fabricated— <i>contd.</i>					
	(i) of British manufacture— <i>contd.</i> coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 48 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(3)	Iron or steel bar and rod—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 39 per ton; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom— <i>contd.</i>						
63(4)	Iron, pig . . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(5)	Iron rice bowls . . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(6)	Cast iron pipes and tubes; also cast iron fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	Rs. 57-8-0 per ton .	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(7)	Cast iron plates . . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(8)	Steel ingots . Iron or steel blooms, billets and slabs, provided that no piece less than 1½ inches square or thick shall be included in this item.	Preferential revenue.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..
63(9)	Iron or steel Structures, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of iron or steel bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware or any of the articles specified in Items Nos. 72, 72(3), 74(1), 75(3), 75(4) or 76(1)— (a) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1931.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
68(10)	Steel, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers, and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 38 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 59 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
68(11)	Iron or Steel anchors and cables.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
68(12)	A. Iron or Steel bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing but excluding fish bolts and nuts— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 1-9-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	B. Iron or Steel fish bolts and nuts— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 4-5-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV—contd.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.						
63(13)	Iron or Steel expanded metal.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(14)	Iron or Steel hoops and strips.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(15)	Iron or Steel rivets— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* <i>plus</i> Re. 1-14-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(16)	Iron or Steel nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(17)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* <i>plus</i> Rs. 36 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(18)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(19)	Iron or Steel plates excluding cast iron plates— (a) not fabricated— (i) of British manufacture— not coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* ; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* ; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(20)	Iron or Steel sheets— (a) not fabricated— (1) not galvanized— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 11 per ton ; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom— <i>contd.</i>						
63(20) — <i>contd.</i>	Iron or Steel sheets— <i>contd.</i> (a) not fabricated— <i>contd.</i> (1) not galvanized— <i>contd.</i> (ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 32 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) fabricated— (1) not galvanized— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(20)— <i>concl'd.</i>	Iron or Steel sheets— <i>concl'd.</i> (b) fabricated— <i>cont'd.</i> (2) galvanized— <i>cont'd.</i> (ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 41 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(21)	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material— A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)— (a) 80 lbs. per yard and over, and fish-plates therefor— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) under 80 lbs. per yard and fish-plates therefor— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 38 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
83(21)— <i>concl'd.</i>	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material— <i>concl'd.</i>					
	B. Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—					
	(a) for rails 80 lbs. per yard and over—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) for rails under 80 lbs. per yard —					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* <i>plus</i> Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* <i>plus</i> Rs. 43 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV.—contd.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.						
63(21)— contd.	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—contd.					
	C. Sleepers, and sleeper bars, other than cast iron— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	D. Spikes (other than dog-spikes) and tie-bars— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 39 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	E. Dog-spikes— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV—contd.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.						
63(21) <i>concl'd.</i>	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material— <i>concl'd.</i> F. Gills, cotters, keys (including tapered key bars), distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(22)	Iron or Steel Railway Track materials not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(23)	Iron or Steel Tramway Track materials not otherwise specified, including rails, fish-plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(24)	Iron or Steel barbed or stranded wire and wire rope.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(25)	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(25) <i>—contd.</i>	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails— <i>contd.</i>					
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* <i>plus</i> Rs. 60 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(26)	Iron or Steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(27)	Iron or Steel, the original material (but not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* <i>plus</i> Rs. 27-8-0 per ton; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.					
63(28)	All sorts of Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV—contd.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.						
63(29)	Enamelled ironware, the following, namely:— (a) Sign-boards	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or four and a half annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(b) Domestic hollow-ware, the following, namely, basins, bowls, dishes, plates and thalass, including rice-cups, rice-bowls and rice-plates—					
	(i) having no diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or per dozen four annas plus one anna for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 11 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) having any diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or per dozen eight annas plus two annas for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 19 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
64	Copper, wrought, and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
64(1)	Copper, scrap	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
65	German silver including nickel silver.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
66	Aluminium—circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
66(1)	Unwrought ingots, blocks and bars of aluminium.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
67	Lead, wrought—the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom— <i>contd.</i>						
67(1)	Lead sheets for tea chests	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
68	Zinc or spelter, wrought or manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
68(1)	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes, and broken zinc.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
69	Tin, Block . . .	Revenue	Rs. 312-8 per ton .	..	..	..
70	Brass, bronze and similar alloys, wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
70(1)	All sorts of metals, other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
71	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts not otherwise specified, including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
71(1)	The following hardware, ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanized iron, and pruning-knives.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
71(2)	Cutlery, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
71(3)	Metal furniture and cabinetwork.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
71(4)	Printing type . . .	Revenue	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	..
71(5)	The following printing materials, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
71(6)	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI.						
Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material.						
72	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (a) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (b) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (c) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose; (d) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72— <i>contd.</i>	<p>Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified—<i>contd.</i></p> <p>(c) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.</p> <p>Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-item (c) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.</p>	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
72(1)	<p>The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbles; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbles; wooden winders, silk looms; silk throwing and</p>	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72(1)— <i>contd.</i>	reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; cumbl finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.					
72(2)	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereoblocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rolls with side perforations to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines,	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus : Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72(2)— <i>contd.</i>	rulemifreling machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines but excluding ink and paper.					
72(3)	Component parts of Machinery as defined in Items Nos. 72, 72(1) and 72(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
72(4)	Passenger Lifts and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
72(5)	Domestic Refrigerators .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
72(6)	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified, and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one-quarter of one brake-horse-power.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
72(7)	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pug-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugar-cane juice.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI—contd.						
Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.						
72(8)	The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage-cutters, horse and bullock gear, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, seed-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay presses, potato-diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder-blowers, white-ant exterminating machines, beet pullers, broadcast seeders, corn pickers, corn shellers, culti-packers, drag scrapers, stalk cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil graders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors, also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	..	Free	..	..	..
72(9)	The following Dairy and Poultry Farming Appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers, apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce, and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they	..	Free	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72(9)— <i>contd.</i>	are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.					
73	Electrical Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
73(1)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely :— Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches (excluding switch-boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts; and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof but excluding electrical earthenware and porcelain otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
73(2)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances, not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus, and switchboards designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	...	..	..
73(3)	Telegraphic Instruments and Apparatus and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a Railway Administration.	Revenue	15 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
73(4)	Wireless Reception Instruments and Apparatus and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
73(5)	Electrical earthenware and porcelain, the following, namely :— (a) Insulators, Shackle, Sinclair, Cordaux or Pin-type, not otherwise specified— (i) fitted . . . (ii) not fitted . . (b) Two-way cleats .	Preferential revenue. <				

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
73(5)— <i>contd.</i>	Electrical earthenware and porcelain, the following, namely :— <i>contd.</i>					
	(c) Spacing insulators	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or two annas per gross, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(d) Ceiling roses— (i) fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(e) Joint-box cut-outs— (i) fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or six annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
73(6)	Rubber-insulated Copper Wires and Cables, no core of which, other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	Revenue	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
SECTION XVII.						
<i>Transport Material.</i>						
74	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel— (a) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India*; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	

SECTION XVII—*contd.*
Transport Material—contd.

74— <i>contd.</i>	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel— <i>contd.</i> (b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
74(1)	Tramcars and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
74(2)	Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighing-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a Railway Administration :	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein :					
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.					

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVII— <i>contd.</i>						
Transport Material— <i>contd.</i>						
74(3)	Component parts of Railway Materials, as defined in Item No. 74(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose : Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
75	Conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof; also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
75(1)	Motor cars including taxicabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in Items Nos. 75(2) and 75(3) shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	Preferential revenue.	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
75(2)	Motor cycles and motor scooters and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Revenue	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVII—concl.						
Transport Material—concl.						
75(3)	Motor omnibuses; chassis of motor omnibuses, motor vans and motor lorries; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories, not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	17½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
75(4)	Carriages and carts which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and cycles (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
76	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
76(1)	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
76(2)	Light ships	..	Free	..	..	..
76(3)	Furniture tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
SECTION XVIII.						
Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares; musical instruments.						
77	Instruments, apparatus and appliances other than electrical, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVIII— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus ; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares ; musical instruments—contd.</i>						
77(1)	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	..	Free	..	..	..
77(2)	Optical Instruments, apparatus and appliances.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
78	Clocks and watches and parts thereof.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
79	Musical Instruments and parts thereof, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
79(1)	The following Musical Instruments, namely, complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION XIX.						
<i>Arms and Ammunition.</i>						
80	Save where otherwise specified, all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air guns), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
80(1)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified, but excluding parts and accessories thereof.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 18-12 each plus 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , or 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	Rs. 18-12 each or 40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—contd.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—contd.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.		
SECTION XIX—contd.							
Arms and Ammunition—contd.							
80(2)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—						
	(a) Barrels, whether single or double, for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles, and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 18-12 each	} or 27½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus 12½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>
	(b) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 each	
	(c) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	Revenue	Rs. 3-12 each	
	(d) Revolver cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	Revenue	Rs. 2-8 each	
	(e) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	Revenue	Rs. 1-4 each	
	(f) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
	(g) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
80(3)	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores :—	..	Free	..	..	..
	(a) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.						
	(b) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a						

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIX— <i>contd.</i>						
Arms and Ammunition— <i>contd.</i>						
80(3)— <i>contd.</i>	<p>The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores—<i>contd.</i></p> <p>maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.</p> <p>(c) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.</p> <p>(d) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the First Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903.</p> <p>(e) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers command-</p>					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIX— <i>concl'd.</i>						
Arms and Ammunition— <i>concl'd.</i>						
80(3)— <i>concl'd.</i>	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores— <i>concl'd.</i> ing British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.					
80(4)	Ornamental Arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>dahs</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
81	Cartridge cases, filled and empty.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
SECTION XX.						
Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included.						
82	Coral, prepared . . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
82(1)	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
82(2)	Bangles and beads, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
83	Brushes, all sorts . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
84	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
85	Buttons, metal . . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concl'd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*concl'd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XX— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included—contd.</i>						
85(1)	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches. Provided that mechanical lighters as defined in the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934, shall be liable in addition to a duty equal to the amount of the excise duty imposed by that Act, on mechanical lighters manufactured in British India.*	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
SECTION XXI.						
<i>Works of Art and Articles for Collections.</i>						
86	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
86(1)	Art, works of, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
86(2)	Art, the following works of—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
86(3)	Specimens, Models and Wall Diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
86(4)	Postage Stamps, whether used or unused.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
SECTION XXII.						
<i>Articles not otherwise specified.</i>						
87	All other articles, not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1937, and until further notice is Rs. 1-8 per lighter.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concl'd.*

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—EXPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Per	Rate of duty.
	<i>Jute, other than Bimlipatam Jute.</i>		Rs. A.
1	Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs.	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Bale of 400 lbs.	4 8
2	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine)	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	32 0
3*	<i>Rice.</i>		
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice, bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Two annas and three pies.

B-I. Rates of EXCISE DUTY on certain articles as on the 1st April, 1937.

			Rs. A. P.
1	Salt	Indian Maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	1 9 0 (I)
2	Silver Bullion	Ounce	0 3 0 (II)
3	Motor Spirit	Imperial gallon	0 10 0 (I)
4	Kerosene	Imperial gallon	0 2 9½ (I)
5	Sugar—		
	(i) Khandasari	Hundredweight	1 0 0 (IX)
	(ii) All other Sugar except palmyra sugar	Hundredweight	2 0 0 (VIII)
	(iii) Palmyra sugar . . . . .	....	Such rate as may be fixed in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council after such enquiry as he may think fit. (III)
6	(a) Matches in boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than eighty (IV)—		
	(i) If the average number is forty or less	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 0 0
	(ii) If the average number is more than forty but not more than sixty	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 8 0
	(iii) If the average number is more than sixty	Gross of boxes or booklets.	2 0 0
	(b) All other matches	Every 1,440 matches or fraction thereof	0 4 0 (V)
7	Steel Ingots	Ton	4 0 0 (VI)
8	Mechanical Lighters	Lighter	1 8 0 (VII)

* There is no entry bearing Item No. 3.

(I) Includes a surcharge of 25 per cent, *vide* Section 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

(II) *Vide* Section 5 of the Indian Finance Act, 1937.

(III) In accordance with Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(IV) In accordance with Matches (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(V) In accordance with Section 24 of the Matches (Excise Duty) Order, 1934.

(VI) In accordance with Section 4 of the Iron and Steel Duties Act, 1934.

(VII) In accordance with Section 3 of the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(VIII) *Vide* Section 3 of the Indian Finance Act, 1937.

(IX) *Vide* notification No. 7—Central Excises, dated 3rd April 1937, issued by the Government of India in the Finance Department.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky and Rum and rectified Spirits used in compounding and blending of other India made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1932).
	India made plain rectified spirits.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1937).
	Coconut toddy arrack	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1937.)
	Country spirit	Rs. 8-0-0 in eight districts.
		Rs. 6-8-0 in the remaining districts excepting special tracts.
	Beer	Special rates for particular localities Rs. 5-12-4, Re. 0-11-3, Rs. 2-5-6 and Rs. 6-8-0 per proof gallon.
		Re. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1937).
	Ganja	Rs. 27-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 12-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
Bombay	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 85-0-0* " " " " 1937).
	Rum	Rs. 25-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	25° under proof Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon. 30° under proof Rs. 2-13-0 to Rs. 6-13-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Re. 0-9-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 0-2-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
		Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
		Rs. 45-0-0 " "
		Rs. 4-0-0 " "
		Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Beer	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 15° under proof per gallon.
		Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 " "
Sind	Bhang	Re. 1-8-0 " "
	Opium	Rs. 41-1-0 " " except desert area.
		Rs. 21-1-0 " " in desert area.
	Country spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
		Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 15° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-8-0 " "
	Opium	Rs. 41-1-0 " " except desert area.
Bengal	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
		Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 " " " " " "
	Country spirit	Rs. 0-7-6 to Rs. 10-8-0 per bulk gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 42-4-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 68-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Rs. 3-8-0 " "
	Country spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
		Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 19-7-0 paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—contd.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bengal—contd.	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, <i>viz.</i> , Rs. 70-13-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 51-0-0 per seer, <i>viz.</i> , Rs. 31-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 19-7-0 cost price. Rs. a. p.
United Provinces	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 26½ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
		(b) In bottles containing less than 26½ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.
		(c) In bottles containing less than 18½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.
		(d) In other containers, per 1 0 0 Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	2. Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) if tested	Rs. 30-0-0 Ditto.
		Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	4. (a) All other sorts of spirit except (i) denatured spirit and (ii) rum issued to British and Indian troops. (b) Rum issued to British and Indian troops in the U. P.	Rs. 21-14-0 Ditto.
		Rs. 12-8-0 Ditto.
	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists, Druggists and manufacturers of toilet preparations for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines, chemicals and toilet preparations.	Rs. 5-C-0 Ditto.
United Provinces	6. Wines— (a) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. (b) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
		Rs. 6-0-0 Ditto.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all	

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	6. Wines— <i>contd.</i> In all cases where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof. Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(a) Towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie.	3 11 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 1 0	...
	2. Saharanpur . . .	5 3 0	...
	3. Muzaffarnagar . . .	5 3 0	...
	4. Meerut—		
	(a) Town of Meerut . . .	6 11 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 1 0	...
	5. Bulandshahr . . .	5 1 0	...
	6. Aligarh . . .	5 0 0	...
	7. Muttra . . .	5 1 0	...
	8. Agra . . .		
	(a) Town of Agra . . .	6 11 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 1 0	...
	9. Mainpuri . . .	5 1 0	3 15 0
	10. Etah . . .	5 1 0	3 14 0
	11. Bareilly—		
	(a) Town of Bareilly . . .	6 11 0	5 2 0
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 1 0	...
	12. Bijnor . . .	5 3 0	...
	13. Budann . . .	5 1 0	...
	14. Moradabad—		
	(a) Darhial town . . .	3 7 0	...
	(b) Moradabad district except Darhial town.	5 1 0	...
	15. Shahjahanpur . . .	5 1 0	...
	16. Pilibhit . . .	5 1 0	...
	17. Farrukhabad . . .	5 1 0	...

NOTE I.—The expression "town" throughout this statement shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries. Provided that the country spirit shop at Lilmatha situated within a distance of two miles from the Lucknow cantonment boundaries shall be deemed to be included in the area defined in item 37 (b).

NOTE II.—Where the rate of duty for a town is not given separately but only that for the district is

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	18. Etawah—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(a) Trans-Chambal tract . . .	3 7 0	...
	(b) Etawah district except trans-Chambal tract.	5 1 0	...
	19. Cawnpore—		
	(a) Town of Cawnpore . . .	6 11 0	5 2 0
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 1 0	...
	20. Fatehpur . . .	5 1 0	...
	21. Allahabad—		
	(a) Town of Allahabad . . .	5 2 0	3 15 0
	(b) Old Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur Railway.	1 7 0	...
	(c) Rest of district . . .	5 2 0	...
	22. Jhansi—		
	(a) Town of Jhansi . . .	4 5 0	3 5 0
	(b) Rest of district . . .	...	2 7 0
	23. Jalaun . . .	...	2 7 0
	24. Banda—		
	(a) Town of Banda . . .	3 4 0	2 7 0
	(b) Rest of district . . .	...	2 7 0
	25. Hamirpur . . .	...	2 7 0
	26. Benares—		
	(a) Town of Benares . . .	6 10 0	5 2 0
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 0 0	3 14 0
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(a) Hallia circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil.	1 4 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 15 0	3 13 0
	28. Jaunpur . . .	4 15 0	3 13 0
	29. Ghazipur . . .	5 1 0	3 14 0
	30. Ballia . . .	5 1 0	3 14 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province
as on the 1st April 1937—*contd.*

Provinces.	Districts.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit— <i>concl.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	31. Gorakhpur—	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(a) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha—Pamra—Captainganj Road and thana along the Captainganj Pakriar—Trichardha Nagar Road including the villages or portions of the villages Chaumukha—Bhanraham, Pamra and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 2 0	...
	32. Basti—		
	(a) Trans-Rapti tract . . .	3 5 0	1 10 0
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 15 0	3 4 0
	33. Azamgarh . . .	5 1 0	3 14 0
	34. Naini Tal—		
	(a) Town of Naini Tal . . .	5 1 0	...
	(b) Tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima. (for 25° U. P.)	4 4 0	...
	(c) Rest of district . . .	4 4 0	...
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	35. Almora . . .	4 4 0	...
	36. Garhwal . . .	3 9 0	...
	37. Lucknow—		
	(a) Town of Lucknow . . .	6 12 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	5 2 0	...
	38. Unao . . .	5 2 0	...
	39. Rae Bareilly . . .	5 2 0	...
	40. Sitapur . . .	5 1 0	...
	41. Hardoi . . .	5 3 0	4 0 0
	42. Kheri . . .	5 1 0	...
	43. Fyzabad . . .	4 15 0	3 13 0
	44. Gonda . . .	4 15 0	3 13 0
	45. Bahraich . . .	4 15 0	...
	46. Sultanpur . . .	4 15 0	...
	47. Partabgarh . . .	5 2 0	...
	48. Bara Banki . . .	4 15 0	...
	Special country spirit (for the whole of the United Provinces.)	7 8 0	... (for 25° U. P.)

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province
as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
	Dehra Dun	35 4 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Saharanpur	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Meerut	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Bulandshahr	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Aligarh	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Muttra	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Agra	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Mainpuri	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Etah	35 0 0	57 8 0	3 3 0
	Bareilly	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Bijnor	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Budaun	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Moradabad	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Shahjahanpur	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0
	Pilibhit	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Etawah	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Cawnpore	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Fatehpur	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Allahabad	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Panda	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Hamirpur	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Jhansi	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Jalaun	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Benares	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Mirzapur	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Jaunpur	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Ghazipur	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Ballia	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Gorakhpur	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Basti	35 0 0	57 4 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	35 4 0	57 8 0	3 4 0
	Naini Tal	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Almora	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Garhwal	35 4 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Lucknow	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0
	Unao	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Rae Bareilly	35 0 0	57 12 0	3 3 0
	Sitapur	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0
	Hardoi	35 4 0	56 12 0	3 2 0
	Kheri	35 4 0	57 8 0	0 12 0
	Fyzabad	35 0 0	57 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	35 0 0	57 4 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	35 0 0	57 4 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	35 0 0	57 4 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	35 4 0	58 0 0	3 3 0
	Bara Banki	35 4 0	57 12 0	3 2 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 treasury price per seer, <i>viz.</i> , Rs. 70-9-0 duty and Rs. 19-7-0 cost price per seer.
	Liquors brewed or distilled in any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon. (This duty is levied on manufacture.)
	(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i> , denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof (plain). Rs. 6-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof (spiced).
Punjab	(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under the Punjab Excise fiscal orders published under Punjab Government Notification No. 5938-E. and S., dated 12th November 1932.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(f) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced	Acreage duty Rs. 6-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullundur district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(a) Rs. 50-9-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).

B-II.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium— <i>contd.</i>	
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	The sale of hill opium prohibited from 1st April, 1937.
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced.	No duty.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
Bihar	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	(b) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(3) Perfumed spirit	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(4) All other sorts of spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(5) Rectified spirit issued to approved chemists and druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(6) Rectified spirit issued to or obtained by manufacturers of perfumes and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(7) Wines—	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of wines"*.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „

* India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body

B-II.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 6-10-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 20-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 70-9-0 per seer.
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit :—	
Orissa.	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 „ „
	(b) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(3) Perfumed spirit	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(4) All other sorts of spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(5) Rectified spirit issued to approved chemists and druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(6) Rectified spirit issued to or obtained by manufacturers of perfumes and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.

DISTRICTS OF CUTTACK, BALASORE, PURI, SAMBALPORE.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province
as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Orissa— <i>contd.</i>	(7) Wines— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " "
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirits".*	
	India-made foreign liquor—	DISTRICTS OF GANJAM AND KORAPUT.
	(1) Spirits contained in medicinal preparations when manufactured elsewhere in India and imports into ex-Madras areas.	Rs. 10-0-0 per proof gallon.
	(2) Spirits contained in non-medicinal preparations when manufactured elsewhere in India and imported into ex-Madras areas.	Rs. 17-8-0 " "
	(3) Spirit resembling in colour and flavour gin, brandy, whisky or rum whether manufactured in ex-Madras area or manufactured in other provinces of British India and imported into this area.	Rs. 17-8-0 " "
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 8-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Opium	Rs. 70-9-0 per seer.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 to Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 to Rs. 12-8-0 per seer.

* India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body in Orissa will pay duty at Rs. 17-8-0 per London proof gallon.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province
as on 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Central Provinces*	*Mahua spirit	Re. 1-0-6 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	*Ganja	Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 4-0-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	*Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	*Opium	Rs. 9-0-0 " "
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(i) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(ii) Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Rum and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified including mines and similar preparations containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 25-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
	(iii) Rum for consumption by troops.	Rs. 12-0-0 " "
	(iv) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol required for manufacturing medicines, in bulk.	Rs. 5-0-0 " "
	(v) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol in pure form supplied to charitable dispensaries under Government supervision.	Rs. 5-0-0 " "
Berar	(vi) India-made rectified spirit required for by the ordinance and other Army Departments.	Rs. 7-8-0 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
	(vii) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing toilet preparations and perfumes in bulk.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
	Mahua spirit	Rs. 2-1-0 to Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Rs. 1-8-0 to Rs. 4-0-0 per gallon, 60° U.P. India-made foreign liquors, Ganja, Bhang and Opium as in Central Provinces mentioned above.

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam. (a)	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 4-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 22-6-0 per seer.
	Charas . . .	Rs. 12-0-0 „ „
	Opium . . .	Rs. 95-0-0 „ „ (including the cost price of Rs. 19-7-0 per seer).
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer.
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(i) Fermented liquor other than Beer.	At Tariff rates.
	(ii) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when imported for use in medicinal preparations or for scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(iii) Ditto when imported for any other purpose.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
	(iv) India-made spirit contained in medicinal preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „
North-West Frontier Province.	(v) India-made spirit contained in perfumeries and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 „ „
	(vi) All other spirit (except denatured spirit) including Whisky, Brandy, Gin and Rum and all wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
	Country spirit . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture.)
	Charas . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium*	Rs. 50-9-0 per seer.

* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 19-7-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

(a) (1) Duty is chargeable on Beer, as defined in Section 3 of the Act, at Tariff rates; *vide* Section 21, proviso (2) of the Act.

(2) Beer manufactured at Rawalpindi is allowed a rebate of 10 per cent. on account of wastage in manufacture and transit subsequent to issue.

(3) No duty is levied by the Government of Assam on denatured spirit imported into the province.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April 1937—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.			
		Per Imperial gallon.			
		10° under proof.	20° under proof.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
British Baluchistan	Country spirit— (a) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them. (i) For consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil. (ii) For issue to special permit holders.			
	(b) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.	For consumption in all areas Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.			
		Rs. A. P.			
	Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.	(i) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	0	12	0
		(ii) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0	2	0
		(iii) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0	1	0
		(iv) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0	0	6
		(v) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1	0	6
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.			
	Charas . . .	Rs. 300-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.			
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.			
	Opium, pure . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.			

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1937—*concid.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 12-0-0 per seer on opium imported (with effect from 1st April 1936).
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 30-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	India-made foreign liquor	Rs. 17-8-0 per L. P. gallon from the Punjab and Rosa, U.P.
	Beer	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab.)	Rs. 8-4-0 per L. P. gallon on plain spirit.
	Opium	Rs. 6-14-0 " " on spiced spirit imported from the Punjab and U.P.
	Charas	Rs. 50-9-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
		Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{2}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

D.—RATES of INCOME-TAX as on 1st April, 1937.

	Rate.
A. In case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of individuals not being a registered firm or a company—	
(1) When the total income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 5,000	Six pies in the rupee.
(2) When the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000	Nine pies in the rupee.
(3) When the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 15,000	One anna in the rupee.
(4) When the total income is Rs. 15,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000	One anna and four pies in the rupee.
(5) When the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000	One anna and seven pies in the rupee.
(6) When the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000	One anna and eleven pies in the rupee.
(7) When the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 1,00,000	Two annas and one pie in the rupee.
(8) When the total income is Rs. 1,00,000 or upwards	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.
B. In case of every company and registered firm, whatever its total income	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.

NOTE.—Income-tax during the year 1937-38, shall be charged at the rates specified above, increased in each case by one-twelfth of the amount of the rate.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
A	
Ages of Population of India	28-29
Agricultural Improvement	291-294
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	640, 641
" Area and yield	638, 639, 640-653
" Area Surveyed and Assessed	654-657
" Area under irrigation	642-645
" Crops under cultivation	646-658
" Expenditure	321-325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 398
" Revenue	306-310
" Summary of Statistics	638, 639
Aluminium, Imports of	846, 847
Antimony-ore, Production of	672, 673
Apparel, Imports of	838, 839
Area, British India and Indian States	2, 4
Army, Expenditure	321-324, 460-461
" Receipts	300-310, 472, 477, 478
Artificial silk, Imports of	856, 857
Audit, Expenditure on	321-325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals, etc.	652
" daily number of workers employed by different Industries in British India	692-699
" daily number of workers employed by different Industries in Indian States	706-711
" Selling price of salt	920, 921
Aviation, Expenditure	321-325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372

B	
Balance, Closing	291-300
" of Trade	898
" Opening	291-295
Bank of England, Rate of Discount	522, 523
" Imperial of India, Progress of	579
" Rate of Interest	522, 523
Banks, Post Office Savings	498, 499, 512
" Progress of Banking Capital in India	579, 580
" Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	580

PAGE.	
Barley, Acreage of	638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 649
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay	534
Births. See Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	48, 49
Bombay Development Scheme	291-295, 296-310, 321-325, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387
" Land Scheme	291-295, 378, 384, 386, 388
Books, Number of, published	210
Breweries	718
Buddhists, Population of	14, 16, 21
Burmese, " "	23

C	
Capital outlay, charged to Revenue	311-315, 319, 320, 321, 322-329, 323-342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 354-374
" " not charged to Revenue—See Expenditure not charged to Revenue.	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	291-295, 512, 513
Castes, Chief	36-39
Cement, Portland, production of	728
Census of 1931	2-49
" " 1921	6, 7, 16
" " 1911	6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store	313-315, 328, 330
Chemicals, imports of	838, 839
Chinese, Population of	23
Cholera, Deaths from	98-100
Christians, Population of	11, 15-18, 22
Chromite, Production of	672, 673
Cities, Population of	10, 11
Civil Administration	306-310, 321-325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
" Condition of Population	10-25
" Works, Capital outlay on	291-395, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373
Civil Works, Expenditure on	321-325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367
" Revenue	300-310
Closing Balance	291-300
Coal, Production of	688, 689

	PAGE.
Coasting Trade, Total value	900
" " " " of Private Merchandise	901, 902
Coffee, Acreage and Production of	685, 686, 648, 651—653
Exports of	666, 667
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	538—540
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	582—590
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	303—310, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance	580
Deposit and Loans received	580
Loans Outstanding	580
Paid-up Capital	580
Reserve and other funds	580
Societies, Progress of	592—595
Copper-ore, Production of	672, 673
Cotton, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 647, 650, 652, 653
Cloth production in Indian Mills	722—725
Exports of, piece-goods	874, 875
" " raw	874, 875
" " Twist and Yarn	874, 875
Ginning and baling	690, 691, 693, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711
Mills, Spinning and Weaving	720—725, 684—687, 692, 693, 700, 701, 706, 707
Statistics	714, 715
Re-exports of piece-goods	882, 883
" " Twist and Yarn	682, 883
Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	400—403, 406, 407
Yarn Production in Indian Mills	720, 721
Criminal Cases	234, 236—239
Currency	1006
Currency Department Expenditure	201—205, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 393, 543
Receipts	306—310, 543
Notes in Circulation	546, 547, 548
" " Treasuries	547
Customs Revenue and Charges	301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 400—410
Tariff	933—991
Deaf-mutes, Number of	48
Deaths. See Vital Statistics.	
Debt Heads, Expenditure on	376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394

D

	PAGE.
Debt Public, Amount discharged	200, 482
" " incurred	200, 482
" " outstanding	290, 482—488
Classification of	460—463
Interest on	311—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 400—403
Total, in India and England	200, 482, 484, 487
Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England	526, 527
Reduction or Avoidance of	316—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344, 347, 350
Services	316—319, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344, 347, 350
Unfunded	498, 499
Defence Services, Expenditure	325, 328, 479—481
Receipts	479—481
Deficit of Revenue	230—300
Diamonds, Production of	672, 673
Discount, Bank of England rate of	522, 523
Diseases of Hospital patients	108—109
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	86, 87
Districts, Number of	212—219
Dockyards	634, 635, 642, 693
Drainage Works	450—460, 682, 683
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	928—931
Drugs and Medicines, imports of	838, 839
Dyes, Coal Tar. See Synthetic Dyes.	
Synthetic. See " "	
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	331—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	122, 123, 126—141
Colleges, Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars in	192—205
Education, Examinations, Results of	150—163
Expenditure	124, 125, 166—180, 182—186, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Expenditure on Rural Education	206
" " " by Provinces	208, 209
Literate and Illiterate Population	30—35
Pupils in Schools for General Education	188—191
Receipts on account of	300—310
Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	122, 123, 128, 129, 141, 164, 166

E

	PAGE.
Education, Stages of Instruction for	136—140
University Graduates, etc.	141—143
Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	122, 123, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 139—141
Electrical Machinery and Imports of	544, 845
Embankment Works	662, 663, 450—460
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	50
Emigration, Ports of Shipment and Pro- vinces from which emigrants were drawn	50
Enforced Rupee Paper, Government Pro- misory Notes enforced for payment of Interest in London	521
Exchange Bank—Cash balance	550
Deposits	550
Paid-up capital	550
Proportion of cash to liabilities	581
Reserve and rest	580
on Remittance Accounts	398
Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong	594
Rates of, for Bills, etc.	522, 523
T. T. Selling rate of, Calcutta on Japan	525
Excise Duty	406, 407, 430—436, 428—431
Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs	982—1006
Rates of, on certain articles	991
Revenue and Charges	301—305, 311—315, 320, 323, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 430—436, 928—931
Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population	928—931
Expenditure, Customs	311—315, 320, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 406, 410
Defence Services effective	470—481
" " non-effective	470—481
Excise	311—315, 320, 323, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 430, 431
Forest	311—315, 320, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 441—447
Indian Stores Department	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366
in India and in England	200—206, 311—325, 404—407
Land Revenue	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 424—429
Miscellaneous	321, 325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394
Not charged to Revenue	291—295, 375—394, 448
Opium	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 423
Registration	233, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
Salt	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 418, 421, 422

H

	PAGE.
Expenditure, Scheduled Taxes	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
Stamps	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 433—443
Taxes on Income	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 411—415
Voted and non-voted	328—394
Exports, see Trade.	
Export Duty	406, 407
Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in	712, 713
Number and Description of	684—713
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	321—325, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 364, 367, 464—468
Females, Ages of	28—29
Civil condition of	19—25
Education of	80, 81, 34, 35
Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
Occupations of	64—68
Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Finished Steel, output of	727
Foreign Trade	824—890
Forests, Area under, and output of produce	664
Capital outlay on	291—295, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 448
Protection of	606, 607
Revenue and Charges	291—295, 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 444—448
Frontier Watch and Ward	321—325, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Gold, Exports	535, 536, 894, 895
Imports	535, 536, 893, 899
Prices of	530, 531
Production of	670, 671
Received into the mints	535
Uncoined, Price of, in India	530, 531
Standard Reserve	518
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of principal articles, value	884, 886, 887
Graphite, Production of	674, 675
Hardware, Imports of	842, 843
Hides and Skins, Exports of	888, 889
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	102—109
Mental	112—120
Hundi Rates	522, 523
Hydro-Electric Scheme	291—295, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 387, 389

F

I

Mineralite, Production of	674, 675
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance	579
„ „ Deposits	579
„ „ Paid-up Capital	579
„ „ Proportion of cash to liabilities	580
„ „ Rate of interest	522, 523
„ „ Reserve and rest	679

Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on	400—405, 938—990

Income Taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes on Income.	
---	--

Income Tax Assessee	516, 517
-------------------------------	----------

Index Numbers of Prices	549—556
-----------------------------------	---------

„ „ „ Working class cost of living	566—568
--	---------

Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
---	--

„ Stores Department	306—310, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
-------------------------------	--

„ Tea, black, Exports of	874
------------------------------------	-----

Indigo, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 647, 650, 652, 653
---	------------------------------

„ Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
---	--

Indo-Burman races, population of	24
--	----

Indo-European Telegraph Department	291—295, 301—305, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 818, 819
--	---

Industrial Development	291—295, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
----------------------------------	---

Industries	694—727
----------------------	---------

„ Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366
-------------------------	---

„ Production of certain selected	726—728
--	---------

„ Receipts	306—310
----------------------	---------

Infirmities of Population	49, 49
-------------------------------------	--------

Inland Trade	903—907
------------------------	---------

Insane	48, 49
------------------	--------

Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies	596—598, 600
---	--------------

„ „ Non-Indian Companies	599, 601, 602
------------------------------------	---------------

„ Fire and Marine	600—602
-----------------------------	---------

„ Postal	600
--------------------	-----

Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	522, 523
--	----------

„ On debt and other Obligations	316—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344, 347, 350, 490—493
---	--

„ Receipts	306—310, 462, 463
----------------------	-------------------

Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of	928—931
---	---------

Iron and Steel Manufactures, output of	726, 727
--	----------

„ Foundries	686, 687, 694, 695, 700, 701, 706, 707
-----------------------	--

„ Imports of	846, 847
------------------------	----------

Iron-ore, Production of	674, 675
-----------------------------------	----------

Irrigation, Area and Crops under	638, 639, 642, 643, 660
--	-------------------------

Irrigation, Expenditure on	291—295, 311—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 456, 457, 460
--------------------------------------	--

General Results of	658, 659, 662, 663
------------------------------	--------------------

Irrigation, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation	658, 659
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to	301—305, 428—429, 662, 663
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	301—305, 662, 663
„ Revenue	301—305, 662, 663

J

Jadestone, Production of	676, 677
------------------------------------	----------

Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
----------------------------	--

Jains, Population of	14, 16, 21
--------------------------------	------------

Jews, „ „	15, 16
---------------------	--------

Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—	
-----------------------------	--

„ „ Cash balance	579
----------------------------	-----

„ „ Deposits	679
------------------------	-----

„ „ Paid-up Capital	579
-------------------------------	-----

„ „ Proportion of cash to liabilities	580
---	-----

„ „ Reserve and rest	579
--------------------------------	-----

„ Companies	582—590
-----------------------	---------

Judicial Divisions, Number of	212—219
---	---------

Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	212—219
---	---------

Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
---	---

„ „ Receipts	306—310
------------------------	---------

„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	220
---	-----

„ Civil, Number and description of Civil Suits	221
--	-----

„ Civil, Number and value of Civil Suits	222
--	-----

„ Civil, General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	221—227
---	---------

„ Civil, Appellate Courts	228—231
-------------------------------------	---------

„ Criminal, General results of trials	234
---	-----

„ „ „ Appeals and Revisions	235
---------------------------------------	-----

„ Criminal, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted	236, 237
--	----------

„ Criminal, punishments inflicted	238, 239
---	----------

Jute, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 647, 650, 652, 653
---	------------------------------

„ Exports of raw	876, 877
----------------------------	----------

„ „ „ manufactures of	876
---------------------------------	-----

„ manufactures, production of	728
---	-----

„ Mills	696, 697, 699, 699, 700, 701, 706, 707, 716
-------------------	---

„ Presses	690, 691, 698, 699
---------------------	--------------------

K

Kerosene, Consumption of	922
------------------------------------	-----

„ Oil, production of	728
--------------------------------	-----

L

Lao, Exports of	868, 869
---------------------------	----------

„ Factories	686, 687, 694, 695, 702, 703, 708, 709
-----------------------	--

Land Customs	406, 407
------------------------	----------

„ Revenue	301—305, 424—429, 654, 655
---------------------	----------------------------

„ „ charges	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 424—429
-----------------------	--

„ „ Receipts and charges, <i>see</i> under Revenue.	
---	--

Languages	39—47
---------------------	-------

Lead, Production of	676, 677
-------------------------------	----------

Leather, Exports of	868—871
-------------------------------	---------

Lepers	48, 49
------------------	--------

Life Assurance, General Statistics	506—509
--	---------

Light houses and Light ships	292—295, 307—310, 323—325, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389
--	--

Liquors, Imports of	842, 843
-------------------------------	----------

Liquor shops	928—931
------------------------	---------

Loans and Advances by Government	508—511
--	---------

„ details of	483—488
------------------------	---------

„ Pand, Provincial	500, 501
------------------------------	----------

Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	86, 87
---	--------

Long Voyage, <i>see</i> Passengers.	
-------------------------------------	--

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	844, 845
---	----------

Magnesite, Production of	676, 677
------------------------------------	----------

Males, Ages of	26—29
--------------------------	-------

„ Civil condition of	19—25
--------------------------------	-------

„ Education of	30—33
--------------------------	-------

„ Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
---	------

„ Occupations	64—69
-------------------------	-------

Manganese-ore, Production of	676, 677
--	----------

Marine, Expenditure	321—324, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 365, 471, 472, 475—478
-------------------------------	---

„ Receipts	306—310, 472, 477, 478
----------------------	------------------------

Married, Ages of persons	25
------------------------------------	----

Married, Number of males and females	19—25
--	-------

„ „ Religion of persons	21—24
-----------------------------------	-------

Matches, Production of	728
----------------------------------	-----

Medical Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 363, 366
-------------------------------	---

„ Receipts	306—310
----------------------	---------

Medico-legal investigations	110
---------------------------------------	-----

Mental Hospitals, <i>Etiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into</i>	116—119
--	---------

„ „ Cause of Insanity in the patients admitted into	120
---	-----

„ „ Number of Mental Patients in	112, 113
--	----------

„ „ Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in	114, 115
---	----------

Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under the Indian	820
--	-----

Metals, Imports of	846—849
------------------------------	---------

„ „ Manufactures of, <i>vide</i> under Metals.	
--	--

Meteorology, Normal and actual rainfall	604, 605
---	----------

Mica, Production of	678, 679
-------------------------------	----------

Military Expenditure	321—324, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 365, 469—478
--------------------------------	---

„ Receipts	306—310, 472, 477, 478
----------------------	------------------------

Mills	684—711, 714—718, 720
-----------------	-----------------------

Mineral Oil, Imports of, <i>vide</i> under Oils.	
--	--

Minerals	682, 932
--------------------	----------

Minerals, Production of	693—691
-----------------------------------	---------

Mint, Coinages	535—546
--------------------------	---------

„ Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 367
-------------------------	---

„ Revenue	306—310
---------------------	---------

Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 365
--	---

„ „ Receipts	306—310
------------------------	---------

Monazite, Production of	678, 679
-----------------------------------	----------

Money Orders	808, 809
------------------------	----------

Motor cars, cycles, etc., Imports of, <i>vide</i> under Vehicles.	
---	--

Motor vehicles, running	792, 793
-----------------------------------	----------

Muhammadans, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
--------------------------------------	----------------

Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	74, 75
--	--------

„ Expenditure	75, 80, 81, 83, 85
-------------------------	--------------------

„ Income	75—79, 82, 84
--------------------	---------------

N

Navigation works	456, 457, 460, 660, 661
----------------------------	-------------------------

New Capital at Delhi	201—235, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
--------------------------------	---

Newspapers, Number of, published	210
--	-----

Nickel-spiess	678, 679
-------------------------	----------

Notes, Currency, in circulation	546, 547
---	----------

„ Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London	521
---	-----

O

Occupations	64—72
-----------------------	-------

Oil Cakes, Exports of	872, 873
---------------------------------	----------

Oils, Imports of	844, 849
----------------------------	----------

Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
---------------------------------------	--

„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
----------------------------	--

Opening Balance	291—295
---------------------------	---------

Opium, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 648, 651, 623
--	-------------------------

„ Customs Revenue	400, 401
-----------------------------	----------

„ Duties on	992, 993, 999—1006
-----------------------	--------------------

„ Exports of	873, 873, 926, 927
------------------------	--------------------

„ Manufact

Opium, Revenue and Expenditure	301—305, 311—315, 320, 325, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 342, 345, 348, 432—433
„ Sold	423, 532, 534
Ordnance factories	654, 656, 692, 693

P

Paper, production of	718, 726
„ Mills	688, 689, 690, 697, 702, 703, 705, 709, 718
Passengers by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of	52—61
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyage	52—54
Passenger by Unberthed Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Short Voyage	52, 53, 55—61
Patents and Designs	731—734
Payments from Indian States	301—304
Pensions, Charges	351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 364, 367, 370, 373, 471, 475, 476
„ Commuted value of	203—205, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	301—310
Periodicals, Number of, published	210
Petrol, production of	728
Petroleum	670, 671
„ Refineries	686, 687, 694, 695, 700, 701, 706, 707
Pig Iron, production of	726
Pilgrims, Number of	62, 63
Plague, Deaths from	98—100
Police Cognisable Crime	242—249
„ Equipment, discipline and manage- ment	230—263
„ Expenditure	241, 321—325, 351, 354, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
„ Military	264, 265
„ Non-cognisable Crime	250—257
„ Principal Offences	263, 267
„ Property stolen and recovered	258
„ Receipts	306—310
Police, Strength and Cost	240, 241, 264, 265
Political Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	25
„ Castes	36—38
„ Cities	10, 11
„ Density of	8, 10
„ Infirmities of	48, 49
„ Languages of	39—47
„ Number of females	3, 5
„ „ „ males	3, 5
„ Religion of	14—16
„ „ and Education of	30, 31
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of	21—24
„ Residence, Age and Sex of	26—28
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20

Population, Residence and Education of	32—35
„ Rural and Urban	3, 6
„ Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ Towns and Villages	2, 4, 6, 12, 13
„ Variation in, since 1911	6, 7, 10, 11
Port Blair Convict Settlement	256—259
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	88
Portland Cement, production of	728
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372
„ „ „ Revenue	306—310
„ Trade of, Principal	832, 833
Post Office Cash Certificate	498, 499
Posts and Telegraphs	291—295, 301—305, 316—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 336, 338, 341, 344, 347, 373, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 818, 819, 807—815
Presses. See Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	549—556
Prices, Retail, of Food grains	572—578
„ „ „ Salt, Average annual	568, 570
„ Wholesale, of Staple articles of Trade	558—565
Printing Presses	210, 654, 655, 658, 659, 662, 663, 696, 697, 700, 701, 702, 703, 706—709
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released	253
„ Convict Settlement, Port Blair	256, 257
„ Distribution of prisoners	258, 259
„ Expenditure	252, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 357, 360, 364, 366, 369—372
„ Nature and length of sentences of convicts	274, 275
„ Number and Disposal of convicts	272, 273
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	280, 281
„ Offences	276, 277
„ Receipts	306—310
„ Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	270, 271
„ Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	278, 279
„ Working of the Mark System	284
Promissory Notes, Government	521
Provident Funds	485, 490
Provincial Loans Fund	500, 501
Provisions, Imports and Exports of	840, 851, 872, 873
Public Debt	200, 200—200, 451—457
„ Health, Expenditure	291—295, 321—325, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 366, 369, 372, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
„ „ Revenue	306—310
„ Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	
Radio-Telegrams	816
Railborne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	908—918

R

Railways, Accidents on	738, 739, 790, 791
„ Assisted Companies	740
„ Capital at charge	739, 737, 749, 760—767
„ „ outlay	291—295, 373—379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 736, 737, 740
„ Expenditure on	311—315, 326—335, 337, 340, 343, 346, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 365, 368, 371, 374—394
„ Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	736, 737, 752—754, 759
„ Gross Earnings	736, 737, 740, 766, 768, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 788, 789
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling stock	884
„ Indian State and Foreign	740
„ Mileage open for Traffic	736, 737, 742—751
„ Net Earnings	736, 737, 740, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	736, 737, 740, 752—764
„ Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	736, 737, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787
„ Revenue	301—305, 449
„ Rolling Stock	738, 739
„ Staff	738, 739
„ Statistics, Summary of	736—740
„ Working Expenses	736, 737, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787
Rainfall, Actual Annual	604, 605
„ Monthly and Annual	606—621
„ Normal	604, 605
Rates of Income-Tax	1607
Receipts by Civil Administration	306—310
„ „ Military Departments	306—310, 472, 477, 478
„ „ Miscellaneous	306—310
Reduction or avoidance of debt	317—320, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 344
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	232, 233
„ „ Revenue and Charges	233, 301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Sect, Territorial, etc.	11, 14—18
„ Cities according to	11
„ „ „ India Proper.	21, 22
„ Education and	30, 31
„ Provinces, according to	14, 15
„ Sex and Civil Condition	21—24

Religions, Variation in Distribution	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on	398
Reserve Bank, Sterling Sales and purchases of	520
Revenue, Customs	301—305, 400—410
„ Excise	301—305, 431—436, 928—931
„ Forests	301—305, 414—417
„ in India and England	290—310
„ Land	301—305, 424—429, 654—657
„ Miscellaneous	306—310
„ Opium	301—305, 423
„ Payments from Indian States	443
„ Registration	233, 301—305
„ Salt	301—305, 410—420
„ Scheduled Taxes	301—305
„ Stamps	301—305, 438—443
„ Taxes on Income	301—305, 411—415
„ Tributes from Indian States	301—305
Rice, Acreage and Production of	638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 649, 652, 653
„ Exports of	806, 807
„ Mills	680, 687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 698, 699, 702, 703, 708—711
Road Communications	794
„ Metalled, length of	794
„ Unmetalled, length of	794
Rubies, Production of	678, 679

S

Salt, Duties on	416, 417
„ Imports of	850, 851, 920, 921
„ Indents of	920, 921
„ Issues of	920, 921
„ Manufactures of	920, 921
„ Price of	500, 570,
„ Revenue and Charges	301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348, 416—422
„ Selling price of, average	920, 921
„ Stocks of	920, 921
Saltpetre, Production of	670, 671
Saltworks, Capital outlay on	311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348
Savings Banks, Post Office	498, 499, 810
Saw Mills	684, 685, 688, 689, 692, 693, 696, 697, 700—703, 706—710
Scheduled Taxes	301—305, 311—315, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339, 342, 345, 348

